

# **Wakɔ Itekare**

**Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito'**



Suriname Bible Society

The Good News of the New Testament  
for the Akawaio People

Waku Itekare Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito' Akawayo Amu' Iwano'

Illustrations on pages 6, 8, 17, 20, 37, 48, 52, 70, 77, 82, 85, 88, 92, 111, 121, 123, 126, 131, 133, 135, 154, 156, 161, 162, 167, 179, 183, 189, 191, 203, 205, 209, 211, 212, 216, 228, 231, 246, 251, 264, 267, 268, 269, 274, 280, 290, 293, 296, 297, 298, 299, 303, 319, 320, 330, 345, 346, 347, 506, 508, 510, 514, 515, 516, 566, 568, 569, 582 © Cook Communication Ministries International

Illustrations on pages 600, 604, 605 by Horace Knowles  
© The British and Foreign Bible Society, 1994

Illustrations on pages 32, 600 by Louise Bass  
© The British and Foreign Bible Society, 1994

Illustration on page 333 by Graham Wade  
© United Bible Societies, Nairobi

First edition  
The New Testament in the Akawaio language,  
Guyana, South America  
2010 1.1M

© Suriname Bible Society

Wycliffe Bible Translators helped to provide funding for the production of this book.

Additional copies available from:  
Guyana Bible Society  
Lot 83 Albert St. Bourda  
Georgetown  
Guyana

[www.ScriptureEarth.org](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org)

**Creative Commons License**

*Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works 3.0 Unported*



**You are free to:**

**Share** — to copy, distribute and transmit the work

**Under the following conditions:**

**Attribution** — You must attribute the work in the manner specified by the author or licensor (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).

**Noncommercial** — You may not use this work for commercial purposes.

**No Derivative Works** — You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.

**With the understanding that:**

- **Waiver** — Any of the above conditions can be waived if you get permission from the copyright holder.
- If you copy or distribute this work, you must include the terms of this license agreement.
- **Other Rights** — In no way are any of the following rights affected by the license:
  - Your fair dealing or fair use rights, or other applicable copyright exceptions and limitations;
  - The author's moral rights;
  - Rights other persons may have either in the work itself or in how the work is used, such as publicity or privacy rights.

# Kareta Amu'

## Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' Yau

| <b>Enkeri'si</b> | <b>Akawayo</b>       |
|------------------|----------------------|
| Genesis          | Iseneses             |
| Exodus           | E'sotas              |
| Leviticus        | Ripaiti'kas          |
| Numbers          | Nonpa                |
| Deuteronomy      | Isu'taronomi         |
| Joshua           | Isa'suwa             |
| Judges           | Eseru Aimenkanin Nan |
| Ruth             | Ru'                  |
| 1 Samuel         | 1 Sanweru            |
| 2 Samuel         | 2 Sanweru            |
| 1 Kings          | 1 Kin Amu'           |
| 2 Kings          | 2 Kin Amu'           |
| 1 Chronicles     | 1 Karonokurus        |
| 2 Chronicles     | 2 Karonokurus        |
| Ezra             | Esura                |
| Nehemiah         | Ne'imaya             |
| Esther           | Esta                 |
| Job              | Isopu                |
| Psalms           | Eren                 |
| Proverbs         | Ipu'ketu             |
| Ecclesiastes     | E'kurisiyastes       |
| Song of songs    | Saraman Eremu        |
| Isaiah           | Aisaya               |
| Jeremiah         | Iseremaya            |
| Lamentations     | Ikaranto'            |
| Ezekiel          | Isi'kiyeru           |
| Daniel           | Taniyeru             |
| Hosea            | Oseya                |
| Joel             | Isoweru              |
| Amos             | Emas                 |
| Obadiah          | Opataya              |
| Jonah            | Isona                |
| Micah            | Mai'ka               |
| Nahum            | Ne'an                |
| Habakkuk         | Apa'ka'              |
| Zephaniah        | Se'panaya            |
| Haggai           | Akiyai               |
| Zechariah        | Sakaraya             |
| Malachi          | Mara'kai             |

# Yawon Ento'

|                            |     |
|----------------------------|-----|
| Ma'siu .....               | 1   |
| Ma'.....                   | 80  |
| Ūru'.....                  | 129 |
| Isaan .....                | 213 |
| Inkupə'pə .....            | 271 |
| Ron Pon Kon.....           | 349 |
| 1 Koren Pon Kon.....       | 381 |
| 2 Koren Pon Kon.....       | 409 |
| Kare'siya Pon Kon.....     | 428 |
| E'pe'sas Pon Kon.....      | 438 |
| Piri'pai Pon Kon.....      | 448 |
| Koro'se Pon Kon .....      | 456 |
| 1 Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon..... | 464 |
| 2 Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon..... | 471 |
| 1 Temu'ti .....            | 475 |
| 2 Temu'ti .....            | 484 |
| Tai'tas .....              | 490 |
| Pairiman .....             | 494 |
| Ipuru Amə' .....           | 496 |
| Isens.....                 | 521 |
| 1 Pi'ta .....              | 529 |
| 2 Pi'ta .....              | 538 |
| 1 Isaan .....              | 544 |
| 2 Isaan .....              | 552 |
| 3 Isaan .....              | 554 |
| Isutə .....                | 556 |
| Isenpoikasa' Rə'pə .....   | 559 |
| Main Asi' .....            | 597 |
| Ese' Ton Asi' .....        | 619 |

# Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Nūmenuka'pū

## Ekamanin

*Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Nūmenuka'pū* esi wakū itekare, Sises esi ekamasa' rū'pū, pika'tinin pe, pūse ri esi Papa uya tūmunki amū' auro'ka'pū Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau, iku'to' pe tūuya tukai' isauro'sa' rū'pū a'ku'tinin pe. Seri wakū itekare esi, Esuwerū amū' riken iwano' pen ni, i'koro'tau Sises entu'pū, uko'mamū'pū na'ne' rū'san, e'tane tanporon kon iwano' ri.

*Ma'siu* uya kuru ikonekasa' miri wakū pe. Iye'sara'tisa' Sises entu'pū pi', iyepa'taisima'pū, miri awonsi'ki Makoi esi'pū i'tupitū pi', miri awonsi'ki itekare ekama pi', ka'pon amū' enupa pi', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' epi'ti pi' iye'turawasoma'pū Kiyarari po ri.

Miri tūpo, Sises uti'pū Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'sa' rū'pū ton, Sises uko'manto' u'matū winikui', kurusu' pona ipokapitū'pū miri awonsi'ki iye'mū'sa'ka'pū pokon pe ri.

Seri wakū itekare uya Sises esi eke kuru ri Ti'sa pe ta, merunti pe ri iyesi Papa Maimu enpoikanin pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' enupanin. Enupan nito' iya amārasa' miri, 5 kaisaron ipi' usenupan nito' ton pe: (1) Wū' ponsi'ki inekama'pū itekare, e'nito' eseru, tūku'sen, iku'to' ike, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' tūutisan pata'se' (5—7 airi); (2) 12 kaisaron kon tūpoitorū ton auro'ka'pū iya rū'pū to' ennoko tūuya a'tai (10 airi); (3) Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pantomū ton (13 airi); (4) Enupan nito' i'ri ta e'kwa pe ipoitorū pe e'ni esi tawon (18 airi); (5) Enupan nito', pata weyu u'ma'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'sepoto' pi' (24—25 airi).

## Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises Kūrai tamokori ton miri awonsi'ki iyentu'pū (1:1—2:23)

Isaan Pa'tes e'turawasoma'pū (3:1-12)

Sises epa'taisima'pū miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitū'pū (3:13—4:11)

Kiyarari po annau Sises e'turawasoma'pū (4:12—18:35)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (19:1—20:34)

Iko'manto' u'matū Surusiran piyau miri awonsi'ki iyau si (21:1—27:66)

Itepuru e'mū'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikapitū (28:1-20)

### Sises Tamokori Ton Ese' Asi'

(*Urū' 3:23-38*)

**1** <sup>1</sup>Seri seri Sises tamokori ton ese' asi', kin pe te'sen Tepi' pa pe iyesi'pū, Epūra'an pa pe niri kanan iyesi'pū.

<sup>2</sup>Epūra'an esi'pū Aisi' kuirūnū pe, Aisi' esi'pū Seko' kuirūnū pe, Seko' esi'pū Isuta miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kuirūnū pe,  
<sup>3</sup>Isuta esi'pū Peres miri awonsi'ki Sera pokon

kuirunu pe,  
 Temaru esi'pu na'ne' to'  
 san pe.  
 Peres esi'pu Esuran kuirunu  
 pe,  
 Esuran esi'pu Ran kuirunu pe,  
<sup>4</sup> Ran esi'pu Aminataru  
 kuirunu pe,  
 Aminataru esi'pu Naisan  
 kuirunu pe,  
 Naisan esi'pu Saruman  
 kuirunu pe,  
<sup>5</sup> Saruman esi'pu Powas  
 kuirunu pe, Reyapu  
 esi'pu na'ne' isan pe,  
 Powas esi'pu Ope' kuirunu pe,  
 Ru' esi'pu na'ne' isan pe,  
 Ope' esi'pu Ise'si kuirunu pe,  
<sup>6</sup> Ise'si nin si esi'pu miri Tepi'  
 kin pe te'sen kuirunu pe.  
 Tepi' esi'pu Saraman kuirunu  
 pe, luraya no'pu ru'pu esi'pu na'ne'  
 isan pe,  
<sup>7</sup> Saraman esi'pu Reyopowan  
 kuirunu pe,  
 Reyopowan esi'pu Apaya  
 kuirunu pe,  
 Apaya esi'pu Esa kuirunu pe,  
<sup>8</sup> Esa esi'pu Iseyosapa' kuirunu  
 pe,  
 Iseyosapa' esi'pu Iseyoran  
 kuirunu pe,  
 Iseyoran esi'pu Usaya  
 kuirunu pe,  
<sup>9</sup> Usaya esi'pu Iso'tan kuirunu pe,  
 Iso'tan esi'pu Eyas kuirunu  
 pe,  
 Eyas esi'pu Esi'kaya kuirunu  
 pe,

<sup>10</sup> Esi'kaya esi'pu Mana'sa  
 kuirunu pe,  
 Mana'sa esi'pu Eman  
 kuirunu pe,  
 Eman esi'pu Iso'saya  
 kuirunu pe,  
<sup>11</sup> Iso'saya esi'pu Ise'konaya  
 miri awonsi'ki iyakon  
 non kuirunu pe.  
 To' eyaton non uya  
 Esuweru amu' a'sisa' ari  
 a'tai'ne Paperan pona.  
<sup>12</sup> Paperan pona Esuweru amu'  
 a'sisa' asa' to' eyaton non uya a'tai:  
 Ise'konaya esi'pu Siya'tiyeru  
 kuirunu pe,  
 Siya'tiyeru esi'pu  
 Userupaperu kuirunu  
 pe,  
<sup>13</sup> Userupaperu esi'pu Apaiyutu  
 kuirunu pe,  
 Apaiyutu esi'pu Iraiya'kin  
 kuirunu pe,  
 Iraiya'kin esi'pu Esoru  
 kuirunu pe,  
<sup>14</sup> Esoru esi'pu Isato' kuirunu  
 pe,  
 Isato' esi'pu A'kin kuirunu  
 pe,  
 A'kin esi'pu Iraiyutu kuirunu  
 pe,  
<sup>15</sup> Iraiyutu esi'pu Eriyesaru  
 kuirunu pe,  
 Eriyesaru esi'pu Ma'tan  
 kuirunu pe,  
 Ma'tan esi'pu Seko' kuirunu  
 pe,  
<sup>16</sup> Seko' esi'pu Isole' kuirunu  
 pe, Meri taan'pu si.

Meri esi'pɔ Sises san pe,  
Kurai<sup>a</sup> tato' san pe si.

<sup>17</sup>Eɔpɔra'an awonsi'ki Tepi', kin pe te'sen pɔ'kɔ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɔ miri. Tepi', kin pe te'sen awonsi'ki, to' eyaton non uya Esuwerɔ amɔ' a'sisa' ari Paperan pona pɔ'kɔ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɔ miri. To' eyaton non uya Esuwerɔ amɔ' a'sisa' ari'pɔ Paperan pona awonsi'ki, Kurai entu pɔ'kɔ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɔ miri.

#### Sises Kurai Entu'pɔ Pantomɔ

(*Ɔru' 2:1-7*)

<sup>18</sup>Seri seri, Sises Kurai entu'pɔ pantomɔ: Isanon pe te'ton kon, Meri, miri awonsi'ki Isole' pokon usauro'sa' esi'pɔ temari'mato' kon pe, e'tane to' uta'pitu rawiri ri, tɔumono'tasa' i'tu'pɔ Meri uya, Wakɔ A'kwarɔ wini. <sup>19</sup>Isole' esi'pɔ ipokena' pe te'sen, miripan ekoneka'pɔ ama'ai imari'mato' tɔuya ɛreutan' to' pe tɔuya.

<sup>20</sup>Miri pi' isenuminka'pɔ tɔpo, Papa inserɔɔi uyee'pɔ ipiya' iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Isole', Tepi' pa rɔ'pɔ, tenari'nɔnse pɔra Meri anɔnki ino'pɔ pe, apɔne pɔra Wakɔ A'kwarɔ wini imono'tasa' miri. <sup>21</sup>Warawo' pe entunɔ' to' iya oton, imɔre mese'tii' Sises<sup>b</sup> tukai', apɔne

pɔra tɔtonpa ton pika'tito' iya oton pe iyese pi' to' makooi apai," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>22</sup>Seri e'kupɔ'pɔ pena Papa usaurokɔ'pɔ pu'kena' Aisaya awiri a'ku'tinin pe: <sup>23</sup>"A'pi'pɔn uri'san umono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan esa'to' oton to' uya Maniwerɔ tukai' tawon,"<sup>c</sup> ta'pɔ iya, "Papa esi upiyau'nokon" ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>24</sup>Isole' upakasa' uya nin si, Meri mari'ma'pɔ miri, Itepuu inserɔɔi uya tauro'ka'pɔ awiri, miripan uya ari'pɔ tiwu' ta, <sup>25</sup>e'tane iyentu rawiri a'pi'pitu'pɔ iya pen. Miripan mɔre entusa' ese'ti'pɔ iya "Sises" tukai'.

#### Pu'kena' Amɔ' Uya

#### Sises Ka'kuranpa'pɔ

**2**<sup>1</sup>Sises entu'pɔ tɔpo Pe'teri'en po Isutiya yau, kin pe Era' esi a'tai, pu'kena' amɔ' uyee'pɔ wɔi enu uyepɔ winipai Surusiran pona, <sup>2</sup>miripan kon uya, "Nai airi mɔre, Esuwerɔ amɔ' kin pe te'ton entusa' nai? Kaiyono' epa'kasa' ene'pɔ ina uya iyentusa' ekamanin. Miri pi' apuripi'se'na ina uye'sa," ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>3</sup>Seri tawon etasa' kin pe te'sen Era' uya a'tai, isewankama'pɔ, miripan kaisa ri Surusiran pon kon usewankama'pɔ. <sup>4</sup>Tanporo Papa ena' use'man nito' tɔrawasomannin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki

<sup>a</sup> 1:16 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pɔra, Me'saya (Ipuu maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanɔmɔ'pɔ ta e'kwa pe. Apɔne, v. 17-18 enki. <sup>b</sup> 1:21 Sises esi Kiri' maimu Isa'suwa awonsi'ki, Itepuu uya to' pika'ti ta e'kwa pe. <sup>c</sup> 1:23 Aisaya 7:14 (LXX)

Main pi' enupanin nan amuranu'sa' tũuya a'tai, to' ekama'po'pũ iya, "Nai yau Kũrai<sup>d</sup> entuto' oton tasa' pu'kena' amũ' uya nai?" tukai'.

5 "Pe'teri'en po, Isutiya yau," tukai' to' uya eiku'pũ. "Seri tukai' pu'kena' uya imenuka'pũ esi pena ri:

6 " 'Imiri'nokon, Isutiya yawon, Pe'teri'en pata pon kon, Isutiya yawo'nan pata ton tentakai' apata kon yau eke esa' wannu e'sepoto' oton, karimeru esa' esi to' esa' pe kasa umunki, Esuwerũ amũ' esa' pe te'ton,'<sup>e</sup>

tawon," ta'pũ to' uya.

7Seri etasa' Era' uya a'tai, tũmaimu ennoko'pũ iya pu'kena' amũ' piya' to' pokon pe ama'ai te'sepoto' kon pe, miripan kon wini eta'pũ iya, miri a'tai kaiyono' epa'ka'pũ tukai'. 8Miripan kon ennoko'pũ iya Pe'teri'en pona, "Wakũ pe mũre mũwarinpatũi'. Eposa' auya'nokon a'tai, upana'tii' misi'tui', uri ri niri utito' pe apuripi'se'na," ta'pũ iya.

9-10Kin maimu eta tũuya'nokon tũpo, to' uti'pũ, miripan kon uya kaiyono' kanan enkaa'pũ, tũnene'pũ kon nũ'pũ wũi enu uyepũ wini,<sup>f</sup> miripan pi' to' epori'ma'pũ. Miripan kon rawiri kaiyono' uti'pũ, miripan ereuta'pũ

mũre pata epoi. 11Miri a'tai, pu'kena' amũ' ewomũ'pũ iuti ta'. Mũre si ensa' tũuya'nokon a'tai, isan, Meri pokon pe, to' e'sekunka'pũ apuripitũ pe. Miri a'tai, timamin kon yen a'koka'pũ to' uya, miripan kon uya irepapitũ'pũ epe'kena' ton ke: korũ ke, a'po'nan ikitun, pũrankensens tato' ke miri awonsi'ki karapa, mirũ tato' ke.

12Papa uya to' pana'ti'pũ to' e'ne'pitũ yau, to' enna'po namai' kin pe te'sen Era' piya', miripan kon enna'po'pũ tũpata kon ya' tũron ni awiri.

**Isose', Meri Uya  
Sises Ari'pũ Isi' Pona**

13To' uti'pũ tũpo, Itepuru inserũi usenpoika'pũ Isose' piya' iye'ne'pitũ yau, "Isose', e'mũ'sa'ka', mũre miri awonsi'ki isan tanũse ainũnki Isi' pona. Kin Era' man iwarinpa pi' iwito' pe tũuya," ta'pũ iya. 14Miripan e'mũ'sa'kasa' uya mũre miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pũ ewarupi nau Isi' pona, 15miripan kon uko'mamũ'pũ Era' uma'ta pona ri. Pena pu'kena' amũ' nekama'pũ uta'ku'ti'pũ, "Umu ki'ma uya Isi' apai," tawon.<sup>g</sup>

**Soisa Amũ' Uya  
Warawo' Munki Amũ' Tũ'ka'pũ**

16Era' uya i'tusa' a'tai pu'kena' amũ' uya tennakasa', ipan pe isakorota'pũ, miripan uya, "Warawo' munki amũ' Pe'teri'en

<sup>d</sup> 2:4 Kũrai, miri pe pũra Me'saya; Papa Nanũtu'pũ ta e'kwa pe. <sup>e</sup> 2:6 Mai'ka 5:2  
<sup>f</sup> 2:9 tũnene'pũ kon nũ'pũ wũi enu uyepũ wini; miri pe pũra, tũnene'pũ kon nũ'pũ  
iyenuku <sup>g</sup> 2:15 Oseyá 11:1

pon kon itu'kati' asa'ron wuipiya airon kon miri awonsi'ki miri o'koi'no kon ni,” ta'pu iya, pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu ru'pu pi'.<sup>17</sup> Miri a'tai, pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu:

<sup>18</sup>“Main useta Rama pata po, tauta'kwarukai' ukaran ni esi eke pe ri, Rui'seru esi ukaran ni pi' tumunki amu' wenai, tupori'ma i'se pura iyese, to' pura iyese pi'”<sup>h</sup>

tawon.

#### To' Enna'po'pu Isi' Apai

<sup>19</sup>Era' uma'ta'pu tupo, inseru usenpoika'pu iye'ne'pitu yau Isole' piya', Isi' po, <sup>20</sup>“E'mu'sa'ka', mure miri awonsi'ki isan aki Esuweru pata pona. Kamoro mure wini i'se te'san uma'ta'pu man,” ta'pu iya. <sup>21</sup>Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu, mure miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pu iya, miripan kon uti'pu Esuweru pata pona.

<sup>22</sup>E'tane A'keras enasa' tukupunu Era' pata'pu ya' kin pe Isutiya po eta'pu iya. Enari'ke' pe iyese'pu, miri ya' itipai pura. Ipanamasa' esi'pu iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uti'pu Kiyarari nono pona. <sup>23</sup>Miripan uti'pu iko'manse'na Nasare' pona. Pu'kena' ton nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu miri, “Nasarin<sup>i</sup> tukai' esa'to' oton,” tawon.

#### Isaan Pa'tes Turawasooi

(Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18;

Isaan 1:19-28)

**3**<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pu. Itekare ekama'pu iya Isutiya rimono'taai awiri, <sup>2</sup>“Amakooi kon apai era'titi', arune pura Papa e'to esa' wanni pe a'ko pe man,” ta'pu iya. <sup>3</sup>Isaan puse ri pu'kena' Aisaya usauroku'pu ru'pu ipi':

“Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nunpitu, Itepuru e'ma ikonekati', to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati'”<sup>j</sup> tawon,” ta'pu ru'pu ipi'.

<sup>4</sup>Isaan pon esi'pu kiyameru i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'pu ipokuru' pe iworopai pi'. Iti'kiyari esi'pu kairau amu' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku. <sup>5</sup>Ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipiya' Surusiran miri awonsi'ki Isutiya apai, tanporo Isotan nono piyawo' nan pata apai'ne. <sup>6</sup>Tamakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pu iya Isotan tuna tau'tisen kau.

<sup>7</sup>E'tane tu'ke Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyepu ene tauya a'tai epa'taisiman ku'to' iya airi, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Miri'nokon isi ton ikui munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainumu kon pa nuye'ai'ne' ekota'man nito' piyapai? <sup>8</sup>Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. <sup>9</sup>Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon pe

<sup>h</sup> 2:18 Iseremaya 31:15 <sup>i</sup> 2:23 Nasarin; arune, Nonpa 6:1-21 enki. <sup>j</sup> 3:3 Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)

2:23 Ma' 1:24; Uru' 2:39; Isaan 1:45 3:2 Ma'siu 4:17; Ma' 1:15 3:4 2 Kin Amu' 1:8 3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33

ri kisenuminkatuu, 'Epu'ra'an esi ina kuipunu pe,' tukai!. Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epu'ra'an munki oton kon koneka miri. <sup>10</sup>Wa'ka e'kamasa' man yui amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yui amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya'.

<sup>11</sup>"Apa'taisima uya 'nokon tuna ke, amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pa. E'tane uye'ma'pu pe merunti kuru uyepu miri uyentaino, isapatooi ari uya poken pu'ra e'ai'ne'. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku A'kwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke. <sup>12</sup>Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau, miripan uya i'kwato' tuuya apon akoroka, ta'nasi, wi' amuranuku iya itiwu' ta', ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya tausenkusen pen apo' ke," ta'pu iya.

**Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu**

(Ma' 1:9-11; Uru' 3:21-22)

<sup>13</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pu Kiyarari wini Isaan piya' Isotan tuna airi tupa'taisimato' pe iya, <sup>14</sup>Isaan esi'pu inereutanu'pai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi!, "Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai', miri pe' e'tane upiya' iuye'sa'?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup>Sises uya eiku'pu, "Tiwi miri kasa ri iku'ki, seri pe riken iye'to' pe. Seri wini tanporo Papa e'to' i'se ri kupu miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Isaan uya ikupu'pu imaimu awiri.



*"Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai', miri pe' e'tane upiya' iuye'sa'?" (3:14)*

<sup>16</sup>Inke pu'ra tepa'taisima'pu ru'pu pe, Sises ekanwaka'pu tuna kapai. Miri a'tai kuru ri, ka' uta'koka'pu, miripan uya Papa A'kwaru u'ti ene'pu wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipi!. <sup>17</sup>Main, Epu' winon uya ta'pu, "Umu pu'se ri, uni'nunkanu; ipi' epori'mayai," ta'pu iya.

**Makoi Uya Sises I'tupitu'pu**

(Ma' 1:12-13; Uru' 4:1-13)

**4** <sup>1</sup>Miri a'tai, Iya'kwaru uya Sises ari'pu rimono' ta' Makoi uya i'tupi'to' pe. <sup>2</sup>Tauseruma tupo tenta'nai' pu'ra 40 kaisa ri wui miri awonsi'ki ewarupi, miripan esi'pu ipan pe kuru iwan pe. <sup>3</sup>I'tupi'nin uyee'pu ipiya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi!, "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ton ti' amu' pi' pu'reti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'pu iya.

<sup>4</sup>Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa', 'Ka'pon esi tuku'o'mansen pu'reti pi'

3:9 Isaan 8:33    3:10 Ma'siu 7:19    3:12 Ipu'ketu 5:14-23  
 3:17 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; 17:5; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 9:35  
 4:1 Ipu'ru 2:18; 4:15

riken pen, e'tane tanporon ni main pi' Papa mta yapai tũyue'sen,<sup>k</sup> tawon," ta'pũ iya.

<sup>5</sup>Miri a'tai, Makoi uya Sises ari'pũ wakũ eke pata pona, miripan uya Papa ena' Esuwerũ amũ' use'mato', ipũremato' iwũ' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mũ'sa'kato' pe ikupũ'pũ. <sup>6</sup>"Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki, apũne pũra iye'menukasa':

“Tinserũni ton apiyo'ma iya ipi',  
miripan kon uya temiyatũ  
kon yau ayanũmũ  
ti' pona a'ta wini auya  
namai,'<sup>l</sup>

tawon,” ta'pũ Makoi uya ipi'.

<sup>7</sup>Sises uya eikũ'pũ, “Iye'menukasa' ri niri, 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kũsi'tupitai,<sup>m</sup> tasa!,” ta'pũ iya ipi'.

<sup>8</sup>Makoi uya kanan ari'pũ ka'tawon wũ' pona, miripan uya tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pũ itenu ya', miri awonsi'ki wakũ pe ri iye'to'. <sup>9</sup>“Tanporo seri ton ke irepa uya, uri pi' te'sekunkai' iwipũrema yau,” ta'pũ iya ipi'.

<sup>10</sup>Sises uya ta'pũ ipi', “Upiyapai enta, Se'tan!<sup>n</sup> Apũne pũra iye'menukasa', 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ipũrema!; Kũri ri riken poitorũ pe e'ki,' tawon,” ta'pũ Sises uya.

<sup>11</sup>Miripan piyapai Makoi uti'pũ. Inserũ amũ' uyee'pũ ipika'tii'.

### Itekare Ekama Pi' Sises Epiya'ti'pũ

<sup>12</sup>Sises uya Isaan esi pariki'si tau tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pũ Kiyarari pona. <sup>13</sup>Iko'manse'na iti'pũ Ka'paneyan pona, Nasare' tũninse. Miri pata esi'pũ miri parau ku'pĩri piyau Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono airi. <sup>14</sup>Pu'kena' Aisaya uya ta'pũ rũ'pũ a'ku'ti pe:

<sup>15</sup>“Sepuran miri awonsi'ki  
Na'tari nono pon kon,  
ka'pon amũ' Kiyarari  
e'ma awiron kon  
miri awonsi'ki tuna  
Isotan ratoi pon kon,  
Kiyarari, Esuwerũ amũ'  
pen nono yau te'san.

<sup>16</sup>Pũsamoro ka'pon  
amũ' ewarupĩ yau  
tũuko'mansan uya  
eke ri iweyu ensa' man;  
uma'tan nito' nono yau  
te'san pona iweyu  
e'wei'tisa' man.”<sup>o</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Miri si'kiri ri Sises epiya'ti'pũ itekare ekama pi', “Era'titi' amakooi kon apai, apũne pũra Papa e'to' esa' wannĩ pe man a'ko pe!” ta'pũ iya.

### Sises Uya Asakiri'nan Kon Ki'ma'pũ Tupoitorũ Pe (Ma' 1:16-20; Ūru' 5:1-11)

<sup>18</sup>Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'pĩri Kiyarari piyawiri, ka'pon

<sup>k</sup> 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3 <sup>l</sup> 4:6 Eren 91:11-12 <sup>m</sup> 4:7 Isu'taronomi 6:16 <sup>n</sup> 4:10 Se'tan  
—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. <sup>o</sup> 4:15-16 Aisaya 9:1-2

4:10 Isu'taronomi 6:13 4:12 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Ūru' 3:19-20 4:13 Isaan 2:12  
4:17 Ma'siu 3:2



*“Upikiri isi'ti', ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amu' a'sinin nan pe.” (4:19)*

ene'pu iya, takon ya' te'san, Saiman itese', Pi'ta tato' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Anturu si itakon. Tupunweru kon turu pi' to' esi'pu parau ku'piri kau, apune pura moro' amu' a'sinin nan pe tesi kon pi'. <sup>19</sup>Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Upikiri isi'ti', ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amu' a'sinin nan pe,” ta'pu iya. <sup>20</sup>Miri pe ri, tupunweru kon tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

<sup>21</sup>Miri apai tautii', taron kon asa'ron kon isirunan ene'pu iya, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu'. Kanau yau to' esi'pu, tukupunu kon Sepiti pokon pe tupunweru kon konepitu pi'. Sises uya to' ki'ma'pu. <sup>22</sup>Inke pura, tukanwa kon miri awonsi'ki tukupunu kon tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

#### **E'ne' Ton Epi'tipitu'pu Iya** (Uru' 6:17-19)

<sup>23</sup>Sises uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari awiri ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwa' tau'ne. Waku itekare ekama pi' iyesi'pu, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. Paran pokon kon miri awonsi'ki takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' iyesi'pu. <sup>24</sup>Itekareei uti'pu siya ri Siriya poron pata awiri'ne ri, miripan ka'pon amu' uya tanporo e'ne' pe te'san nee'pu ipiya', ti'tui' pura ri teparan ke te'san. Taron kon eparan esi'pu ipan pe kuru te'kunkunmasen, taron kon yau makoi a'kwaru esi'pu, taron kon eparan esi'pu yai to' enno'pi'nin, taron kon ipu'tika'pi'sa' kon Sises uya tanporo pusamoro epi'ti'pu.

<sup>25</sup>Eke pe ri anpisiin Kiyarari awiron kon, Te'ka'pores,<sup>p</sup> Surusiran, Isutiya pon kon, miri awonsi'ki Isotan nono ratoi pon kon uti'pu ipikiri.

**5** <sup>1</sup>Sises uya anpisiin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, iyekainumu'pu i'kuru pona, miripan ereuta'pu. Ipoitoru ton amura'pu ipiya', <sup>2</sup>miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu:

**Sises Uya Papa Nukupunu Ton  
Pori' Pe Ekama'pu**  
(*Hru' 6:20-23*)

<sup>3</sup> "Pori' pe entu'ma' na'ne' nan ta'kwaru kon yau esi, arune pura to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi.

<sup>4</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro tauta'kwarukai' ukaran ni pi' na'ne' nan seri pe, arune pura Papa uya pori' pe to' ku'to' oton.

<sup>5</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro mi pe te'ku'san pen, arune pura tanporo ri non taru Papa uya to' ena'.

<sup>6</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro iwan pe, miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nan ipokena' i'se, arune pura to' ri a'wetato' oton.

<sup>7</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isentu'kena' ton, arune pura Papa usentu'mato' oton to' pi'.

<sup>8</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro waku pe tewan kon yau nekonekayai'ne' nan, arune pura to' uya Papa ento' oton.

<sup>9</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe te'san i'ni'pankanin nan, arune pura Papa munki amu' pe to' e'to' oton.

<sup>10</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe ri, ipan pe ri tukota'masan waku kupu to' uya wenai, to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi.

<sup>11</sup> "Pori' pe iwesi kon miri ka'pon amu' uya asapema kon a'tai, iwenai para ikota'ma'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki to' usauroku iri pe ri ipi'nokon a'tai uri uriya'. <sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyese pi' ipan pe pori' pe kuru e'ti', arune pura eke ri iyep'e'pu kon esi pi' Epan po, arune pura miri kasa ri arawiron kon pu'kena' amu' kota'mapitu'pu to' uya miri.

**Sises Pikiron Kon Esi Waiyo  
Miri Awonsi'ki Iweyu Kasa**  
(*Ma' 9:50; Hru' 14:34-35*)

<sup>13</sup> "Non waiyori pe ri iwesi kon, e'tane ine'ne' pe pura waiyo enasa'

<sup>p</sup> 4:25 Te'ka'pores —10 Kaisaron Pata ta e'kwa.

5:4 Aisaya 61:2 5:5 Eren 37:11 5:6 Aisaya 55:1-2; Saira' 24:21  
5:8 Eren 24:3-4; 2 Estaras 7:98 5:10 1 Pi'ta 3:14 5:11 1 Pi'ta 4:14  
5:12 2 Karonokurus 36:16; Saira' 2:8; Inkupu'pu 7:52

yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe ikupɔ? Wakɔ pe pɔra ri iyese miri, eno'mato' pe ri iyese ka'pon amɔ' uya iwasa'pi'to' pe tɔusari kon a'tai.

14“Seri non weyu pe ri iwesi kon. Wɔ' pon pata e'so'namɔ pɔra iyese miri. 15Miri pe pɔra ka'pon amɔ' uya raan'pu po'tisa' nonka pɔra iyese miri pɔsau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, to' uya inonka iyapon pona, miripan uya tanporon kon ni wei'ti iuti tau. 16Miri kasa, tiwi iweyu pe na'ne' ne'wei'tii ka'pon amɔ' uya ento' pe. Miri a'tai, wakɔ inkupɔnɔ ento' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki Papa, ikupɔnɔ, Epɔn pon apuripi'to' pe to' uya niri.

#### Papa Maimu Esi Eke Pe

17“Pu'kena' amɔ' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' nekama'pɔ Main eno'mai' uye'sa' tukai' kɔsi'tutɔ. Eno'mase'na uye'sa' pen e'tane a'ku'tii' ru'ku uye'sa'. 18I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epɔn miri awonsi'ki non e'weuka pɔ'kɔ pona, i'ri ri mo'ka pɔra iyese Papa Maimu yapai. Aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nɔwarai'ka'pɔ esi moro ri Main pe tanporon ni uta'ku'ti pɔ'kɔ pona. 19Inɔ' ri aiko pe ru'kwɔ na'ne' Main tonpa i'kwɔ'nin miri awonsi'ki tɔron kon enupanin miri ri mari ku'to' pe to' uya e'to' oton aiko pe Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe yau; e'tane inɔ' ri Main kupɔ pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki ipi' enupanin pe na'ne' e'to' oton eke pe kuru Papa e'to' esa'

wanni pe yau. 20Ta uya ipi'nokon, wakɔ riken ku'to' auya'nokon pe iyese Pari'si amɔ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan entai; miri kupɔ auya pɔra iyese a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe ya' iyepa'kato' oton kon pari pen ni,” ta'pɔ iya.

#### Sises Usauroku'pɔ Sakoro Pi'

21Miyari ri usenupan nito' ekama'pɔ Sises uya; “Eta'pɔ auya'nokon pena ri ka'pon amɔ' pi' ta'pɔ, 'Ittonpa ku'winii,' tawon, miri awonsi'ki, 'Inɔ' ri tɔtonpa winin nɔ'pɔ kota'mato' oton,’<sup>q</sup> tawon, 22e'tane ta uya ipi'nokon, inɔ' ri sakoro' pe na'ne' tɔtonpa pi' kota'mato' oton Papa uya. Takapɔ uya kanan, inɔ' ri tɔtonpa esa'nin 'Ra'ka,'<sup>r</sup> tukai' esi Esuwerɔ amɔ' Konsɔrɔni ton nɔkota'ma ton pe, e'tane inɔ' uya, 'Imiri, iya'kwarɔ pɔn!' tasa' a'tai tɔtonpa pi', isi ri apo' e'ma tau iyese miri.

23“Miri pe iyese pi', iuse'mato' Papa ena' esi a'tai, moro iyenu yau iri pe itonpa e'ku'to' ipi' tuku'se itiki itonpa e'ku'to' iri pe ipi' konekai'. 24Papa ena' use'man nito' apon piyau intɔrɔnɔ tɔnonkai', wapiya itonpa a'kiri ekoneka ta, iyenna'po pa intɔrɔnɔ tuse'na.

25“Okɔ pe pɔra iyeyaton ko'tu ta' ayayai'ne' a'kiri ekonekaka'ki ipokon pe ri mari iwesi koro'tau, ikota'mato' ya' iturɔ iya wapiya, eserɔ aimenkanin uya iturɔ pɔresiman ena', miri

<sup>q</sup> 5:21 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17    <sup>r</sup> 5:22 Ra'ka; Arami' usakorotasa' maimu

5:14 Isaan 8:12; 9:5    5:15 Ma' 4:21; Ƴru' 8:16; 11:33    5:16 1 Pi'ta 2:12

5:18 Ƴru' 16:17

awonsi'ki iyeno'ma to' uya pariki'si ta'. <sup>26</sup>I'napairon ni ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyepa'kato' oton pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ka pona ri.

**Sises Usauroku'pu  
Ekuman Nito' Pi'**

<sup>27</sup>“Eta'pu auya'nokon; ‘Tataan'pu kenan kusekumankai,’ tawon. <sup>28</sup>E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri uri'san ensa' a'tai ekumai' pe, iyekumaka'sa' ri miri uri'san a'kiri tewan yau. <sup>29</sup>Enwo'ne' winon iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'kaki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe ri iyesi tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai. <sup>30</sup>Enwo'ne' winon iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesi miri tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

**Sises Usauroku'pu  
No'pu Nonkato' Pi'**

(Ma'siu 19:9;

Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18)

<sup>31</sup>“Tasa' iya kanan, ‘Inu' uya ri tano'pu nonka a'tai, tiwi nukaretai'tii kuru ri iye'nonka karetaai ke,'s <sup>32</sup>e'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu'

ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane uya tekumasen pe iyesi emapu'ti miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi miri.

**Usauro'nito' Pi' Enupan**

<sup>33</sup>“Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri kanan ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, ‘Ausauro'sa' ru'pu ipi', iku'to' pe auya ku'purementu, e'tane Papa ya' ausauro'sa' ru'pu awiri ri e'ki.’ <sup>34</sup>E'tane ekama uya ipi'; i'ri ri kukai inku'ton pen ni pi', Epun ni kusesaku—Papa apon miri, <sup>35</sup>non ni kusesaku—Papa pata apon miri; Surusiran ni kusesaku—eke kin pata'se' miri. <sup>36</sup>Miri awonsi'ki a'pai ri kusesaku, apune para tikin ni ri a'pai i'po' aimu'naka auya para iyesi miri awonsi'ki i'kurantanuku auya para ri iyesi. <sup>37</sup>Ewai' ta auya a'tai, ewai' ka'ki; kane ta auya a'tai, kane ka'ki ri niri. Taron ni pe ausauroku a'tai miri esi Makoi winon pe.

**Use'man Nito' Pi' Enupan**

(Uru' 6:29-30)

<sup>38</sup>“Eta'pu auya'nokon ni, ‘En epe'pu pe en ni esi; i epe'pu pe i ri esi,’ tawon. <sup>39</sup>E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iri pe iku'nin nu'pu pi' kise'mai. Inu' uya ri iwini yau

\*5:31 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4

5:27 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 5:29 Ma'siu 18:9; Ma' 9:47

5:30 Ma'siu 18:8; Ma' 9:43 5:31 Ma'siu 19:7; Ma' 10:4 5:32 1 Koren 7:10-11

5:33 Ripaiti'kas 19:12; Nonpa 30:2; Isu'taronomi 23:21

5:34 Isens 5:12; Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 23:22 5:35 Aisaya 66:1; Eren 48:2

5:38 E'sotas 21:24; Ripaiti'kas 24:20; Isu'taronomi 19:21

enwo'ne' winon iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari ira'tiki iwinikai'.  
 40Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri ayari pe iyesi yau ko'tu ta' i'ri wenai ri, miripan uya ipon mo'ka pe iyesi yau itepe'pu pe, tiwi ipuro'pon pokon pe ipon mo'kai. 41Inu' uya ri ta'kwarukai' ayari ta'kiri a'tai 1 mayiru, enta 2 mayiru e'to' airi. 42Iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', miri awonsi'ki kera'tii inu' ri iyekama'ponin iiwano' pi' piyapai.

**Eyaton Wanni I'nunkato'**

(Uru' 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 "Eta'pu auya'nokon; 'Ittonpa i'nunkaki, ' iyeyaton ewaruma'tii'ma.' 44E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyeyaton kon ni i'nunkati', " miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' ikota'manin kon pona, 45E'pun pon ikuipunu kon munki amu' pe iwesi kon pa. Iri ton ni miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni weyu pe wui enu enuku emapu'tinin. Ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen ni pona tuna ennoko iya. 46I'nunkanin kon niken i'nunka auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si iyepe'pu kon eporo auya'nokon miri? Miri pe' kupu purata amuranu'nin nan uya pura nai? 47Miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton niken ni pi' miyari ta auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si kupu auya'nokon taron kon entai? Miri

pe' kupu Papa apurinin nan pen uya pura nai? 48Miri pe iyesi pi', waku pe e'ti, ikuipunu kon, E'pun pon esi waku pe kasa."

**Entu'manin Nan**

**Ento' Pi' Enuapan**

**6** 1Sises e'sara'tikaa'pu kanan tupoitoru ton enupa pi'. Ta'pu iya, "Ti'tui' e'ti, waku inkupunu kon yau, waku pe e'nito' pi' ka'pon amu' uya iyento' pe tukai'. Miri ku'sa' auya a'tai, iyepe'pu eporo auya pura ri iyesi miri ikuipunu, E'pun pon wini. 2Miri pi' entu'manin nan repa auya'nokon a'tai, eke pe kusekamai, waku pe te'ku'san uya ikupu kasa Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawiri ri, tapurito' kon pe ka'pon amu' uya tukai'. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri. 3E'tane entu'manin nan repa auya a'tai, tiwi akamisi winon iyemiyatu kasi'tunin iyenwo'netu winon iyemiyatu nukupunu, 4miri pi' inkupunu e'to' pe nesii ama'ai, ikuipunu, ama'ai inkupunu ennin nu'pu uya iye'mato' pe.

**Ipureman Nito' Pi' Enuapan**

(Uru' 11:2-4)

5 "Miri awonsi'ki iwipurema kon a'tai, waku pe te'ku'san kasa ke'tuu.

1:5:43 Ripaiti'kas 19:18    5:44 Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' uya iponantipi'sa'; kamoro apa'nu'nin nan pona waku inonkati', kamoro iyewaruma'tinin nan pi' waku iku'ti'

5:43 Saira' 12:4-7    5:45 Saira' 4:10    5:48 Ripaiti'kas 19:2; Isu'taronomi 18:13  
 6:1 Ma'siu 23:5

İpüremapaino kon te'mu'sa'kai' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau miri awonsi'ki asanta ka'taporo ri, tento' kon pe ka'pon amu' uya. İnapairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri. 6'E'tane iwipurema a'tai, iiwu' pu'ku ta' ewonki, imura'taai a'koki miri awonsi'ki iwipurema pa tausensen pen ni ikuirunu pi'. Miri a'tai, ikuirunu, ama'ai inkurunu ennin uya iye'mato' pe. 7'Miri awonsi'ki amaimu ri mari tuna'popi'se kipuremai, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa tumaimu kon useta pe tekamai', apune pura tu'kan ni esaku tuuya'nokon pi'. 8To' kasa ke'tau, ikuirunu uya ri i'tuka'sa' i'se iwe'to' tekama'po auya wapiya ri.

9“Se kasa nin si iwipuremato' kon esi miri:

“ İna Kuirunu Erun pon,  
tunamasen pe iyese'  
nesii.

10İna esa' pe iwe'to' nuyepui,  
seri non po iyaseru  
ne'kupui Erun po iyese  
na'ne' kasa.

11İna irepaki seri pe wui kaisa  
ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

12İna nuko'manukunu iri pi'  
isentu'maki,  
ina usentu'masa' iri  
ko'manu'nin nan pi'  
na'ne' kasa.

13Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii  
i'tupi'nito' ya',  
e'tane iri pe te'sen  
piyapai ina imo'kaki.”

14“Apune pura ka'pon amu'  
uya iri pe iku'sa' a'tai, to' pi'  
iusentu'ma yau, ikuirunu, Erun  
pon ni niri usentu'ma miri ipi'.  
15E'tane iri pe iku'nin nan nu'pu  
kon pi' iusentu'ma kon pura iyese  
yau, ikuirunu ri niri usentu'ma  
pura iyese ipi'.

#### Useruman Nito' Pi' Erunan

16“İuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' pura,  
pokoi pe iyemu' ku'kupui waku pe  
te'ku'san e'to' kasa, temu' ri to' ena  
ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tento' kon  
pe, ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tapurito'  
kon pe. İnapairon ni ekama uya  
ipi', to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa'  
ri miri. 17E'tane iuseruma a'tai  
tenta'nai' pura, isenpatauka', miri  
awonsi'ki ekarapaima'. 18Miri  
a'tai, ka'pon uya ito'ka'nuku pura  
iyese miri iuseruma tenta'nai' pura  
tukai', e'tane ikuirunu, tausensen  
pen ni uya i'tu, miri awonsi'ki  
ikuirunu, ama'ai te'ku'sen ennin  
nu'pu uya ri iye'mato' pe.

#### İmaminke' Pe E'nito' Erun Po (Uru' 12:33-34)

19“İmamin kusamuranuku seri  
non po, ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to'  
yau ri, ikaranto' yau ri, ama' amu'

v 6:13 Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' yau kanan; İmiri esa' wanni, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke, waku inkeru' ri. Amen.

6:5 Uru' 18:10-14 6:7 Saira' 7:14 6:15 Ma' 11:25-26; Saira' 28:1-5

6:17 Isuti' 10:3

e'to' ama' pe yau ri. <sup>20</sup>E'tane Epun po iimamin kon amuranu'ti, ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to' pen pata'se' yau, ikaranto' pen yau, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe pata pen ni yau. <sup>21</sup>Apune pura iimamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri esi.

<sup>22</sup>“En esi pun raan'puui pe ri. Waku pe iyenu esi yau, tanporo ipun esi a'kwa pe. <sup>23</sup>E'tane, waku pe pura iyenu esi a'tai, ewarupi pe ri ipun esi. Iweyu pura ipun esi yau, ipan pe ri ewarupi pe iyese miri!

<sup>24</sup>“Inu' ri e'turawasoma pura iyese asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nunka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya pura. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki purata apiyo' pe iwesi pura iyese.

#### Kisewankamatuu

(Eru' 16:13; 12:22-31)

<sup>25</sup>“Miri pe iyese pi', ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatuu, ii'kiyari kon pi' ri miri pe pura iuku kon pi' ri, miri pe pura ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe tukai'. Iuko'manto' pe' esi pen miri kiyari entai? Miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pe' esi pen pon entai? <sup>26</sup>Apune toron amu' enti' ka'tawon kon. Ti'kiyari kon pinnin nan pen ni, anunnin nan pen ni, miri pe pura amuranu'nin nan pen ni, e'tane ri ikuipunu

kon, Epun pon uya to' eweku. Imiri'nokon ken pe' si esi pen i'nunkena' pe to' entai? <sup>27</sup>Inu' uya ri tuuko'manto' inka miyari pari” ipi' tausewankamai'?

<sup>28</sup>“Tri pi' pon pi' iusewankama kon? Apune enti' pata ipuru esi waku pe ri iya'ta tupa'ta'se' yau, te'turawasomasen pen miri pe pura i'pi'nin pen. <sup>29</sup>Miri ri e'tane ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; Saraman, imaminkena' epontisa' pura iyese'pu miri ton kasa. <sup>30</sup>Miri kasa si Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyese yau wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri na'ne' entai pe' iponti iya 'nokon pen mi? Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi ri apurito' auya'nokon esi!

<sup>31</sup>“Miri pi' kisewankamatau, ‘Tri kuru i'to' pe?’ miri pe pura, ‘Tri kuru ensito' pe?’ miri pe pura, ‘Tri kuru e'to' pe upon kon pe?’ tukai'. <sup>32</sup>Apune pura Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri ton seri, miripan ikuipunu kon, Epun pon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. <sup>33</sup>E'tane ru'ku, wapiya kuru esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarinpati' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe iye'to', miri awonsi'ki tanporo seri ton ni nin si e'turu miri iyena'nokon ni niri. <sup>34</sup>Awanapairo' pi' kisewankamai, tuponaron ni miri awanapairo' pi' usewankaman; wui kaisa ri iponaro' ri usewankaman nito' esi,” ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>w</sup> 6:27 tuuko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe pura, usemo'ka kusan pe pari

6:19 Isens 5:2-3 6:20 Saira' 29:11 6:29 1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7; 2 Karonokurus 9:3-6

**Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu***(Eru' 6:37-38, 41-42)*

**7**<sup>1</sup> “Ka'pon amu' eseru kusaimenkatuu, iyaseru kon ni niri aimenka kuse'nin. <sup>2</sup>Apune para ka'pon amu' eseru maimenkayatui'ne' kasa ri mari iyaseru kon aimenka miri. I'tuto' auya'nokon yai pe ri inkupu'pu yai ri iyena'nokon i'tu miri.

<sup>3</sup>“Firi pe iyese pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau? <sup>4</sup>Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Apune amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya inke ri moro paranka e'tane iyenu yau? <sup>5</sup>Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya kuru iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup>“Waku pe te'sen ku'tutuu pero amu' ena'; mokon pun ton iiwano' kon kuseno'matuu peiruku amu' ena', to' uya iwasa'kapitu esi miri awonsi'ki to' era'ti esi akarapi'se'na.

**Ekama'po, Iwarinpa, Iwipi'ki***(Eru' 11:9-13)*

<sup>7</sup>“Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, iyena'nokon ni iye'turu. Iwarinpati'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon. Mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon. <sup>8</sup>Apune para tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kuri ri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki kuri ri iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka.

<sup>9</sup>Nai kuri warai uya tamu uya pureti ekama'po yau irepa ti' ke? <sup>10</sup>Miri pe para, moro' ekama'po iya yau, irepa ikui ke? <sup>11</sup>Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ke imunki kon amu' repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikui'punu kon, Epan pon uya waku ton e'repan nito' taru kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'.

<sup>12</sup>“Miri pi', tanporon yau ri iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'ai'ne' ipi'nokon. Seri uya Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' ri numenuka'pu amuranuku miri.

**Asa'ron Asanta***(Eru' 13:24)*

<sup>13</sup>“Ewonti' aiko ru'kwi mura'ta awiri, apune para eke mura'ta miri awonsi'ki eke asanta esi uma'tan nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, miripan tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ewomu iyawiri, <sup>14</sup>e'tane aiko ru'kwi mura'ta miri awonsi'ki aiko ru'kwi asanta esi waku uko'man nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, e'tane tu'kan kon pen ni utito' iyawiri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

**Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu***(Eru' 6:43-44)*

<sup>15</sup>Miyari ri Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', miripan uya ta'pu, “Akono amu' pe te'san enti'; to' uyepu karimeru kasa, e'tane isi ton, ene amu' kasa to' esi. <sup>16</sup>To' i'tu auya'nokon miri to' eperu wini. Tiku kenan apai pe' kure' pui'pi'nin nan ka'pon amu', miri pe para pi' ri imi'ni'ta apai?

7:2 Ma' 4:24 7:8 2 Esturas 2:13 7:12 Topayas 4:15; Eru' 6:31 7:14 Saira' 15:17  
7:16 Saira' 27:6

(Kane.) <sup>17</sup>Miri kasa ri mari, waku yui epeta waku pe ri, iri yui epeta iri pe ri. <sup>18</sup>Waku yui epeta p̄ra iyese iri pe, miri awonsi'ki iri yui epeta p̄ra iyese miri waku pe. <sup>19</sup>Ka'pon am̄' uya t̄usepetasen pen yui a'ti eno'mato' pe t̄uya'nokon apo' ya'. <sup>20</sup>Miri kasa to' eperu wini to' i'tu auya'nokon," ta'p̄a iya.

**Papa Riken Apuriki**  
**T̄usewankamai' P̄ra**  
(*Ūru' 13:25-27*)

<sup>21</sup>Sises uya ta'p̄a, "Tanporon kon ka'pon am̄', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru! tawon nan upi' epa'kato' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe pata'se' ya', e'tane k̄ri riken uk̄ip̄an̄, Ep̄an pon e'to' i'se ku'nin. <sup>22</sup>Iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am̄' uya tato' oton upi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru, pu'kena' pe pe' ina usaurok̄ p̄n iyese' yau, miri awonsi'ki iyese' yau pe' iri a'kwar̄u ton enpa'kapit̄u'p̄a ina uya p̄n, miri awonsi'ki eke Papa t̄rawasooi ku'pitu p̄n pe' ina uya?" <sup>23</sup>Miri a'tai, t̄awapu'tii' p̄ra to' pi' ekamato' uya oton, 'i'tusa' uya 'nokon p̄ra man. Entanti' upiyapai, imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!" ta'p̄a iya.

**Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan**  
(*Ūru' 6:47-49*)

<sup>24</sup>"Miri pe iyese pi', tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne'

nan miripan kup̄a pi' na'ne' nan esi miri ta'kwar̄u kenan ka'pon kasa ti' po tiwu' aminin. <sup>25</sup>Tuna uyee'p̄a, tuna apir̄u ton u'ma'p̄a, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'p̄a e'se'ne' pe iuti t̄wise, e'tane ita'mo'ka'p̄a pen ni, ap̄ne p̄ra ti' po iyapon esi pi'. <sup>26</sup>E'tane tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kup̄a to' uya p̄ra na'ne' nan esi miri iya'kwar̄u p̄n ka'pon kasa tiwu' aminin wi'si' po. <sup>27</sup>Tuna uyee'p̄a, tuna apir̄u ton u'ma'p̄a, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'p̄a e'se'ne' pe iuti t̄wise, miripan uta'mo'ka uya eke pe pata a'merunpa'p̄a," ta'p̄a iya.

**Sises Meruntir̄u**

<sup>28</sup>Seri ton pi' Sises usaurok̄u e'nonkasa' a'tai, anp̄isin ton ni ka'pon am̄' usewansiuka'p̄a enupan nito' iya pi', <sup>29</sup>ap̄ne p̄ra enupan iya pi' t̄ameruntir̄u kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa p̄ra.

**Erek̄u'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'p̄a**  
**Sises Uya**  
(*Ma' 1:40-45; Ūru' 5:12-16*)

**8** <sup>1</sup>W̄u' ponsi'ki Sises u'tisa' a'tai, anp̄isin ton ni ka'pon am̄' uya e'ma'p̄uka'p̄a. <sup>2</sup>Erek̄u'pan ka'pon<sup>x</sup> uyee'p̄a ipiya', miripan e'sekunka'p̄a irau. Miripan uya, "Uyepuru, ink̄u'pai iyesi yau, waku pe ri ukup̄a auya," ta'p̄a.

<sup>x</sup> 8:2 *Erek̄u'pan ka'pon*; miri pe p̄ra, *Leper*, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuri-pit̄u'p̄a tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, *leprosy* kuru pen ni pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Temiyatü inka'pü Sises uya, miripan uya a'pitü'pü, "Inku'pai ri e'ai', wakü pe e'ki!" ta'pü iya ipi'. Inke püra ri, tawereei apai iyekoneka'pü. <sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Inü' pi' ri kusekamai," ta'pü, "e'tane enta isenpoikata use'man nito' turawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki inturana pe te'sen Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturui'. Miri uya ri nin si iusepit'isa' ekama miri to' pi'," ta'pü iya.

**Soisa Amü' Epuru Poitoru**  
**Epi'ti'pü Sises Uya**  
*(Üru' 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, Ka'paneyan pona, soisa amü' epuru uyee'pü ipiya' tūpika'tito' pe iya ekama'pose'na. <sup>6</sup> "Uyepuru, upoitoru man ipan pe e'ne' pe iyesi, ipu'tika'sa' te'kwe' tau ri iyesi, pata po," ta'pü iya.

<sup>7</sup> "Miyari ri uti miri epi'tii'," ta'pü Sises uya ipi'.

<sup>8</sup> Soisa amü' epuru uya eiku'pü, "Uyepuru, uiwü' ta' iuyepü pokena' pen ni uri. Amaimu riken ituki; miri a'tai, upoitoru usepi'tito' pe. <sup>9</sup> Apüne püra uri kəri ri tepuru kenan, soisa amü' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Puse pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti, miri awonsi'ki kəri pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta uya a'tai, iyepü. Upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupü iya," ta'pü iya.

<sup>10</sup> Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pü, miripan uya ta'pü tūpikiri te'san ka'pon amü'



*"Uyepuru, uiwü' ta' iuyepü pokena' pen ni uri." (8:8)*

pi', "Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, inü' ri eposa' uya püra ri man Esuwerü po eke ri seri waraino apurito' esa'. <sup>11</sup> Ta uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amü' uye'to' oton pata wüi enu uyepü, wüi enu uti wini'ne, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Epüra'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau. <sup>12</sup> E'tane esa' wanni pe e'nito' yau te'ton kon tasa' kon nü'san eno'mato' iya oton ewarupi ya', ukaran nito' oton, i e'kititii'mato' oton ya'," ta'pü iya.

8:4 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32    8:9 Paru' 3:33-35    8:11 Üru' 13:29  
 8:12 Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30; Üru' 13:28

<sup>13</sup>Miripan soisa amu' epuru pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Enna'po', anapurinu awiri ri ipoitoru usepi'ti miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru usepi'ti'pu.

**Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu  
Sises Uya**

(Ma' 1:29-34; Uru' 4:38-41)

<sup>14</sup>Sises uti'pu Pi'ta iwu' ta'. Miri yau, Pi'ta ewo'pu ene'pu iya te'kwe' tau e'kiii'man pi'. <sup>15</sup>Miripan uya itemiyatu pi' a'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iye'kiii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' mta'napase'na.

<sup>16</sup>Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san nee'pu Sises piya'. Se kasa ri tausauro'se makoi a'kwaru ton ennoko'pu iya, tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan epi'ti'pu iya. <sup>17</sup>Seri ton kupu'pu iya pena pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti pe:

"I'si'mura e'nito' mo'ka'pu iya, miripan uya yeparan kon ari'pu,"<sup>y</sup>

tawon.

**Tupikiri E'paino Kon  
Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya**

(Uru' 9:57-62)

<sup>18</sup>Sises uya anpisin ensa' a'tai tawoi, tupoitoru ton pi', "Parau ku'piri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon," ta'pu iya. <sup>19</sup>Miripan Main pi' enupanin uyee'pu ipiya', "Uyepuru, siya ri mutiyai'ne' ya' ri aya'kiri uti seri," tase'na ipi'.

<sup>20</sup>Sises uya eiku'pu, "Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, miri awonsi'ki toron amu' kanan esi tapon ke, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri ti'pai nonkato' iya yau pun ni," ta'pu iya.

<sup>21</sup>Turon ni kanan ka'pon Sises poitoru pe e'paino uya, "Uyepuru, apune ken si, wapiya ukuipunu siu'na'tika'tai," ta'pu.

<sup>22</sup>E'tane Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Tiwi tu'koro'tau'nokon te'sen eri'sa' u'na'tii to'; uya'kiri ru'ku utinpai," ta'pu iya ipi'.

**Isi Ri A'setun I'ni'panuku'pu  
Sises Uya**

(Ma' 4:35-41; Uru' 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup>Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan a'kiri ipoitoru ton uti'pu.

<sup>24</sup>Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri pana' pe, isi pe ri a'setun uyee'pu parau ku'piri ka', miripan uya eke pe ri sipa'sipa kupu'pu tuna puro'po. Eke pe sipa'sipa esi uya to' kanwa paru'ti esi'pu, e'tane ri Sises esi'pu e'nun ni pi'. <sup>25</sup>Ipoitoru ton uti'pu ipiya' enpakase'na, ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Ina epuru! Ina ipika'tiki! Ina aputan pi' man!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>26</sup>Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Imiri'nokon, aiko ru'kwi apurito' iya to' ton, i'ri pi' iyetuipitu kon?" ta'pu iya. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uya a'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa eseremeku'pu, miripan e'ni'pamu'pu.

<sup>27</sup>Kamoro si ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu miri, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "Iri pan

si puse ri ka'pon? A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

**Sises Uya Makoi A'kwaru Ton  
Ennoko'pu**

(Ma' 5:1-20; Uru' 8:26-39)

<sup>28</sup>Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya si parau ku'piri Kiyarari nu'kwiri'nu'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' Katara nono po tuuko'mansan, asa'ron kon makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san uyee'pu uruwai' apai to' winikui. Isi ton ni, inu' uti pokena' pen ni miri awiri. <sup>29</sup>Miripan kon uki'pi'numu'pu, "I'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa', Papa Mumu? Iweyu rawiri ri pe' ina kota'mai' iuye'sa'?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>30</sup>Inni kuru para ri to' piyapai tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi'. <sup>31</sup>Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uya Sises ekama'po'pu ipan pe, "Ina ken si ennoko auya a'tai pusamo ka'pon amu' apai, apune ken si ina enno'ki kamo tu'kan kon peiruku amu' ya'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>32</sup>"Entanti' si," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. To' epa'ka'pu, miripan kon uti'pu peiruku amu' ya' ewonse'na. Tanporo ri si kamoro peiruku amu' eka'tumu'pu miri parau ku'piri ka' tepitoren awiri ri, miripan kon aputapitu'pu. <sup>33</sup>Miri yau, to' mainanpa pi' te'san eka'tumu'pu pata pona, miripan kon uya tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. To' uya ri niri kamo makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san ka'pon amu' pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu. <sup>34</sup>Miripan

tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amu' uti'pu Sises ense'na. To' uya Sises ensa' a'tai, tunono kon apai iyenna'poto' pe ipan pe to' uya auro'ka'pu.

**Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu  
Sises Uya**

(Ma' 2:1-12; Uru' 5:17-26)

**9** <sup>1</sup>Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'pu, miripan kon ikwiritu'pu. To' uyee'pu tu'pata'se' kon ya'. <sup>2</sup>Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' nee'pu Sises piya'. Sises uya pusamoro ka'pon amu' napurinu ene'pu, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "Utonpa, kenari'numui, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya.

<sup>3</sup>Seri etasa' Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uya a'tai, "Puse ri ka'pon usaurokua Papa sapema pe ri," ta'pu to' uya tewan kon yau.

<sup>4</sup>Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Frito' pe iri pe ri iusenuminka kon iyewan kon yau? <sup>5</sup>Nai esi sa'man pe para: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe para, 'E'mu'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'? <sup>6</sup>I'tu kon pa, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi seri non po makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pu iya. Sises uya ta'pu ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi', "E'mu'sa'kaki, ayapon anunki, enna'poki si apata'se' ya'," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>7</sup>Puse ri ka'pon ena'pu waku pe, miripan e'mu'sa'kasa', enna'po'pu tu'pata'se' ya'. <sup>8</sup>Seri ensa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe



*Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iwu' tau, tu'kan kon ni pɔrata amɔranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tɔmakooikena' nan uyee'pɔ ipokon pe enta'nase'na (9:10)*

ri ka'pon amɔ' enari'nɔmu'pɔ. To' uya si Papa apuripitu'pɔ eke ri seri merunti tɔsa' iya pi' ka'pon amɔ' ena'.

**Ma'siu Ki'ma'pɔ Sises Uya**  
(Ma' 2:13-17; Ƴru' 5:27-32)

<sup>9</sup>Sises uya si miri pata nimi a'tai, ka'pon ereutasal' ene'pɔ iya pɔrata amɔranu'nin pe e'ni iwu' tau, Ma'siu itese'. Sises uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Ƴsi'ki upoitɔru' pe, Ma'siu," ta'pɔ iya. Miripan e'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ, iya'kiri iti'pɔ.

<sup>10</sup>Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iwu' tau, tu'kan kon ni pɔrata amɔranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tɔmakooikena' nan uyee'pɔ

ipokon pe enta'nase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipoitɔru' ton pokon pe ri niri. <sup>11</sup>Miri a'tai si, Pari'si amɔ' uya seri ensa' a'tai, ta'pɔ to' uya Sises poitɔru' ton pi', "Ƴrito' pe iti'saai kon enta'na pɔrata amɔranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tɔmakooikena' nan pokon pe ri?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>12</sup>Sises uya to' eta'pɔ, miripan kon pi' ta'pɔ iya, "Atu' ka'pon esi pen miri ta'ta i'se e'tane, takuru'kenan esi i'se. <sup>13</sup>Isenupatanti', i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe seri esi tukai': 'Ka'pon amɔ' i'se esi isentu'kena' pe, o' ke tɔuse'masan i'se esi pen,' tawon. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ka'pon

9:10-11 Ƴru' 15:1-2 9:13 Oseyá 6:6; Ma'siu 12:7

amü' ki'mai' pen, e'tane uye'sa' seri tumakooikena' nan ki'mase'na," ta'pü iya.

**Emenna' E'sumato' Pe Püra**  
**Iyesi Miri Penaro' Pokon Pe**  
*(Ma' 2:18-22; Üru' 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup>Miri tüpo, Isaan poitorü ton uyee'pü Sises piya'. To' uya ta'pü ipi', "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ina miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amü' useruma tenta'nai' püra, e'tane ipoitorü ton useruma püra iyesi?" ta'pü to' uya.

<sup>15</sup>Sises uya to' eikü'pü, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nüki'ma'san esi tüuta'kwarukai' ukaran ni pi' tüpiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? Iweyu ri e'seporo miri temari'masen utanüto' oton to' piyapai, miri a'tai nin si to' useruma miri tenta'nai' püra," ta'pü iya.

<sup>16</sup>Sises uya ri ta'pü, "Inü' uya ri pon pool'pi pona pon atü punu'pi a'si'ti püra ri iyesi miri; emenna' pon punu'pi uya ipooi'pi pon karaka miri, miripan uya eke pe iteuta kupü miri. <sup>17</sup>Miri kasa ri mari, ka'pon amü' uya emenna' waain enti püra iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri ku'sa' to' uya a'tai, emenna' waain uya penaro' rü'pü iten toi'kwa ri miri; miri tüpo, asa'ri ri mari waain miri awonsi'ki iten uma'tasa' ri miri. Ka'pon amü' uya emenna' waain entito' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari wakü pe iyesi miri," ta'pü Sises uya.

**Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure**  
**Miri Awonsi'ki**

**Takuru'kenan Uri'san**  
*(Ma' 5:21-43; Üru' 8:40-56)*

<sup>18</sup>Seri ri ta Sises uya koro'tau, Esuwerü amü' epuru uyee'pü ipiya'. Iye'sekunka'pü Sises rakui', miripan uya ta'pü ipi', "Üyensi uma'tasa' man seri pe ri, e'tane uya'kiri isi'ki uiwu' ta' miri awonsi'ki a'pi'tanu'ki ito'panto' pe," ta'pü iya.

<sup>19</sup>Sises e'mü'sa'ka'pü, miripan uti'pü iya'kiri. Ipoitorü ton ni niri uti'pü iya'kiri.

<sup>20</sup>Miri a'tai ri, uri'san, mün ennoko pi' te'sen uyee'pü ipikiri, ipon e'pi a'pi'se'na. Miri pi' iko'mansa' esi'pü 12 kaisa ri wüpiya. <sup>21</sup>Tewan yau rü'kwi ri, "Sises pon ni a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pü iya.

<sup>22</sup>Sises era'ti'pü, miripan uya ene'pü. Ta'pü iya ipi', "Kisewankamai, ma'non. Papa uya iyepi'tisa' miri, apüne püra apuri auya ke," ta'pü Sises uya ipi'. Miri a'tai ri, uri'san usepi'ti'pü.

<sup>23</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises ewomü'pü Esuwerü amü' epuru iwü' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon amü', sakuwa turunpa pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ukaran ni pi' te'san ene tüuya a'tai, <sup>24</sup>ta'pü iya to' pi', "Entanti', iyeri'sa' pen miri; iye'nüsa' ri nin miri," ta'pü iya. E'tane to' uta'kiri'pü ipi'. <sup>25</sup>Püroroi pona to' enpa'ka tüpo, iuti ta' iyewomü'pü, miripan uya uri'san anümü'pü itemiyatü pi', miripan uto'pamü'pü.

26 Miripan ekareei uti'pũ siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

**Tenku'na' Nan  
Epi'ti'pũ Sises Uya**

27 Sises uya si miri pata nimi koro'tau, asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan uya e'ma'pũka'pũ. To' uki'pi'nũnpitũ'pũ ipi', "Imiri, Tepi pa rũ'pũ, ina pi' isentu'ma!" ta'pũ to' uya.

28 Miri a'tai si iuti ta' Sises ewonka'sa' koro'tau, to' uyee'pũ ipiya'. To' ekama'po'pũ iya, "Mapuriyatũu pe' iyepi'ti uya 'nokon tukai?" ta'pũ iya.

Miripan kon uya si ta'pũ, "Ewai!, Uyepuru, ina uya ri ayapuri," ta'pũ to' uya.

29 Miri tũpo, Sises uya to' enu a'pitũ'pũ, miripan uya ta'pũ, "Isepi'titi' si, apuri auya'nokon ke," ta'pũ iya. 30 Miri awonsi'ki ennin nan pe si to' ena'pũ. Miri tũpo, Sises uya ta'pũ ipan pe to' pi', "Inũ' ri kũ'pana'titũu seri pi'," ta'pũ iya. 31 E'tane ri to' uti'pũ, miripan kon uya seri si itekareei ekama'pũ siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

32 To' utika'tane ri, ka'pon amũ' uya makoi yen, tũsauru'sen pen ka'pon nee'pũ Sises piya'. 33 Miripan enpa'kasa' iya a'tai, isaurokũ'pũ. Ipan pe ri ka'pon amũ' usewansiuka'pũ, miripan kon uya ta'pũ, "Seri waraino e'kupũ ensa'

pũra ri iyese wapiya Esuwerũ po!" ta'pũ to' uya.

34 E'tane Pari'si amũ' uya ta'pũ, "Makoi amũ' epuru wini makoi amũ' enpa'kapitũ iya," ta'pũ to' uya.

**Tu'kan Kon Pen Ni  
Turawaso Amũ'**

35 Sises utipitũ'pũ tanporon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne, miripan uya ka'pon amũ' enupa'pũ Esuwerũ amũ' usenupato' iwũ' tau'ne. Papa e'to' esa' wannĩ pe ekareei ekama'pũ iya, miripan uya tanporo ka'pon amũ' epitipitũ'pũ titui' pũra paran pi' takuru'ke tel'san. 36 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amũ' ensa' tũuya a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma'pũ, apũne pũra ipan pe ri usewankaman pi' miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe to' epika'ti poken pũra ri to' esi pi'. To' esi'pũ karimeru amũ' ipa'simanin pũnon kon kasa. 37 Miripan uya ta'pũ tũpoitorũ ton pi', "Eke pe ri umi yau kiyari akũ'pũsa' tanũnsen man e'tane, tu'ke pũra turawaso amũ' amũranũ'nin nan esi. 38 Umi esa' ekama'poti', ka'pon amũ' enno'to' pe iya kiyari akũ'pũsa' anũmũ amũranũ'nin nan pe," ta'pũ iya.

**Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon  
Tũpoitorũ Ton Ennoko'pũ**

**10** 112 kaisaron kon tũpoitorũ ton ki'ma'pũ iya tũpiya', miripan kon repa'pũ iya iri a'kwaru

9:34 Ma'siu 10:25; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Ūru' 11:15

9:35 Ma'siu 4:23; Ma' 1:39; Ūru' 4:44

9:36 Nonpa 27:17; 1 Kin Amũ' 22:17; 2 Kũrono'kũrus 18:16; Isi'kiyerũ 34:5; Ma' 6:34

9:38 Ūru' 10:2

pa'kato' meruntiru ke, ti'tui' p̄ra ri paran ton pi' takuru'ke'ne te'san niri epi'tipi'nin nan pe. <sup>2</sup>P̄samoro na'ne' 12 kaisaron kon enno'sa' kon ese' ton: wapiya Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen), iyakon Anturu; Isens, Sepiti mu, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan; <sup>3</sup>Piri', miri awonsi'ki Pa'taramiu; Tamas, miri awonsi'ki Ma'siu, Roman kop̄naai ena' use'man nito' am̄ran̄n̄in; Isens (Ar̄piyas mu), miri awonsi'ki Tatiyas; <sup>4</sup>Saiman, Usera' tukai' tesa'sen;<sup>z</sup> miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'p̄ na'ne'.

<sup>5</sup>P̄samoro 12 kaisaron kon t̄poitor̄ ton ennoko'p̄ iya to' tauro'kai' se kasa: "Esuwer̄ am̄' ton pen ni ka'pon am̄' piya' k̄tit̄u, miri pe p̄ra kepa'kat̄u Sameriya pata ton ya' ri. <sup>6</sup>E'tane Esuwer̄ am̄' piya' entanti', karimeru utano'masa' waraino kon piya'. <sup>7</sup>Iuti kon pe ri, seri itekare mekamatai': 'A'ko pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man,' tukai'. <sup>8</sup>Takuru'kenan kon ka'pon am̄' mepi'titui', iyeri'sa' kon niri ka'pon am̄' mi'm̄sa'kapi'tui'. Ere' pi' te'san mepi'titui', miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwar̄ ton menpa'kapi'tui'. Te'mai' p̄ra eposa' auya'nokon kasa ri, te'mai' p̄ra m̄t̄t̄ui'. <sup>9</sup>Kor̄, sir̄pa, ka'pa ri kusat̄u ipokur̄ui kon yau; <sup>10</sup>paiki, sapato, teke'sen, miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ipona

ipon kon kusat̄u aya'kiri'nokon, ap̄ne p̄ra t̄rawaso am̄' pe iwesi kon, miri epe'p̄ ri eporo auya'nokon," ta'p̄ iya.

<sup>11</sup>Sises uya ta'p̄, "Eke iwa pata ya' iuti kon a'tai, wak̄ pe tiw̄' kon ta' iyereutan̄'nin kon minent̄ui'. Itiw̄' tau me'tui' inimi auya'nokon pona ri. <sup>12</sup>To' iw̄' ta' iyewom̄ kon a'tai, 'Miyari,' m̄kat̄ui'. <sup>13</sup>To' uya iyereuta-n̄k̄ kon a'tai, tiwi 'Miyari,' ta'p̄ auya'nokon ni ne'nonkai to' pona. Miri kup̄ to' uya p̄ra iyesi a'tai ipi'nokon, m̄na'pot̄ui' to' piyapai. <sup>14</sup>Īn̄' uya ri wak̄ pe iyereuta-n̄k̄ kon p̄ra iyesi yau, miri pe p̄ra amaimu kon eta to' uya p̄ra iyesi yau, a'ta kon m̄tiutip̄'tui' miri pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai. <sup>15</sup>I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora uya imoronka poken pari iye'to' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'p̄ iya.

### Ka'pon Am̄' Uya Sises Kota'mato' Oton

<sup>16</sup>Sises esi'p̄ miyari ri 12 kaisaron kon t̄poitor̄ ton auro'ka pi'. Ta'p̄ iya to' pi', "Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri iri ton ka'pon am̄' koro'ta', karimeru ennoko kasa isi ton, ene am̄' koro'tau. Miri pe iyesi pi', emepoke' pe me'tui' ikui kasa, miri awonsi'ki isi pe p̄ra wako'wa

<sup>z</sup> 10:4 *Usera'*—Roman am̄' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

10:10 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18    10:14 Inkup̄'p̄ 13:51

10:15 Ma'siu 11:24; Iseneses 19:24-28    10:7-15 Ɔru' 10:4-12

kasa me'tui'. <sup>17</sup>Tenu ke niri me'tui' ka'pon amü' pi'; to' uya ituto' oton kon miri pata epuru ton ena'. To' uya niri ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon miri tæusenupato' kon iwü' tau'ne. <sup>18</sup>To' uya ayato' oton kon miri kopuna miri awonsi'ki kin amü' piya' uri wenai, uri ekama kon pa Esuwerü amü' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerü amü' pen pi'. <sup>19</sup>E'tane kisewankamataü to' uya aya'sisa' kon a'tai, i'ri ta uya, nai kasa ta uya tukai'. Miri a'tai, amaimu'ti uya 'nokon miri. <sup>20</sup>Imiri'nokon pe ausaurokü kon pen miri, e'tane iküipünü kon A'kwarü usauro'to' oton miri ayawiri'nokon.

<sup>21</sup>“Eri'nito' ya' tæuri eparankato' oton iyakon uya, iküipünü uya niri tumure; miri kasa ri mari, mure amü' enato' oton tusan kon amü' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' tæru pi'. <sup>22</sup>Uri wenai tu'kan kon ka'pon amü' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane küri ri pana' pe ne'mü'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matü pona ri epika'tito' oton miri. <sup>23</sup>To' uya pata yau ikota'ma kon a'tai, tæron ni pata ya' mapæruntüi'. Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Esuwerü amü' pata ton awiri iütito' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon pæra iye'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton,” ta'pü iya.

<sup>24</sup>Sises uya ri ta'pü, “Tæusenupasen esi pæra iyese tæti'saai entai,

miri pe pæra ipoitorü pe te'sen tesa' entai. <sup>25</sup>Tæusenupasen e'to' pe iyese tæti'saai kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipoitorü kanan tesa' kasa ri. Iuti esa' pe te'sen esakü pe iyese yau Pirisipupü<sup>a</sup> tukai', miri entai kuru ri si to' uya itiwü' tawon kon esakü!

### Enari'næn Nito' Ipi'

<sup>26</sup>“Miri pi', to' pi' kenari'næntü. I'ri pæra ri iyese miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe pæra onansa' itu pæra te'sen. <sup>27</sup>Ewarupi yau kanpana'tiyatüi'ne' ekamati' wüi nai; apana kon ya' iyetarerumü'pü kon ekamati' iuti nakapu ponsi'ki. <sup>28</sup>Ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'næntü, aya'kwarü kon winin nan pen ni pi'. E'tane ru'ku, küri pi' enari'nænti', asa'ri ri mari ipun miri awonsi'ki aya'kwarü winin pi' ekota'man nito' yau. <sup>29</sup>Asa'ron kon pe' toron amü' tekurüpo'pomasan pen tikin nan pærata punu'pi kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa uta'mo'ka pen miri non pona iküipünü wanmæra. <sup>30</sup>A'pai i'po' tu'kanoro esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. <sup>31</sup>Miri wenai, kenari'næntü, i'nænkena' ton imiri'nokon, tu'kan kon toron amü' entaino kon.

<sup>32</sup>“Inü' ri uyekamayai'ne', 'Inai ri iyese tukai', ka'pon amü' rau, uri uya ri niri ekama, 'Inai ri iyese tukai', uküipünü, Epün pon rau. <sup>33</sup>E'tane

<sup>a</sup> 10:25 *Pirisipupü* - *Iuti epuru* ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon.

10:16 Üru' 10:3 10:17-20 Ma' 13:9-11; Üru' 12:11-12; 21:12-15

10:21 Ma' 13:12; Üru' 21:16 10:22 Ma'siu 24:9, 13; Ma' 13:13; Üru' 21:17

10:24 Üru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16; 15:20 10:25 Ma'siu 9:34; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Üru' 11:15

10:26 Ma' 4:22; Üru' 8:17

inũ' ri, unonkayai'ne' ka'pon amũ' rau, uri uya ri niri inonka miri ukai'pũnũ, Epa'n pon rau.

### Sises I'nũnka' Itonpa Ton I'nũnka Auya Entai

34 “Seri non pona tũusewankamai' pũra e'nito' ne'sa' uya tukai' ke'tũu,” ta'pũ Sises uya. “Tũusewankamai' pũra e'nito' ne'se'na uye'sa' pen, e'tane supara ne'sa' uya. 35-36 Apũne pũra uye'sa' ri tasa':

“ ‘warawo' era'tito' pe  
tũkai'pũnũ ewa'noma pi',  
uri'san tũsan ewa'noma pi',  
ipa'se tewo'pũ ewa'noma pi'—  
ka'pon eyaton pe itiwũ'  
tawon kon ni enato'  
oton,<sup>b</sup>”

tawon.

37 Sises uya ta'pũ, “Inũ' ri kũri ri tũkai'pũnũ, tũsan i'nũnkanin uri i'nũnka tũuya entai esi miri upoitorũ ye' pe pũra ri. Inũ' ri kũri tũmu, miri pe pũra tensi i'nũnkanin uri i'nũnka tũuya entai esi miri upoitorũ ye' pe pũra ri, 38 miri awonsi'ki inũ' ri tũkurusukuui tanũnse upikiri itipai pũra na'ne' esi uiwano' pe pũra. 39 Inũ' ri kũri tũuko'manto' eporo pi' na'ne' uya tũuko'manto' nonka ri miri. Inũ' ri kũri tũuko'manto' nonkanin nũ'pũ uwenai uya tũuko'manto' epoto' oton miri,” ta'pũ Sises uya.

### Tepe'pũ Kon Eponin Nan

40 Sises uya ta'pũ miyari ri, “Kũri ayanũnyai'ne' uya uyanũmũ ri, miri awonsi'ki kũri uyanũnyai'ne' uya kũri uyenno'nin nũ'pũ anũmũ. 41 Inũ' uya Papa Maimu anin ereutanũ'sa' a'tai, Papa Maimu anin pe iyese pi' uya itepe'pũ tonpa eporo miri tepe'pũ eporo iya a'tai. Inũ' uya ri ipokena' ka'pon ereutanũ'sa' a'tai, ipokena' pe iyese pi', kũri ri uya ri ipokena' ka'pon epe'pũ tonpa eporo miri tepe'pũ eporo iya a'tai. 42 Miri awonsi'ki inũ' uya pũsamoro sepa' nan nũ'kwĩ ri o'pa yau komi' tuna ke rũ'kwĩ ri, apũne pũra upoitorũ pe to' esi pi', i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tepe'pũ nonka iya pen kuru ri miri,” ta'pũ iya.

**11** 112 kaisaron kon tũpoitorũ ton auro'ka tũpo, Sises uti'pũ miri pata apai itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amũ' enupai' Kiyarari po'nan pata ton yau.

### Sises Uya

#### Isaan Pa'tes Ekama'pũ

2 Isaan Pa'tes uya etasa' a'tai pariki'si tawonsi'ki Kũrai<sup>c</sup> nũkupũnũ, tũpoitorũ ton ennoko'pũ iya 3 ekama'popi'se'na, “Imiri pe' kũri ri tũuye'ton ta'pũ rũ'pũ ipi', tũron ni ri kati uye'pũ enupikiri ina e'to' nai?” tukai'.

<sup>b</sup> 10:35-36 Mai'ka 7:6    <sup>c</sup> 11:2 Kũrai; miri pe pũra, Me'saya; Papa Nanũmu'pũ ta e'kwa pe.

10:33 2 Temu'ti 2:12    10:38 Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Ɔru' 9:23  
10:39 Ma'siu 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Ɔru' 9:24; 17:33; Isaan 12:25  
10:40 Ma' 9:37; Ɔru' 9:48; 10:16; Isaan 13:20

<sup>4</sup>Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, "Enna'poti', ineta'pɔ kon miri awonsi'ki inene'pɔ kon ekamatanti' Isaan pi'; <sup>5</sup>tenku'na' nan enasa' man ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' man tɔusasan pe; erekɔ'pa' nan usepi'tisa' man; etanin nan pen enasa' man etanin pe; eke' amɔ' e'mɔ'sa'kasa' man, miri awonsi'ki wakɔ itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. <sup>6</sup>Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tɔuta'mo'kasen pen unku'pɔ uriya,'" ta'pɔ Sises uya.

<sup>7</sup>Isaan poitorɔ ton enna'po koro'tau, Sises epiya'ti'pɔ anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "ƒ'ri ense'na iuti'pɔ kon rimono' ta? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? <sup>8</sup>Miri pe pɔra iyesei yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pɔ kon? Wakɔ pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro rupi ton nin esi miri epe'kena' ton ipon ton esi kin iwɔ' tawon kon. <sup>9</sup>I'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pɔ kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. <sup>10</sup>Pɔse ri sa'ne si kɔri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' rɔ'pɔ ipi':

“Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri, iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,<sup>d</sup> ta'pɔ rɔ'pɔ ipi,'" ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>11</sup>“I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amɔ'

nentunɔku'san koro'tau pɔra iyesei miri eke Isaan Pa'tes entaino; miri e'tane, kɔri aiko pe te'sen Epɔn po esa' wannɔ pe e'nito' yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai. <sup>12</sup>Isaan Pa'tes weyu rɔ'pɔ si'kiri seri pɔ'ku' pona, Epɔn po esa' wannɔ pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amɔ' man.<sup>e</sup> <sup>13</sup>Tanporon kon ni pu'kena' amɔ' miri awonsi'ki Main usenupan nito' ipi' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pɔ, Isaan Pa'tes uyepɔ pɔ'ku' pona ri. <sup>14</sup>Seri si to' maimu anapuripai iwesi kon yau, Isaan ni si kɔri ri Iraisia uyepɔ tasa' rɔ'pɔ ipi'. <sup>15</sup>Kɔri ri tɔpana ke na'ne' tiwi netai,'" ta'pɔ Sises uya.

<sup>16</sup>Sises uya kanan takaa'pɔ, "ƒnɔ' yan kasa to' esi tukai' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Mɔre amɔ' ereutapi'sa' kɔrɔpo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tɔuki'pi'nɔnpi'san tɔron kon pi' kasa to' esi:

<sup>17</sup>“Sarakuwa turunpa'pɔ ina uya, e'tane aumanɔnsa' kon pɔra iyesei. Eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pɔ, e'tane tɔuta'kwarɔkai' aukaransa' kon pɔra iyesei,' tawon nan kasa. <sup>18</sup>Apɔne pɔra Isaan uyee'pɔ iyenta'na miri awonsi'ki i'ri ensi iya pɔra,

<sup>d</sup> 11:10 Mara'kai 3:1    <sup>e</sup> 11:12 Epɔn po esa' wannɔ pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amɔ' man; miri pe pɔra, Epɔn po esa' wannɔ pe e'nito' uya isi ton ni moronka, miripan kon uya ri nin si imo'kasa' tɔuta'kwarɔkai'.

11:5 Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1    11:13 ƒru' 16:16  
11:14 Mara'kai 4:5; Ma'siu 17:10-13; Ma' 9:11-13

miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pu to' uya. <sup>19</sup>Ka'pon, Papa winon uyee'pu tenta'nasen ni waain ensinin ni, miripan pi', 'Eke pe tenta'nasen, te'taripasen,' ta'pu ipi'. 'Purata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan ni tonpa pe iyese,' ta'pu to' uya. E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri inkupunu pikiri," ta'pu iya.

### Isi Papa Sakorooyi Yawon Kon

<sup>20</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu ka'pon amu' pata yau to' eno'ma pe, eke Papa turawasooi kupu'pu tuuya yau'ne, apune para tumakooi kon apai to' era'ti kasa para. <sup>21</sup>"Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! F'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa turawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyese yau Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pu nesii'no tumakooi kon apai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu nesii'no isa'ka'si ya', urumiru'pu yau to' nesii'no. <sup>22</sup>E'tane apana'ti uya 'nokon Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai. <sup>23</sup>Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autanunto' oton kon pe' ka'taku'i? Kane! I'na' auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'. F'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa turawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyese yau Satan po,

moro ri miri pata nesii'no seri pu'ku pona ri. <sup>24</sup>E'tane para ri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai," ta'pu iya.

### Iseta'kasa' Kon Umoronka'to'

<sup>25</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Kanyapuripi'ai', Papai, Epun miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apune para seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mre amu' ena'. <sup>26</sup>Ewai' Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwel'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyese pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup>Tuwipurema tupo, ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iye'sara'ti'pu. "Tanporon ni esi ukupunu nunonka'pu pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri imu i'tu para iyese, e'tane ikupunu uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikupunu i'tu para iyese, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu miri awonsi'ki kamo niri imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup>"Isi'ti' imiri'nokon iseta'kasa' kon, e'tape'ne' esa' pe te'san, iumoronkapu kon pa iku'to' kon pe uya. <sup>29</sup>Uwari'saru apon ananti' ipona'nokon, iusenupa kon pa upi', isi pen ni uri, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ni uyewan yau, aya'kwaru kon umoronka'to' eporo kon pa. <sup>30</sup>Waku ri miri uwari'saru apon,

11:21 Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1-28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4  
 11:23 Iseneses 19:24-28; Aisaya 14:13-15 11:24 Ma'siu 10:15; Uru' 10:12  
 11:27 Isaan 1:18; 3:35; 10:15 11:29 Iseremaya 6:16

miri awonsi'ki uwari'saru esi asi'ono pe,” ta'pu Sises uya.

### Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri

**12** <sup>1</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri Sapa' a'tai. Ipoitoru ton esi'pu iwan pe, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu pi', miripan kon uya iku'pu. <sup>2</sup>Pari'si amu' uya seri e'kupu ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pu to' uya, “Arune enki, ipoitoru ton uya Main uya tuku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>3</sup>Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Kin Tepi nukupu'pu pe' etasa' auya'nokon pura nai, tupoitoru ton pokon pe iwan pe tesa kon a'tai? <sup>4</sup>Iyewompu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' tatonpa ton pokon pe miripan kon uya ipuremasa' pureti iku'pu, to' nukupunu tasa' pen ni Main uya e'tane. Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen iku'pu to' uya. <sup>5</sup>Miri riken pe pura, ene auya'nokon pura pe' iyese Main yau Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan uya Papa iwu' tau Sapa' a'tai Main i'kwitu'pu te'turawasoma kon wini, e'tane waku pe ri to' esi?

<sup>6</sup>“Ipi'nokon ekama uya seri; moro ri iyese seri yau eke pe te'sen Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' entaino. <sup>7</sup>I'tusa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri main

esi tukai, 'Isentu'kena' pe iwesi kon i'se esi, o' ke iuse'ma kon i'se esi pen,' tawon, waku ton ni eno'masa' auya'nokon nesii'no pen. <sup>8</sup>Arune pura Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup>Miri apai tautii', iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. <sup>10</sup>Miri yau, itemiyatu aiputasa' amurasa' ka'pon esi'pu. Sises eseru'tito' pe tuuya'nokon, miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya ekama'po'pu, “Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyese miri, Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epit'isa' a'tai?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>11</sup>Ta'pu iya to' pi', “Karimeru esa' pe iwesi kon yau miripan uta'mo'ka yau akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai, ta'sii' pe' anumu auya'nokon pen? <sup>12</sup>Ka'pon esi i'nunkena' pe karimeru entai. Miri pe iyese pi', Sapa' a'tai ka'pon pika'tisa' esi Main awiri e'ni pe ri,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>13</sup>Miripan a'tai, “Iyemiyatu inka',” ta'pu Sises uya ka'pon pi', miripan uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu tesa'pu ya', itemiyatu ratoi kasa ri mari. <sup>14</sup>E'tane si Pari'si amu' epa'kasa' uti'pu, miripan kon ekoneka'pu iwito' tuuya'nokon pi'.

### Papa Nanumu'pu Ipoitoru

<sup>15</sup>Sises uya Pari'si amu' ekonekasa' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu miri pata apai. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri, miri yau to' koro'tau takuru'kena' nan esi'pu, miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya. <sup>16</sup>To'

11:30 Saira' 6:24-30; 24:19; 51:23-26 12:1 Isu'taronomi 23:25

12:4 Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanweru 21:1-6 12:7 Oseya 6:6; Ma'siu 9:13

12:11 Uru' 14:5

panama'pɔ iya tɔron kon pi' kɔri ri  
kɔri ri ta to' uya namai' tɔpi'. <sup>17</sup>Seri  
kupɔ'pɔ iya pu'kena' Aisaya yai  
Papa usaurokɔ'pɔ uta'ku'tito' pe:

<sup>18</sup>“Upoitorɔ pe, unanɔmɔ'pɔ  
pɔse ri.

Ipan pe uni'nɔnkanɔ,  
miripan pi' epori'ma.

Uya'kwarɔ ennoko uya miri  
ipona,  
miripan uya wakɔ pe e'ni  
eseru ekamato' oton  
tanporon kon ka'pon  
amɔ' pi'.

<sup>19</sup>Miripan usauro'to' oton ama'ai;  
eke pe asanta tau  
isauro'to' oton pen.

<sup>20</sup>Iye'seukekasa' wana' i'kwitu  
iya pen,  
miri awonsi'ki usenkɔ'ni  
poken te'sen apo'  
enkɔ'nɔku iya pen,  
wakɔ ena itentai pɔ'ku pona ri.

<sup>21</sup>Itese' yau tanporon kon  
ka'pon amɔ' uya  
te'ku'to' kon tɔto' oton,”<sup>f</sup>

tawon.

### Iri Pe Ka'pon Amɔ' Usauro'to' Oton Sises Pi'

<sup>22</sup>Miri yau, tɔron kon ka'pon  
amɔ' uya makoi yen ka'pon  
nee'pɔ Sises piya'. Kɔri ri ka'pon  
esi'pɔ tenku'nan miri awonsi'ki  
tɔusauro'sen pen. Miripan epi'ti'pɔ  
Sises uya makoi a'kwarɔ tenpa'kai',

miripan enasa' esi'pɔ tɔusauro'sen  
pe, miri awonsi'ki ennin pe. <sup>23</sup>Miri  
a'tai, ka'pon amɔ' usewansiuka'pɔ,  
miripan kon uya, “Tepi' pa rɔ'pɔ  
pe pe' iyesi seri, itenupikiri e'nito'  
Me'saya?” ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>24</sup>E'tane Pari'si amɔ' uya  
seri etasa' tɔuya'nokon a'tai,  
“Pirisipupɔ,<sup>h</sup> makoi amɔ' epuru uya  
tɔpika'tii' makoi amɔ' enpa'kapitu  
pɔse ri uya miri,” ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>25</sup>Sises uya to' usenuminkato'  
i'tusa' esi'pɔ, miripan uya ta'pɔ to'  
pi', “Tanporo esa' wannɔ pe te'san  
epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai'  
tiwano' kon pe ri, to' uma'ta miri;  
pata miri pe pɔra isiwɔ' tawon  
kon ka'pon amɔ' epantakapi'sa'  
a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe  
ri uko'mamɔ pen ni miri. <sup>26</sup>Miri  
kasa si iyesi Se'tan' uya Se'tan  
niri enpa'kasa' a'tai, tiwano' pe ri  
iyepantakasa' pe iyesi isewa'nomai';  
miri kasa iyesi a'tai, nai kasa ken  
Se'tan e'to' itesa' pe uko'mamɔ?

<sup>27</sup>Miri awonsi'ki makoi amɔ' enpa'ka  
uya pe iyesi yau Pirisipupɔ ke, inɔ'  
ke ken ipoitorɔ kon to' enpa'kanin  
nan? To' nin si esi miri iyaseru kon  
aimenkanin nan pe. <sup>28</sup>E'tane makoi  
amɔ' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Papa  
A'kwarɔ ke, Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe  
nin si uye'sa' miri ipona'nokon.

<sup>29</sup>“Miri pe pɔra kanan, nai  
kasa inɔ' ri ewomɔ pana'pan iwɔ'  
ta' itapuruui ton ase'na? Wapiya

<sup>f</sup> 12:21 Aisaya 42:1-4    <sup>g</sup> 12:23 Me'saya, miri pe pɔra Kɔrai; Papa Nanɔmɔ'pɔ ta e'kwa  
pe.    <sup>h</sup> 12:24 Pirisipupɔ - Makoi ese' isakon; v. 27 yau niri.    <sup>i</sup> 12:26 Se'tan—Makoi  
ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

auronpi'sa' a'tai ri nin iye'kupɔ. Miri a'tai nin itimamin ari iya itiwa' tapai.

<sup>30</sup>“Kuri ri ka'pon utonpa pe pɔra na'ne' esi miri uyeyaton pe; kuri ri amɔranɔkɔ iya pɔra na'ne' uya'kiri uya, ita'nɔkɔ miri. <sup>31</sup>Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni makoi miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe isauro'sa' kon ka'pon amɔ' pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane Iya'kwarɔ sapema pe isauro'sa' kon pi' usentu'man pen ni. <sup>32</sup>Inɔ' ri Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ewa'noma pe isauro'sa' rɔ'pɔ pi' usentu'man, e'tane ewa'noma pe Wakɔ A'kwarɔ pi' isauro'sa' rɔ'pɔ pi' usentu'man pen ni, seri a'tai'ne miri pe pɔra seri entawon a'tai'ne ri.

<sup>33</sup>“Wakɔ pe yɔi iku'ki; miri a'tai, wakɔ pe iteperu esi miri. Miri pe pɔra, iri pe yɔi iku'ki; miri a'tai, iri pe ri iteperu esi miri, apɔne pɔra yɔi usi'tu miri iteperu wini. <sup>34</sup>Imiri'nokon ikɔi munki ton! Nai kasa imiri'nokon iri pe te'san usaurokɔ wakɔ pe? Apɔne pɔra iyewan kon epe'tisa' apaino kuru enpa'ka auya'nokon miri anta kon yai. <sup>35</sup>Wakɔ ka'pon uya wakɔ ton enpa'ka miri wakɔ usentisa' tɔyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri enpa'ka miri iri usentisa' tɔyau. <sup>36</sup>Seri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya ka'pon amɔ' aimenkato' oton tanporon ni tɔusenuminkai' pɔra ri to' usauro'sa' rɔ'pɔ pi'. <sup>37</sup>Wakɔ

amaimu kon wini ayanɔnto' oton kon, iri amaimu kon wini iyeno'mato' oton kon,” ta'pɔ Sises uya.

### Isona Pi' I'tuto'

<sup>38</sup>Miri a'tai, Pari'si amɔ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pɔ Sises pi', “Ti'sa, eke Papa tɔrawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupɔ auya inenpai ina man,” ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>39</sup>To' maimu eiku'pɔ iya, “Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amɔ' uya eke Papa tɔrawasooi i'tuto' tɔuya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po. Iku'pɔ uya pen e'tane Isona, pu'kena' pi' i'tuto' ipi' rɔ'pɔ riken kupɔ uya. <sup>40</sup>Apɔne pɔra Isona esi'pɔ osorɔwau wɔi miri awonsi'ki osorɔwau ewarupi niri eke moro' ewan yau. Miri na'ne' kasa, Ka'pon, Papa winon uko'manto' oton osorɔwau wɔi miri awonsi'ki osorɔwau ewarupi non ewan yau. <sup>41</sup>Ka'pon amɔ' Ninipa pon kon e'mɔ'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apɔne pɔra to' era'ti'pɔ tɔmakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau. <sup>42</sup>Kwin, wɔi enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mɔ'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apɔne pɔra

12:29 Topayas 8:3 12:30 Ma' 9:40 12:32 Ɔru' 12:10

12:33 Saira' 27:6; Ma'siu 7:20; Ɔru' 6:44

12:34 Ma'siu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Ɔru' 3:7; 6:45

12:38 Ma'siu 16:1; Ma' 8:11; Ɔru' 11:16 12:39 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12

12:40 Isona 1:17 12:41 Isona 3:5

iyesa' wenai non u'matu apai Saraman pu'ketu etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>43</sup> "Makoi' a'kwaru epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti miri tu'kenan pata ya'. Tereutato' yau warinpa pi', miripan eporo iya pura iyese. <sup>44</sup> Miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pu ta,' ta iya. Iyesa' a'tai, eporo iya itawon pura, waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. <sup>45</sup> Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon a'kwaru ton iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya ta'kiri, miripan kon ewomu, to' uko'mamu miri yau. Miri a'tai, puse ri ka'pon esi miri iri pe kuru wapiya tesi'pu entai. Miri na'ne' kasa, imiri'nokon iri pe nukomanyai'ne' nan seri a'taino kon e'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

#### Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

<sup>46</sup> Anpisiin auro'ka pi' Sises esi koro'tau ri mari, isan miri awonsi'ki iyakon non e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu puroroi po. Iya'kiri asauropai to' esi'pu. <sup>47</sup> Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man puroroi po. Ayauro'kapai to' esi," ta'pu iya.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>48</sup> Eiku'pu iya, "Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?" ta'pu iya. <sup>49</sup> Tupoituru ton enusimai'ma ta'pu iya, "Pusamo nin usanon miri

awonsi'ki uyakon non. <sup>50</sup> Apune pura inu' ri ukupunu, Epun pon e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri, uyakon pe, uparusi pe, miri awonsi'ki usan pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

#### Ka'pon Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomu

**13** <sup>1</sup> Miri wui a'tai si, Sises epa'ka'pu iuti tapai, miripan utisa' ereuta'pu parau ku'piri e'pi po. <sup>2</sup> Tu'ke kuru ri anpisiin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' tuwoi, kanau ya' tekanwa'tii' iyereuta'pu ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po. <sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai, tu'kan pi' ri to' auro'ka'pu iya panton yai. "Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. <sup>4</sup> Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Toron amu' uyee'pu, miripan kon uya iku'pu. <sup>5</sup> Taron ni uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya' eke pe pura te'sen non ya'. Iya'ta'pu inke pura, apune pura i'nau pura non esi ke. <sup>6</sup> E'tane wui enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya, miripan aiputa'pu apune pura imi' utipi'sa' pura iyese wenai. <sup>7</sup> Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu tikukenan nu'ta', miripan imi'ni'ta a'ta uya iwitanuku'pu. <sup>8</sup> Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya', miripan epeta'pu 100 kaisari ri, 60 miri pe pura 30 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipimi'pu entai ri. <sup>9</sup> Kuri ri tupana ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>j</sup> 12:43 makoi, miri pe pura iri, Kiri' maimu yau. <sup>k</sup> 12:47 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 47 pura iyese.



*ka'pon tupa'karakai' te'pinsen (13:3)*

<sup>10</sup>Ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya panton yai?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>11</sup>To' eiku'pu iya, "Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane to' ena' itusa' pura iyesi. <sup>12</sup>Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri, miripan e'to' pe eke pe itesa' pe. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri. <sup>13</sup>Miri pi' to' auro'ka uya miri panton yai:

"Ennin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya ene pura iyesi pi';  
etanin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya eta miri pe pura ito'ka'nuku pura iyesi pi'.

<sup>14</sup>Pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu uta'ku'tisa' to' pi':

" 'Eta pi' ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ito'ka'nuku auya pura iye'to' oton; ene pi' ri miyari ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ento' auya oton pen.

<sup>15</sup>Pusamoro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe; to' uya eta pura ri iyesi tupa'na kon ke, tenu kon a'kopisa' to' uya, tenu kon ke to' uya ene nesii'no, miri awonsi'ki tupa'na kon ke to' netai'no, tewan kon ke to' nuto'ka'nukui'no, to' nera'tii'no, miripan kon sepi'tii'no,"<sup>1</sup>

tawon. <sup>16</sup>E'tane waku pe iyenu kon esi miri, apune pura ene iya pi', miri awonsi'ki apana kon eta iya pi'. <sup>17</sup>Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' esi'pu menyatui'ne' inenpai e'tane, to' uya ene'pu pen; miri awonsi'ki metayatui'ne' inetapai e'tane, to' uya eta'pu pen," ta'pu Sises uya.

**Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen  
Pantomu Enpoikasa'**

<sup>18</sup>"Etati' i'ri ta e'kwa pe tupa'karakai' te'pinsen pantomu esi tukai': <sup>19</sup>Inu' uya ri itekare eta a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi', e'tane ito'ka'nuku iya pura iyesi, Makoi uyepu itewan ya'

<sup>1</sup>13:15 Aisaya 6:9-10

13:12 Ma'siu 25:29; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18; 19:26    13:17 Uru' 10:23-24

ipa'karakasa' mo'kase'na. Seri esi ite' ipa'karakasa' asanta ta'.<sup>20</sup> Kuri ri ite' uta'po'sa' na'ne' ti' pona kasa esi ka'pon Main etanin nū'pū, miripan uya inke pūra anūmū'pū pori' pe esii'ma.<sup>21</sup> E'tane imi' pūra iyesei wenai, inke pūra kuru itano'ma. Manenpanin miri pe pūra kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai Main wenai, inke pūra kuru ita'mo'ka.<sup>22</sup> Kuri ri ite' ita'po'sa' rū'pū tikūkenan nū'ta' esi miri ka'pon Main etanin nū'pū, e'tane tūsewankamasen wakū pe iko'manpai tēsi pi', miri awonsi'ki imaminke' pe te'to' pi' tūsenku'tisen. Miri uya iwita-nūku, tepetasen pe pūra ikupū iya.<sup>23</sup> E'tane kuri ri ite' ita'po'sa' rū'pū wakū non ya' esi ka'pon Main etanin miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nū'nin niri, miripan epeta 100 kaisa ri'ne ri, 60 kaisa ri'ne ri, miri pe pūra 30 kaisa ri'ne ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' rū'pū entai," ta'pū iya.

#### Wana' Pantomū

<sup>24</sup> Sises uya tūron ni panton ekama'pū ka'pon amū' pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe esi ka'pon tūpa'karakai' wakū kiyari ye' pinnin nū'pū tūmainarū yau kasa.<sup>25</sup> Ewarupī nau, kuri ri miri awonsi'ki ipoitorū ton e'nūnsa' e'tane, iteyaton uyee'pū, miripan uya wana' e' pimi'pū miri ri umi yau, miripan uti'pū.<sup>26</sup> Emennū'pū ri, kiyari ye' a'ta'pū epetan pi' iye'sara'ti'pū e'tane, ipoitorū ton uya wana' e' a'tasa' ene'pū kiyari ye' koro'tau.<sup>27</sup> Ipoitorū ton uti'pū

tepuru kon piya', miripan kon uya, 'Ina epuru, wakū sa'ne kiyari ye' pintai ina ko, ina apiyonti'pū auya awiri ri, e'tane nai awon wana' e' a'tasa'?" ta'pū to' uya.

<sup>28</sup> "To' epuru uya nin si, 'Uyeyaton uya ri ipinsa' pe iyesei miri,' ta'pū to' pi'.

" 'Wana' ken pe' nai' ina uti i'se me'an?" ta'pū ipoitorū ton uya.

<sup>29</sup> "E'tane, 'Kane, wana' na auya'nokon koro'tau, iya'tai pūra kiyari ye' kanan na auya'nokon esi,' ta'pū to' epuru uya to' pi'.

<sup>30</sup> "Tiwi asa'ri ri nūsemo'kai iteperu akū'pūsa' anūmū weyu e'seporo pona ri. Miri a'tai, anūnnin nan apiyontito' pe uya, wapiya kuru wana' nato' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' uya auronpi'to' pe iyepo'tipi'to' pe, miri tūpo nin si to' uya a'nai' i'kwi'pi'to' pe, miripan amūranū'to' pe to' uya ui'kiyari iwū' ta', ta'pū itepuru uya tūpoitorū ton pi'," ta'pū Sises uya anpisin ka'pon amū' pi'.

#### Mosta' Itese'

#### Kiyari Ena'pi Pantomū

<sup>31</sup> Tūron ni panton ekama'pū Sises uya ka'pon amū' pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe esi kiyari ye' mosta' itese' ena'pi, ka'pon nūpiminū tūmainarū yau kasa.

<sup>32</sup> Miri ena'pi esi aiko ton kuru tūron ni ena'pi pokon pe i'tu a'tai, e'tane eke pe isemo'ka tūron kon umi yau te'sen kiyari ye' entai, miripan usemo'ka eke yūi pe, toron amū' ri esi ipanta po'ne," ta'pū Sises uya.

**Purowa A'sarutanu'nin  
Pantomu**

<sup>33</sup>Miri awonsi'ki taron ni kanan panton ekama'pu Sises uya, "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi purowa a'sarutanu'nin kasa, uri'san nanumu'nu, miripan uya purowa pokon pe eke pe<sup>m</sup> iki'ma, tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

<sup>34</sup>Sises uya tanporo seri ton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' anpisin ton pi' panton yai; i'ri ke ri panton yai pu'ra to' auro'ka iya pu'ra iye'pitu'pu. <sup>35</sup>Seri kupu'pu iya, pena ri Papa nekama'pu pu'kena' yai uta'ku'tito' pe:

"Panton yai ka'pon amu'  
auro'kato' uya oton,  
non ekoneka a'tai ri  
iye'so'nansa' ru'pu  
ekamato' uya oton,"<sup>n</sup>

tawon.

**Wana' Pantomu Enpoikasa'**

<sup>36</sup>Miripan uya anpisin ka'pon amu' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu itau te'to' iuti ta'. Ipoitoru ton uti'pu iya'kiri, miripan kon uya, "Apune, i'ri ta e'kwa pe wana' umi yawon esi tukai' ekama'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>37</sup>Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kuri waku itena'pi pinnin nu'pu tupa'karakai' esi Ka'pon, Papa winon. <sup>38</sup>Umi esi ka'pon amu' seri non po te'san, miri awonsi'ki waku kiyari ye' esi esa' wannu pe e'ni munki amu'; wana' esi Makoi munki

amu' ekamanin pe, <sup>39</sup>miri awonsi'ki eyaton, wana' pinnin nu'pu esi Makoi. Kiyari aku'pasa' anumu esi non weyu u'ma'sa' a'taino, kiyari anannin nan esi inseru amu'.

<sup>40</sup>"Wana' na miri awonsi'ki ipo'ti kasa, miri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. <sup>41</sup>Ka'pon, Papa winon uya tinsere'ni ton enno'to' oton seri non pona, miripan kon uya iri ku'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon e'makoima emapu'tinin nu'san amuranu'to' oton Papa pata'se' yapai, <sup>42</sup>miripan kon eno'mato' to' uya oton apo' ya'. Miri yau, to' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tuyi kon kititi'i'mato' oton to' uya. <sup>43</sup>E'tane ipokena' ton e'wei'tito' oton wai enu kasa tukupunu kon e'to' esa' wannu pe yau. Kuri ri tupa'na ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

**I'nunkena' Mamin Pantomu  
Ekama'pu Sises Uya**

<sup>44</sup>Miyari ri ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Sises uya, "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi i'nunkena' mamin umi yau onansa' te'sen kasa. Miripan eposa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iu'na'tikapu iya kanan, miripan esi pori' pe, miripan uya tanporo timamin kurupo'poma, miripan epe'pu ke miri non e'ma iya.

<sup>45</sup>"Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi epe'kena' mokon pun tuncemanu ton warinpa kurupo'po pokon uya na'ne' kasa. <sup>46</sup>Miripan eposa' tuuya a'tai,

<sup>m</sup> 13:33 eke pe—Kiri' maimu yau, 3 sata ton    <sup>n</sup> 13:35 Eren 78:2

iti tanporo timamin kuru'pomai',  
miripan epe'pu purata ke miri  
mokon pun e'mato' pe tauya.

### Punwe Pantomu

47“Se kasa kanan Papa e'to' esa'  
wanni pe esi punwe esi na'ne'  
kasa ka'pon amu' naturunu parau  
ku'piri ka', miripan kon uya  
i'si'tau ri moro' amu' a'si. 48Punwe  
epe'tisa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku  
makui'. Tereutai', tansan pe te'san  
menkato' pe tauya'nokon pa'siki'ti  
ya', miri awonsi'ki tansan pen  
ma'kirii'ma. 49Seri kasa si iye'to'  
oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.  
Inseru amu' uye'to' oton, miripan  
kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu'  
menkato' oton ipokena' ton piyapai,  
50miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon  
amu' eno'mato' oton apo' ya'. To'  
ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tui  
kon kititii'mato' oton to' uya miri  
yau,” ta'pu iya.

### Sises Uya Tausauro'to' Enuka'neku'pu

51“Usaurokuine' ipi' pe'  
muto'ka'nu'tau?” ta'pu Sises uya  
tupoitoru ton pi'.

Miri pi', “Ewai, ina uya ito'ka'nu'sa'  
man,” ta'pu ipoitoru ton uya ipi'.

52Miri pi' ta'pu iya, “Tanporon  
kon Main pi' enupanin usenupasa'  
Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' esi  
miri, ka'pon tiwu' tawon emenna'  
ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton  
timamin enpa'kapi'nin kasa,” ta'pu  
iya.

### Nasare' Pon Kon Uya Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu

53Panton amu' i'ma'kasa' tauya  
a'tai, Sises utama'pu miri apai.  
54Miripan uti'pu tupa'ta'se' ya'.  
Ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu  
to' usenupato' iwu' tau. Miripan  
kon usewansiuka'pu. “Nai yau si  
tupu'ketu eporo'pu iya tausauro'to'  
pe miri awonsi'ki tupa'pano eke  
Papa turawasooi ku'nin pe te'to'  
pe?” ta'pu to' uya. 55“Kiya'pinta  
mu pen pe' puse ri? Meri pen pe'  
isan ese', miri awonsi'ki Isens,  
Iose', Saiman, miri awonsi'ki  
Isutas pokon pe' yakon non pen?  
56Miri awonsi'ki tanporo pura pe'  
iparusi ton nai upiyau'nokon? Nai  
yau ken si seri ton epopitu'pu iya?”  
ta'pu to' uya.

57Miripan kon ikinumu'pu ipi',  
e'tane Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu,  
“Ipata'se' yau riken miri awonsi'ki  
itonpa ton uya pu'kena' nama pura  
iyesi,” ta'pu iya. 58Tu'ke eke Papa  
turawasooi kupu Sises uya pura  
iyesi'pu miri yau, apune pura  
apurito' to' uya pura iyese pi'.

### Seri Si Seri Isaan Pa'tes Uma'ta'pu Pantomu

**14** 1Miri a'tai, kopuna Era' uya  
ka'pon amu' nekamanu  
eta'pu miri kupu Sises uya tukai'.  
2Miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon amu'  
tupiyawon kon pi', “Isaan Pa'tes  
kuri ri. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu  
apai; miri wenai, eke Papa

turawasooi kupu iya miri,” ta'pu iya. <sup>3</sup>Era' uya Isaan a'sisa' miripan auronpi'sa' tusa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Eratiyas, Piri' takon no'pu wenai, <sup>4</sup>apane para Isaan uya ta esi'pu ipi': “Main awiri iwesi pe para iyesi kuri ri anansa' auya na'ne,” ta. <sup>5</sup>Era' esi'pu Isaan inwipai, e'tane iyenari'nammu'pu ka'pon amu' pi', apane para Isaan i'tu to' uya pi' pu'kena' pe.

<sup>6</sup>Era' uya tentu'pu weyu ru'pu kupu esi'pu iyenta'nato' miri awonsi'ki Eratiyas mere umanumu'pu to' iwano' pe. Seri uya Era' kupu'pu ipan pe ri pori' pe, <sup>7</sup>miri awonsi'ki, “I'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai, irepa uya kuru ri miri,” tukai' isauroku'pu. <sup>8</sup>Isan uya imaimu'ti'pu miri ekama'poki tukai', miripan uya, “Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ke urepaki seri yau parapi po,” ta'pu. <sup>9</sup>Kin upokoita'pu tusauroku'pu pi' ipan pe, e'tane ikupu uya kuru miri tasa' tuuya ru'pu pi' enta'nai' tanki'ma'san pana yai ri ikupu iya ri esi'pu, miripan uya tusoisaai amu' apiyo'ma'pu inesak'u'pu ku'to' pe to' uya, <sup>10</sup>miripan kon uya Isaan i'pairuka'pu pariki'si tau. <sup>11</sup>I'pai ru'pu nee'pu to' uya parapi po, miripan kon uya ituru'pu uri'san ena', miripan ari'pu iya tusan ena'. <sup>12</sup>Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pu, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'pu iu'na'tito' pe tuuya'nokon, miripan kon uti'pu Sises pana'tii'.

### 5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

<sup>13</sup>Iye'ku'sa' ru'pu etasa' tuuya a'tai, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan kon uti'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe tu'kena'pi ya'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya seri eta'pu, miripan kon uti'pu tu'ta kon po Sises pikiri pata ton apai'ne. <sup>14</sup>Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, miripan uya ri to' koro'tau takuru'ke'ne te'san epi'tipitu'pu.

<sup>15</sup>Ko'mamu pe ri iyenaka'tane, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', “Innon sa'ne seri pata ko, miri awonsi'ki pata kanan uko'manka'sa'. Ka'pon amu' ipana'ti' tiwano' kon pe ti'kiyari kon epose'na to' utito' pe eke iwa ton pata pona'ne,” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>16</sup>Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “To' kusenno'tau. To' a're'titi',” ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup>“Ina piyau 5 kaisaron niken itekiino paretu miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nukwi moro' amu' esi,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>18</sup>Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Paretu miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' ine'ti' uyena,” ta'pu iya. <sup>19</sup>Ka'pon amu' pi', “Ereutapi'ti' wana' pona'ne,” ta'pu iya. Miri tupo, 5 kaisaron itekiino paretu miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' anumu'pu iya, miripan

uya tenu anamũ'pũ ka' winikũi', miripan uya pũreti, moro' amũ i'kwĩ'pitũi'ma tenki ta'pũ Papa pi'. Miri tũpo, itarũ'pũ iya tũpoitorũ ton ena', miripan ekamũ'pũ to' uya ka'pon amũ' ena'. <sup>20</sup>Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amũ' enta'na'pũ ta'wetapi'se, miri awonsi'ki ipoitorũ ton uya kiyari punu'pi e'nonkasa' ke 12 kaisaron pa'siki'ti arũ'ti'pũ. <sup>21</sup>Miri yau si 5,000 e'to' airi warawoti'si amũ' tu'kanoro esi'pũ. Uri'sami'si amũ', mũre amũ' niri esi'pũ miri yau to' pokon pe pũra to' i'tusa'.

#### Sises Usari'pũ Tuna Po

<sup>22</sup>Inke pũra tũpoitorũ ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pũ Sises uya, to' utito' pe tũrawiri iratoi pona, anpisin enno'tane tũuya. <sup>23</sup>To' ennoko tũpo, Sises uti'pũ wũ' pona tikin sari ipũremase'na Papa pi'. Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, tikin sari ri miri yau iyese'pũ. <sup>24</sup>E'tane ipoitorũ ton e'to' yau kanau esi'pũ inni ri ite'pi piyapai. Eke pe ri sipa'sipa esi'pũ kanau ri tũwipi'se, apũne pũra a'setun uyee'pũ isi pe to' winikũi'.

<sup>25</sup>Awanakũi' kuru, pata emakũ wapiya, Sises epa'ka'pũ tũpoitorũ ton piya'. Parau ku'pĩri po iti'pũ. <sup>26</sup>Parau ku'pĩri po iyepũ ene tũuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' etũipitũ'pũ. "A'kwarũ'pũ ri kuri ri!" tukai' to' uki'pi'nũmũ'pũ tetũipitũ kon pe.

<sup>27</sup>Sises uya inke pũra ri to' pi' ta'pũ, "Merunti pe e'ti'! Uri ri kuri ri! Ketũipi'tũu!" ta'pũ iya.

<sup>28</sup>Pi'ta uya ta'pũ, "Uyepuru, imiri pe iyese yau, uki'maki ipiya' utito' pe tuna pũro'po!" ta'pũ iya.

<sup>29</sup>Sises uya, "Isi'ki si upiya'!" ta'pũ ipi'.

Miri pi' Pi'ta ekanwaka'pũ, miripan uti'pũ tuna pũro'po Sises piya'. <sup>30</sup>E'tane miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya eke ri sipa'sipa, a'setun niri ene'pũ. Miri pi' iyenari'nũmũ'pũ, miripan e'sara'ti'pũ e'sũkan pi' tuna ka', miripan uki'pi'nũmũ'pũ, "Uyepuru, upika'ti'!" ta'pũ iya.

<sup>31</sup>Miri a'tai, inke pũra ri Sises uya temiyatũ inka'pũ a'sise'na, miripan uya ta'pũ Pi'ta pi', "Aiko pe kuru anapurinũ man! F'ri pe iyese pi' ikasima'pũ auya?" ta'pũ iya ipi'.

<sup>32</sup>Kanau ya' to' ekanwa'tisa' a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pũ. <sup>33</sup>Kamoro nin si kanau yawon kon uya apuri-pitũ'pũ miri, "I'napairi ri Papa Mumu pe iwesi," ta'pũ to' uya.



"Uyepuru, upika'ti'!" (14:30)

<sup>34</sup>To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pɔ Kenesare' airi. <sup>35</sup>Ka'pon amɔ' miri yau te'san uya Sises to'ka'nɔ'sa' a'tai, to' uya si tɔmaimu kon enno'pitu'pɔ a'ko pa'nan ka'pon amɔ' ena', miripan kon uya si tanporo takuru'kena' nan nee'pɔ Sises piya'. <sup>36</sup>Ipan pe Sises pawana'ti'pɔ to' uya, "Tiwi takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amɔ' ipon e'pi a'pi'pitu'," ta'pɔ to' uya, miripan tanporo kon a'pi'pi'nin nɔ'san usepi'tipitu'pɔ.

**Wakɔ Miri Awonsi'ki**  
**Wakɔ Pen**  
*(Ma' 7:1-23)*

**15** <sup>1</sup>Miri a'tai, Pari'si amɔ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uti'pɔ Sises piya' Surusiran poi, miripan kon uya, <sup>2</sup>"F'ri pe iyese pi' ipoitorɔ ton uya ina epuru ton eseru ru'pɔ i'kwitu? Temiyatɔ kon korɔka to' uya pɔra iyese tenta'na kon rawiri," ta'pɔ to' uya ipi'.

<sup>3</sup>Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pɔ, "F'ri pe ken iyese pi' Papa Maimu i'kwitu auya'nokon, iyese ru kon awiri iwesii'ma'nokon? <sup>4</sup>Apɔne pɔra Papa uya, 'Asanon kon inamati', tasa', miri awonsi'ki, 'Inɔ' ri tɔsanon pa'nɔ'nin wito' pe kuru ri iyese,' tasa'. <sup>5</sup>E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya ri tɔkɔipɔnɔ pi' miri pe pɔra tɔsan pi', 'pika'tito' pe ineporonɔ uwini

tɔsa' man Papa ena,' ta yau, <sup>6</sup>miri ke tɔkɔipɔnɔ namato' iya pɔra iyese. Miri kasa si ipɔra Papa maimu kupɔ auya'nokon iyese ru kon pikiri. <sup>7</sup>Miri'nokon wakɔ pe te'ku'san! I'napai ri kuru ri Aisaya usaurokɔ'pɔ man ipi'nokon:

<sup>8</sup> " Pɔsamoro uya unama tɔnta kon ke ri, e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

<sup>9</sup> To' ipɔrema upi', i'ri epoton kon kasa ri, to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amɔ' uya riken to' enupa'pɔ ipi' to' e'to' yawiri pe,'<sup>o</sup>

tawon," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>10</sup>Anpisin ton ki'ma'pɔ Sises uya tɔpiya', miripan uya, "Umaimu etati' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nɔ'ti'. <sup>11</sup>F'ri ri ka'pon mɔta ya' nɔtiyai'ne' uya wakɔ pe pɔra ka'pon kupɔ pen; e'tane ka'pon mɔta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uya kuru wakɔ pe pɔra ka'pon kupɔ," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>12</sup>Sises poitorɔ ton uyee'pɔ ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Mituyan pe' seri pe kuru masaurokɔine' uya Pari'si amɔ' ikinɔnpa'pɔ?" ta'pɔ to' uya ipi'.

<sup>13</sup>To' eiku'pɔ iya, "Tanporon ni ite' tɔnpimi'pɔ pen kuru'kato' oton ukɔipɔnɔ Epɔn po na'ne' uya. <sup>14</sup>Tiwi kamoro itepuru ton nesii, itenu pɔra to' esi miri. Tenku'nan uya tenku'nan ari a'tai, asa'ri ri to' uta'mo'ka miri akasa' ya'," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

<sup>o</sup> 15:9 Aisaya 29:13 (LXX)

15:4 E'sotas 20:12; 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9; Isu'taronomi 5:16 15:14 Ɔru' 6:39

<sup>15</sup>Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pɔ, “I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi?” ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>16</sup>Sises uya, “Ito'ka'nɔ'nin nan pe pɔra ri mari pe' iwesi kon miri?” ta'pɔ. <sup>17</sup>“Ene auya'nokon pɔra pe' iyese i'ri ri mɔta ya' newonyai'ne' uti ewan ya', miripan epa'ka pun apai? <sup>18</sup>E'tane iri main ka'pon mɔta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uyepɔ itewan yapai. Seri ton uya ka'pon kupɔ miri iri pe. <sup>19</sup>Apɔne pɔra ka'pon ewan yapai iri pi' isenuminkato' uyepɔ; e'win, tɔron kon no'pɔ a'kiri te'sen pe, tɔnmari'ma'pɔ pen ni a'kiri tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe ri, kasi ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki iri pe tɔron kon pi' tɔsauro'sen pe. <sup>20</sup>Seri ton uya ka'pon kupɔ miri iri pe, temiyatɔ tɔkorɔkai' pɔra iyenta'na uya pen,” ta'pɔ Sises uya.

#### Uri'san Mure Epi'ti'pɔ Sises Uya

(Ma' 7:24-30)

<sup>21</sup>Miri pata tɔninse, Sises uti'pɔ Kiyarari ponsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan itese' ton nono ya'ne. <sup>22</sup>Miri yawon, uri'san, Esuwerɔ pe pɔra te'sen uyee'pɔ iki'pi'nɔnpitɔi'ma Sises piya', “Uyepuru, kin Tepi' pa rɔ'pɔ, upi' isentu'ma! Makoi a'kwarɔ yen pe umɔre esi ekota'man pi' man ipan pe,” ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>23</sup>E'tane Sises uya imaimu eiku pɔra iyese pi', ipoitorɔ ton uyee'pɔ ipiya' miripan kon uya ta'pɔ ipi', “Enno'ki, apɔne pɔra

iki'pi'nɔnpitɔi'ma uye'ma'pɔkapitɔ kon pi' man,” ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>24</sup>Sises uya nin si eiku'pɔ miri, “Papa uya uyennos'a' seri Esuwerɔ amɔ' piya' riken, itano'masa' kon karimeru amɔ' kasa te'san piya',” ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>25</sup>Uri'san uyee'pɔ Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pɔ ipiyau, miripan uya, “Uyepuru, upika'ti'!” ta'pɔ.

<sup>26</sup>Eiku'pɔ iya, “Ipoken pɔra iyese mɔre amɔ' yu pɔreti eno'ma to' ikɔn non pero amɔ' ena',” ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>27</sup>“Ewai', Epuru, e'tane tesa' i'kiyari punu'pi uta'po'sa' tepɔru poi pi' ri tɔuta're'tisan kamoro pero amɔ',” ta'pɔ uri'san uya.

<sup>28</sup>Miripan pi', “Eke pe kuru apurito' auya man! Tiwi si inekama'po'pɔ ne'kupɔi,” ta'pɔ Sises uya ipi', miripan mure ena'pɔ waku pe miri a'tai ri.

#### Tu'kan Kon Ni Ka'pon Amɔ' Epi'ti'pɔ Sises Uya

<sup>29</sup>Miri tɔpo, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pɔ; parau ku'pɔri Kiyarari e'pi poro iti'pɔ. Wɔ' pona iyenuku'pɔ, miripan ereuta'pɔ. <sup>30</sup>Miri yau, anpin pe ka'pon amɔ' uyee'pɔ ipiya', miripan kon uya tɔsasan pen miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan nee'pɔ ta'kiri'nokon; tɔron kon nee'pɔ to' uya ise'mepi'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki tɔsauro'san pen, miri awonsi'ki tɔron kon ni e'ne' pe te'san, miripan kon nonkapitɔ'pɔ to' uya Sises piya', miripan uya tanporo

ri to' epi'tipitu'pu. <sup>31</sup> Ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, tausauoro'san pen ka'pon amu' usauroku tetase, taron kon ipu'tika'sa' kon usepi'tisa' tense, tausasan pen usari, miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin pe tense. Miri tense Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' ipuremato' ipi'.

**4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya**

<sup>32</sup> Sises uya tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu tupaia', miripan uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi' usentu'mayai', apune pura osoruwau wai upiyau'nokon to' uko'mansa', miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' pura iyese to' inenno'pai pura esi iwan pe, yai to' uti esi tauti kon koro'tau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup> Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uya, "Nai yau ri eke pe paretu eporo ina uya pusamoro ka'pon amu' a're'tito' ike seri innon ni pata yau?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Iri kaisa ri paretu nai ipiyau'nokon?" tukai'.

Miri pi', "7 pe riken miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen aiko ton moro' amu'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>35</sup> Anpisin auro'ka'pu iya to' ereutato' pe non pona. <sup>36</sup> Miripan uya 7 kaisaron paretu miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen moro' amu' anumu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu tauya ru'pu pe i'kwi'pitu'pu. Tupoitoru ton ena' itupitu'pu iya,

miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' ena' ekamu'pu. <sup>37</sup> Tanporo to' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se. Miri tupo, ipu'ku ru'san e'nonkasa' amuranuku'pu ipoitoru ton uya, 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tupa'ke'ne. <sup>38</sup> Kamoro iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pu 4,000 kaisa ri, uri'sami'si amu' miri awonsi'ki mare amu' pokon ti'tui' pura.

<sup>39</sup> Anpisin ka'pon amu' ennoko tupo, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' tupoitoru ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pu Makatan itese' pu'ku pona.

**I'tuto' Ipi'kiri Ekama'po'pu**  
(Ma' 8:11-13; Uru' 12:54-56)

**16** <sup>1</sup> Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' i'tupi'se'na ti'tuto' ipikiri Epun poino ku'to' pe iya.

<sup>2</sup> Entakanoma'pu iya,<sup>p</sup> "Ko'mamu pe kuru pata enasa' a'tai, "Tuna uyepu pen miri, apune pura isuweyu pe ka' man,' ta auya'nokon, <sup>3</sup> miri awonsi'ki awanakui', 'Seri pe tuna pokon pe a'setun pe pata esi miri, apune pura isuweyu pe ka' esi miri awonsi'ki ewarupi pe,' ta auya'nokon. Ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon, e'tane si pata weyu i'tuto' ipi' enpoika auya'nokon pura iyese. <sup>4</sup> Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amu' esi eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' tauya'nokon ipikiri kupu uya i'se. Ikupu uya pen, e'tane Isona

<sup>p</sup> 16:2 Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau 2b pura iyese miri awonsi'ki 3 pura kuru ri nin iyese.

16:1 Ma'siu 12:38; Uru' 11:16

pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pu na'ne' riken kupu uya," ta'pu iya. Miripan kon tuninse Sises uti'pu.

**Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki  
Satu'si Amu' Uya Enupan Nito'**  
(Ma' 8:14-21)

<sup>5</sup>Parau ku'piri ratoi pona to' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, puresi ari to' uya pura ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'pu esi'pu. <sup>6</sup>"Ti'tui' e'ti," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi', "te'mainanpai' e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya purowa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup>To' usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Apu'ne pura puresi ne'sa' kasa pura isauroku miri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>8</sup>To' usauro'to' i'tu tuuya pi', Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Imiri'nokon aiko ru'kwi apurito' iya ton! I'ri pi' ausauroku kon puresi pura iwesi kon pi'? <sup>9</sup>Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pura ri mari pe' iyese? Iyenu kon yau pe' ikupu auya'nokon pura iyese 5 kaisaron puresi 5,000 kaisaron kon iwano' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki pa'siki'ti ton pe'tipitu'pu auya'nokon? <sup>10</sup>Miri pe pura, 7 kaisaron puresi 4,000 kaisaron kon iwano', i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti mamuranu'ta'tui? <sup>11</sup>Nai pe ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pura iyese puresi pi' ayauru'ka uya 'nokon pen tukai'? E'tane Pari'si

amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya puresi a'sarutanu'to' namai' iye'mainanpa kon pa," ta'pu iya. <sup>12</sup>Miri a'tai, to' uya ito'ka'nuku'pu purowa a'sarutanu'nin itisu pen ni pi' kenu' Sises usauroku'pu tukai', e'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya enupan nito' pi' kenu' tukai'.

**Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu**  
(Ma' 8:27-30; Uru' 9:18-21)

<sup>13</sup>Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Sisariya Piri'pai nono eposa' a'tai, tu'poitoru ton ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe Ka'pon, Papa winon esi tukai' ka'pon amu' nusauro'an?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>14</sup>To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Turon kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta ipi'; turon kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisia ta; turon kon uya ri mari Iseremaya miri pe pura turon kon pu'kena' amu' tonpa ton ta ipi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>15</sup>"E'tane si, imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi mukayatuu?" ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>16</sup>Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kari ri Kurai,<sup>9</sup> nurine te'sen Papa Mumu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup>Sises uya eiku'pu, "Pori' ri imiri, Saiman, Isona mu, i'napairon seri uye'sa' ka'pon amu' wini pen e'tane tumiri pe Papa uya ekamasa' ipi'. <sup>18</sup>Ekama uya seri, Pi'ta pe iyese' esi, Ti' ta e'kwa pe. Usosii

<sup>9</sup> 16:16 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanutu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 yau niri.

16:4 Ma'siu 12:39; Uru' 11:29 16:6 Uru' 12:1 16:9 Ma'siu 14:17-21  
16:10 Ma'siu 15:34-38 16:14 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8  
16:16 Isaan 6:68-69

nin si ami uya, imiri ti' po, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' pata mura'taai enato' oton pen itentai. <sup>19</sup>Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe yau kii ke irepa uya; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya a'tai, Papa uya kanan auromu miri Epun po; miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya iyesi a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka miri Epun po,” ta'pu iya. <sup>20</sup>Miripan uya tupoitoru ton panama'pu inu' ri pana'ti to' uya namai' Kurai pe iyesi, tukai'.

**Tauma'tato' Ekama'pu**

**Sises Uya**

(Ma' 8:31-9:1; Uru' 9:22-27)

<sup>21</sup>Miri si'kiri, Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ekama'pu Surusiran pona tautito' oton ni, miri yau tu'kan yau ri itepuru ton uya, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri tukota'mato' oton, miripan kon uya tawito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'kato' oton itosoruwano wui a'tai tauko'manton pe ekama'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup>Pi'ta uya Sises ari'pu, inni kuru pura ri taron kon ipoitoru ton piyapai esereme'se'na. “Miri kasa kasaurokui! Seri kuse'ku'nin ipi', uyepuru!” ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup>Sises era'ti'pu Pi'ta winikui, miripan uya, “Atamaki, Se'tan'!” ta'pu. “Uye'ma tau uwa'ku'pi'nin ti' pe me'ai'; ka'pon usenuminkato' kasa

iusenuminka, Papa usenuminkato' kasa pura,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>24</sup>Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, “Inu' ri upoitoru pe e'pai na'ne', tiwi teseru nonkai miri awonsi'ki tekota'mato' kurusu' anumu, miri awonsi'ki upikiri tauye'to' pe. <sup>25</sup>Apune pura inu' ri seri yau tauko'manto' innonkapai pura na'ne' uya epoto' oton pen ni, e'tane inu' ri seri yau tauko'manto' nonkanin uya, uri wenai, epoto' oton. <sup>26</sup>I'ri waku esi ka'pon pi' seri po tanporon ni eposa' iya yau ta'kwaru nonkai'ma? Miri pe pura, i'ri turu iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe? <sup>27</sup>Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri; Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton tukuirunu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki itinserui ton pokon pe. Miri a'tai, to' epe'pu ke ka'pon amu' e'mato' iya oton to' nukupu'pu pikiri. <sup>28</sup>I'napairon kuru ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu esa' wannì pe te'to' yau ene tauya'nokon rawiri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

**Sises Uta'kwaka'pu**

(Ma' 9:2-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

**17** <sup>16</sup>kaisa ri wui tupo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan pokon niken ari'pu ta'kiri wu' nakapu pona. <sup>2</sup>Miri yau, taron ni pe iyena'pu,

<sup>r</sup> 16:23 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

16:19 Ma'siu 18:18; Isaan 20:23 16:24 Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27

16:25 Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

16:27 Eren 62:12; Ma'siu 25:31; Ron 2:6

itemu' e'wei'ti'pu wui enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipon ena'pu aimu'ne, enkena' pe. <sup>3</sup>Miri a'tai kuru si miri yau, Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Irais a usenpoika'pu, miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka esi'pu.

<sup>4</sup>Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru! Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man! I'se iwesi yau, osoruwau iiwu' kon ami uya miri; tikin ni iiwano' pe, Mosi' iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Irais a iwano' pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup>Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, enkena' kapuru' uya to' niponti'pu. Main kapuru' yawon uya ta'pu, "Umu puse ri, Uni'nunkanu, ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe; imaimu etati!" tawon.

<sup>6</sup>Ipoitoru ton uya seri main etasa' a'tai, to' etuipitu'pu, miripan kon uta'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu'. <sup>7</sup>E'tane Sises uyee'pu to' a'pi'se'na, "E'mu'sa'kati," ta'pu iya, "Ketui'pu," ta'pu iya. <sup>8</sup>Tenu kon anansa' to' uya a'tai, inu' ene'pu to' uya pen ni, Sises riken ene'pu to' uya tikin sari.

<sup>9</sup>Wu' ponsi'ki iu'tii'ma ri, Sises uya to' panama'pu, "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekamatuu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'kasa' pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup>Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Irais a kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>11</sup>Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "I'napairi ri Irais a uye'to' oton

ta to' uya, tanporon ni konekai' iyese'pu ya'. <sup>12</sup>E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Irais a uye'kaa'pu, miripan i'tu to' uya para ri iyese'pu, e'tane i'se te'to' kon awiri iri eseru kupu'pu to' uya ipi'. Miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton to' enau," ta'pu iya. <sup>13</sup>Irais a pi' Sises usauroku a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes pi' isauroku tukai' ipoitoru ton uya i'tu'pu.

**Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu**  
**Sises Uya**

(Ma' 9:14-29; Uru' 9:37-43a)

<sup>14</sup>Anpisin ton koro'ta' to' uye'sa' a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pu ipiyau. <sup>15</sup>Ta'pu iya Sises pi', "Uyepuru, umu pi' isentu'maki. Yai itipitu, ipan pe iyekota'ma. Apo' ya', tuna ka' ri ita'mo'kapi'pitu. <sup>16</sup>Ipoitoru ton piya' inee'pu uya, e'tane to' uya epi'ti poken para iyese'pu," ta'pu iya Sises pi'.

<sup>17</sup>"I'ri si! I'ri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri pu'ku pona useta'ka para uko'mamu ipiyau'nokon? I'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya!" ta'pu iya. <sup>18</sup>Sises uya makoi a'kwaru eseremeku'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu warawo' mure apai. Miri a'tai ri, isepi'ti'pu.

<sup>19</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises piya' ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ama'ai, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe iyese pi'

---

17:5 Iseneses 22:2; Isu'taronomi 18:15; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 17:10 Mara'kai 4:5 17:11 Saira' 48:10 17:12 Ma'siu 11:14

ina uya enpa'ka p̄ra iyesei?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>20</sup>Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, "Ap̄ne p̄ra aiko pe ru'kw̄i apurito' auya'nokon esi. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; aiko ru'kw̄i mosta' ena'pi kasa apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, wu' pi', 'Atamaki mairi!' tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, itama ri. Fri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, sa'man pe p̄ra ri iyesei ipona'nokon. <sup>21</sup>E'tane seri rupi epa'ka p̄ra iyesei ip̄reman miri awonsi'ki useruman t̄uta're'tii' p̄ra uya riken enpa'ka," ta'p̄u Sises uya.<sup>s</sup>

**Sises Usauroku'p̄u Iyakon  
Ite'kwa Pe T̄uma'tato' Pi'**

<sup>22</sup>Tanporo to' am̄rasa' a'tai Kiyarari pona, Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon am̄ ena'. <sup>23</sup>To' uya iwito' oton, miri awonsi'ki itosor̄wano w̄i a'tai iye'm̄sa'kato' oton t̄uko'manto' ya'," ta'p̄u iya, miripan poitoru ton upokoita'p̄u ipan pe.

**Esuweru Am̄' Use'mato',  
Ip̄remato' Iwu' Ta' Te'masen**

<sup>24</sup>Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Ka'panyan pata epasa' a'tai, Esuweru am̄' use'mato', ip̄remato' iwu' ta' te'masen am̄ranu'nin nan uyee'p̄u Pi'ta piya', miripan kon uya ekama'po'p̄u, "Iti'saai kon pe' Esuweru am̄' use'mato',

ip̄remato' iwu' ta' t̄ause'masen?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>25</sup>Pi'ta uya to' eiku'p̄u, "Ewai', e'manin kuri ri," ta'p̄u iya.

Miripan Pi'ta uti'p̄u iuti ta'. Sises usauroku'p̄u wapiya kuru, miripan uya Pi'ta ekama'po'p̄u, "Fri tukai' misenuminkayan Saiman? Inu' yan rupi winipai kin am̄' uya p̄rata am̄ranu'to' pe iyesei? Patawon am̄' miri pe p̄ra ka'kuran am̄' winipai kati?" ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>26</sup>Pi'ta uya eiku'p̄u, "Ka'kuran am̄' wini," ta'p̄u iya.

"Patawon am̄' use'mato' pe p̄ra iyesei," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

<sup>27</sup>"E'tane p̄samoro ka'pon am̄' inikintanu'pai p̄ra e'ni. Miri pi', konoi' pi' enta parau ku'p̄iri ka', miripan wapiya kuru anma'p̄u moro' inta nau p̄rata pun eporo auya miri, asakiri'ne w̄i e'turawasoman nisa' epe'p̄u airon ni, miripan ke e'mase'na mitii' uiwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki iiwano' pe niri," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

**Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?**

(Ma' 9:33-37; Uru' 9:46-48)

**18** <sup>1</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'p̄u ekama'poi', "Inu' kuru si e'to' oton eke pe Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe yau?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>2</sup>Sises uya m̄re ru'kw̄i ki'ma'p̄u, miripan soto'ka'p̄u iya to' koro'tau, <sup>3</sup>miripan uya ta'p̄u, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; iusensima

<sup>s</sup> 17:21 T̄aron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 21 p̄ra iyesei.

17:20 Ma'siu 21:21; Ma' 11:23; 1 Koren 13:2    17:24 E'sotas 30:13; 38:26  
18:1 Uru' 22:24

kon a'tai riken mure amu' pe tenai', iyepa'ka kon Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe ya'. <sup>4</sup>Inu' ri esi mi pe te'ku'sen pe para mure na'ne' kasa esi miri eke pe Papa pona. <sup>5</sup>Miri awonsi'ki, inu' uya ri aiko ru'kwi mure pase ri warai ereutanuku a'tai, uyese' yau, uyereutanuku iya pe ri iyesei.

**Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita  
Emapu'ti**

(Ma' 9:42-48; Uru' 17:1-2)

<sup>6</sup>“E'tane inu' uya ri pusamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyesei kuri ri ka'pon i'mu pi' eke a'nai' e'pato' ike ti' ewa'tisa' a'tai, miripan eno'mato' pe parau ka' iyaputato' pe. <sup>7</sup>Isi si, ka'pon amu' non pon kon, apune para ka'pon amu' umakoita emapu'ti to' uya pi'. Miri warai ton ni e'ku'to' pe iyesei e'tane, isi yau kuri man iye'kupu emapu'tinin. <sup>8</sup>Iyemiyatu miri pe para a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesei itemiyatu para miri awonsi'ki i'ta para esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma apo', tiwiro' ri ya' entai. <sup>9</sup>Miri awonsi'ki iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, imo'ka' eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesei tikin ni itenu esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu apo', iya'mu pun ya' iyeno'ma entai,” ta'pu iya.

**Karimeru Utano'ma'pu  
Pantomu**

(Uru' 15:3-7)

<sup>10</sup>Miyari ri Sises esi'pu usauro'ni pi', “Pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi kusenpi'tuu. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, to' inseruu ton esi ukuipunu emu' ennin nan pe tiwiri ri Epun po. <sup>11</sup>Seri ta uya ipi'nokon apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' itano'masa' kon pika'tii'.<sup>t</sup> <sup>12</sup>I'ri tukai' misenuminkayan? Ka'pon esi yau 100 kaisaron kon karimeru amu' esa' pe, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' yau, <sup>99</sup>pan kon pe' karimeru amu' nimi iya pen wu' po itano'masa' ru'pu warinpase'na tautito' pe? <sup>13</sup>Miripan eposa' tuya yau, i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; pori' pe kuru iyesei tikin nan itano'masa' ru'pu karimeru pi' <sup>99</sup>pan kon itano'masa' kon pen karimeru amu' pi' pori' pe tesi entai. <sup>14</sup>Miri na'ne' kasa, ikuipunu, Epun pon esi pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi uyapurinin nan utano'ma i'se para,” ta'pu Sises uya.

**Itonpa E'makoimasa' A'taino**

<sup>15</sup>Miyari ri Sises esi'pu tapoitoru ton auro'ka pi', miripan uya ta'pu, “Iri pe itonpa uya iku'sa' yau, iri inkupu'pu ekama ta ipi', asa'ken esii'ma. Amaimu etasa' iya yau, miri nin si itonpa pe ina'posa' auya. <sup>16</sup>E'tane amaimu eta iya para

<sup>t</sup>18:11 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 11 para iyesei.

18:3 Ma' 10:15; Uru' 18:17 18:8 Ma'siu 5:30 18:9 Ma'siu 5:29

18:10 Topayas 12:15 18:11 Uru' 19:10

iyesi yau, tikin ni miri pe p̄ra asa'ri ri ka'pon am̄' aki aya'kiri auro'kaka'se'na. P̄samoro asa'ron kon ka'pon am̄' esi, 'auro'ka pi' ipika'tinin nan miri awonsi'ki iri pe iwe'sa' esi i'napai ri tawon nan pe ipi'.'<sup>17</sup>E'tane to' inetapai p̄ra kanan iyesi yau, ekamati' so'si tawon kon pi', e'tane inetapai p̄ra kanan iyesi yau, inonkati' Papa apurinin pen miri awonsi'ki p̄rata am̄ran̄'nin kasa iye'to' pe.

<sup>18</sup> "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya'nokon a'tai, Ep̄n po kanan Papa uya aurom̄, miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka Ep̄n po.

<sup>19</sup> "Se kanan ekama uya etati': Asa'ri tekonekai' seri non po i'ri ri inekama'pon̄ kon pi', ukuip̄n̄, Ep̄n pon uya ri amaimu kon eik̄. <sup>20</sup> Asa'ron kon, osor̄awawon kon n̄'kwi ri am̄rasa' a'tai, uyese' yau, to' piyau ri esi," ta'p̄u iya.

**T̄usentu'masen Pen Ipoitor̄u Pantomu**

<sup>21</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uyee'p̄u Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Uyepuru, i'ri kaisa ri ite'kwa utonpa e'makoimasa' upi' pi' usentu'ma? 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pe'?" ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>22</sup> Sises uya Pi'ta eik̄'p̄u, "7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pen e'tane, 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru," ta'p̄u iya. <sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya panton ekama'p̄u

Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe eseru pi'. "Se na'ne' kasa Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe eseru esi: Kin esi'p̄u ka'pon am̄' t̄p̄rataai ko'man̄'pi'nin nan wini t̄p̄rataai am̄ra-n̄ku pi'. <sup>24</sup> Iyepiya'ti koro'tau, ipoitor̄u uya eke kuru ri ip̄rataai ko'man̄'pi'nin n̄'p̄u nee'p̄u ipiya'. <sup>25</sup> Ip̄rataai p̄ra iyesi'p̄u tepuru e'mato' iya ike. Kin uya ta'p̄u, 'Ik̄r̄po'pomati', ino'p̄u, imunki am̄' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki itimamin ton ni, miripan epe'p̄u uya inko'man̄'pitu'p̄u e'mato' pe,' ta'p̄u kin uya.

<sup>26</sup> "Miripan poitor̄u uta'mo'ka'p̄u irau tese'mu po tenai', 'Ap̄ne pari, iye'ma uya ri miri tanporo,' ta'p̄u iya. <sup>27</sup> Miri wenai, kin usentu'ma'p̄u ipi', iye'womasa' r̄'p̄u ri nin si t̄kukai', ennoko'p̄u iya miri.

<sup>28</sup> "E'tane p̄se ri uti'p̄u aiko r̄'kwi ri nin t̄p̄rataai" ko'man̄'pi'nin piya', miripan uya ta'sii' i'm̄u pi', i'm̄u kut̄tu'ka'p̄u. 'Inke p̄ra up̄rataai it̄ki!' tai'ma. <sup>29</sup> Miripan n̄'kwi sa'ne uta'mo'ka'p̄u irau tem̄' po, 'Ap̄ne sa'ne, iye'ma uya ri miri,' tai'ma. <sup>30</sup> E'tane, ewai ta iya p̄ra iyesi'p̄u, a'si'p̄u iya pariki'si ta' t̄nko'man̄ku'p̄u e'ma iya p̄'k̄u pona. <sup>31</sup> T̄ron kon ipoitor̄u ton uya ensa' a'tai, inkup̄n̄ tense ipan pe to' upokoita'p̄u. Miri a'tai, to' uti'p̄u tepuru kon pi' ekamase'na tanporo inkup̄'p̄u. <sup>32</sup> Miripan

<sup>17</sup> 18:16 Isu'taronomi 19:15    <sup>18</sup> 18:22 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru; miri pe p̄ra, 77 kaisa ri ite'kwa    <sup>19</sup> 18:28 aiko r̄'kwi ri nin t̄p̄rataai —100 p̄rata pun, tenariyas itese'

18:18 Ma'siu 16:19; Isaan 20:23    18:22 Iseneses 4:24; Ɔru' 17:3-4

epuru uya iki'ma'pɔ, 'Imiri iri ri,' ta'pɔ iya ipi'. 'Tiwi ri si nesii, ta'pɔ uya ipi', apɔne pɔra ipan pe ri auta'kwarɔka pi'. <sup>33</sup>Isentu'mapai pɔra pe' iwesi mi itonpa pi', usentu'mataine' kasa ipi'?' ta'pɔ iya. <sup>34</sup>Tɔusakorotai' itepuru uya iturɔ'pɔ pɔresiman amɔ' ena' to' uya a'sito' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipanta'mapi'to' pe to' uya, tanporo tɔpɔrataai na'po iya pona ri.

<sup>35</sup>"Miri na'ne' kasa kuru Epɔn pon, ukɔipɔnɔ uya imiri'nokon, itonpa kon pi' iyewan kon yau tɔusentu'masan pen, ku'to' oton," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

**No'pɔ Nonkato' Ekareei  
Ekama'pɔ Sises Uya  
(Ma' 10:1-12)**

**19** <sup>1</sup>Seri ton ta tɔuya e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya Kiyarari nimi'pɔ, miripan uti'pɔ Isutiya nono, Isotan tuna ratoi pona. <sup>2</sup>Tu'kan kon anpisin uti'pɔ ipikiri, miripan kon epi'ti'pɔ iya miri yau.

<sup>3</sup>Pari'si amɔ' tonpa ton uyee'pɔ i'tupi'se'na. To' uya ekama'po'pɔ, "Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyesi ka'pon uya tɔno'pɔ nonkato' i'ri ri wenai?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>4</sup>"Ene auya'nokon pɔra pe' nel'pi'an kareta yau?" ta'pɔ iya to' pi'. "Pena iyepiya'ti a'tai, 'Ka'nin uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san niri koneka'pɔ.'<sup>x</sup> <sup>5</sup>Ta'pɔ iya, 'Miri wenai, warawo' uya

tɔkɔipɔnɔ, tɔsan niri ninto' pe iyesi, miripan uta'sikɔ tɔno'pɔ ya', miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun.'<sup>y</sup> <sup>6</sup>Miri kasa, asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni. Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa na'sikɔ'san isipona, mo'ka ka'pon uya kɔse'nin," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>7</sup>To' uya ekama'po'pɔ, "I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' e'nonkan nito' karetaai tɔmenukai' ino'pɔ inonkaki tasa' Mosi' uya?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>8</sup>Sises uya to' eikɔ'pɔ, "Mosi' uya ino'pɔ kon amɔ' inonkati' tasa', sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi wenai, miripan pen nin pena iyepiya'ti'pɔ si'kiri. <sup>9</sup>Ekama uya ipi'nokon; inɔ' ri tɔno'pɔ nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane, miripan uya tɔron ni uri'san mari'ma, iyekuma pe iyesi miri," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>10</sup>Ipoitorɔ ton uya ta'pɔ, "Miri na'ne' kasa iyesi yau, tiwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki warawo' emari'ma e'pai pɔra ri nin si man," ta'pɔ to' uya ipi'.

<sup>11</sup>Sises uya to' eikɔ'pɔ, "Tanporon kon pi' ta pen ni miri, e'tane kamo riken anɔnnin nɔ'san ni. <sup>12</sup>Tɔron kon entusa' temari'masen ye' pe pɔra ri, tɔron kon konekasa' ka'pon amɔ' uya temari'masen ye' pe pɔra ri, tɔron kon niri e'ku'sa' tiwano' kon pe temari'masen ye' pe pɔra te'to' kon pe, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uriya'. Inɔ' ri kuri tikin sari e'paina e'to' pe ri iyesi," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

<sup>x</sup> 19:4 Iseneses 1:27; 5:2    <sup>y</sup> 19:5 Iseneses 2:24

19:7 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31    19:9 Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11

**Mure Amu' Pürema'pu  
Sises Uya**

(Ma' 10:13-16; Uru' 18:15-17)

13Miri a'tai, mure amu' nee'pu to' uya Sises piya' temiyatu tuto' pe iya to' pona miri awonsi'ki iyipüremato' pe to' pona, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya kamoro to' ne'nin nu'san eseremeku'pu. 14Sises uya ta'pu, "Tiwi mure amu' nuyepu upiya'; to' kusereutanu'tuu, apune pu'ra pusamoro waraino kon kuru iwano' miri Papa e'to' esa' wann pe," ta'pu iya.

15Temiyatu taru' tupo to' pona, iti'pu miri apai.

**Imaminke' Moineri'pi**

(Ma' 10:17-31; Uru' 18:18-30)

16Miripan a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Ti'sa, i'ri waku ku'to' uya pe iyese tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

17Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri pe iyese pi' waku pi' uyekama'po auya? Miri yau iyese miri tikin nan ni waku. Uko'man nito' ya' epa'kapai iwesi yau, Mosi' numenuka'pu ton awiri e'ki," ta'pu iya.

18Miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai ton?" tukai'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri ku'wini, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokai, 19ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan



*"Tiwi mure amu' nuyepu upiya'; to' kusereutanu'tuu." (19:14)*

niri inamaki, itonpa ti'nunkai' e'ki, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa," ta'pu iya.

20"Tanporo miri ton ku'sa' uya man. I'ri kuru ken e'ku'sa' nai?" ta'pu moineri'pi uya.

21Sises uya eiku'pu, "Waku pe e'pai iwesi yau, itiki imamin kuru'po'pomase'na, miri tupo entu'manin nan murepai' itepe'pu purata ke. Miri a'tai, Epun po imaminke' pe iwesi miri. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'pu Sises uya. 22Moineri'pi uya seri etasa' a'tai, pokoi pe ri esii'ma iti'pu, apune pu'ra eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu. 23Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; sa'man pe kuru iyese imaminke' epa'ka poken pu'ra Papa e'to' esa' wann pe ya'. 24Ekamakapu uya

19:18 E'sotas 20:13-16; Isu'taronomi 5:17-20

19:19 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16; Ripaiti'kas 19:18

kanan; sa'man pe pūra ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' entai.”

<sup>25</sup>Ipoitoru ton uya seri etasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu ipan pe. To' uya ekama'po'pu, “Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>26</sup>To' enei'ma, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe pūra iyese,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup>Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, “Tanporon ni ninsa' ina uya man ipikiri tautito' kon pe. I'ri ken si e'to' oton ina iwano' pe?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup>Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Papa uya emenna' pe tanporon ni koneka a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon ereuta a'tai a'kwa tapon po, imiri'nokon upikiri iye'sa' kon niri ereutato' oton 12 kaisaron apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi'. <sup>29</sup>Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon kamoro tiwu' kon, takon kon ni, teparusi kon ni, tukupunu kon ni, tusan kon ni, tumunki kon ni, tumainaru kon ni ninnin nu'san uri wenai uya 100 kaisa ri'ne ite'kwa epoto' oton, miripan kon uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' oton. <sup>30</sup>E'tane tu'kan kon wapiyaro' kon nu'san e'to' oton ite'ma'pu pe, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton wapiyaro' pe,” ta'pu Sises uya.

### Umi Yau Te'turawasomasan Pantomu

**20** <sup>1</sup>“Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi non esa' kasa. Awanakui' iti'pu ka'pon amu' anunse'na tumainaru yau te'turawasoma ton kon. <sup>2</sup>Miri a'tai, to' pokon pe iyekoneka'pu to' e'mato' pe tauya tikin ni wui e'turawasoman epe' purata pun<sup>z</sup> ke, miripan kon ennoko'pu iya tumainaru ya'.

<sup>3</sup>“Awanakui', 9 a'kura' a'tai, iti'pu kurapo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya, i'ri kupu pi' pūra ri. <sup>4</sup>Miri a'tai, to' auro'ka'pu iya, 'imiri'nokon ni mari, ititi' umainaru ya' e'turawasomai'. Iye'ma uya 'nokon miri iye'to' awiri ri,' ta'pu iya. <sup>5</sup>Miripan kon uti'pu umi ya' e'turawasomase'na.

“Non esa' kanan utikaa'pu kurapo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' 12 a'kura' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' kanan ka'pon amu' anunse'na to' e'turawasomato' pe tumainaru yau. <sup>6</sup>Miri tupo, non esa' uti'pu kurapo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' ko'mamu pe 5 a'kura' a'tai. Miri yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya. To' ekama'po'pu iya, 'I'ri pe iyese pi' iye'soto'pi'sa' kon te'turawasomai' pūra ri?’ ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup>“Inu' uya ri ina anansa' pūra iyese,' ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>z</sup> 20:2 purata pun —tenariyas itese'; v. 9-10, 13 yau ri niri.

19:28 Ma'siu 25:31; Uru' 22:30 19:30 Ma'siu 20:16; Uru' 13:30

“Ta'pɔ̃ iya to' pi', 'Ititi' e'tɔ̃rawasomatanti' umainarɔ̃ ya,' ta'pɔ̃ iya.

8 “Ko'mamɔ̃ pe, umi esa' uya ta'pɔ̃ to' epuru pi', ‘Tɔ̃rawaso amɔ̃ iki'maki to' e'ma pa to' epe'pɔ̃ ke,' ta'pɔ̃ iya. 'Iu'matɔ̃ pe anɔ̃sa' kon tɔ̃rawaso pe me'mai' wapiya, iyepiya'ti pe anɔ̃sa' kon e'ma pa iu'matɔ̃ pe,' ta'pɔ̃ iya.

9 “Tɔ̃rawaso amɔ̃ iye'sara'tisa' kon e'tɔ̃rawasoman pi' 5 a'kɔ̃ra' a'tai uyee'pɔ̃ tɔ̃pɔ̃rataai kon ipun si epose'na. 10 Ka'pon amɔ̃ wapiya iye'sara'tisa' kon tɔ̃rawaso pe uyee'pɔ̃ tepe'pɔ̃ kon epose'na. To' e'kupɔ̃'pɔ̃ eke pe pari pɔ̃rata eporo tɔ̃uya'nokon tukai', e'tane to' uya tikin ni ri mari pɔ̃rata pun eporo'pɔ̃. 11 Pɔ̃rata eporo tɔ̃uya'nokon a'tai, to' entarumɔ̃'pɔ̃ non esa' pi'. 12 ‘Pɔ̃samoro ka'pon amɔ̃ iye'tɔ̃rawasomasa' kon aka'ne' pe ri e'masa' auya'nokon, ina kaisari ri mari, sa'man pe ri ina e'tɔ̃rawasomasa' e'tane a'ne' ri wɔ̃i yau,' ta'pɔ̃ to' uya.

13 “E'tane tikin nan to' tonpa eiku'pɔ̃ iya, 'Utonpa, wakɔ̃ pe ri iyese'ri pi' e'tɔ̃rawasoma ri, tikin nan ni pɔ̃rata pun pi', ta'pɔ̃ auya. 14 Iyep'e'pɔ̃ anɔ̃ki, itiki. E'kupɔ̃'pɔ̃ ka'pon amɔ̃ e'mato' pe uya iu'matɔ̃ pe unanɔ̃mɔ̃'san kinye'mayai'ne' kasa ri. 15 Upɔ̃rataai ke pe' i'se e'to' ri kupɔ̃ uya pen? Upi' ri kati iyikinta amɔ̃re'mɔ̃ra esi pi'?' ta'pɔ̃ iya,” ta'pɔ̃ Sises uya.

16 Sises uya tɔ̃pantomɔ̃ i'ma'ka'pɔ̃ se kasa: “Miri kasa iu'matɔ̃ pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iyepiya'ti pe; kamoro iyepiya'ti pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iu'matɔ̃ pe,” ta'pɔ̃ Sises uya.

**Sises Uya Kanan,  
“Uma'tato' Oton Miri,” Ta'pɔ̃**

17 Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, 12 kaisaron kon tɔ̃paitorɔ̃ ton pantaka'pɔ̃ iya mi airi. Ta'pɔ̃ iya to' pi', 18 “Surusiran pona uti'nokon seri, Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' tɔ̃rawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', 19 miripan tɔ̃to' oton to' uya Esuwerɔ̃ amɔ̃' pen ena' to' uya isapemato' pe, ari'po'pi'to' pe, ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona. Itosorɔ̃wano wɔ̃i a'tai, iye'mɔ̃sa'kato' oton uko'man nito' ya',” ta'pɔ̃ iya.

**Inɔ̃' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe  
Uyepuru Kon Pe Sises A'kiri?  
(Ma' 10:35-45)**

20 Miri a'tai, Sepiti munki amɔ̃' san uyee'pɔ̃ Sises piya' tɔ̃munki amɔ̃' pokon pe, miripan e'sekunkasa' uya ekama'po'pɔ̃, wakɔ̃ ku'to' pe iya tiwano' pe.

21 Sises uya ekama'po'pɔ̃, “'Fri i'se me'an?” ta'pɔ̃ iya.

Miripan eiku'pɔ̃ iya, “Pɔ̃samoro asa'ron kon umunki amɔ̃' iku'ki

20:8 Ripaiti'kas 19:13; Isu'taronomi 24:15  
20:16 Ma'siu 19:30; Ma' 10:31; Ɔru' 13:30

to' ereutato' pe iyenwo'netu wini, taron ni akamisi wini esa' wannu pe iwe'to' yau," ta'pu iya.

22 "I'tu auya'nokon para iyesei mekama'poyatu'ne'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. "Iyekota'ma kon poken ken pe' nai ekota'mato' oton na'ne' kasa?" ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

"Ewai'," ta'pu to' uya.

23 "Inapairi ri iyekota'ma kon uri ekota'mato' oton kasa ri, e'tane umeruntiru para man iku'to' pe uya, inu' ereutato' pe uyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini niri. Seri pata ton esi miri kamoro ukupunu uya to' pata pe ikonekasa' na'ne' iwano' pe iyesei," ta'pu iya.

24 10 kaisaron kon uya asa'ron kon tatonpa kon maimu etasa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pu. 25 Sises uya tanporo to' tukimai' to' amuranuku'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon Esuweru amu' pen epuru ton esi to' esa' pe, miripan eke ton uya tameruntiru kon apuri to' pi'. 26 Miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesei ipoitoru kon pe, 27 miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii ipoitoru kon pe. 28 Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' na'ne' kasa ri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane iyapiyo' pe e'se, miri awonsi'ki tuko'manto' tuse'na, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe," ta'pu iya.

### Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 10:46-52; Uru' 18:35-43)

29 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Iseri'ko nimi koro'tau, anpisin ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri. 30 Asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan ka'pon amu' ereutasa' esi'pu asanta ka'ta po. Sises uti etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu to' uya.

31 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya to' eseremeku'pu, "E'pana e'ti!" ta'pu to' uya, e'tane ri eke pe pari to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu to' uya.

32 Sises uya to' etasa' a'tai, te'taku'kai' to' ki'ma'pu iya. To' ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri kupu uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pu iya.

33 To' uya eiku'pu, "Ina epuru, ennin pe e'pai ina esi," ta'pu to' uya.

34 Sises usentu'ma'pu to' pi'. To' enu a'pitu'pu iya. Inke para ri, ennin pe to' ena'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu ipikiri.

### Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

(Ma' 11:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40;  
Isaan 12:12-19)

**21** 1 To' uya Surusiran eporo koro'tau, Pe'pake ya' si to' uye'kaa'pu Are' Wupu pon. Sises uya asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton

ennoko'pɔ, 2 tai'ma to' pi, "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau, inke pɔra ri isa'ka'si ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, imɔre ipiyau, miripan kon teukai', to' mune'tui' upiya'. 3 Inu' uya ri i'ri ri ta yau ipi'nokon, 'Itepuru esi to' i'se,' makatui'. Miri a'tai nin si, to' uya to' ennoko miri inke pɔra ri," ta'pɔ iya. 4 Seri si pu'kena' amɔ awiri isetasa' ru'pɔ uta'ku'ti:

5 "Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amɔ pi' ekamati',  
 'Kin, iiwano' kon uye'ni pi' man,  
 mi pe te'ku'se ri iyepɔ pen,  
 iyepɔ isa'ka'si mɔre po,' "a

tawon.

6 Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'pɔ Sises uya ta'pɔ awiri ri iku'se'na. 7 To' uya isa'ka'si miri awonsi'ki imɔre ne'kaa'pɔ. To' uya tɔpon kon tɔpitu'pɔ to' pona, miripan po Sises ereuta'pɔ. 8 Anpisin ton kuru ka'pon amɔ uya tɔpon kon ta'nuku'pɔ asanta tawiri Sises utito' pe ipo. Taron kon uya yai panta ton a'tipitu'pɔ, miripan ta'nuku'pɔ to' uya asanta tawiri. 9 Anpisin ton ka'pon amɔ irawiri tɔutisan miri awonsi'ki ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nɔnpitu'pɔ,

"Usana!<sup>b</sup> Kin Tepi' pa ru'pɔ apuripitu seri!"  
 "Pori' pe kuri esi miri Itepuru ese' yau nɔye'ai'ne!"  
 "Usana ka' entawon yau!"



To' uya isa'ka'si miri awonsi'ki imɔre ne'kaa'pɔ. (21:7)

ta'pɔ to' uya.

10 Surusiran pona Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ka'pon amɔ eke pata pon kon e'taranka'pɔ, miripan kon uya, "Inu' pɔse ri?" ta'pɔ.

11 Anpisin ton uya to' maimu eiku'pɔ, "Sises pɔse ri, pu'kena' Nasare' winon, Kiyarari pon!" ta'pɔ to' uya.

**Sises Uti'pɔ Esuweru Amɔ'  
 Use'mato', Ipɔremato' Iwu' Ta'  
 (Ma' 11:15-19; Uru' 19:45-48;  
 Isaan 2:13-22)**

12 Sises ewomɔ'pɔ Esuweru amɔ use'mato', ipɔremato' iwu' pu'ku' ta', miri yau te'san ka'pon amɔ usennan pi', kurɔpo'po pi' te'san enpa'ka'pɔ iya. Pɔrata ensimanin nan tepɔru'ni

<sup>a</sup> 21:5 Sakaraya 9:9    <sup>b</sup> 21:9 Usana! Ipuru amɔ maimu, Pika'ti!! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; 15 airon ite'ma yau ri mari iyese.

miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' karupopomanin nan apon ton ni rawoipitu'pu iya. <sup>13</sup>Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iye'menukasa', 'Uiwu' e'to' oton ipureman iwu', tukai' e'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri' maku'atui!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>14</sup>Tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki ise'mesa' kon uyee'pu ipiya' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', miripan kon epitipitu'pu iya. <sup>15</sup>Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan uya waku kupu iya ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki mare amu' uki'pinunpitu, "Usana! Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu seri!" tawon etasa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' epuru ton usakorota'pu ipan pe miri pi'. <sup>16</sup>"To' maimu pe' metayan?" ta'pu to' uya Sises pi'.

"Ewai'," ta'pu Sises uya. "Iye'menukasa' pe' ene auya'nokon para nai:

"Apuripi'nin pe eke ton nu'kwi

mare amu' miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon mare amu' ku'sa',<sup>c</sup>

tawon?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup>Miri tupo si, Sises uya to' nimit'pu, miripan uti'pu Pe'tani pona. Miri yau, pata turu'pu iya.

**Yui Pa'nuku'pu Sises Uya**  
(Ma' 11:12-14, 20-24)

<sup>18</sup>Awanakui' kuru, iyenna'po koro'tau eke pata pona, iwan pe iyesi'pu. <sup>19</sup>Asanta piyau tuna'sen

ye', pi' tukai' tesa'sen ene tuuya pi', itekare pi' iti'pu, e'tane i'ri eporo'pu iya pen ni ipo, iyare ton niken, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Tiwi si tepetasen pe para e'ki!" ta'pu iya. Inke para ri yui useketa'pu.

<sup>20</sup>Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa si pi' e' useketa inke para ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>21</sup>"Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya. "Apurito' auya'nokon esi a'tai, tukasimai' para, miri pi' e' pi' iku'sa' na'ne' riken kupu auya'nokon pen e'tane, 'Ata'mo'kaki tuna ka,' ta auya'nokon a'tai wa' pi', miripan ni e'kupu. <sup>22</sup>Apuri auya pe iyesi yau, eporo auya ri inekama'po'pu iwipuremato' yau," ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

**Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya**  
(Ma' 11:27-33; Uru' 20:1-8)

<sup>23</sup>Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyesi koro'tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton pokon uyee'pu ipiya'. "I'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya? Inu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu.

<sup>24</sup>Sises uya entakanoma'pu, "Tikin nan pi' ri mari iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni niri miri. Umainu

<sup>c</sup> 21:16 Eren 8:2 (LXX)

21:13 Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11 21:21 Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2

ei'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ekama uya ri niri miri ipi'nokon, inu' uya umeruntiru'tisa' seri ton ku'to' pe uya tukai'. <sup>25</sup>Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—nai wini iye'sa'? Epun wini pe, miri pe para ka'pon amu' wini kati?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Epun wini' ta pe iyesei yau, uyekama'po iya 'nokon, 'fri pe ken iyesei pi' Isaan apuri auya'nokon para iyesei'pu?' tukai'. <sup>26</sup>E'tane 'ka'pon amu' wini' ta yau, ka'pon amu' uya enari'pan, apune para Isaan esi pu'kena' tukai' to' uya apuri'pu," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>27</sup>Sises nin si eiku'pu to' uya miri, "Ina uya i'tu para man," ta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Ekamasa' auya'nokon para iyesei ke, ekama uya niri pen ni seri miri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

#### **Asa'ron Kon Imunki Amu' Pantomu**

<sup>28</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Fri tukai' se pi' misenuminkayatuu? Ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki amu'. Wapiyaro' tamu piya' iti'pu, miripan uya, 'Mooi, e'turawasomai' enta kure' itese' kiyari e'kwa na,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup>"E'tane imu uya, 'Kane,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pu. Miri ta tupo, teseru ensima'pu iya, miripan uti'pu.

<sup>30</sup>"Miri ri mari tase'na ikuipunu uti'pu tamu, isakon pi'. 'Mooi, seri pe e'turawasomata kure' kiyari

e'kwa na,' ta'pu iya. 'Ewai, uti ri,' ta'pu iya, e'tane iti'pu pen.

<sup>31</sup>"Nai kuri rupi uya tukuipunu e'to' i'se kupu'pu tukai', mi'tuyatuu?" ta'pu iya.

"Wapiyaro' uya kuru," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; pasamoro parata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' ru'san uya Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe epoto' oton arawiri'nokon. <sup>32</sup>Waku pe e'ni eseru enpoikase'na Isaan uyee'pu ipiya'nokon e'tane, apuri auya'nokon para iyesei'pu, parata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' kon nu'pu uya riken apuri'pu. Miri ri si ene tupo amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon para ri iyesei, miri awonsi'ki apuri auya'nokon para iyesei," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

#### **Tumainaru Tunin Iri Ton Ena' Pantomu**

(Ma' 12:1-12; Uru' 20:9-19)

<sup>33</sup>"Turon ni kanan panton etati': Moro non esa' ka'pon esi'pu kiyari ye' si'na' pe te'sen patama'pu iya. Iwoi iwa'kutui pe iwekupiri'ti'pu iya. Non aka'pu iya tumainaru yau ikasu'kato' yai, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' ponsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pu iya. Miripan uya umi pi' te'san ena' tumainaru turu'pu, miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'.

34 “Kiyari akù'pùsa' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya umi tura'pu tauya itena' ton piya' tiwano' oton epose'na. 35 Umi esanon uya ipoitoru ton a'si'pu. Tikin nan panta'ma'pu to' uya, taron ni wini'pu to' uya, to' osorawano wipitu'pu to' uya ti' ke. 36 Miri a'tai taron kon nu'san tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya wapiyaro' ennoko'pu tauya entai, umi esanon uya miri kasa ri mari to' kupu'pu. 37 Tanporon kon u'matu pe, tamu nin si ennoko'pu iya to' piya. 'To' uya kuru umu nama miri,' ta'pu iya, 38 e'tane imu ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu to' uya tatonpa kon pi', 'Puse ri kuru puse ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Apune, iwipai'nokon, inanumunu anunto' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. 39 Miripan tanunse to' uya eno'ma'pu kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

40 “Miri pe iyese pi', kiyari e'kwa esa' uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri ken si kupu iya itena' tunonka'san pi'?” ta'pu Sises uya.

41 “To' ma'tanuku'pu iya, kamoro iri ton, miri awonsi'ki taron kon nu'san ena' nin si kiyari e'kwa tura iya turepanin nan nin si ena', umi wini taneponon kon yapai,” ta'pu to' uya.

42 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Iye'menukasa' itekare yau ennin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon:

“Ti', iuti aminin nan  
 neno'ma'pu  
 enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

seri ku'sa' Itepuru uya,  
 miripan esi waku pe kuru  
 uyenu kon yau,<sup>d</sup>

tawon?

43 “Miri pi' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe emo'kato' oton ipiyapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki waku pe epetanu'nin nan ena' iye'tuto' oton. 44 Kuri seri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane kuri ti' nuta'mo'kayai'ne' ipona uta'si'kiri miri ipura ri nin,” ta'pu iya.<sup>e</sup>

45 Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya Sises pantomu to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai tui'nokon isauroku tukai', 46 a'sito' ipikiri warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, e'tane anpisin ka'pon amu' pi' to' enari'numu'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu' uya apuri pi' pu'kena' pe iyese tukai'.

#### Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomu

(Eru' 14:15-24)

**22** <sup>1</sup>Sises uya kanan to' auro'kakaa'pu panton yai. Ta'pu iya: <sup>2</sup>“Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi kin, tamu emari'ma i'kiyari konekanin nu'pu kasa, <sup>3</sup>miripan uya tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu tanki'ma'san panatise'na to' uye'to' pe, e'tane isi'pai pura to' esi'pu.

<sup>4</sup>“Seri riken pe tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya, 'Apune enki! Tanporon ni ekonekaka'sa' man. Paka amu' miri awonsi'ki eka'nu'sa' ton paka munki amu' wika'sa' ekonekasa' man. Isi'ti' si emari'man i'kiyari pi' enta'nai!!' ta'pu iya. <sup>5</sup>E'tane tetai' pura to' utipitu'pu,

<sup>d</sup> 21:42 Eren 118:22-23    <sup>e</sup> 21:44 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 44 pura iyese.

miripan tikin nan uti'pɔ tɔmainaru ya', tɔron ni tɔnkupɔnu ri ku'se'na. <sup>6</sup>Tɔron kon uya ipoitoru ton a'si'pɔ, ipan pe ri to' kota'ma'pɔ to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' wini'pɔ ri to' uya. <sup>7</sup>Kin usakorota'pɔ, miripan uya tɔsoisaa amɔ' ennoko'pɔ kamoro to' winin nɔ'san ma'tanu'se'na, to' pata'se' ri po'tipi'se'na.

<sup>8</sup>“Miripan uya ta'pɔ tɔpoitoru ton pi', ‘Emari'man i'kiyari ri e'nonkasa' man e'tane, kamoro unki'ma'san uye'to' pe pɔra ri kenɔ' iyese'pɔ. <sup>9</sup>Entanti' asanta ka'ta pona ri, ineporo'pɔ kon ni mɔki'matu!' ta'pɔ iya. <sup>10</sup>Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uti'pɔ asanta ka'ta pona ka'pon amɔ' tɔneporonu kon ni amuranu'se'na, asa'ri ri, waku ton, iri ton ni, miripan emari'man nito' itau iuti epe'ti'pɔ ka'pon amɔ' ke.

<sup>11</sup>“E'tane kin uye'sa' a'tai to' ense'na, ene'pɔ iya moro ka'pon emari'man pon pe pɔra ipon. <sup>12</sup>‘Utonpa, nai kasa iuye'sa' emari'man pon yau pɔra ri?’ tukai ekama'po'pɔ iya. Isau'ro'to' pɔra iyese'pɔ. <sup>13</sup>Miri a'tai, kin uya ta'pɔ tɔpoitoru ton pi', ‘Auronpi'ti, itemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki i'ta pi' eno'ma kon pa pɔroroi pona ewarupi ya'. Miri yau ikaranto' pe, tɔyi kititii'mato' pe iya, ta'pɔ kin uya.

<sup>14</sup>“Tu'kan kon ni ki'ma e'tane, tu'ke pɔra to' anumu,” ta'pɔ Sises uya.

**Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe'  
Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?**

(Ma' 12:13-17; Uru' 20:20-26)

<sup>15</sup>Miri pi' Pari'si amu' uti'pɔ nai kasa ipoken pɔra isau'ro'to' pe ikupu'nokon ka'se'na. <sup>16</sup>To' uya tɔpoitoru kon ennoko'pɔ Sises piya'. Kin pe te'sen, Era' pikiron kon pokon pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pɔ Sises pi', “Ti'sa, ina i'tupi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ka'pon amɔ' ri nensimanu pe pɔra iyese'ri esi, apɔne pɔra inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe pɔra iwesi. <sup>17</sup>Ina pi' ekamaki; i'ri ta auya se pi'; ipoken pe' iyese Sisa ena' pɔrata tɔtɔsen e'ma a'tai, kane kati?” ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>18</sup>E'tane, iri kupu pi' to' e'ku'to' i'tu tɔuya ke Sises uya ta'pɔ. “Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, i'ri pe iyese pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? <sup>19</sup>Apɔne, use'man nito' ike enpoikati' uyena,” ta'pɔ iya. Miripan kon uya pata esa' apon pɔrata pun' nee'pɔ itena'. <sup>20</sup>Miripan uya to' ekama'po'pɔ, “Inu' nai ipi', inu' ese' nai ipi'?” ta'pɔ iya to' pi'.

<sup>21</sup>“Sisa,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pɔ.

Miri a'tai, ta'pɔ iya to' pi', “Sisa iwano' ituti' itena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri ituti' Papa ena' ri,” ta'pɔ Sises uya.

<sup>1</sup>22:19 *purata pun* —tenariyas itese'

22:13 Ma'siu 8:12; 25:30; Uru' 13:28 22:14 2 Estɔras 8:3

<sup>22</sup>Seri tawon eta tūuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pū, miripan kon uti'pū ipiyapai.

**Eri'ni Tūpo E'mū'sa'kan Nito'**

(Ma' 12:18-27; Ūru' 20:27-40)

<sup>23</sup>Miri wai yau ri, Satu'si amū', eri'ni tūpo e'mū'sa'kan pūra iyesi tawon nan uyee'pū Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. <sup>24</sup>Ta'pū to' uya, "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya tasa' upi'nokon, tūumu'tai' pūra ka'pon eri'sa' yau, iyakon nū'pū uya ino'pū rū'pū mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tanū'to' pe tūuya itiwano' pe. <sup>25</sup>Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pū ina koro'tau. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pū, miripan eriku'pū, tūmunki ke pūra tūno'pū tūnonkai', miripan no'pū rū'pū e'nonka'pū iyakon ena'. <sup>26</sup>Miri kasa ri mari, iyakon nū'pū eriku'pū imare pūra ri. To' osorūwano esi'pū miri kasa ri. Tanporo 7 pe te'to' kon kaisa ri. <sup>27</sup>Kamoro eri'pitu'pū pata'pū pe, to' no'pū rū'pū eriku'pū. <sup>28</sup>Eri'ni tūpo, e'mū'sa'kan a'tai, inū' kuru no'pū pe ken si iyesi, 7 kaisaron kon koro'tapai, apūne pūra 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pū to' uya.

<sup>29</sup>Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pū, "Imiri'nokon esi ipoken pūra, apūne pūra iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe pūra Papa meruntirū i'tu auya'nokon pūra iyesi pi'. <sup>30</sup>Eri'ni tūpo e'mū'sa'kan a'tai, ka'pon amū' emari'mato' oton pen ni, miri pe

pūra to' e'turū pen ni emari'man nito' yau; inserū amū', Epūn pon kon kasa ri to' e'to' oton. <sup>31</sup>E'tane eri'ni tūpo e'mū'sa'kan nito' ensa' auya'nokon pūra pe' nai Papa uya ayauro'ka'pū kon ipi'?' <sup>32</sup>'Papa uri, Epūra'an, Aisi', Seko' e'to' itese' ipi','<sup>g</sup> tawon. Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen e'tane nurinan kon," ta'pū Sises uya.

<sup>33</sup>Seri tawon eta tūuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pū tenupato' iya 'nokon pi'.

**Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'**

(Ma' 12:28-43; Ūru' 10:25-28)

<sup>34</sup>Sises uya Satu'si amū' maimu'kasa' tense, Pari'si amū' amūra'pū. <sup>35</sup>To' tonpa, ipan pe Main i'tunin uya Sises ekama'po'pū i'tupitū pe, <sup>36</sup>"Ti'sa, nai kuru esi eke pe iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi' winon yau?" ta'pū iya.

<sup>37</sup>Sises uya eiku'pū, " 'Papa i'nūnkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwarū pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' pokon pe.'<sup>h</sup> <sup>38</sup>Seri seri wapiyaro', eke kuru iyawiri e'nito'. <sup>39</sup>Miri awonsi'ki ipikiron esi iwaraino ri mari: 'Itōnpa i'nūnkaki misi'nūnkayai'ne' kasa,'<sup>i</sup> tawon. <sup>40</sup>Seri si asa'ron iyawiri e'nito' po, tanporo Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amū' esi miri," ta'pū Sises uya.

<sup>g</sup> 22:32 E'sotas 3:6 <sup>h</sup> 22:37 Isu'taronomi 6:5 <sup>i</sup> 22:39 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

22:23 Inkupū'pū 23:8 22:24 Isu'taronomi 25:5 22:30 Ipu'ketū 5:5

22:40 Ūru' 10:25-28

**Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?**  
*(Ma' 12:35-37; Uru' 20:41-44)*

41 Pari'si amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Sises uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, 42 "Inu' pe ri Kurai' esi tukai' mi'tuyatu? Inu' pa ru'pu pe iyese?" ta'pu iya.

"Tepi' pa ru'pu tukai'," to' uya eiku'pu.

43 Ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'ri pe ken iyese pi' Tepi' usauroku Iya'kwaru yau uya esaku, 'Uyepuru,' tukai'? Arune pura ta iya,

44 "Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':  
 "Uyenwo'netu wini  
 ereutaki,

iyeyaton non turu uya  
 puku pona a'ta o'koi," \*  
 tasa'. 45 Tepi' uya, 'Uyepuru,' tukai' esaku pe iyese yau, nai kasa niri ipa ru'pu pe nesii'no?" ta'pu iya.

46 Inu' uya ri imaimu entakanoma poken pura iyese'pu, miri wai awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai pura.

**Panaman**

**Main Pi' Eupanin Nan Pi'**  
*(Ma' 12:38-39;*

*Uru' 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)*

**23** 1 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu iyamurasa' kon pi' miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru ton pi': 2 "Main pi' eupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' esi miri Mosi' pata'pu

akan pe. 3 To' maimu awiri me'tui, i'ri ri tasa' to' uya na'ne' ipi'nokon maku'tui, e'tane to' nukupunu ku'ku'tau, arune pura tausauro'to' kon ku'nin nan pen kamoro. 4 Ka'pon amu' ekama'po to' uya itekare ku'to' pe to' uya sa'man pe ri te'sen, e'tane i'ri ri kupu to' uya pura ri iyese tanauro'kapu kon pika'tinin pe.

5 "Tanporon ni to' nukupu'pu pe na'ne' esi miri ka'pon amu' uya tento' kon ipi' pe: tawipuremato' kon yen konepitu to' uya eke ton pe ika'ta, miri awonsi'ki tapon kon sousowu pe te'sen kanan inkapitu to' uya kusan ton pe. 6 Eke ton ereutato' pata'se' yau kuru ereutapaino kon enta'nan a'tai'ne miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. 7 Anpisin ka'pon amu' karupo'po pata'se' iyawon kon uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se te'san tnama kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya, 'Rapai,' ta i'se kuru to' esi tapi'nokon.

8 "E'tane iusesa'to' kon pura iyese 'Ti'sa' tukai', arune pura tikin nan ni esi iyepuru kon pe, miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe ri nin iwesi kon. 9 Miripan inu' ri kusesa'tau, 'Ukai'punu,' tukai' seri non po, arune pura tikin nan ni ikui'punu kon esi, Epan pon. 10 Inu' ri esa'to' pura ri iyese, 'Ti'sa,' tukai', arune pura tikin nan ni kari ri Ti'sa; Kurai.<sup>m</sup> 11 Eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon esi miri ayapiyo' kon pe ri. 12 Inu' ri eke pe te'ku'sen ena

*j* 22:42 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. *k* 22:44 Eren 110:1 *l* 23:7 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe *m* 23:10 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

23:5 Isu'taronomi 6:8; Nonpa 15:38; Ma'siu 6:1  
 23:11 Ma'siu 20:26-27; Ma' 9:35; 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26

miri se pe ri; miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe,” ta'pɔ Sises uya.

**Sises Uya 7 Kaisaron Isi Ton**  
**Ekama'pɔ**  
*(Ma' 12:40;*  
*Uru' 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)*

13 “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɔ', imiri'nokon wakɔ pe te'ku'san! Papa e'to' esa' wanni ya' ri itipaino kon wa'ku'sa' auya'nokon man. Imiri'nokon pe ri epa'kapai pɔra iwesi kon, miri pe pɔra epa'kapai na'ne' nan epa'kato' pe ikupɔ auya'nokon pɔra iyese.

14 “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɔ', imiri'nokon wakɔ pe te'ku'san! Itaan'pɔ iyeri'sa' kon nɔ'san iwɔ' ma'tanukɔ auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iwipɔrema kon kusan pe, ‘Wakɔ ton,’ tato' pe ipi'nokon. Miri wenai, ipan pe ri Papa uya ikota'mato' otokon.”

15 “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɔ', imiri'nokon wakɔ pe te'ku'san! Siya ri tɔutisan imiri'nokon non poro, parau kau ri, tikin nan ni konekai'. Itonpa pe ikonekasa' auya'nokon a'tai, ikupɔ auya'nokon asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi akasa'nokon, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' ekota'mai' itito' pe.

16 “Isi si, tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ta auya'nokon, ‘Inɔ' ri

usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito', ipɔrema nito' iwɔ' tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' kuru pe pɔra ri iyese, e'tane inɔ' ri usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, iku'to' pe tɔuya tukai', korɔ tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipɔrema nito' iwɔ' tawon uya kuru nin si iku'to' pe iyese,’ ta auya'nokon. 17 Tenu a'kwarukena' nan pen! Nai esi eke pe kuru: korɔ, Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' kati—korɔ ku'nin wakɔ pe? 18 Ta auya'nokon kanan, ‘Inɔ' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' pe kuru pɔra ri iyese, e'tane inɔ' ri usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, iku'to' pe tɔuya tukai' tɔnturɔnɔ Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se ikupɔ uya tukai', tɔusaurokɔ'pɔ ku'to' iya pe kuru ri iyese,’ ta auya'nokon. 19 Itenu pɔnon! Nai esi eke pe kuru: tɔtɔsen, use'man nito' apon kati—tɔtɔsen ku'nin wakɔ pe? 20 Miri wenai, tɔusauro'sa' rɔ'pɔ kupɔ iya pe iyese Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se, miri kasa ri mari iyese ta tɔuya pe iyese yau, tɔusauro'sa' iku'to' pe uya ta tɔuya a'tai, tanporon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se. 21 Kɔri Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' tesa'pi'se ikupɔ uya tukai', Papa, itau na'ne' ese' yau isauro'sa' na'ne', Papa uya wakɔ nonkato' tɔmunki

<sup>n</sup> 23:14 Tɔron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 14 pɔra iyese.

23:12 Uru' 14:11; 18:14

amü' pona iwü', miri kasa ri mari iyese tūsauro'sa' kupü iya pe iyese yau, Papa ese' tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwü' tawon. <sup>22</sup>Kari Epun tesa'pi'se iku'to' pe uya tukai' tūsauro'sen, usaurokü miri Papa apon tesa'pi'se miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen.

<sup>23</sup>“Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amü', imiri'nokon wakü pe te'ku'san! 1/10 e'to' airi kiyari ki'nunpanin—min, tirü miri awonsi'ki kumin tato' tünin. E'tane eke ton pe kuru te'sen Main yau—isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usauro'ni'pü awiri e'nito'. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupü pi' iwesi'pü kon nesii'no, iwapiyaro' teno'mai' püra. <sup>24</sup>Tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Imiri'nokon esi weruwe eisikai'ma iuku kon apai, iikün kon eke ri kiyamerü tato' enko'mai'ma.

<sup>25</sup>“Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amü', imiri'nokon wakü pe te'ku'san! Iya'poi pi' a'sawü kon, aparapii kon korüka auya'nokon, e'tane eke pe ri iyau mentai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki amüre' pe e'nito' esi. <sup>26</sup>Imiri'nokon tenku'na' nan, Pari'si amü'! Wapiya kuru iyau a'sawü kon, aparapii kon ikorükaka'ti'. Miri a'tai, iya'poi esi miri wakü pe ri niri.

<sup>27</sup>“Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amü', imiri'nokon wakü pe te'ku'san! Imiri'nokon esi aimu'ne ikorükasa'

ti' akasa' uruwai' pe kasa, wakü pe tūsensen kipo'po, e'tane eke pe ri iyeri'pi'sa' kon i'pü ru'san esi iyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni esi. <sup>28</sup>Miri kasa ri, iusene kon ipokena' pe taron kon pona, e'tane iyewan kon yau makoi pe iwesi kon wakü pe iye'kupü kon.

<sup>29</sup>“Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amü', imiri'nokon wakü pe te'ku'san! Pu'kena' amü' uruwasi oton ti' akapitü'pü auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton uruwasi ipü'pü'pü auya'nokon. <sup>30</sup>Pena ina tamokori ton a'tai, ina uko'mamü pe iyese yau, to' pika'ti'pü nesii'no pen ni pu'kena' amü' tük'a pi', ta auya'nokon. <sup>31</sup>E'tane iiwano' kon pe iusekama kon kamoro pu'kena' amü' tük'anin nü'san payan nü'san pe. <sup>32</sup>Iku'ti' ri si atamokori kon amü' nusara'ti'pü, Papa uya ikota'mato' kon pe iwenai!” ta'pü iya.

### Papa Uya

#### Makoi Epuru Ton Kota'ma

<sup>33</sup>Sises uya kanan ta'pü, “Imiri'nokon, iküi amü' kasa te'san, ayainümü kon pe' Papa uya ikota'mato' kon ta'mu kenan pen ni ekota'man nito' yapai? <sup>34</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', i'korota'nokon pu'kena' amü', ta'kwarükena' nan miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amü' ennoko uya to' tonpa ton tük'ato' auya'nokon

oton miri awonsi'ki taron kon pokapi'to' auya'nokon kurusu' pona miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni ari'po'pi'to' auya'nokon oton iusenupato' kon iwu' tau, miripan kon ni e'ma'pakapi'to' auya'nokon oton taron ni pata yapai'ne taron ni pata ya'ne. <sup>35</sup>Imiri'nokon pona seri e'moronkato' oton ipokena' ton munu enno'sa' auya'nokon wenai seri non po, ipokena' Eperu munu awonsi'ki, Sakaraya, Pere'kaya mu pe te'sen munu pu'ku pona ri, inwini'pu kon ipureman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon ka'sanau. <sup>36</sup>I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporo seri e'moronka miri seri a'taino kon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>37</sup>"Aiko si! Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ti' ke ipiya'nokon enno'sa' kon wipi'nin nu'san. Inke ri imunki amu' amuranuku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tumunki amu' amuranuku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane miri kupu uya i'se pu'ra iwesi'pu kon. <sup>38</sup>Enti' si! Iiwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon iyaru pu'ra! <sup>39</sup>Apune pu'ra ekama uya ipi'nokon; uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kuri ri nuyelai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,' ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

**Pata Weyu U'matu  
I'tuto' Ipi' Ton**

**24** <sup>1</sup>Sises uti esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tawonsi'ki, ipoitoru ton iya'kiron kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe ri amisa' iuti," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>2</sup>"Tanporo ri pe' seri ton menyatuu? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>3</sup>Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' Wupu po, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ama'ai ekama'pose'na, "Ina pi' ekama' i'ri a'tai seri e'ku'to' oton, i'ri e'to' oton iuyepu ento' ipi' pe, pata weyu u'matu ekamanin pe?" tukai'.

<sup>4</sup>Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' inu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'. <sup>5</sup>Apune pu'ra tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Kurai' uri,' tukai', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton.

<sup>6</sup>Imiri'nokon uya etato' oton tausewa'nomasan, usewa'noman man tawon ni, e'tane seri ton pi' ri ketuipi'tuu. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane apune ri pata weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyese. <sup>7</sup>Tupataron kon uya tupataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe te'san esa' wanni pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. Iwankan miri awonsi'ki taru'punu e'to' oton pata

° 24:5 *Kurai*; miri pe pu'ra, *Me'saya*; *Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe; v. 23 yau niri.

23:35 Iseneses 4:8; 2 Kurono'kurus 24:20-21 23:38 Iseremaya 22:5

23:39 Eren 118:26 24:3 2 Esturas 4:51—5:19

ton yau'ne. <sup>8</sup>Tanporo seri ton esi miri e'tinkan entun nito' pe kasa.

<sup>9</sup>“Miri a'tai ituto' oton kon ikota'mato' kon pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. Tanporo tɔpataron kon uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'. <sup>10</sup>Miri a'tai si, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amɔ' uyapuri pi' te'san e'nonkato' oton, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amɔ' uya tɔtonpa kon eparankato' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' ewaruma'tito' oton. <sup>11</sup>Miri yau si, tu'ke ri enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amɔ' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. <sup>12</sup>Apɔne pɔra eke pe ri iri epamɔ uriya', tu'kan kon ni usi'nɔnkato' e'ni'panto' oton. <sup>13</sup>E'tane kɔri ri pana' pe te'sen tɔnapurinɔ yau iu'matɔ pu'ku pona, kɔri ri si epika'tito' oton. <sup>14</sup>Seri Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe ekareei usekamato' oton pata emɔ' kaisa ri, ennin nɔ'san uya ekama tanporo ka'pon amɔ' pi', miri a'tai kuru nin si, iu'matɔ e'seporo miri.

<sup>15</sup>“‘Iri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin' e'soto'kasa' wakɔ pata yau ene auya'nokon a'tai si, pu'kena' Taniyerɔ nekama'pɔ ru'pɔ — tiwi seri ennin nɔto'ka'nɔkɔi — <sup>16</sup>tiwi si kamoro Isutiya pon kon nainɔmɔi wɔ' ton pona'ne. <sup>17</sup>ɪnɔ' ri tiwɔ' nakapu po te'sen kɔu'tinin i'ri ri anɔnse'na tiwɔ' tapai. <sup>18</sup>ɪnɔ' ri tɔmainarɔ yau te'sen kɔ'tinin tiwɔ' ta' tɔpon

epose'na. <sup>19</sup>Miri wɔi a'tai'ne, isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amɔ', mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona! <sup>20</sup>ɪpɔremati' iutito' kon esi namai' komi' pata weyu a'tai, miri pe pɔra Sapa' a'tai. <sup>21</sup>Apɔne pɔra miri a'tai eke ri usewankaman e'to' oton pena pata epiya'ti'pɔ si'kiri iye'ku'sa' ru'pɔ kasa pɔra ri seri pu'ku pona, miri awonsi'ki miri kasa iye'to' oton pen ni kanan seri enta'. <sup>22</sup>Miri weyu u'tisa' pɔra iyesi yau inke pɔra, inɔ' ne'nonkai'no pen ni moro, e'tane kamoro, Papa nanɔmɔ'san pikiri iweyu to'kena'mato' iya oton. <sup>23</sup>Miri a'tai inɔ' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi'nokon, ‘Kɔrai man seri yau,’ miri pe pɔra, ‘Miri yau man,’ ta a'tai ipi'nokon, kɔsapuritɔu. <sup>24</sup>Apɔne pɔra enku'tinin nan kɔrai amɔ' miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amɔ' usenpoikato' oton, eke ton ni i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tɔrawasooi ton ku'to' oton to' uya, Papa nanɔmɔ'san enku'tinin pe— ikupɔ tɔuya'nokon pe iyesi yau. <sup>25</sup>Enti' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri ton pi' iweyu wapiya.

<sup>26</sup>“ɪnɔ' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau, ‘Miri yau man, rimono' tau,’ ta a'tai, kɔtitɔu; miri pe pɔra, ‘Seri yau man, iuti a'mu yau,’ ta a'tai, kɔsapuritɔu. <sup>27</sup>Apɔne pɔra kamiri' nɔye'ai'ne' wɔi enu uyepɔ wini

24:7 2 Estɔras 13:31 24:9 Ma'siu 10:22 24:13 Ma'siu 10:22

24:15 Taniyerɔ 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 1 Ma'kapis 1:54; 6:7 24:18 Ɔru' 17:31

24:21 Taniyerɔ 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14

nūsenyai'ne! wūi enu utito' pona ri kasa, miri kasa kuru Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepū e'to' oton miri. <sup>28</sup>Eke' airi ri anwana amū' amurato' oton," ta'pū iya.

**Kurai Si Enna'po**

(Ma' 13:24-27; Ūru' 21:25-28)

<sup>29</sup>"Inke pūra ri, usewankaman pata'pū pe,

“Wūi enu ewarumanto' oton, miri awonsi'ki kapūi e'wei'tito' oton pen; Siriki amū' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai, miri awonsi'ki ka' po te'sen ton ni e'tukūkato' oton.”<sup>p</sup>

<sup>30</sup>“Miri a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepū i'tuto' ipi' usenpoikato' oton ka' yau, miripan tanporon kon non pon kon ukaranto' oton tūuta'kwarūkai'. To' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepū kapuru' po, ka' yau ento' oton, tūmeruntirū ke miri awonsi'ki eke a'kwa yau. <sup>31</sup>Miripan uya tinsērūi ton enno'to' oton eke wai tūronpi' turunpa pe, miripan kon uya mi a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni inanūmū'san amūranū'to' oton, ka' pū'kū awiron kon ni.

<sup>32</sup>“Isenupati' seri pi' e' pi': Emenna' pe ipanta ton miri awonsi'ki iyare a'ta a'tai, i'tu

auya'nokon wūi uye'kapū a'ko pe tukai'. <sup>33</sup>Miri kasa ri mari tanporo seri ton e'kupū ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon a'ko pe iyese, mūra'ta nau ri. <sup>34</sup>I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri pūra iyenato' oton pen ni tanporo seri ton e'kupū pū'kū pona ri. <sup>35</sup>Epūn miri awonsi'ki non pūra iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereuta ton pen ni.

**Inū' Uya**

**Miri Wūi I'tu Pūra Iyese**

(Ma' 13:32-37; Ūru' 17:26-30; 34-36)

<sup>36</sup>“Inū' uya miri wūi miri pe pūra iwekusi i'tu pūra ri iyese; inserū amū' Epūn pon kon uya ri, miri pe pūra imu uya ri<sup>q</sup> e'tane ikūipūnū uya riken seri i'tu. <sup>37</sup>Nowa a'tai iyese'pū na'ne' kasa, miri kasa iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepū a'tai. <sup>38</sup>Apūne pūra wūi ton i'mūnpū rawiron yau, ka'pon amū' esi'pū uta're'tin pi', emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'tūran pi' emari'man nito' yau, Nowa ewomū a' ya' weyu pona ri. <sup>39</sup>Fri ri te'ku'ton i'tu to' uya pūra ri iyese'pū i'mūnpū uyepū pū'kū pona ri, miripan kon arī'pū iya tanporo ri. Miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepū a'tai. <sup>40</sup>Asa'ron kon ka'pon amū' e'to' oton umi yau;

<sup>p</sup> 24:29 Aisaya 13:10; Isowerū 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 6:12    <sup>q</sup> 24:36 Tūron ni imenukasa' ton esi, *miri pe pūra imu uya ri ta pūra iyese.*

24:27 Ūru' 17:23-24    24:28 Ūru' 17:37

24:29 Isi'kiyerū 32:7; Aisaya 34:4; Isenpoikasa' 6:13

24:30 Taniyerū 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10-14; Isenpoikasa' 1:7    24:37 Iseneses 6:5-8

24:39 Iseneses 7:6-24

tikin ni itanunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. <sup>41</sup>Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni itanunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

<sup>42</sup>“Miri pe iyese pi', eneima e'ti', apune para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iyepuru kon uyepu tukai'. <sup>43</sup>E'tane se ito'ka'nu'ti': futi esa' uya miri a'tai kuru ewarupi nau ama' uyepu tukai' itusa' yau, tenu ke iyese'pu nesii'no, miripan tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen. <sup>44</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', imiri'nokon kanan tekonekai' me'tui', apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri para ri iwe'tane'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

**Main Awiron Miri Pe Para  
Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru**  
(Uru' 12:41-48)

<sup>45</sup>“Inu' ken usau'ro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' ipoitoru pe nai itesa' nanonka'pu tiwu' tawon kon tupoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari ke to' repanin pe ituto' weyu a'tai? <sup>46</sup>Waku pe ri kuri ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu ikupu pi' tenna'posa' a'tai. <sup>47</sup>I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itepuru uya tanporon ni tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. <sup>48</sup>E'tane si, a'tai para kuri ri ipoitoru esi iri pe, miripan uya, ‘Uyepuru uko'mamu seri sunwa inke ri,’ ta, <sup>49</sup>miripan e'sara'ti taron kon ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi' te'taripasan pokon pe. <sup>50</sup>Kuri ri ipoitoru epuru

uye'to' oton wui a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane para, miri a'kura' iyepu ta tane iya para ri. <sup>51</sup>Miripan uya ipirakato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton waku pe te'ku'san pata'se' ya'. Miri yau nin si, ipan pe ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tui ton kititi'ima pi' iye'to' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.

**10 Kaisaron Kon  
Uri'sami'si Amu' Pantomu**

**25** <sup>1</sup>Miyari ri Sises uya tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu. “Miri a'tai si, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'to' oton miri se kasa; moine warawo' emari'ma ense'na 10 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu turaan'puui ke'ne. <sup>2</sup>5 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu ita'kwaru para, miri awonsi'ki 5 kaisaron kon kanan esi'pu ta'kwaru ke. <sup>3</sup>Ita'kwaru pu' nan uya turaan'puui kon ari'pu, e'tane iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino ari'pu to' uya pen ni. <sup>4</sup>E'tane ta'kwarukena' nan uya turaan'puui kon ari'pu iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino a'kiri. <sup>5</sup>Inke ri to' enuriku'pu kuri ri temari'masen uyepu i'se, miripan kon ena'pu e'moronu' pe, miripan kon nin si e'numu'pu miri.

<sup>6</sup>“Anomura' a'tai nin si, ka'pon uya eke pe ekama'pu miri, ‘Temari'masen si uye'ni pi' man! Entanu'ti' si!’ ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup>“Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' usenpaka'pu miri, miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu turaan'puui kon

po'tise'na. <sup>8</sup>Iya'kwaru pu' nan uya ta'kwarukena' nan pi', 'Ina raan'puui paru oton ke ina irepati', ina raan'puui usenkun'u' ni pi' man,' ta'pu.

<sup>9</sup>"E'tane kamoro uya, 'Kane, eke pe para ru'kwi iparu man; ukaisari'nokon para man,' ta'pu to' uya. 'E'tane ru'ku, siya'pu ta'araan'puui kon paru ine'matanti' iiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>10</sup>"Utin pi' ri nin si to' e'tane turaan'puui kon paru ennai', temari'masen uye'kaa'pu miri. Kamoro nin si iyekonekasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' ewomu'pu miri temari'masen a'kiri ata're'tise'na. Mura'ta nin si uta'koro'pu miri.

<sup>11</sup>"Emennu'pu ri kamoro nin si uyee'pu miri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe!' ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>12</sup>"E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, 'Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iitu uya 'nokon para man,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>13</sup>"Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti; apune para iweyu miri pe para iwekusi itu auya'nokon para iyese pi'," ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

### Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton

#### Pantomu

(Uru' 19:11-27)

<sup>14</sup>"Miri awonsi'ki kanan, ka'pon tautesen kasa iye'to' oton,

tupoitoru ton ki'manin miripan kon ena' timamin tunin. <sup>15</sup>Tikin nan ena' 5 kaisa ri ipaikii parata' turu'pu iya, taron ni ena' asa'ri ipaikii turu'pu iya, miripan kon tonpa ena' tikin ni ipaikii parata' turu'pu iya. To' repa'pu iya miri to' uya ikupu poken iyese ti'tui', miripan nin si uti'pu tautesito' ya'. <sup>16</sup>Kuri ri si 5 kaisaron paiki parata eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke para ri miri parata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na, emennu'pu tupoine ri nin si, 5 kaisari ri mari iye'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu. <sup>17</sup>Miri kasa ri mari, asa'ri ipaikii eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke para ri miri parata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na, miripan uya asa'ri ri mari paikii tonpa'ti'pu. <sup>18</sup>E'tane nin si, kuri tikin ni paiki eponin nu'pu uti'pu, non aka'pu iya, miripan uya tepuru parataai onamu'pu iya'.

<sup>19</sup>"Inke ri tauko'mamu tupo, to' epuru enna'po'pu to' piya', miripan uya to' pokon pe tupaataai eseru koneka'pu. <sup>20</sup>5 kaisa ri eponin nu'pu uya 5 kaisari ri mari ipona tuneporo'pu turu'pu itena'. 'Uyepuru, 5 kaisa ri ipaikii urepa'pu auya, miripan tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri taturawasomai', 5 kaisari ri mari ipona,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>21</sup>" 'Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitoru, waku miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nukwi ri pi' yawiri

<sup>25:15</sup> Tikin nan paiki esi eke kuru ri parata a'sinin.

25:12 Uru' 13:25

uwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki upiya' pori' pe e'tanu'ki iyepuru pokon pel' ta'pu iya.

22 "Asa'ri ipaikii purata eponin nu'pu uyee'pu tepuru piya', 'Uyepuru, asa'ri ipaikii purata urepataine' tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri tuturawasomai', asa'ri ri mari ipaikii ipona,' ta'pu iya.

23 "Itepuu uya ta'pu ipi', 'Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitoru, waku miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kwi ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki, pori' pe iyepuru esi pokon pe e'tanu'ki,' ta'pu iya.

24 "Kuri ri si tiki ni purata paikii eponin nu'pu uyee'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tepuru pi', 'Uyepuru, iitu uya, sa'man pe ri te'sen pe iwesi. Inpimi'pu pen ni anunnin pe iwesi, ite' inturu'pitu'pu pen ni amuranu'nin pe iwesi. 25 Miri pi', enari'numu'pu, miripan pi' ipurataai onanse'na uti'pu non ya'. Se si iiwano' pe te'sen,' ta'pu iya.

26 "Miripan pi' ta'pu itepuru uya, 'Imiri, emiya'ne' ri ipoitoru! I'tu auya si unpimi'pu pen ni anunnin pe esi, ite' unturu'pitu'pu pen ni amuranu'nin pe esi? 27 Upurataai ri sa'ne muturu'no purata e'tonpa'tito' iwu' ta'; enna'posa' a'tai, iye'tonpa'tisa' simo'kai'no,' ta'pu iya.

28 " 'Miri purata paikii imo'kati' itenapai, miripan ituti' kuri 10

kaisaron purata paikii esa' ena'. 29 Apune pura tanporon kon itesa' pe na'ne' nan ni repa, miyari ipona ri, miripan esa' pe iye'to' oton eke pe ri. Inu' ri kuri itesa' pe pura na'ne' enapai, itenau ru'kwi ri na'ne' emo'ka miri. 30 Miripan iri ri poitoru eno'ma puroroi pona, ewarupi ya'. Miri yau, ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tui' kititi'ka pi' iye'to' pe,' ta'pu iya.

**Karimeru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki  
Kapirita Amu'**

31 "Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai tumeruntiru yau, miri awonsi'ki tinsereui amu' pokon pe, iyereutato' oton tapon po. 32 Tanporo ri tupataron kon amurato' oton irau, miripan uya ka'pon amu' menka, karimeru amu' pa'simanin uya karimeru amu' menka kasa kapirita amu' piyapai. 33 Karimeru amu' turu iya miri tenwo'netu winikui', miri awonsi'ki kapirita amu' tukamisi winikui'.

34 "Miri a'tai si, ta iya miri tenwo'netu wini te'san pi', 'Isi'ti' imiri'nokon ukupunu nuparema'san. Ananumunu kon anuti', seri si iyese' kon pe e'nito' yau iyekonekasa' ru'pu pata e'kaa'pu si'kiri ri, 35 apune pura iwan pe esi a'tai, urepa'pu auya'nokon uikiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke esi a'tai, uwo'pa'pu auya'nokon; ka'kuran pe ri e'tane, uki'ma'pu auya'nokon

25:29 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18    25:30 Ma'siu 8:12; 22:13; Uru' 13:28  
25:31 Ma'siu 16:27; 19:28

iiwù' kon ta'. <sup>36</sup>Ipon pùra esi a'tai, urepa'pù auya'nokon upon ke; takuru'ke esi a'tai, umainanpa pi' iwesi'pù kon; pariki'si tau esi a'tai, uka'kùranpase'na iuti'pù kon,' tato' iya oton.

<sup>37</sup>"Miri a'tai si, ipokena' ton uya ta miri ipi', 'Uyepuru, i'ri a'tai si iwan pe ina uya iyene'pù, miripan ina uya iyeweku'pù; miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, miripan o'pa'pù ina uya? <sup>38</sup>I'ri a'tai ka'kùran pe ina uya iyene'pù, miripan iki'ma'pù ina uya tiwù' kon ta'? I'ri a'tai ipon pùra ina uya iyene'pù, miripan iponti'pù ina uya? <sup>39</sup>I'ri a'tai ri takuru'ke miri pe pùra pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uti'pù aka'kùranpai'?' tato' oton to' uya.

<sup>40</sup>"Miri a'tai nin si, kin uya ta miri to' pi', 'I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon na'ne' pùsamoro sepa' nan nù'kwi kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyese,' tato' iya oton.

<sup>41</sup>"Miri a'tai ta iya miri, tukamisi winon kon pi', 'Atamati' upiyapai, imiri'nokon Papa nùpa'nùku'san! Entanti' apo' ya', Papa nùkoneka'pù makoi miri awonsi'ki itinserùu ton iwano' pe! <sup>42</sup>Apùne pùra iwan pe e'tane, urepasa' auya'nokon pùra iyese ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke e'tane, uwo'pa'pù auya'nokon pùra iyese; <sup>43</sup>ka'kùran pe e'tane, iiwù' kon ta' uki'masa' auya'nokon pùra iyese; upon i'se e'tane, upon ke urepasa' auya'nokon pùra iyese; takuru'ke e'tane, umainanpasa'

auya'nokon pùra iyese; pariki'si tau e'tane, uka'kùranpai' iutisa' kon pùra iyese,' tato' iya oton to' pi'.

<sup>44</sup>"Miri a'tai, to' uya ri mari ei'to' oton, 'Ina epuru, i'ri a'tai ri si ina uya iyene'pù iwan pe, tuna'kiri' ke, miri pe pùra ka'kùran pe, miripan ina uya asanomasa' pùra iyese? I'ri a'tai ri si ipon i'se, takuru'ke miri pe pùra pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uya ipika'tisa' pùra iyese?' tato' oton.

<sup>45</sup>"Miri a'tai si, to' eiku iya miri, 'I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon pùra na'ne', pùsamoro sepa' nan nù'kwi kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe pùra ri iyese.'

<sup>46</sup>"Miripan kon utito' oton tiwiri ri ekota'man nito' ya', e'tane ipokena' ton pe iye'sa' kon utito' oton tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya', ta'pù Sises uya.

#### To' E'kama'pù Sises A'si Pi'

(Ma' 14:1-2; Uru' 22:1-2;

Isaan 11:45-53)

**26** <sup>1</sup>Tanporo si seri ton ekama tùuya tùpo, Sises uya ta'pù tùpoitoru ton pi', <sup>2</sup>"Miltuyatùine' kasa ri To' Epoi Iti'pù Weyu Ru'pù esi awanapai ri emasa' yau. Ka'pon, Papa winon tùto' oton ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona," ta'pù iya to' pi'.

<sup>3</sup>Miri tùpo si, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amù' epuru ton amura'pù. To' e'seporo'pù Kaya'pas pata'se' yau, use'man nito'

turawasomanin nan epuru eke pe kuru te'sen. <sup>4</sup>To' e'kama'pɔ ama'ai Sises a'si pi' iwito' pe tɔuya'nokon. <sup>5</sup>“E'tane iweyu rɔ'pɔ a'tai pen. Miri ku'sa' pe iyesei yau, ka'pon amɔ' uya nin uri'nokon ewa'noma miri,” ta'pɔ to' uya.

### Sises Karapaima'pɔ Pe'tani Po

(Ma' 14:3-9; Isaan 12:1-8)

<sup>6</sup>Sises esi koro'tau Pe'tani po, Saiman, ereku'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwɔ' tau, <sup>7</sup>uri'san uyee'pɔ po'toro arapasta yawon po'piyun epe'kena' kuru ri esa' pe, miripan uya a'koka'pɔ Sises i'pai pona ima'pɔ iya, tɔteire' po tenai' tepɔru piyau iyesei koro'tau.

<sup>8</sup>Ipoitorɔ ton uya seri esa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pɔ, miripan kon uya, “I'rito' pe ima'tanuku iya?” ta'pɔ. <sup>9</sup>“Seri po'piyun karɔpo'pomai'no sa'ne epe'kena' pe, miripan epe'pɔ tɔru'i'no entu'manin nan ena'!” ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>10</sup>Sises uya to' i'tusa' esi'pɔ, miripan uya ta'pɔ to' pi', “I'ri to' pe pɔse ri uri'san a'pi'pitu auya'nokon? Wakɔ ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'!” <sup>11</sup>Tiwiri ri entu'manin nan esi ipiyau'nokon, e'tane tiwiri ri uri esi pɔra iyesei ipiyau'nokon. <sup>12</sup>Seri po'piyun masa' iya upona iku'sa' iya miri upun koneka pe uwu'na'ti e'ma ta'. <sup>13</sup>I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itekare nusekamayai'ne' airi ri pata emɔ' kaisa ri inkupɔ'pɔ rɔ'pɔ ri mari usekama miri, en yau ikupɔ pe ri,” ta'pɔ iya.

### Isutas E'kama'pɔ Sises Eparankato' Pe Tɔuya

(Ma' 14:10-11; Ƴru' 22:3-6)

<sup>14</sup><sup>12</sup> kaisaron kon ipoitorɔ ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya' tato' ipi', uti'pɔ use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru piya'. <sup>15</sup>“I'ri ke uye'ma auya'nokon iyena'nokon itusa' uya yau?” ta'pɔ iya to' pi', miripan kon uya 30 kaisa ri sirɔpa pɔrata pun i'tu'pɔ itiwano' pe. <sup>16</sup>Miri si'kiri Isutas esi'pɔ itɔto' tɔuya weyu eporo i'se.

### Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma' 14:12-21; Ƴru' 22:7-13, 21-23;

Isaan 13:21-30)

<sup>17</sup>A'sarutanɔ'sa' Pen Pɔreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, Sises poitorɔ ton uyee'pɔ ipiya' ekama'pose'na, “Nai yau kuru ina uya To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Rɔ'pɔ pi' iyenta'nato' koneka ina uya i'se me'an?” ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>18</sup>To' eiku'pɔ iya, “Entanti' eke pata Surusiran pona ka'pon piya', miripan pi', ‘Ti'sa uya tasa' man, “Papa nukoneka'pɔ uweyu e'seposa' man, a'ko pe. Miri pe iyesei pi', uri miri awonsi'ki upoitorɔ ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Rɔ'pɔ kupɔ uya iiwɔ' tau,” tukai', mekamatu'i' ipi',” ta'pɔ iya. <sup>19</sup>Ipoitorɔ ton uya miri kasa ri nin si To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Rɔ'pɔ pi' te'to' kon koneka'pɔ, ta'pɔ iya na'ne' awiri ri.

<sup>20</sup>Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises esi'pɔ tɔteire' po tenai' 12 kaisaron

kon pokon pe tepuru piyau. <sup>21</sup>To' enta'na koro'tau, ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup>Miripan kon upokoita'pu, to' uya tukaisari'nokon, "I'napai ri, uyepuru, uri pen kuru ri nin!" ta'pu Sises pi'.

<sup>23</sup>Sises uya ta'pu, "Kuri tuyu ki'ai'ne' pusa yu' upokon pe uya uyeparankato' oton. <sup>24</sup>Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tupi' imenukasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yu' ri kuri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin. Waku pe nesii'no iyentusa' pura iyese yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup>Miripan Isutas, eparankanin oton uya nin si ta'pu, "Rapai,<sup>s</sup> i'napai ri, uri pen kuru ri nin," ta'pu iya.

"Ewai', imiri ri," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

<sup>26</sup>To' enta'na koro'tau ri, Sises uya pureti anumu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. I'kwi'pitu'pu iya, miripan ekamu'pu iya tapoitoru ton ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Anuti', miripan i'ti'. Seri seri upun," ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup>Miripan uya ko', waain yen anumu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. To' ena' ituru'pu iya, tai'ma to' pi', "Se yawon ensiti', imiri'nokon. <sup>28</sup>Seri seri emenna' ekonekan nito' iwano' umunu, tu'kan kon iwano' pe ri iye'kwansa'

makoi ton pi' usentu'man nito' pe. <sup>29</sup>Ekama uya seri enta' iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon ukurunu e'to' esa' wanni pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

<sup>30</sup>Eren" pi' tauserenka kon tupo, to' uti'pu Are' Wapu pona.

**Pi'ta Uya Tunonkato' Oton  
Ekama'pu Sises Uya**  
(Ma' 14:27-31; Uru' 22:31-34;  
Isaan 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' pana'ti'pu, "Seri ewarupiii tau kuru, tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri, te'ku'sen upi' wenai, apune pura iye'menukasa',

" 'Karimeru amu' pa'simanin  
wini uya miri,  
miripan karimeru amu'  
e'ta'nu'to' oton tamu' ke  
te'to' kon apai,"

tukai'. <sup>32</sup>E'tane e'ma'sakasa' tupo, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup>Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya, "Tanporon kon uya inintane te'ku'sen ipi' wenai, uri uya nin inonka pen miri," ta'pu Sises pi'.

<sup>34</sup>Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', seri ewarupiii tau kuru, kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osoruwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>35</sup>E'tane ri Pi'ta uya, "Uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri, inonka uya pen ni

<sup>s</sup> 26:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe    <sup>t</sup> 26:28 Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna' pe" tasa' pura iyese.    <sup>u</sup> 26:30 Eren—iya'tai pura "Eke Kuru Areru" kuu'pu to' uya, Eren 113-118.    <sup>v</sup> 26:31 Sakaraya 13:7



*“Tenu ke esii'ma ipuremati!, i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai.” (26:41)*

miri,” ta'pɔ. Miri kasa ri mari itonpa ton uya ta'pɔ.

**Sises İpurema'pɔ Ke'semani Po**  
*(Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46)*

<sup>36</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton pokon pe Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya', miripan uya ta'pɔ to' pi', “Se airi erutatati!, mi airi ipuremai' uti tane,” ta'pɔ iya. <sup>37</sup>Ta'kiri Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki asa'ri Sepiti munki amɔ' ari'pɔ iya, miripan ena'pɔ pokoi pe miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' pɔra ri. <sup>38</sup>“Uyewan man ika'ni' pɔra ri, e'tape'ne' pe ri iyese uma'tanɔkɔ iya ri. Seri yau e'ti!, uya'kiri tenu ke e'ti,” ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>39</sup>Iti'pɔ miyari pari inni iwa to' piyapai, miripan uta'mo'ka'pɔ non pona temɔ' po, miripan ipurema'pɔ, “Ukɔipɔnɔ, iye'kupɔ pe iyese yau tiwi upiyapai ko' nɔtamai, e'tane uyese awiri pen, e'tane iyese awiri,” ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>40</sup>Miripan enna'po'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton piya!, miripan uya to' e'nɔmɔ

eporo'pɔ. Pi'ta ekama'po'pɔ iya, “Uya'kiri pe' imiri'nokon warawoti'si amɔ' esi poken pɔra iyese tenu ke mara ru'kwi ri?” ta'pɔ iya. <sup>41</sup>“Tenu ke esii'ma ipuremati!, i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai!. Iya'kwarɔ esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mɔra,” ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>42</sup>Sises enna'poka'pɔ iyakon ite'kwa pe ipuremase'na. “Ukɔipɔnɔ, iye'kupɔ poken pɔra ri iyese yau, seri ko' utama poken pɔra upiyapai ensi uya a'tai riken, tiwi iyese ne'kupɔi,” ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>43</sup>İyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nɔnpi'sa' eporo'pɔ iya, apɔne pɔra e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke, <sup>44</sup>miripan kon piyapai ipuremaka'se'na kanan iti'pɔ itosorɔwano ite'kwa pe, wapiya tɔwipurema'pɔ kasa ri mari iyperema'pɔ.

<sup>45</sup>Miripan enna'po'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton piya!, miripan uya ta'pɔ to' pi', “Miri si e'nɔn ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka'ni

pi' ri iwesi kon? Apune enti!! Iweyu e'seposa' man! Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tamakooikena' nan ena'! 46 E'ma'sa'kati!! Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!" ta'pu iya.

### Sises A'si'pu To' Uya

(Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53;

Isaan 18:3-12)

47 Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyese koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen uyee'pu. Ipokon pe anpisin kuru ri usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pu, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton nennoko'san. 48 Eparankanin uya tunku'ton ekamasa' esi'pu to' pi': "Kuri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kuri ri; ma'situi," tasa' esi'pu.

49 Isutas uti'pu Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Miyari, Rapai!" miripan a'su'ka'pu iya.

50 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," ta'pu iya.\* Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' uti'pu Sises winikui' miripan kon uya a'si'pu.

51 Miri pi' tikin nan ni Sises tonpa ton tonpa uya tusuparaai mo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana a'ti'pu. 52 Sises

uya nin si ta'pu ipi', "Isuparaai ina'poka'ki si ipata'pu ya! Kamoro supara apurinin nu'san ni eri'to' oton esi miri supara ke ri. 53 I'tu auya'nokon para ri iyese miri, ukupunu pi' ipremato', miri a'tai upiya' 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa anpisin ton kuru ri inseru amu' enno'to' iya upika'tinin nan pe. 54 E'tane miri ku'sa' uya pe iyese yau, itekare uya ekamasa' na'ne' uta'ku'ti para ri iyese, miri e'ku'to' oton tasa' iya na'ne'," ta'pu iya.

55 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu anpisin pi', "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe uya'sise'na? Wui kaisari ri e'tai ko use'man nito', ipreman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau tereutai' ka'pon amu' enupa pi', uya'si auya'nokon para ri. 56 E'tane tanporo ri seri e'ku'sa' pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu uta'ku'tito' pe," ta'pu iya.

Miri a'tai si, tanporo ipoitoru ton uya inonka'pu, miripan kon ainamu'pu.

### Sises Esi'pu Esuweru Amu'

#### Konsurui Ton Piyau

(Ma' 14:53-65; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71;

Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Kamoro, Sises a'sinin nu'san uya ari'pu Kaya'pas, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru piya', Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru

\* 26:49 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe x 26:50 "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," miri pe para, "Utonpa, i'ri kan iuye'sa'?"

ton amurasa' airi. <sup>58</sup>E'tane Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi pona, miripan ewom'pu, iyereuta'pu erasu ton piya' te'ku'sen ense'na.

<sup>59</sup>Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton esi'pu kasi pe ri Sises eseru'tito' warinpa pi', iyeri'to' ya' ituto' pe tuuya'nokon. <sup>60</sup>E'tane to' uya i'ri ri iteseru eporo'pu pen ni miri ri e'tane tu'ke ri kasi ye' pe tusauro'san esi'pu.

Emennu'pu tupo ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, <sup>61</sup>miripan kon uya si ekama'pu, "Puse ri uya ta'pu, 'Papa iwano' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanuku uya miri, miripan konekato' pe uya kanan osoruwau wai yau,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>62</sup>Miri a'tai si, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu Sises pi' tase'na, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' pusamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku ipi'?" ta'pu iya. <sup>63</sup>E'tane Sises enkurumu'pu e'pana ri. Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ayapiyo'ma uya seri Papa tuuko'mansen uya eta tane i'napairon pe iusekama pa ina pi'; Kurai y pe pe' iwesi, Papa Mumu pe?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>64</sup>Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ewai', ta auya na'ne' kasa ri,

e'tane tanporo ipi'nokon ta uya; Seri enta', Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' auya'nokon oton iyereutasa' Merunti pe Te'sen enwo'netu' wini, miri awonsi'ki iyepu Epan poi kapuru' yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>65</sup>Miri a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya tapon karaka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Papa sapema pe isauroku! I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? Enti', Papa sapema pe isauroku etasa' auya'nokon. <sup>66</sup>I'ri ken tukai' misenuminkayatuu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Ima'tato' pe ri iyesi!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>67</sup>Miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu itemu' pona, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tumokorooi kon ke iwini'pu. Turon kon uya ri inta'mopitu'pu, <sup>68</sup>tai'ma, "Kurai, pu'kena' pe ekamaki ina pi'. Inu' iwini?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

### Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma' 14:66-72; Uru' 22:56-62;

Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

<sup>69</sup>Pi'ta ereutasa' esi'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi po, miripan piya' to' poitoru, uri'san uyee'pu. "Imiri sa'ne kuri ri ko Sises, Kiyarari pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>70</sup>E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu tanporo miri yawon kon rau esii'ma. "I'tu uya para ri man i'ri pi' ausauroku tukai'," ta'pu iya. <sup>71</sup>Miripan uti'pu

y 26:63 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 68 yau niri.

puroroi mura'taai pona. Miri yau, taron ni uri'san uya kanan ene'pu, miripan uya ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san pi', "Puse ri kuri ri Sises, Nasare' pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>72</sup>I'tunin pe pura kanan iye'ku'kaa'pu, Papa kuru tesa'pi'se: "Kuri ri i'tu uya pura man!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>73</sup>Mara ri iyese'pu tupo kamoro miri yau te'soto'pi'se te'san uti'pu Pi'ta piya', tase'na ipi', "I'napai ri kuru ri imiri kuri ri to' tonpa, ausauroku eseru uya iyekama," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>74</sup>Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta e'pa'naku'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan uya, "Tiwi Papa ukota'mai kasi pe usauroku pi'. Kuri ri i'tu uya pura man!" ta'pu.

Miri ta iya a'tai ri, kiritiki uturumu'pu. <sup>75</sup>Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya', "Osorawau ite'kwa, 'I'tu uya pura man,' tato' auya oton, kiritiki uturumu rawiri!" tawon. Miripan epa'ka'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu ipan pe ri.

#### Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1-2;

Isaan 18:28-32)

**27** <sup>1</sup>Awanaku' kuru, tanporo use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ekoneka'pu Sises uma'tato' pe iku'to' tauya'nokon pi'. <sup>2</sup>To' uya

auronpitu'pu, miripan ari'pu to' uya Paire', kopuna ena'.

#### Isutas E'sa'ma'pu Tiwano' Pe

(Inkupu'pu 1:18-19)

<sup>3</sup>Sises eparankanin nu'pu, Isutas uya si ensa' esi'pu miri, to' uya ikonekasa' Sises uma'tato' pe, ipan pe ri ipokoita'pu Sises eparankasa' tauya pi', miripan uya 30 kaisaron sirupa pun na'po'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ena'. <sup>4</sup>"Umakoitasa' man, imakooi pan ni manu teparankai," ta'pu iya.

"I'ri pe ken si miri uya ina kupu? fiwano' sa'ne miri ko!" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>5</sup>Miri wenai, Isutas uya purata pun eno'ma'pu use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pu'ku ta', miripan enna'po'pu tiwano' pe ri e'sa'mase'na.

<sup>6</sup>Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton uya purata pun amuku'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Main, Mosi' winon ni puremeku pe iyese miri inonkasa' a'tai purata yen ya', apune pura man epe'pu pe iyese ke," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>7</sup>Miripan kon ekoneka'pu miri purata ke ini ka'nin pata'se' e'mato' pe tukai'. Miri si kupu'pu to' uya ka'kuran amu' pe te'san eri'sa' u'na'tito' yau pe. <sup>8</sup>Miri wenai, ka'pon amu' uya miri pata esaku Man Pata'se' tukai' seri pu'ku pona.

<sup>9</sup>Miri si pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu ru'pu pena ri uta'ku'ti'pu se tawon: "To' uya si 30 kaisa ri sirupa pun anamu'pu, Esuweru amu' nukupu'pu itepe' pe, <sup>10</sup>miripan kon uya miri purata ke ini ka'nin nan pata'se' e'ma'pu, uyepuru uya uyapiyo'ma'pu awiri ri,"<sup>z</sup> tawon.

**Sises E'soto'ka'pu Paire' Piyau**

(Ma' 15:2-5; Uru' 23:3-5;

Isaan 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup>Miri koro'tau ri Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pu kopuna Paire' piya', miripan ekama'po'pu Paire' uya, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ewai, mukayai'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup>Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya iri pe, kasi pe ri taseru'ti a'tai eiku'pu iya pen.

<sup>13</sup>Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ekama'po'pu, "Eta auya pura pe' iyesi iri pe to' usauroku ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>14</sup>E'tane Sises uya tikin nan pi' ri to' eiku'pu pen ni, iri pe to' uya taku'to' pi', kopuna tewansiukai'.

**Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pu To' Uya**

(Ma' 15:6-15; Uru' 23:13-26;

Isaan 18:39-19:16)

<sup>15</sup>Kopuna eseru esi'pu ka'pon nonkato' pariki'si tapai to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai anpisan ton

nanumu'pu. <sup>16</sup>Miri a'tai, tese ke te'sen a'sisa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen. <sup>17</sup>Tu'kan kon amurasa' a'tai, Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Nai kuri rupi enpa'ka uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe? Parapas, miri pe pura Sises, Kurai<sup>a</sup> tato' kati?" ta'pu iya. <sup>18</sup>Apune pura tikinta kon pi' to' uya itusa' tena' tukai' i'tu tauya pi'.

<sup>19</sup>Eseru aimenkato' apon po Paire' ereutasal koro'tau ri, ino'pu uya se main enno'sa' esi'pu ipiya': "I'ri pe kuri ri, i'ri ku'nin nu'pu pen ni ka'pon ku'kupui. Iri pe seri pe tekota'mapi'se e'ne'pi'sa' man kuri ri uriya'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup>E'tane use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pu to' uya Parapas ekama'poto' pe inonkato' pe iya, Sises ma'tanukui'ma.

<sup>21</sup>Kopuna uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Nai kuri kuru nonka uya i'se me'atuu iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

"Parapas," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>22</sup>"I'ri pe ken si Sises, Kurai tato' ipi' kupu uya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.

Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>23</sup>"I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu Paire' uya.

<sup>z</sup> 27:10 Sakaraya 11:12-13    <sup>a</sup> 27:17 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 22 yau niri.

E'tane eke pe kuru to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>24</sup>Paire' uya ene'pu i'ri pe iku'to' iya awiri p̄ra ri, e'tane isi pe ri to' ena esi'pu. Tuna anumu'pu iya, miripan isemiyaku'pu tu'kan kon rau esii'ma. "Tumakooi ke p̄ra esi seri p̄se ri ka'pon munu pi'. Iyenau'nokon ni iyese miri!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup>Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Tiwi ina miri awonsi'ki ina munki amu' iwano' pe imunu nesii!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>26</sup>Miripan uya Parapas nonka'pu to' ena', e'tane ari'po'pi'to' pe Sises kupu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki ituru'pu iya kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

#### **Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya**

(Ma' 15:16-21; Isaan 19:2-3)

<sup>27</sup>Kop̄na soisaai amu' uya si Sises ari'pu kop̄na pe e'ni iwu' ta', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni soisa amu' amuranaku'pu Sises woi. <sup>28</sup>To' uya iponka'pu, miripan tatariren pon ke to' uya iponti'pu, <sup>29</sup>miripan kon uya tik̄ ke te'sen e'mepitu'pu aro', k̄ron pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'pu. To' uya iyiii'ti'pu itenwo'netu winon itemiyatu ya', miripan kon e'sekunkapitu'pu irau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya isapema'pu. "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" ta'pu

to' uya Sises pi'. <sup>30</sup>To' eta'tapitu'pu ipona; itiii mo'ka'pu to' uya, miri ke to' uya i'pai wipitu'pu. <sup>31</sup>Isapema t̄po, to' uya iponka'pu, miripan ponti'pu to' uya ipon ya', miripan ari'pu to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

#### **Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya**

(Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

<sup>32</sup>To' uti koro'tau, ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese' eporo'pu to' uya, miripan a'kwaruka'pu to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. <sup>33</sup>To' uyee'pu pata Koruko'ta tato' ya' (Pu'pi F'pu Ru'pu Pata ta e'kwa pe). <sup>34</sup>Miri yau, to' uya Sises o'pa'pu i'ne' ke waain tisumai'. Onpasa' t̄uya a'tai, inensipai p̄ra iyese'pu.

<sup>35</sup>Kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' t̄uya'nokon a'tai, ipon nu'pu ta'nuku'pu to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se,<sup>b</sup> <sup>36</sup>miripan kon ereuta'pu enpi'se'na. <sup>37</sup>Iwito' iwenai menukasa' poka'pu to' uya i'pai epoi; SISES P̄SE RI, ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tawon. <sup>38</sup>Asa'ron kon ama' ru'san pokapitu'pu to' uya ipokon pe; tikin ni itenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ikamisi wini tikin ni.

<sup>39</sup>Kamoro ipiyawiri t̄utisan uya i'ri pe isapema'pu, ti'pai kon

<sup>b</sup> 27:35 Tu'kan pen ni emenna' pe imenukasa' ton uya, *itonpa'tisa' i'tuto' ipi' tawon ke pu'kena' usauroku'pu ru'pu uta'ku'tito' pe*: "Upon ta'nuku'pu to' uya tukaisari'nokon te'wapiya'kai' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' teno'mapi'se upon anumu'pu to' uya" ta (Eren 22:18).

sukusukuma'pu to' uya, <sup>40</sup>miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Imiri, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' a'morukanin, miripan ami auya osoruwawon wui yau, epika'ti'! Iu'tiki kurusu' poi, Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>41</sup>Miri kasa ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ri isapema'pu. <sup>42</sup>"Turon kon pika'ti'pu iya, e'tane tiwa ri iyepika'ti pura iyesi! Esuweru amu' kin sa'ne si! Tiwi si nuu'tii kurusu' poi, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon uya apurito' pe. <sup>43</sup>Papa apurinin kuri ri. Tiwi Papa nupika'tii i'se tesa' yau, 'Papa Mumu uri,' tasa' iya pi,'" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>44</sup>Miri kasa ri iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya isapema'pu.

**Sises Eriku'pu**

(Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:28-30)

<sup>45</sup>12 a'kura' awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri, tanporo ri pata ewarumamu'pu. <sup>46</sup>3 a'kura' a'tai'ne ri, Sises uki'pi'namu'pu, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pu iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>47</sup>Miri yau si te'soto'pi'se te'san uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Iraisa ki'ma pi' man!" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>48</sup>Inke pura, tikin ni to' tonpa pe te'sen si

eka'tumu'pu miri su'pa epose, waain maku'pi peneka ka' ikii'pu iya, yui pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe ikupu'pu.

<sup>49</sup>E'tane turon kon ka'pon amu' uya, "Tiwi nesii. Apune, Iraisa uyepu' enpai'nokon ipika'tii,'" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>50</sup>Sises kanan uki'pi'nunkaa'pu, miripan uya ta'kwaru' turu'pu.

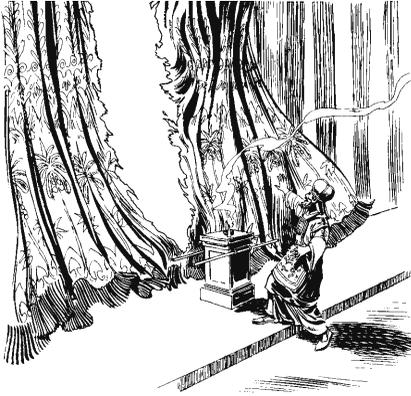
<sup>51</sup>Miri a'tai ri si, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' itau wapu pe te'sen ekaraka'pu inakapu ponsi'ki non pona a'sa'muyai. Turu'punu amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' uta'morupitu'pu. <sup>52</sup>Uruwai' amu' uta'kokapitu'pu, miripan waku ton ka'pon amu' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu kanan. <sup>53</sup>To' nin si epa'ka'pu miri uruwai' yapai. Emennu'pu po, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai nin si, to' uti'pu miri Surusiran pona. Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya to' ene'pu.

<sup>54</sup>Roman amu' soisaai ton epuru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri te'san itonpa ton Sises erasunti pi' te'san uya turu'punu amu' uti'itu'pu, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni te'ku'sen ene'pu, ipan pe ri to' etuipitu'pu, miripan kon uya, "I'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pu.

<sup>55</sup>Tu'kan kon ni uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu enpitu'pi' innonsi'ki. Sises e'ma'pakasa' to' uya esi'pu Kiyarari poi, ipika'ti' pi' to' esi'pu i'se iye'to'

---

27:39 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Saira' 12:17-18; 13:7    27:40 Ma'siu 26:61; Isaan 2:19  
 27:43 Eren 22:8; Ipu'ketu' 2:18-20    27:46 Eren 22:1    27:48 Eren 69:21  
 27:51 E'sotas 26:31-33



*Iwapu ekaraka'pɔ a'sa'mɔyɔi  
kawonsi'ki non pona. (27:51)*

ke. <sup>56</sup>To' koro'tau Meri Mataren; Meri, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isole' san; miri awonsi'ki Sepiti munki amɔ' san.

**Sises U'na'ti'pɔ Isole' Uya**  
(*Ma' 15:42-47; Ƴru' 23:50-56;  
Isaan 19:38-42*)

<sup>57</sup>Pata uko'mankapɔ koro'tau, imaminke' ka'pon, Arama'tiya winon uyee'pɔ. Itese' esi'pɔ Isole', Sises pitorɔ pe iyenasa' rɔ'pɔ. <sup>58</sup>Paire' piya' iti'pɔ Sises ekepu ekama'pose, ato' pe tɔuya. Paire' uya tɔsoisaai ton apiyo'ma'pɔ Sises ekepu tɔto' pe to' uya itena'. <sup>59</sup>Isole' uya nin si itekepu ari'pɔ miri. Iwonti'pɔ iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atɔ ke, <sup>60</sup>miripan uya Sises ekepu nonka'pɔ tiwano' pe emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Eke ri ti' tutirinkai' imɔra'taai

a'koro'pɔ iya, miripan nin si uti'pɔ miri, miri yapai. <sup>61</sup>Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki tɔron ni Meri ereutasa' esi'pɔ ti' akasa' uruwai' pe rato'i pe.

### Uruwai' Erasuntinin

<sup>62</sup>Miri ema'sa' yau, Sapa' a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Pari'si amɔ' uti'pɔ Paire' piya'. <sup>63</sup>“Ina epuru, kɔri Sises kasi ye' esi a'tai seri yau nurine isaurokɔ'pɔ esi ina enu yau, ‘Osorɔwau wɔi pata'pɔ pe e'mɔ'sa'kato' oton,’ tawon. <sup>64</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', isoisaai ton apiyo'ma' iuruwasii erasuntito' pe to' uya seri awonsi'ki osorɔwau wɔi pɔ'kɔ pona ri ima'ta'pɔ awonsi'ki. Miri pɔra nin iyese yau, ipoitorɔ ton uyepɔ miri itekepu onanse'na, miripan a'tai nin si ka'pon amɔ' pi', ‘Sises e'mɔ'sa'kakaa'pɔ man,’ ta to' uya miri. Seri nin si e'ku'sa' a'tai, wapiya iyese'pɔ entai ri nin si ennakan nito' e'to' oton miri ipan pe ri,” ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>65</sup>“Aya'kiri'nokon si usoisaai ton ati',” ta'pɔ Paire' uya. “Entanti', wakɔ pe uruwai' erasuntitanti',” ta'pɔ iya. <sup>66</sup>Miripan kon nin si uti'pɔ miri uruwai' piya' erasuntise'na. To' uya a'si'pitɔ'pɔ wakɔ pe ti' pi'. Miri tɔpo nin si, soisa amɔ' uya erasuntito' pe to' uya ikupɔ'pɔ miri.

27:56 Ƴru' 8:2-3

27:63 Ma'siu 16:21; 17:23; 20:19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Ƴru' 9:22; 18:31-33

**Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu***(Ma' 16:1-10; Uru' 24:1-12;**Isaan 20:1-10)*

**28** <sup>1</sup>Awanakui' kuru ri nin si, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, Sapa' ema'sa' yau, Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri uti'pu Sises uruwasi' ti' akasa' ense'na. <sup>2</sup>Miri a'tai, isi pe turu'punu esi'pu, apune para Itepuru inseru' u'ti esi'pu Epan poi. Ti' akasa' uruwai' piya' iti'pu, miripan uya ti' ama'pu imura'taai apai, miripan po iyereuta'pu. <sup>3</sup>Sirin pe iyesi'pu kamiri' kasa. Ipon esi'pu ipan pe ri aimu'ne, sino kasa. <sup>4</sup>Erasunti pi' si te'san soisa amu' etuipitu'pu ipi' ipan pe, miripan kon e'tititi'ka'pu to' uta'mo'ka'pu iyeri'sa' kon kasa.

<sup>5</sup>Uri'sami'si amu' pi' inseru uya, “Kenari'nuntu! Sises, to' nupokapitu'pu kurusu' pona warinpa auya'nokon tukai' si'tuyai'. <sup>6</sup>E'tane ipura man seri yau. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'pu tauya kasa ri. Apune, ipata'pu entanu'ti'. <sup>7</sup>Inke para ipoitoru ton ipana'titanti': 'Iye'mu'sa'kasa' man teriku'pu apai, miripan utin pi' man arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona. Miri yau ene auya'nokon miri.' Apana'tisa' uya 'nokon si miri,” ta'pu inseru uya.

<sup>8</sup>Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' enna'po'pu miri uruwai' piyapai to' etuipi'sa' esi'pu e'tane ipan pe ri kanan to' esi'pu pori' pe, miripan kon uti'pu teka'tunse ipoitoru ton pana'tise'na. <sup>9</sup>Ite'kwanau para ri, Sises uya to' eporo'pu, miripan uya, “Miyari'nokon!” ta'pu to' pi'. To' uti'pu ipiya' i'ta

pi' tuuta'sii', to' uya apuripitu'pu. <sup>10</sup>“Kenari'nuntu!” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. “Utonpa ton pi' Kiyarari pona entanti' ka'tanti'; miri yau nin si to' uya uyene miri,” ta'pu iya.

**Erasu Ton Nekama'pu**

<sup>11</sup>Utin pi' ri uri'sami'si amu' e'tane, Sises uruwasi' erasuntinin nan soisa amu' uti'pu Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporo ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi'. <sup>12</sup>Kamoro si Papa ena' use'ma nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru e'seposa' a'tai Esuweru amu' epuru ton pokon pe, to' ekoneka'pu miri ku'to' kon pe tukai'. Soisa amu' ena' eke pe ri parata turu'pu to' uya. <sup>13</sup>“Se mikatui', 'Ina e'nuntane, ewarupi nau, Sises poitoru ton uya itekepu ari'pu,’ mikatui'. <sup>14</sup>Seri etasa' kopuna uya yau, ikota'ma iya 'nokon nama' ina uya auro'ka miri,” ta'pu to' uya to' pi'. <sup>15</sup>Soisa amu' uya nin si parata a'si'pu miri; kamoro uya miri kasa me'tui' tasa' awiri ri to' uya ikupu'pu. Miri uriya', siya ri seri panton utisa' miri Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri seri pu'ku pona ri.

**Sises Usenpoika'pu****Tupoitoru Ton Piya'***(Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49;**Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)*

<sup>16</sup>Miri pata'pu pe, <sup>11</sup>kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uti'pu Kiyarari pona, wu' pona, Sises uya, “Miri

ya' entanti," ta'pɛ rɛ'pɛ pona. <sup>17</sup>To' uya ensa' a'tai, to' uya apuripitɛ'pɛ, e'tane tɛron kon uya ikasima'pɛ. <sup>18</sup>Sises uyee'pɛ to' piya', miripan uya ta'pɛ to' pi', "Umeruntirɛ ke urepasa' man tanporon ni Epɛn miri awonsi'ki non poron kon ni esa' pe e'to' pe. <sup>19</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', siya ri entanti' tanporon

kon ka'pon amɛ' ikonekatanti' upoitorɛ pe to' e'to' pe. To' ipa'taisimatanti' ikɛipɛnɛ, imu, miri awonsi'ki Wakɛ A'kwarɛ ese' yau. <sup>20</sup>To' menupatu' tanporon ni ayauro'ka'pɛ uya 'nokon awiron pe to' e'to' pe. I'napai ri kuru ri ipiyau'nokon esi iweyu u'matɛ pɛ'kɛ pona ri," ta'pɛ iya to' pi'.

# Sises Ekareei Ma' Nūmenuka'pū

## Ekamanin

*Sises Ekareei Ma' Nūmenuka'pū* epiya'ti, “Seri, seri wakū itekare Papa Mumu, Sises Kūrai pi’,” tukai'. Sises usene ka'pon iku'nin, miri awonsi'ki tumeruntirū kenan pe. Imeruntirū usene enupan nito' iya yau, makoi a'kwarū entaino yau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' makooi pi' isentu'ma. Sises usaurokū tūpi' Ka'pon, Papa winon pe, iye'sa' rū'pū tūuko'manto' tūse'na ka'pon amū' mo'kanin pe makoi apai.

*Ma'* uya Sises pantomū ekama to'sari ri, pana'pan yau, Sises nūkupū'pū kuru pi', imaimu ton miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya ton entai. To'ken ni Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Sises epa'taisima'pū, miri awonsi'ki i'tupitū pi' Makoi esi'pū tūpo, imenukanin uya inke pūra ri Sises e'turawasoma'pū rū'pū epit'in pi', enupan pi' anūmū. Iko'mamū kaisari ri, Sises pikiron kon uya ito'ka'nukū'pū wakū pe pari, e'tane iteyaton non ena'pū miyari ri isi pe. Iu'matū pe ekamanin airi ekamasa' iya iye'ku'sa' rū'pū seri non po Sises uko'manto' iu'matū suntaakaai yau, kurusu' pona ipokapitū'pū, miri awonsi'ki iye'mū'sa'ka'pū terikū'pū apai kuru.

Asa'ri na'ne' iu'ma'to' yau'ne, iwa'ku'pi'sa' na'ne' pi', tūron ni ri, *Ma'* pen ni nūmenuka'pū tapi'pitū.

## Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises ekareei epiya'ti (1:1-13)

Annau Sises e'turawasoma'pū Kiyarari po (1:14—9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (10:1-52)

Iu'matū suntaakaai Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (11:1—15:47)

Sises e'mū'sa'ka'pū terikū'pū apai (16:1-8)

Iye'mū'sa'kasa' Iteperu usenpoikapitū'pū miri awonsi'ki iyenuku'pū (16:9-20)

**Isaan Pa'tes Ekareei**  
(*Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ūru' 3:1-18;*  
*Isaan 1:19-28*)

**1** <sup>1</sup>Seri, seri wakū itekare epiya'ti  
Papa Mumu,<sup>a</sup> Sises Kūrai pi'.  
<sup>2</sup>Pu'kena' Aisaya karetaai yau  
iye'menukasa' na'ne':

“Umaimu ekamanin ennoko  
uya miri arawiri,  
iye'ma konekanin pe,”<sup>b</sup>  
tawon.

<sup>3</sup> “Rimono' tau ka'pon  
uki'pi'nūnpitū,  
‘Iteperu e'ma ikonekati';  
to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati,' ”<sup>c</sup>

<sup>a</sup> 1:1 Tūron ni ton imenukasa' yau, *Papa Mumu* tawon pūra iyesei. <sup>b</sup> 1:2 Mara'kai 3:1

<sup>c</sup> 1:3 Aisaya 40:3

tawon. <sup>4</sup>Miri kasa si Isaan uyee'pu, pa'taisiman pi' rimono'ta nono yau miri awonsi'ki makoi apai era'tin epa'taisimato' makoi pi' usentu'man ekareei ekama pi'.<sup>d</sup> <sup>5</sup>Tanporon kon ni Isutiya miri awonsi'ki eke pata Surusiran winon kon ni uti'pu ipiya'. Tamakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pu iya Isotan tuna tau'tisen kau.

<sup>6</sup>Isaan pon esi'pu kiyameru i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'pu ipokuruui pe iworopai pi'. Kairau amu' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku pi' tenta'nasen pe iyese'pu. <sup>7</sup>Miri awonsi'ki se si esi'pu miri itekareei pe: "Uye'ma'pu pe iyepu miri ka'pon merunti kuru uyentaino, tau'tii' isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. <sup>8</sup>Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane kari ri uya nin si apa'taisima kon miri Waku A'kwaru ke," ta'pu iya.

**Sises Esi'pu Epa'taisiman Pi',  
Se'tan Esi'pu I'tupitu Pi'**  
(Ma'siu 3:13-4:11;  
Uru' 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

<sup>9</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pu Nasare', Kiyarari yawon wini, miripan pa'taisima'pu Isaan uya Isotan kau. <sup>10</sup>Sises ekanwaka koro'tau tuna kapai, ka' uta'koka e'se'ne' pe ene'pu iya, miripan uya Ita'kwaru

u'ti wako'wa kasa ene'pu tupona. <sup>11</sup>Miri awonsi'ki main uyee'pu Epan awonsi'ki, "Umu imiri, uni'nunkanu; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe," tawon.

<sup>12</sup>Inke para ri, Ita'kwaru uya ennoko'pu rimono' ta'. <sup>13</sup>Rimono' tau iyese'pu 40 kaisa ri wui, Se'tan<sup>e</sup> esi'pu i'tupitu pi'. Miri yau ri kanan ene amu' pokon pe iyese'pu, miripan ene pi' inseru amu' esi'pu.

**Wapiyaro' Kon Tupitoru Pe  
Te'ton Kon Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya**

(Ma'siu 4:12-22;

Uru' 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

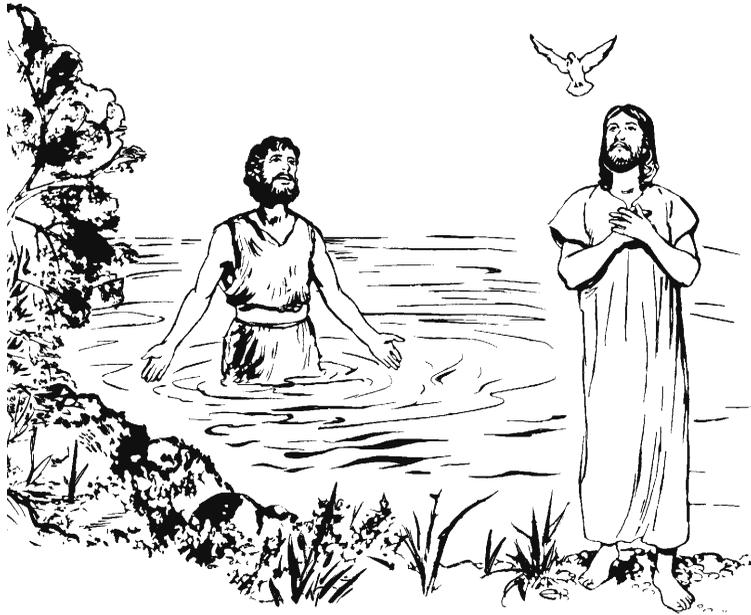
<sup>14</sup>Isaan a'sisa' to' uya tupo pariki'si ta', Kiyarari pona Sises uti'pu, waku Papa ekareei ekama pi'. <sup>15</sup>"Iweyu e'seposa' man, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe! Amakooi kon apai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki itekare apuriti!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup>Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'piri Kiyarari piyawiri, asa'ron kon moro' a'sinin nan ka'pon amu' ene'pu iya, Saiman, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Anturu pokon, tupunweru kon yai moro' amu' a'si to' uya esi'pu. <sup>17</sup>Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Upikiri isi'ti'. Ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amu' a'sinin nan pe," ta'pu iya. <sup>18</sup>Miri pe ri, tupunweru kon tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

<sup>19</sup>Inni iwa ru'kwi itisa' a'tai, Isens ene'pu iya, Sepiti mu miri

<sup>d</sup> 1:4 Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau, Isaan Pa'tes usenpoika'pu rimono' tau itekare ekama pi', tawon esi. <sup>e</sup> 1:13 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

1:6 2 Kin Amu' 1:8 1:11 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; Ma' 9:7 1:15 Ma'siu 3:2



“Umu imiri, uni'nunkanɛ; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe!” (1:11)

awonsi'ki Isaan, iyakon kanau yau, tɔpunwerɛ kon konepitu pi'.  
 20 Oko pe pɔra ri, to' ki'ma'pɔ iya, miripan kon uya tɔkɔipɔnɔ kon miri awonsi'ki aka'ne' pe anɔnsa' kon ipoitɔrɛ ton pokon pe tɔninse kanau yau, to' uti'pɔ ipikiri.

**Makoi A'kwarɛ Enpa'ka'pɔ**  
**Sises Uya**  
 (ɛru' 4:31-37)

21 To' uti'pɔ Ka'paneyan pona; Sapa' uye'sa' a'tai, Sises uti'pɔ Esuwerɛ amɛ' usenupato' iwɛ' ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'pɔ.

22 Ka'pon amɛ' usewansiuka'pɔ enupan nito' iya pi', apɔne pɔra tenupa iya 'nokon pi' tɔmeruntirɛ-kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa pɔra. 23 Miri koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi' a'kwarɛ yen pe te'sen miri yau Esuwerɛ amɛ' usenupato' iwɛ' tau, uki'pi'nɔmɛ'pɔ, 24 “Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina pe' ma'tanɛ'se'na iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kɔri ri—Waku Ye' Papa Iwano'!” ta'pɔ iya ipi'.

25 “E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!” ta'pɔ Sises uya e'se'ne' pe.

1:23 makoi, miri pe pɔra iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 26-27 yau niri.

1:22 Ma'siu 7:28-29

26 Makoi a'kwaru uya e'se'ne' pe ka'pon i'ki'ma'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu iyapai tūpirorunse. 27 Ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu tiwano' kon pe, "ƒri si seri? Emenna' usenupan nito!—merunti a'kiron! Makoi a'kwaru ton ni apiyo'manin, miripan kon esi imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

28 Itekareei uti'pu inke pūra kuru ri siya ri Kiyarari nono poro.

**Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu  
Sises Uya**

(Ma'siu 8:14-17; ƒru' 4:38-41)

29 Tēpa'kasa' kon a'tai Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tapai, to' uti'pu Saiman miri awonsi'ki Anturu pata'se' ya'. Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu to' a'kiri. 30 Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu e'kiii'man pi', te'kwe' tau. Inke pūra ri Sises uye'sa' a'tai, to' uya ekama'pu ipi'. 31 Sises uti'pu ipiya', itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya. Iye'kiii'mato' erēuta'pu, miripan uya to' mūta'napa'pu.

32 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, wūi enu pata'pu pe, ka'pon amu' uya tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru yen ton nee'pu Sises piya'. 33 Tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amu' amūra'pu mūra'ta na'. 34 Sises uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan epi'tipitu'pu to' eparan apai'ne, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton

ni enno'pitu'pu iya. Makoi a'kwaru ton usauroku i'se pūra ri iyesi'pu, apūne pūra to' uya ti'tu wenai.

**Sises Ipūrema'pu Tu'kenan  
Pata Yau**

(ƒru' 4:42-44)

35 Awanaku'i kuru, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uti'pu iuti tapai tu'kenan pata ya' ipūremase'na. 36 E'tane Saiman miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu iwarinpase'na. 37 To' uya eposa' a'tai, "Tanporon kon man awarinpa pi!" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

38 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Tūron ni airi eke iwa ton a'ko pa'nān pata ton ya' utinpai'nokon. Miri yau'ne kanan itekare ekamato' pe uya. Mirito' pe uye'sa' seri," ta'pu iya.

39 Miripan uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari poro itekare ekama pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton tau, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton ni enno'pitu'pu iya.

**Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu  
Sises Uya**

(Ma'siu 8:1-4; ƒru' 5:12-16)

40 Ereku'pan<sup>s</sup> ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya'. Tese'mu po esii'ma iyeta'kwanūmu'pu ipi', "ƒnku'pai iwesi yau, wakū pe ukupu auya," ta'pu iya.

41 Sises usentu'ma'pu<sup>h</sup> ipi'. Temiyatu inka'pu iya, miripan uya

<sup>s</sup> 1:40 Ereku'pan, miri pe pūra Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitu'pu tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'. <sup>h</sup> 1:41 Tūron ni ton imenukasa' yau, usakorota'pu tawon esi.

a'pitu'pu. "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki!" ta'pu iya ipi'. <sup>42</sup>Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon ereku usepi'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu waku pe ri. <sup>43</sup>Sises uya inke para ennoko'pu ipanama tupo se tukai', <sup>44</sup>"Inu' pi' ri seri kusekamai, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturu', iyekorukasa' ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>45</sup>E'tane kuri ri ka'pon uti'pu siya ri itekareei ekamase. Miri moron nu'pu pe Sises epa'ka poken para ri iyese'pu eke iwa pata ton ya'ne, e'tane ri ka'pon amu' uye'pitu'pu mi'tapai'ne ri ipiya'.

**Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu  
Sises Uya**

(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Uru' 5:17-26)

**2** <sup>1</sup>Emennu'pu po iwa ri, Sises enna'po'pu Ka'paneyan pona. Miri a'tai, tupata'se' ya' iyenna'posa' man tawon useta'pu. <sup>2</sup>Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' amura'pu, pata oton para ri pata tuku'se mura'ta airi'ne ri. Sises esi'pu itekare ekama pi' to' pi'. <sup>3</sup>Miri a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu ipiya'. <sup>4</sup>Apune para anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' ituru tauya'nokon poken para Sises piya', iteuta koneka'pu to' uya iuti nakapu yai Sises epoi, miri awonsi'ki aka tukon po, ka'pon ipu'tika'sa' nu'ti'pu to' uya iyapon

po ri. <sup>5</sup>Sises uya to' uya apurito' ene'pu, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pu, "Mooi, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup>Miri yau tereutai' te'san, Main pi' enupanin nan usenuminka'pu tiwano' kon pe, <sup>7</sup>"Iri pe iyese pi' miri kasa Papa sapema pe ri isauroku? Inu' ri sa'ne makoi pi' tau'sentu'masen para ri iyese miri ko, Papa riken!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>8</sup>Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya ta'kwaru yau i'tu'pu to' usenuminka tewan kon yau, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iri pe iyese pi' miri kasa iusenuminka kon? <sup>9</sup>Nai esi sa'man pe para iwa puse ri ipu'tika'sa' pi' tato'; 'Amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man,' ta, miri pe para, 'Te'mu'sa'kai' ayapon tanunse enta,' ta? <sup>10</sup>Seri pe enpoika uya si seri non po, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pu iya, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pu, <sup>11</sup>"Ta uya ipi', e'mu'sa'ka', ayapon ananki, enna'po' apata'se' ya!" ta'pu.

<sup>12</sup>To' uya ri enpi'tane ka'pon e'mu'sa'ka'pu, tapon anumu'pu iya, miripan uti'pu. Ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu, "Seri waraino ensa' uya'nokon para ri man!" tai'ma.

**Ripai Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya  
Tupoitoru Pe**

(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Uru' 5:27-32)

<sup>13</sup>Sises enna'poka'pu kanan parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Anpisin pe



*“E'mu'sa'ka, ayapon anunki,  
enna'po' apata'se' ya!” (2:11)*

ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu. <sup>14</sup>Isari koro'tau, pwrata amuranu'nin, Ripai, Aru'piyas mu ene'pu iya, iyereutas' pwrata amuranu'to' iwu' tau. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “Uya'kiri isi'ki,” miripan Ripai e'mu'sa'ka'pu, iti'pu iya'kiri.

<sup>15</sup>Sises esi koro'tau enta'nan pi' Ripai iwu' tau tu'kan kon ni pwrata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan esi'pu enta'nan pi' ipokon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton pokon pe ri, apune pwa tu'ke ri ipikiri to' esi ke. <sup>16</sup>Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton, Pari'si amu' pe te'san uya Sises enta'na ene'pu pwrata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan pokon pe, miripan kon uya ipoitoru ton ekama'po'pu, “Tri pe

iyesi pi' kamoro rupi pokon pe iyenta'na?” ta'pu.

<sup>17</sup>Sises uya to' eta'pu, miripan kon eiku'pu iya, “Atu' pe te'san ka'pon amu' esi miri ta'ta i'se pwa ri, e'tane kamoro takuru'ke te'san niken esi i'se. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ni ka'pon amu' ki'mase'na pen, e'tane tumakooikena' nan niken,” ta'pu iya.

### **Fri Pe Iyesi Pi' Useruman?**

*(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Uru' 5:33-39)*

<sup>18</sup>Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton useruma esi'pu tenta'nai' pwa. Taron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, “Fri pe iyesi pi' Isaan Pa'tes poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton useruma tenta'nai' pwa, e'tane ipoitoru ton useruma pwa ri iyesi?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>19</sup>Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nukima'san useruma tenta'nai' pwa tuiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? To' useruma pwa iyesi tuiyau'nokon iye'tane. <sup>20</sup>E'tane iweyu e'sepoto' oton warawo' temari'masen emo'kato' oton to' piyapai; miri wui a'tai nin si, to' useruma miri tenta'nai' pwa.

<sup>21</sup>“Inu' uya ri emenna' pon ke ipooi'pi pon a'si'ti pwa ri iyesi miri. Miri kasa iyesi yau, emenna' pon uya ipooi'pi pon karaka eke pe ri iteuta tuku'se. <sup>22</sup>Inu' uya ri emenna' waain enti pwa ri iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri kasa iyesi yau, asa'ri ri nin si ima'ta

miri. Emenna' iten esi emenna' waain yen pe," ta'pɔ̃ iya.

**Sapa' Eseru Ekama'popitɔ̃**  
(*Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ɔru' 6:1-5*)

<sup>23</sup>Tɔ̃ron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti esi'pɔ̃ a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Tɔ̃uti'ima'nokon ipoitorɔ̃ ton uya a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitɔ̃'pɔ̃.

<sup>24</sup>Pari'si amɔ̃' uya ta'pɔ̃ ipi', "Apɔ̃ne enki, i'ri pe iyese pi' Main uya tɔ̃ku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' rɔ̃'pɔ̃ kupɔ̃ to' uya?" ta'pɔ̃.

<sup>25</sup>Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ̃, "Etanin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon Tepi' nɔ̃kupɔ̃'pɔ̃ tɔ̃poitorɔ̃ ton pokon pe, iwan pe tesa' kon pi' tenta'nato' kon i'se tesa' kon a'tai? <sup>26</sup>Miripan uti'pɔ̃ Papa iwɔ̃' ta', miripan enta'na'pɔ̃ ipɔ̃remasa' pɔ̃reti pi'. Seri e'kupɔ̃'pɔ̃ Apiya'ta, Papa ena' use'man nito' tɔ̃rawasomanin nan epuru a'tai. Use'man nito' tɔ̃rawasomanin nan niken nikunɔ̃ Main uya tasa' awiri. E'tane Tepi' enta'na'pɔ̃ ipi', miri awonsi'ki tɔ̃tonpa ton ni niri repapitɔ̃'pɔ̃ iya," ta'pɔ̃ iya.

<sup>27</sup>Miripan Sises uya ta'pɔ̃, "Sapa' ekonekasa' ka'pon iwano' pe, ka'pon ekonekasa' pen Sapa' iwano' pe. <sup>28</sup>Miri uriya', Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pɔ̃ iya.

**Ka'pon Iyaipɔ̃tasa' Itemiya**  
(*Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ɔru' 6:6-11*)

**3** <sup>1</sup>Tɔ̃ron ni a'tai Sises uti'pɔ̃ Esuwerɔ̃ amɔ̃' usenupato' iwɔ̃' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon iyaipɔ̃tasa' amɔ̃rasa' itemiyatɔ̃ esi'pɔ̃.

<sup>2</sup>Tɔ̃ron kon esi'pɔ̃ Sises eseru'tito' tɔ̃uya'nokon iwenai kupɔ̃ iya ene i'se, miripan kon uya a'ko pe esii'ma enpitɔ̃'pɔ̃, Sapa' a'tai pe' epi'ti iya tukai'. <sup>3</sup>Sises uya ta'pɔ̃ ka'pon iyaipɔ̃tasa' amɔ̃rasa' itemiyatɔ̃ pi', "E'mɔ̃'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pɔ̃ iya. <sup>4</sup>Miripan uya ka'pon amɔ̃' ekama'po'pɔ̃, "Nai esi Main, Mosi' winon awiri Sapa' a'tai tɔ̃ku'sen pe: waku kupɔ̃, miri pe pɔ̃ra iri kupɔ̃ kati? Ka'pon pika'ti ima'ta namail, miri pe pɔ̃ra iwini kati?" ta'pɔ̃ iya. E'tane e'pana to' esi'pɔ̃.

<sup>5</sup>Sises usakorota uya to' enpitɔ̃'pɔ̃, ipan pe ri ipokoitai'ma ri mari, apɔ̃ne pɔ̃ra sa'man pe ri to' ewan esi pi', miripan uya ta'pɔ̃ ka'pon pi', "Ɔyemiyatɔ̃ inka!!" Inka'pɔ̃ iya, miripan emiyatɔ̃ enna'po'pɔ̃ tesa'pɔ̃ ya'. <sup>6</sup>Miri a'tai, Pari'si amɔ̃' uya tɔ̃usenupato' kon iwɔ̃' nimi'pɔ̃, miripan kon e'seporo'pɔ̃ kin pe te'sen, Era' tonpa ton pokon pe, miripan kon ekoneka'pɔ̃ Sises wito' pe tɔ̃uya'nokon pi'.

**Anpisin Esi'pɔ̃ Parau**  
**Ku'pɔ̃ri E'pi Po**

<sup>7</sup>Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorɔ̃ ton uti'pɔ̃ parau ku'pɔ̃ri ka'. Tu'ke ri anpisin Kiyarari winon kon uti'pɔ̃ ipikiri. <sup>8</sup>Pɔ̃samoro uyee'pɔ̃ Isutiya wini, Surusiran wini, Itumiya wini, Isotan rato'i nono wini, miri awonsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan nono wini'ne. Anpisin ton ni uyee'pɔ̃ Sises piya', apɔ̃ne pɔ̃ra

inkupunu etasa' tuuya'nokon pi'. <sup>9</sup>Apune para anpisin pe ri to' esi pi', Sises uya tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu kanau epoto' pe to' uya tekanwa'tito' ya' ka'pon amu' uya tu'ke ri tau'na'ti namai'. <sup>10</sup>Tu'kan kon ni epi'tisa' iya pi', tanporon kon ni takuru'kena' nan uyee'pu tauta'tu'mapi'se ri a'pi'se'na. <sup>11</sup>Makoi' a'kwaru yen ton uya ensa' a'tai, to' uta'mo'kapitu'pu irakui', miripan kon upirorunpitu'pu, "Imiri ri kuri Papa Mumu!" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>12</sup>Sises uya e'se'ne' pe makoi a'kwaru yen ton panama'pu, kuri ri kuri ri ta to' uya namai' tupi'.

**Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton Anumu'pu**

(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Uru' 6:12-16)

<sup>13</sup>Sises uti'pu wu' pona ri, miripan uya kamo i'se te'to' ton ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu ipiya', <sup>14</sup>miripan kon anumu'pu iya 12 kaisa ri. To' koneka'pu iya itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, tupiyau to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe tuuya itekare ekamase'na, <sup>15</sup>tumeruntiru ke to' e'to' pe makoi a'kwaru enpa'kapi'nin nan pe. <sup>16</sup>Pusamoro si inanumu'san 12 kaisaron kon: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu); <sup>17</sup>Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu' (Powanoses tukai' to' ese'ti'pu iya, Korume

Munki ta e'kwa pe); <sup>18</sup>Anturu, Piri', Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens Aru'piyas mu, Tatiyas, Saiman Usera' tukai' tesa'sen,<sup>j</sup> <sup>19</sup>Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyese'pu na'ne'.

**Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Pirisipupu**

(Ma'siu 12:22-32;

Uru' 11:14-23; 12:10)

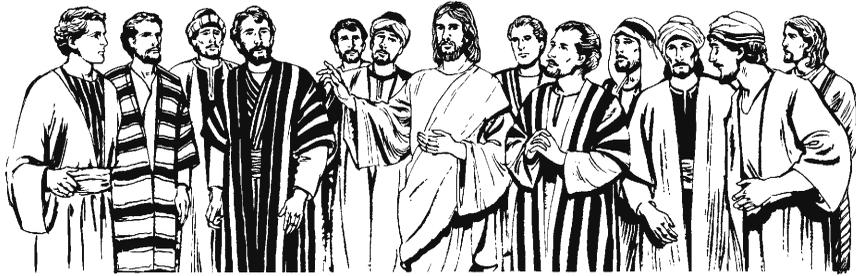
<sup>20</sup>Sises ewomu'pu iuti ta'. Anpisin ni kanan amurakaa'pu Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai para ri. <sup>21</sup>Seri etasa' itonpa ton uya a'tai, ikan to' uti'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' uya, "Itano'masa," ta pi'.

<sup>22</sup>Turon kon Main pi' enupanin nan Surusiran wini iye'sa' kon uya ta'pu, "Pirisipupu<sup>k</sup> esi miri iyau. Makoi amu' epuru wini makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu iya miri," ta'pu.

<sup>23</sup>Miri uriya', Sises uya ka'pon amu' ki'ma'pu tupiya'. Miri yau, panton ekama'pu iya to' pi': "Nai kasa Se'tan' niri enpa'ka Se'tan uya tukai'?" <sup>24</sup>Esa' wannu ton epantakapi'sa' yau, tiwano' pe ri isewa'nomai' to' uko'mamu pen ni miri. <sup>25</sup>Isiwu' tau te'san epantakapi'sa' pe iyese' yau, tiwano' kon pe isewa'nomai' kamoro uko'mamu pen ni miri. <sup>26</sup>Miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri Se'tan usewa'noma yau miripan

<sup>j</sup>3:11 Makoi, miri pe para Iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 30 yau niri. <sup>j</sup>3:18 Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. <sup>k</sup>3:22 Pirisipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. <sup>j</sup>3:23 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri.

3:10 Ma' 4:1; Uru' 5:1-3 3:22 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25



*Sises uya tupoitoru ton anumu'pu 12 kaisa ri. (3:14)*

epantakapi'sa', moro iko'mamu pen ni miri; iul'ma'to' ri e'seposa'.

<sup>27</sup>“Inu' ri ewomu para iyese miri pana'pan ka'pon iwu' ta' tanporo itapuruui e'ma'tise'na, wapiya auronpi'sa' iya a'tai riken; miri a'tai nin si, itimamin ari iya itiwu' tapai.

<sup>28</sup>“I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni ka'pon amu' makooi, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi'<sup>m</sup> usentu'man. <sup>29</sup>E'tane inu' ri kuri isapema pe Waku A'kwaru pi' isauro'sa' pi' usentu'man para ri iyese miri, apune para siyaro' pe ri iye'makoimasa' miri,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>30</sup>Sises uya seri ta'pu, taron kon uya, “Makoi a'kwaru esi iyau,” tasa' pi'.

### **Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non**

*(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Uru' 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu. Te'soto'pi'se puroroi po iki'manin

ennoko'pu to' uya. <sup>32</sup>Anpisin ton ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pu Sises woi, miripan kon uya ipana'ti'pu, “Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non esi puroroi po awarinpa pi',” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>33</sup>Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, “Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?” ta'pu iya. <sup>34</sup>To' si ene'pu iya, ka'pon amu' ereutapi'sa' tawoi, miripan uya ta'pu, “Pusamoro usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non. <sup>35</sup>Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri uyakon pe miri awonsi'ki uparusi pe miri awonsi'ki usan pe,” ta'pu iya.

### **Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomu**

*(Ma'siu 13:1-23; Uru' 8:4-15)*

**4** <sup>1</sup>Sises kanan e'sara'tikaa'pu to' enupa pi' parau ku'piri piyau. Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' iwoi iyamurasa' kon esi'pu tu'ke ri. Miri pi', iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' ereutai' parau ku'piri kau, tanporo ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po, tuna

<sup>m</sup> 3:28 Taron ni imenukasa' ton, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi' Papa pi', tawon esi.

3:29 Uru' 12:10

e'pi po. <sup>2</sup>Tu'kan pi' ri to' enupa'pu iya panton yai. To' enupa tũuya yau, ta'pu iya to' pi':

<sup>3</sup>“Arũne etati'! Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tũpa'karakai'. <sup>4</sup>Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, tũron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Toron amũ' uyee'pu miripan kon uya iku'pu. <sup>5</sup>Tũron ni ton uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya', eke pe pũra te'sen non ya'. Inke pũra iya'ta'pu, arũne pũra i' nau pũra non esi ke. <sup>6</sup>E'tane wũ enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya miripan aipũta'pu, arũne pũra imi' ton utipi'sa' pũra iyesei wenai. <sup>7</sup>Tũron ni ton ite' ton uta'poku'pu tikũkenan nũ'ta'. Iya'ta'pu, miripan e'tane iwitanũku'pu iya, miripan epeta'pu pen ni. <sup>8</sup>Miri e'tane ri, tũron ni ton uta'poku'pu wakũ non ya', miripan uwa'ta'pu, miripan epeta'pu tũron ni ton esi'pu 30 kaisa ri ite'kwa iteperu, tũron ni 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pu entai ri,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup>Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pu, “Kũri tũpana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai,” ta'pu.

<sup>10</sup>Sises esi koro'tau tikin sari, isaurokũ etanin nũ'san uyee'pu ipoitorũ ton pokon pe ekama'pose'na, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesei tukai'. <sup>11</sup>To' pi' ta'pu iya, “Ama' aino Papa e'to' esa' wannĩ pe e'tũsa' iyena'nokon. E'tane

kamoro mi airon kon pi' tanporon ni usekama panton yai,

<sup>12</sup>“ to' uya ri enpĩtu miri e'tane wakũ pe to' uya ene pen ni, to' uya ri eta miri ito'ka'nũkũ'i'ma pũra ri.

Miri kupũ to' uya pe iyesei yau, to' era'ti nesii'no Papa winikũi', miripan kon pi' nin nũsentu'mai'no.’”

tasa' iya.”

<sup>13</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Seri pe' panton to'ka'nũkũ auya'nokon pũra ri iyesei? I'ri kasa ken si tũron ni panton to'ka'nũkũ kon pa? <sup>14</sup>Umi pi' te'sen uya Papa Maimu pa'karaka. <sup>15</sup>Tũron kon ka'pon amũ' esi ite' ipa'karakasa' uta'po'sa' asanta ta' kasa. Eta to' uya pe ri, Se'tan' uyepũ Main mo'kase'na to' ya' ipa'karakasa'. <sup>16</sup>Tũron kon ka'pon amũ' esi ite' ton ti' pona ita'po'sa' kasa. Main eta tũuya'nokon a'tai, inke pũra ri to' uya anũmu tepori'ma kon pe. <sup>17</sup>E'tane to' mi' pũra to' esi, inke to' uko'mamũ pũra iyesei. I'ri ri anpokũmanin miri pe pũra kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai main uriya', inke pũra to' e'nonka ipiyapai. <sup>18</sup>Miri e'tane ri, tũron kon ka'pon amũ' esi miri ite' tikũkenan nũ'ta' ipa'karakasa' kasa, main etanin nan, <sup>19</sup>e'tane tũuko'manto' kon pi'

<sup>n</sup> 4:12 Aisaya 6:9-10    <sup>o</sup> 4:15 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

4:1 Uru' 5:1-3

tūsewankamasan, ipurataaike' pe e'nito' nenku'tinū ton, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni i'se to' e'to' uya main iwitanukū. Miri uya nin si iyepeta pūra ikupū. <sup>20</sup>Taron kon nin si esi miri ite' wakū non ya' ipa'karakasa' kasa. To' uya main eta, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri anūmū, miripan kon epeta 30, 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' rū'pū entai ri," ta'pū iya.

### Raan'pu Pūsau O'non

(*Ūru' 8:16-18*)

<sup>21</sup>Ta'pū iya to' pi', "Inū' ri pe' raan'pu ewonnū'nin pūsau o'koi' ituto' pe tūuya, miri pe pūra e'nūn nito' apon o'koi' ri? E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona pe' itūnin pen imiri? <sup>22</sup>Apūne pūra onansa' pe te'sen e'niponkato' pe ri iyese; iwapu'tisa' pe te'sen epa'ka kipo'pona. <sup>23</sup>Kūri tūpana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!" ta'pū iya.

<sup>24</sup>Ta'pū iya kanan to' pi', "Inetanū kon pi' wakū pe isenuminkati'. I'tuto' auya yai pe ri inkupū'pū yai iyena' i'tu miri—miri entai ri. <sup>25</sup>Inū' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri. Inū' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri, itenawon nū'kwi ri," ta'pū iya.

### Ta'tasen Itena'pi Pantomū

<sup>26</sup>Sises uya kanan takaa'pū, "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi

miri ka'pon kiyari ye' pinnin tūpa'karakai' tūmainarū yau kasa. <sup>27</sup>Iye'nūntane ri ewarupū nau, ipakasa' ri e'tane wūi nai, kiyari ye' ri a'ta miri, i'ri kasa iye'sa' tukai' i'tu iya pūra ri iyese. <sup>28</sup>Non uya ri iya'tato' pe ikupū, miri awonsi'ki iyepetato' pe ri niri ikupū iya: wapiya ite' pe te'ton epa'ka; miri tūpo, i'pai, miri awonsi'ki nin si iyē ton utaka. <sup>29</sup>Iyakū'pūsa' a'tai nin si, iye'sara'ti miri e'tūrawasoman pi' a'tito' tūuya tūmariyarū, si'kūru tato' ke, apūne pūra anūnto' weyu e'seposa' pi'," ta'pū iya.

### Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ye' Ena'pi

#### Pantomū

(*Ma'siu 13:31-32, 34;*

*Ūru' 13:18-19*)

<sup>30</sup>Takaa'pū iya kanan, "I'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi ta? I'ri rupi panton ekama, ekamanin pe? <sup>31</sup>Mosta' ena'pi, aiko rū'kwi kuru kasa iyese, inpiminū non ya'. <sup>32</sup>E'tane ipinsa' a'tai, iya'ta miri eke pe ri tūron ni ye' ton umi yawon entai ri. Eke ton pe ri ipanta ton esi toron amū' ri esi iti'nū'kenanū yau," ta'pū iya.

<sup>33</sup>Sises uya tekareei ekama'pū ka'pon amū' pi' tu'kan ni seri warai'nan panton yai'ne, to' uya ito'ka'nukū poken. <sup>34</sup>Panton tapurii' pūra to' auro'ka iya poken pūra ri iyese'pū. E'tane tūpoitorū ton pokon pe tesi a'tai tikin sari,

4:21 Ma'siu 5:15; Ūru' 11:33    4:22 Ma'siu 10:26; Ūru' 12:2

4:24 Ma'siu 7:2; Ūru' 6:38    4:25 Ma'siu 13:12; 25:29; Ūru' 19:26

4:29 Isowerū 3:13

miri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesei tukai' ekama'pu iya to' pi'.

**Sipa'sipa Ereutanuku'pu**  
**Sises Uya**

(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Uru' 8:22-25)

<sup>35</sup>Miri ko'mamiri pe ri, Sises uya, "Iratoi pona utinpai'nokon," ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi'. <sup>36</sup>Anpisiin ton ka'pon amu' nimi'pu to' uya. Sises e'to' iya kanau ya' ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'pu, miripan kon uya ari'pu. Taron ni ton ni kanau amu' esi'pu moro. <sup>37</sup>Pana' pe ri a'setun uyee'pu, sipa'sipa uya eke pe tuna anuku'pu kanau yau, isemu'nuku poken ni tuku'se. <sup>38</sup>Sises esi'pu e'nun ni pi' iyaure yau, eke'nan tapon po. Ipoitoru ton uya enpaka'pu, miripan pi', "Ti'sa, ina pe' aputa pi' iusewankama para ri iyesei miri?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>39</sup>Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' uya a'setun eseremeku'pu, "E'paka'ki!" miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tutuika!" ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri pata ena'pu.

<sup>40</sup>Tupoitoru ton pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "I'ri pi' iyenari'numu kon? Anapurinu kon para ri mari pe' iyesei miri?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>41</sup>E'tane to' etuipi'sa' esi'pu, "Inu' ri si puse ri ka'pon?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu. "A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

**Makoi A'kwaru Yen Ka'pon**  
**Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya**

(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Uru' 8:26-39)

**5** <sup>1</sup>Kerasin<sup>p</sup> amu' nono pona to' uti'pu, parau ku'piri ratoi pon kon. <sup>2</sup>Sises ekanwakasa' koro'tau, ka'pon uruwai' apai iyepa'kasa' uya eporo'pu. Puse ri ka'pon yau makoi<sup>q</sup> a'kwaru esi'pu, <sup>3</sup>miripan uko'mansa' esi'pu uruwai' koro'tau, inu' uya ri tauronpi'se enkurunpa poken para ri iyenaka'sa' esi'pu, i'sen ke ri auronpitu poken para ri. <sup>4</sup>Inke ri i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki itemiyatu ton auronpitu'pu to' uya esi'pu i'sen amu' ke, e'tane ri miri ton ni i'kiripitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki wa'ka pun ni ti'ta pi' te'sen a'morupitu'pu iya. Inu' uya ereutanuku poken para ri, ipan pe ri pana' pe iyesei'pu. <sup>5</sup>Ewarupi' tau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri usarin pi' iyesei'pu uruwai' miri awonsi'ki wu' poro'ne ri, uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' ri, tiwano' pe ri uta'tipi' ni pi' ti' ke.

<sup>6</sup>Innonsi'ki Sises ensa' tauya a'tai, iyekatumu'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau. <sup>7</sup>Miripan uki'pi'numu'pu eke pe ri, "Sises, eke Papa Mumu, i'ri pe ukupu i'se me'an? Papa pi', 'Ikota'ma uya pen, ka'ki!" ta'pu iya. <sup>8</sup>Seri ta'pu iya, apune para Sises uya makoi a'kwaru pi', "Puse ka'pon yapai epa'kaki!" tasa' pi'.

<sup>9</sup>"Inu' iyese?" ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. "Anpisiin ton kuwayau amu' uyese!," tukai' eiku'pu iya. <sup>10</sup>Ipan

<sup>p</sup> 5:1 Taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya *Katarens* ta; taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya *Kerukesens* ta. <sup>q</sup> 5:2 makoi, miri pe para *iri*, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 8, 13 yau ri niri.



*Sises ensa' tũyua a'tai,  
iyeka'tumũ'pũ ipiya'. (5:6)*

pe ri Sises pawana'ti pi' iyesi'pũ miri pata yapai iri a'kwarũ ton ennoko iya namai'.

<sup>11</sup>A'ko pe ri tu'kan kon ni peiruku amũ' esi'pũ enta'nan pi' i'kũru po. <sup>12</sup>Sises pawana'ti'pũ iri a'kwarũ ton uya peiruku amũ' ya' tenno'to' kon pe iya. <sup>13</sup>To' nin si utito' pe ikupũ'pũ iya miri. Iri a'kwarũ ton nin si uti'pũ miri ka'pon yapai peiruku amũ' ya'. Tanporo ri nin si, 2,000 e'to' airon kon peiruku amũ' e'tũru'kwa'pũ, miripan kon aputa'pũ parau ku'pĩri ka'.

<sup>14</sup>To' pa'sima pi' te'san ka'pon amũ' eka'tumũ'pũ pata pona itekareei ekamase'na, umi yau'ne ri te'san pana'ti'pũ to' uya. Iye'ku'sa' rũ'pũ ense'na ka'pon amũ' uti'pũ. <sup>15</sup>To' uyee'pũ Sises piya', miripan kon uya kuri ri anpisiin kuwayau makoi a'kwarũ yen pe te'sen ka'pon ene'pũ iyepontisa', iyereutasa' esi'pũ, wakũ pe

iya'kwarũ. Tanporo enari'ke' pe to' ena'pũ miri pi'. <sup>16</sup>Kamoro ennin nũ'san uya ka'pon amũ' pana'ti'pũ iye'ku'sa' makoi a'kwarũ yen ka'pon pi' miri awonsi'ki peiruku amũ' pi' ri niri. <sup>17</sup>Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pũ itito' pe tũnono kon apai.

<sup>18</sup>Sises ekanwa'ti koro'tau kanau ya', makoi a'kwarũ yen nũ'pũ ka'pon uya ekama'po'pũ, "Aya'kĩri uti'ya," ta'pũ iya. <sup>19</sup>E'tane Sises esi'pũ iti i'se pũra, e'tane, "Enna'poki apata ya', itonpa ton koro'ta'. Eke pe ri Itepuru nũkupũ'pũ ipi' isentu'masa' ekamata," ta'pũ iya.

<sup>20</sup>Miripan uti'pũ tanporo Te'ka'pores' poro, Sises nũkupũ'pũ tũpi' ekama pi', miri pi' tanporon kon usewansiuka'pũ.

**Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mũre,  
Takuru'kenan Uri'san**

*(Ma'siu 9:18-26, Uru' 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup>Sises enna'po'pũ iye'kwĩritũ'pũ parau ku'pĩri ratoĩ pona. Miri yau parau ku'pĩri ka'ta po, anpisiin pe ri to' amũra'pũ iwoi. <sup>22</sup>Isairas, Esuwerũ amũ' usenupato' iwũ' epuru uyee'pũ, miripan Sises ensa' tũyua a'tai ita'mo'ka'pũ i'ta piya'. <sup>23</sup>Miripan ipan pe ri ipawana'ti'pũ iya, "Aiko rũ'kwi uyensi man takuru'ke, iyeri'kapũ ri. Apũne isi'ki, iyemiyatũ inonkatanũ'ki ipona, miripan usepi'tito' pe iyerikũ namai'," ta'pũ iya. <sup>24</sup>Miripan Sises e'sara'ti'pũ

<sup>1</sup>5:20 Te'ka'pores—10 Kaisaron Eke Pata Ton ta e'kwa pe iyesi.

iya'kiri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri, to' uya iwonti'pu sen wini'ne ri.

<sup>25</sup>Miri yau, uri'san esi'pu 12 kaisa ri wuipiya mun ennoko pi' iko'mansa'. <sup>26</sup>Tu'kan kon ni ta'ta amu' uya epi'ti tane, tupa'rataai ri enno'tane iya to' e'ma pi', e'tane tausepi'ti pe ekama tane iya, miyari ri ipan pe ri iyena'pu. <sup>27</sup>Miripan uya ru'kwi Sises eta'pu, iyee'pu anpisin ton koro'tau ite'ma'pu pe. <sup>28</sup>“Ipon nu'kwi ri a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri,” ta'pu iya ti'nau ru'kwi ri.

<sup>29</sup>Ipon a'pitu'pu iya, miripan mun tautisen ereuta'pu miri a'tai ri. E'ne' pe iye'to' anpokumanin usepi'ti'pu.

<sup>30</sup>Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya tumeruntiru epa'ka'pu i'tu'pu, miripan era'tipitu'pu anpisin koro'tau, miripan uya ta'pu, “Inu' upon a'pitui?” tai'ma.

<sup>31</sup>Ipoitoru ton uya eiku'pu, “Ene auya pura pe' nai ka'pon amu' uya iwontisa'? I'ri pe iyese pi', 'Inu' uya'pitui?' ta auya?” <sup>32</sup>E'tane ri Sises uya tenu tupa'itu'pu, inu' uya iku'sa' tukai'.

<sup>33</sup>Miripan uri'san uya i'tu'pu tupa' iye'ku'sa', miripan uyee'pu e'tititi'kai'ma ri tenari'numu ke. Ita'mo'ka'pu i'ta piya', miripan uya tanporo ri i'napairon ekama'pu ipi', tupa' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu.

<sup>34</sup>Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “Ma'non, anapurinu uya ri ikonekasa' miri waku pe. Enta si tausewankamai'

pura, iusepi'tisa' si miri iyewankamanin apai,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>35</sup>Miri koro'tau, Isairas pana'tinin nan uyee'pu itiwu' tawonsi'ki, miripan kon uya ta'pu, “Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Ti'sa ri kusanpokumai,” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>36</sup>Sises esi'pu to' maimu inetapai pura ri, e'tane ta'pu iya ipi', “Kenari'numu, e'tane apuriki riken,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup>Miripan inu' ri uti i'se pura iyese'pu ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan niken. <sup>38</sup>To' uyee'pu itepuru iwu' ta', miri yau Sises uya tautano'masan eke pe ri ene'pu, pokoi pe ri tuuki'pi'nunpi'se ri tukaran-san eta'pu. <sup>39</sup>Miripan ewomu'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', “I'ri pe iyese pi' tanporo ri autano'ma kon seri? I'ri pi' aukaramu kon? Mure eri'sa' pen, iye'numu riken,” ta'pu iya. <sup>40</sup>Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu uta'kirin pi' ipi'.

Tanporo to' enpa'ka'pu iya, mure kuipana miri awonsi'ki isan miri awonsi'ki osoruwawon kon niken tupoitoru ton pokon pe iyewomu'pu mure eri'sa' pata'se' airi. <sup>41</sup>Miripan uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', “Tari'ta kun!” ta'pu iya (“Uri'san mure, e'mu'sa'ka', ta uya ipi',” ta tuuya e'kwa pe). <sup>42</sup>Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu usarin pi' (12 kaisaron iwuipiyaai pe iyese'pu). Seri e'ku'sa' pi' ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu. <sup>43</sup>Sises uya ipan pe to' pi' ta'pu,

“Kusekamatuu inu' yan pi' ri. Irepati' i'ri ru'kwi ri iyenta'nato' ipi' ke,” ta'pu iya.

**Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu  
Nasare' Pon Kon Uya**

*(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Uru' 4:16-30)*

**6**<sup>1</sup>Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu, iyenna'po'pu tupata'se' ya', ipoitoru ton ni itonpa pe. <sup>2</sup>Sapa' e'seposa' a'tai, to' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu miri yau, miripan eta tuuya'nokon a'tai, tanporon kon ni usewansiuka'pu. “Nai yau seri ton eporo'pu puse ri ka'pon uya?” tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu. “I'ri ri pu'ketu ke irepasa' pe iyesi? I'ri kasa ri eke ri Papa turawasooi kupu iya? <sup>3</sup>Kiya'pinta pen pe' puse ri? Meri mare; Isens, Isoses, Isutas miri awonsi'ki Saiman pokon rui? Seri yau pe' upiyau'nokon iparusi ton pura nai?” ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon ikinamu'pu ipi'.

<sup>4</sup>Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Ipata'se' yau riken, itonpa ton koro'tau miri awonsi'ki itiwu' ri tau pu'kena' nama pura iyesi,” ta'pu iya. <sup>5</sup>Eke Papa turawasooi kupu iya poken pura ri iyesi'pu miri yau, e'tane ri temiyatu riken nonkapitu'pu iya tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amu' takuru'kena' nan pona, miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya. <sup>6</sup>Ipan pe ri to' pi' isewansiukapitu'pu, apune pura apurito' to' uya pura iyesi pi'.

**Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon  
Tupoitoru Ton Ennoko'pu**  
*(Ma'siu 10:5-15; Uru' 9:1-6)*

Miripan Sises utipitu'pu eke iwa ton pata ton kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' enupapitu pi'. <sup>7</sup>Tupoitoru ton, 12 kaisaron kon tuki'mai' tupiya', to' enno'pitu'pu iya asa'ri'ne, miripan kon repa'pu iya to' meruntiru ke, makoi a'kwaru entai to' e'to' pe. <sup>8</sup>Seri ton ke to' auro'ka'pu iya, “I'ri ri kusatuu aya'kiri'nokon iuti kon koro'tau, teke'sen niken—tawenantu ke pura ri, tupaikii ke pura ri, purata pura ri ipokuruu kon yau mutitui'. <sup>9</sup>Sapato yau ri e'ti'; tu'ke ipona ipon kon puro'pon yau ke'tuu,” ta'pu iya to' pi'. <sup>10</sup>To' auro'ka'pu iya kanan, “To' uya iyereutanu'sa' kon na'ne' airi ri, miri ri iuti tau me'tui' pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri. <sup>11</sup>Miri awonsi'ki pata uya iyereutanu'sa' kon pura iyesi yau, miri pe pura iyetapai'nokon pura ri iyesi yau, to' nimi auya'nokon a'tai a'ta kon mutiutipi'tui'. Seri uya ri to' pana'ti miri Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup>Miripan kon uti'pu ka'pon amu' pi' itekare ekamase'na, to' era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai. <sup>13</sup>Miripan tu'ke ri makoi a'kwaru enpa'kapitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan karapaimapitu'pu to' epi'tipitu'pu to' uya.

6:4 Isaan 4:44    6:11 Uru' 10:4-11; Inkupu'pu 13:51    6:13 Isens 5:14

**Isaan Pa'tes Uma'tasa'**  
(*Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ƴru' 9:7-9*)

<sup>14</sup>Kin Era' uya seri eta'pɔ, apɔne pɔra Sises ese' enasa' esi'pɔ wakɔ pe kuru ti'tusen pe. Tɔron kon<sup>s</sup> uya, "Isaan Pa'tes ri e'mɔ'sa'kasa' miri terikɔ'pɔ apai; miri wenai, eke Papa tɔrawasooi kupɔ iya miri," ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>15</sup>Tɔron kon uya, "Iraisa kɔri ri," ta'pɔ.

Tɔron kon uya ri kanan, "Pu'kena' kɔri ri, penaro' kon pu'kena' amɔ' esi'pɔ waraino," ta'pɔ.

<sup>16</sup>Era' uya etasa' a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes sa'ne kɔri ri ko! I'pai unakɔtɔ'pɔ, e'tane ito'pansa' terikɔ'pɔ apai!" ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>17</sup>Apɔne pɔra Era' uya ri Isaan a'sito' pe ikupɔ'pɔ. Auronpi'to' pe to' uya ikupɔ'pɔ iya, miripan tɔto' pe pariki'si ta'. Era' uya seri kupɔ'pɔ Eratijas wenai, tɔnmari'ma'pɔ takon Piri' no'pɔ pe ri iye'tane. <sup>18</sup>Isaan Pa'tes e'pitu'pɔ Era' auro'ka pi', "Main awiri iwesi pe pɔra iyese miri ayakon no'pɔ anɔnsa' auya na'ne," ta'pɔ iya ipi'.

<sup>19</sup>Miri uya Eratijas ikinɔnpasa' esi'pɔ Isaan ni inwipai, e'tane ikupɔ iya poken pɔra iyese'pɔ, <sup>20</sup>apɔne pɔra Era' esi'pɔ Isaan namanin pe, iwapu pe iyese'pɔ i'tu tɔuya ke, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki wakɔ pe. Isauroku eta tɔuya a'tai, ekamɔra ri

iyenapi'pitu'pɔ miri ri e'tane imaimu inetapai iyese'pɔ.

<sup>21</sup>Miri yau nin si, iweyu e'sepokaa'pɔ miri. Tuntu'pɔ weyu rɔ'pɔ a'tai, Era' uya enta'nan kupɔ'pɔ eke ton itepuru ton, soisa amɔ' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiyarari pata yawon kon ewe'to' iya. <sup>22</sup>Eratijas mɔre uye'sa' a'tai amanɔnse'na, imanɔmɔ uya wakɔ pe ri Era' kupɔ'pɔ miri awonsi'ki inki'ma'san niri. Miri pi', kin uya ta'pɔ uri'san pi', "I'se iwe'to' pi' ri uyekama'poki irepa uya miri ike," ta'pɔ iya. <sup>23</sup>Eke pe ri auro'ka'pɔ iya tɔnku'ton pi', "Inekama'po'pɔ ke ri irepa uya, a'sa'muyai itesa' pe e'to' pata ke ri," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>24</sup>Miri pi' uri'san epa'ka'pɔ tusan ekama'pose'na. "I'ri kuru ri ekama'po uya seri?" ta'pɔ iya.

"Isaan Pa'tes i'pai rɔ'pɔ ekama'po," tukai' eiku'pɔ iya.

<sup>25</sup>Miri a'tai ri, tɔusenutii' uri'san enna'po'pɔ kin piya', "Urepa auya i'se e'ai' seri pe Isaan Pa'tes i'pai rɔ'pɔ ke parapi po!" ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>26</sup>Kin upokoita'pɔ tɔusauroku'pɔ pi' ipan pe, e'tane, apɔne pɔra ikupɔ uya kuru tasa' tɔuya rɔ'pɔ pi' tɔnki'ma'san pana airi, inurunpa iya poken pɔra iyese'pɔ. <sup>27</sup>Miripan uya inke pɔra i'pairukanin ennoko'pɔ, Isaan i'pai rɔ'pɔ ne'to' pe iya. Iti'pɔ pariki'si ta', miripan uya Isaan i'pairuka'pɔ. <sup>28</sup>Miripan uya inee'pɔ parapi po, miripan uya itɔrɔ'pɔ

<sup>s</sup> 6:14 Tɔron ni imenukasa', *Kɔri ri*, tawon esi.

6:15 Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; Ƴru' 9:19 6:18 Ƴru' 3:19-20

uri'san ena', miripan uya ituru'pu tusan ena'. <sup>29</sup>Miri tetai', Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pu, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'pu, iu'na'tito' pe tuya'nokon ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

### 5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21;

Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

<sup>30</sup>Enno'sa' kon enna'posa' amura'pu Sises woi, miripan kon uya tanporo tankupu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu tuya'nokon ni ekama'pu. <sup>31</sup>Miri yau, tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' uye'pitu miri awonsi'ki to' utipitu esi'pu, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai para ri iyesi'pu. Miri uriya', to' pi' ta'pu iya, "Utinpai'nokon mi airi ri tu'kena'pi yau e'ni poken miri koro'tau iumoronkapu kon pa," ta'pu iya. <sup>32</sup>Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' kanau yau tu'kena'pi pata ya'.

<sup>33</sup>Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya to' ene'pu, to' i'tu'pu to' uya kamoro pe. Miripan kon eka'tumu'pu tanporo pata ton apai'ne irawiri a'mun poro, miripan kon uya pata eporo'pu to' rawiri.

<sup>34</sup>Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpsin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, apune para to' esi'pu karimeru amu' esi tupa'simanin ke para kasa. Miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu tu'kan pi' ri.

<sup>35</sup>Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Pata uko'manka'sa' kuru ri man, innon sa'ne seri pata ko," ta'pu. <sup>36</sup>"Ka'pon amu' enno'ki a'ko pan pari umi ton miri awonsi'ki eke iwa ton pata amu' ya'ne, tiwano' kon pe tenta'nato' kon ipi' e'mato' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>37</sup>E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, "Imiri'nokon pe ru'kwi ri to' irepati' to' enta'nato' ike ke," ta'pu iya.

Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Miri uya 8 kaisa ri kapui ka'pon e'turawasomasa' epe'pu' mo'ka miri! Miri kaisa ri ken pe' ennoko pureti pi' to' ewe'to' pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>38</sup>Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Tri kaisa ri ru'kwi pureti nai ipiyau'nokon? Apune entanti'," ta'pu iya.

To' uya ensa' a'tai, "5 kaisaron nu'kwi pureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>39</sup>Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Ka'pon amu' amuranu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne miripan kon eretapi'to' pe wana' pona," ta'pu iya. <sup>40</sup>Ka'pon amu' eretapitu'pu tamu'kuru' ke'ne 100 kaisa ri'ne miri awonsi'ki 50 kaisa ri'ne.

<sup>41</sup>Miripan Sises uya 5 kaisaron itekiino pureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' anumu'pu. Ka'ta' tenu tutuse tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', i'kwi'pitu'pu iya. Ituru'pu

'6:37 8 kaisa ri kapui ka'pon e'turawasomasa' epe'pu—200 tenariyas itese' Kiri' maimu yau. Tikin ni purata pun esi tikin ni wai yau turawaso pi' isenupasa' pen e'mato' ike. (Apune Ma'siu 20:2 enki.)

iya tupoitoru ton uya ekanto' pe ka'pon amu' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' kupu'pu iya to' kaisa ri to' e'to' pe.

<sup>42</sup>Tanporon kon ni enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, <sup>43</sup>miripan ipoitoru ton uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti puresi miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' tonpa'pu e'nonkasa' anuku'pu.

<sup>44</sup>Warawoti'si amu' puresi pi' iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pu 5,000 kaisa ri.

### Sises Usari'pu Tuna Po

(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Isaan 6:15-21)

<sup>45</sup>Inke para tupoitoru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pu iya, to' utito' pe turawiri Pe'saita pona, anpisin enno'tane tuuya. <sup>46</sup>To' nimi tupo, wu' pona iti'pu ipuremail'.

<sup>47</sup>Miri a'tai ko'mamu pe pata enaka'tane, kanau esi'pu parau ku'piri aporo' po. Miri koro'tau, Sises esi'pu tiki sari a'mun po. <sup>48</sup>Tupoitoru ton utanpokuma ene'pu iya, tukanwa kon i'kura i'se, apune para a'setun uya to' kota'ma esi'pu to' winikui' tuuyepu ke. Awanakui', 3 a'kura' miri pe para 6 a'kura' ri to' piya' iyee'pu parau ku'piri puro'po. To' ri entaka iya esi'pu.

<sup>49</sup>E'tane parau ku'piri puro'po isari ene tuuya'nokon a'tai, a'kwaru'pu pe to' uya ekama'pu, miripan kon upirorunpitu'pu, <sup>50</sup>apune para tanporo ensa' tuuya'nokon pi', miripan kon etuipitu'pu ipan pe.

Inke para Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Merunti pe e'ti! Uri ri. Ketuipi'tuu," ta'pu iya. <sup>51</sup>Miri a'tai ri, iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau

ya' to' piya'. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu, miripan poitoru ton usewansiuka'pu, <sup>52</sup>apune para to' uya ito'ka'nu'sa' para iyese'pu i'ri kuru ta e'kwa pe puresi esi tukai'; to' ewan ni usa'mantasa' esi'pu.

### Takuru'kena' Nan Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya (Ma'siu 14:34-36)

<sup>53</sup>To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pu Kenesare' airi, miripan kon uya tukanwa kon ewa'ti'pu miri yau. <sup>54</sup>To' ekanwaka pe ri, ka'pon amu' uya Sises i'tusa' esi'pu. <sup>55</sup>Miripan kon eka'tunpitu'pu, tanporo miri pata nono yau'ne, miripan kon uya takuru'kena' nan epirinpi'sa' te'kwe' kon po nee'pu ipiya', miri airi iyese tukai' etasa' tuuya'nokon airi. <sup>56</sup>Miri awonsi'ki Sises utipi'to' airi'ne— eke iwa ton pata amu', umi amu' awiri'ne ri—miripan ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan apitu'pu kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya', miripan kon uya ipan pe ipawana'ti'pu takuru'kena' nan uya ipon e'pi a'pito' pe, miripan tanporon kon a'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tipitu'pu.

### Waku Miri Awonsi'ki Waku Pen (Ma'siu 15:1-9)

**7** <sup>1</sup>Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'sa' kon Surusiran wini amurasa' esi'pu Sises woi, <sup>2</sup>miripan kon uya taron kon ipoitoru ton enta'na ene'pu iri, ikorukasa' pen temiyatu kon ke.

<sup>3</sup>(Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' kamoro tenta'nasan pen temiyatu kon korukasa' tauya'nokon para iye'tane tepuru kon eseru awiri. <sup>4</sup>I'ri ri kurupo'po iwu' tapai ine'sa' pi', to' enta'na pen wapiya kuru ikorukasa' tauya'nokon a'tai riken to' enta'na, " miripan kon uya tenupa'pu kon ni kupu iye'to' awiri Papa enu yau, tukoku kon, terin kon, ka'pa konekasa' tu'sawu kon, miri awonsi'ki te'kwe' kon amu' ri koruka.")

<sup>5</sup>Miri pi' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe iyese pi' ipoitoru ton esi para iyese uyepuru kon eseru ru'pu awiri, e'tane iri ri temiyatu kon ke to' enta'na?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>6</sup>Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni Aisaya usauroku'pu ipi'nokon, waku pe te'ku'san pi'; iye'menukasa' na'ne':

" Pwsamoro uya tanta kon ke riken unama;  
e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

<sup>7</sup>To' ipurema upi' i'ri epton kon kasa ri;  
to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amu' uya to' enupa'pu iyawiri to' e'to!'"

tukai!. <sup>8</sup>Imiri'nokon uya Papa uya ayapiyontito' kon apuri para iyese,

e'tane ka'pon uya iyenukato' kon apuri auya'nokon niken," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup>Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Teseru ke kuru iwesi kon Papa Maimu nonka kon pa, iyese kon awiri iwesi kon pa! <sup>10</sup>Mosi' uya tasa', 'Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki,'" miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tukuiunu miri awonsi'ki tusan ni pa'nu'nin wito' pe iyese."<sup>11</sup> E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya tukuiunu miri pe para tusan pi' ta pe iyese yau, 'I'ri ri ipika'tinin pe uwini ineporonu pan e'tane Kapan pe man' (Papa ena' iye'tuka'sa' man ta e'kwa pe), <sup>12</sup>miri si i'ri ri kupu iya poken para tukuiunu miri pe para tusan iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon. <sup>13</sup>Miri kasa si ipura Papa Maimu kupu auya'nokon iyese kon min wini ri iyi'kwiri'pi'sa' ke. Miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri inkupunu kon man seri warai'nan," ta'pu iya.

#### Iri Pe Ka'pon Ku'nin (Ma'siu 15:10-20)

<sup>14</sup>Sises uya anpin ton ni ki'makaa'pu kanan tupiya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Apane uyetati', tanporo imiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki se ito'ka'nu'ti'. <sup>15</sup>Miri yau i'ri ri tewonsen para iyese miri ka'pon ya' kipo'ponsi'ki iri pe iku'se'na, e'tane ka'pon apai iyepa'kasa' uya iri pe ikupu,"<sup>16</sup> ta'pu iya.

<sup>3</sup>7:4 Taron ni imenukasa', I'ri ri pi' to' enta'na para iyese kurupo'po iwu' tapai tauye'sa' kon tupo wapiya tekoukasa' kon a'tai riken to' enta'na, tawon esi. <sup>4</sup>7:4 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, te'kwe' kon amu' ri, tawon para iyese. <sup>5</sup>7:7 Aisaya 29:13 <sup>6</sup>7:10 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16 <sup>7</sup>7:10 E'sotas 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9 <sup>8</sup>7:15 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 16 ke iponantisa' se kasa: <sup>16</sup> Miripan tupana ke iwesi kon a'tai etati'. (Apane Ma' 4:23 enki.)

<sup>17</sup>Miripan uya anpisiin ton ni nimi'pɔ, iti'pɔ iuti ta', miripan ipoitorɔ ton uya ekama'po'pɔ seri panton pi'. <sup>18</sup>"Ito'ka'nɔ'nin nan pe pɔra ri pe' iwesi kon? Ene auya'nokon pɔra pe' iyese, i'ri ri kipo'ponsi'ki tewonsen ka'pon ya' uya, iri pe ikupɔ pɔra iyese?" <sup>19</sup>Apɔne pɔra iti pen miri itewan ya' e'tane iti miri iwenu'pi ya', miripan epa'ka ipun apai," ta'pɔ iya. (Sises uya seri ta'pɔ, tanporo ri sa'ne kiyari esi miri ko enta'nan nito' ipi' pe, ta tɔuya e'kwa pe.)

<sup>20</sup>Miripan uya ri ta'pɔ, "Nepa'kayai'ne' ka'pon yapai uya nin ikupɔ miri iri pe. <sup>21</sup>Apɔne pɔra ka'pon amɔ' ewan yapai iri isenuminkato' epa'ka, tekumansen pe, ama' e' pe, te'wisen pe, <sup>22</sup>iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe, mentaino pe, e'wipaino, enku'tinin ye' pe, iri ku'nin pe ri, tikintai', teserutii' ka'pon pi' tɔusauro'sen pe, mi pe ri te'ku'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ita'kwarɔ pɔra te'sen pe. <sup>23</sup>Tanporo seri ton makoi eseru ton epa'kasa' ka'pon apai uya iri pe ri ikupɔ," ta'pɔ iya.

**Uri'san Mure Epi'ti'pɔ**  
**Sises Uya**  
(Ma'siu 15:21-28)

<sup>24</sup>Sises uya miri pata nimi'pɔ pata Taya itese' pɔ'ku pona,<sup>a</sup> miripan ewomɔ'pɔ iuti ta', inɔ' uya ri ti'tu i'se pɔra ri iyese'pɔ, miri yau iyese tukai', e'tane iye'so'namɔ poken pɔra ri iyese'pɔ. <sup>25</sup>Inke pɔra

ri etasa' tɔuya a'tai, aiko rɔ'kwi makoi<sup>b</sup> a'kwarɔ yen imure uri'san uyee'pɔ i'ta piya' ata'mo'kai'. <sup>26</sup>Pɔse ri uri'san esi'pɔ ka'kuran pe, tɔron ni pata winon, iyentusa' Poni'siya, Siriya yawon yau, miripan uya Sises pawana'ti'pɔ iri a'kwarɔ enpa'kato' pe iya tɔmure yapai.

<sup>27</sup>"Wapiya mure amɔ' nenta'nakapɔ tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe, apɔne pɔra ipoken pɔra iyese mure amɔ' yu pɔreti eno'ma to' ikɔn non pero amɔ' ena'," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>28</sup>"Ewai', Epuru, e'tane pero amɔ' tepɔrɔ o'non kon ni mure amɔ' i'kiyari punu'pi pi' tenta'nasan ko," ta'pɔ uri'san uya.

<sup>29</sup>Sises uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Miri kasa uyei'sa' auya pi', enna'poki pata pona; iri a'kwarɔ utika'a'pɔ man imure yapai," ta'pɔ iya. <sup>30</sup>Miripan si enna'poka'a'pɔ pata pona, miripan uya tɔmure e'pirinkasa' te'kwe' po eporo'pɔ, iri a'kwarɔ ri si epa'kaka'a'pɔ esi'pɔ iyapai.

**Ipana Pɔn, Imaimu Pɔn**  
**Ka'pon Epi'ti'pɔ Sises Uya**

<sup>31</sup>Sises uti'pɔ pata Taya pɔ'ku poi, miripan uti'pɔ Saitan poro parau ku'pɔri Kiyarari poro, iti esi'pɔ Te'ka'pores<sup>c</sup> nono awiri'ne ri. <sup>32</sup>Tɔron kon ka'pon amɔ' uya ipana pɔn, tɔusauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pɔ, miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pɔ temiyatɔ tɔto' pe iya ipona.

<sup>a</sup> 7:24 Tu'kan ni wapiya iwa imenukasa' ton uya: *Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan, ta.*  
<sup>b</sup> 7:25 makoi, miri pe pɔra iri, Kiri' maimu yau.   <sup>c</sup> 7:31 Te'ka'pores ta miri 10 kaisaron eke ton pata amɔ' ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>33</sup> Miripan ari'pɔ̃ iya anpisiin ton piyapai tikin sari, temiyatɔ̃ muku'pi tɔ̃rɔ̃pɔ̃ iya ipana ya', miri awonsi'ki iyeta'ta'pɔ̃, miripan uya iyani a'pitu'pɔ̃. <sup>34</sup> Miripan Sises uya tenu tɔ̃rɔ̃pɔ̃ ka' winikui', miripan uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka pe ta'pɔ̃ iya ka'pon pi', "E'pa'ta!" ("Ata'koka'!" ta e'kwa pe). <sup>35</sup> Miri a'tai ri, ipana uta'koka'pɔ̃, iyani ekoneka'pɔ̃, miripan usauroku'pɔ̃ i'ri anpokumanin pɔ̃ra ri.

<sup>36</sup> Miripan kon ni panama'pɔ̃ iya, ipi' to' usauro'pitu namai' inu' yan pokon pe ri, e'tane miyari ri to' apiyo'ma tane iya, miyari ri to' uya ekama'pɔ̃. <sup>37</sup> Miripan tanporon kon ni etanin nɔ̃'san usewansiuka'pɔ̃ ipan pe ri: "I'ri kasa waku pe ri tanporon ni kupɔ̃ iya. Ipana pɔ̃n koneka iya etanin pe; imaimu pɔ̃n koneka iya tɔ̃usauro'sen pe!" ta'pɔ̃ to' uya.

#### 4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pɔ̃

##### Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 15:32-39)

**8** <sup>1</sup> Inke kuru pɔ̃ra ri miri tɔ̃po, tɔ̃ron kon kanan anpisiin ton amɔ̃raka'a'pɔ̃. To' enta'nato' ipi' pɔ̃ra iyese pi', Sises uya tɔ̃poitorɔ̃ ton ki'ma'pɔ̃ tɔ̃piya', miripan uya ta'pɔ̃, <sup>2</sup> "Usentu'mayai' pɔ̃samoro ka'pon amɔ̃' pi', apɔ̃ne pɔ̃ra uya'kiri to' e'sa' pi' osorɔ̃wau wɔ̃i, miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' pɔ̃ra ri si iyese. <sup>3</sup> To' enno'sa' uya a'tai to' tewe'se pɔ̃ra pata pona to' nin utipitu miri yai tɔ̃uti kon koro'tau apɔ̃ne pɔ̃ra tɔ̃ron kon uye'sa' inni ri," ta'pɔ̃ iya.

<sup>4</sup> Ipoitorɔ̃ ton uya ekama'po'pɔ̃, "Nai yau ri tɔ̃'kenan yau pɔ̃samoro ka'pon amɔ̃' ewe'to' ike eporo seri?" ta'pɔ̃ to' uya.

<sup>5</sup> "I'ri kaisa ri pɔ̃reti nai ipiyau'nokon?" ta'pɔ̃ Sises uya.

To' uya eiku'pɔ̃, "7 kaisa ri riken," ta'pɔ̃ to' uya.

<sup>6</sup> Anpisiin ton apiyo'ma'pɔ̃ iya to' ereutapi'to' pe non pona, miripan 7 kaisaron nɔ̃'kwi riken itekiino pɔ̃reti anɔ̃mɔ̃'pɔ̃ iya, tenki ta'pɔ̃ iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwi'pitu'pɔ̃ iya. Itɔ̃rɔ̃pɔ̃ iya tɔ̃poitorɔ̃ ton ena', to' uya ekanto' pe anpisiin ton ena', miripan ni kupɔ̃'pɔ̃ ipoitorɔ̃ ton uya. <sup>7</sup> To' piyau kanan aiko ton nɔ̃'kwi tu'kan kon pen moro' amɔ̃' esi'pɔ̃. Miri pi' tenki ta'pɔ̃ Sises uya, miripan kon ekanto' pe tɔ̃poitorɔ̃ ton uya kanan ikupɔ̃'pɔ̃ iya. <sup>8-9</sup> Tanporon kon enta'na'pɔ̃ ta'wetapi'se, miri yau 4,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amɔ̃' esi'pɔ̃, miripan ipoitorɔ̃ ton uya ipu'ku ru'san iye'nonkasa' ru'pɔ̃ enti'pɔ̃ 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tɔ̃pe'ke'ne. Sises uya nin si ka'pon amɔ̃' ennoko'pɔ̃ miri, <sup>10</sup> miripan ekanwa'ti'pɔ̃ kanau ya' miri a'tai ri tɔ̃poitorɔ̃ ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pɔ̃ Tarɔ̃manu'ta nono pu'ku pona.

#### I'tuto' I'pikiri Ekama'po'pɔ̃

(Ma'siu 12:38-42; 16:1-4)

<sup>11</sup> Pari'si amɔ̃' uyee'pɔ̃ miripan kon e'sara'ti'pɔ̃ Sises ekama'popitu pi'. I'tupitu pe to' uya ekama'po'pɔ̃ i'tuto' ipikiri Epɔ̃n winon pi'. <sup>12</sup> Sises uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu

enpa'ka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Ɔri pe iyese pi' seri a'taino kon uya eke Papa tarawasooi, ui'tuto' tɔuya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; miri waraino i'tuto' ipikiri taru pen ni," ta'pu iya. <sup>13</sup>Miripan kon taninse iyenna'po'pu kanau ya', miripan e'kwiritu'pu iratoi pona.

**Pari'si Amu' Miri  
Awonsi'ki Era' Uya Purowa  
A'sarutanu'to' Ike  
(Ma'siu 16:5-12)**

<sup>14</sup>Ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'pu esi'pu tu'ke pɔreti ari to' uya pɔra, tikin ni riken to' piyau iyese'pu kanau yau. <sup>15</sup>"Ti'tui' e'ti'; tense e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Era' uya purowa a'sarutanu'to' ike pi'," tukai' to' panama'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup>To' e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' tiwano' kon pe. "Aɔne pɔra pɔreti pɔra iyese pi' isauroku miri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>17</sup>To' usauro'to' i'tu tɔuya pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Ɔri pi' ausauroku kon pɔreti pɔra iwesi kon pi'? Ene auya'nokon pɔra ri pe', miri pe pɔra ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pɔra ri pe' iyese? Iyewan kon ni usa'manta? <sup>18</sup>Tenu ke ri pe' iwe'tane'nokon ene auya'nokon pɔra iyese? Tɔpana ke ri, e'tane eta auya'nokon pɔra ri? Iyenu kon yau pɔra nai? <sup>19</sup>5 kaisaron pɔreti si'kwi'pi'taine' a'tai 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti

amu' tɔpe'tipi'se ipu'ku ru'san mentita'tui?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"12 kaisa ri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>20</sup>"Miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron pɔreti si'kwi'pi'taine' a'tai 4,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' tɔpe'tipi'se ipu'ku ru'san e'nonkasa' mentita'tui?" ta'pu iya.

"7 kaisa ri," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

<sup>21</sup>Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pɔra ri mari pe' iyese?" ta'pu iya.

**Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu  
Sises Uya Pe'saita Po**

<sup>22</sup>To' uyee'pu Pe'saita pona, miri yau ka'pon amu' uya tenku'nan ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya ipawana'ti'pu a'pi'to' pe iya. <sup>23</sup>Sises uya tenku'nan ari'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' eke iwa pata yapai, miripan enu ya' teta'tapitu tɔpo, temiyatu taru'pu iya ipona, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Ɔri ri pe' menyan?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>24</sup>Miripan uya tenu taru'pu ka'ta', miripan uya ta'pu, "Ewai', ka'pon amu' senyai, e'tane to' usene yai amu' usari kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup>Sises uya kanan temiyatu tukaa'pu itenu pona. Seri a'tai kuru si, waku pe itenu ena'pu miri, miripan uya tanporon ni ene'pu waku pe. <sup>26</sup>Sises uya ennoko'pu ipata'se' ya', "Kenna'poi eke iwa pata pona," ta'pu iya ipi'.

8:12 Ma'siu 12:39; Ɔru' 11:29    8:15 Ɔru' 12:1

8:18 Iseremaya 5:21; Isi'kiyeru 12:2; Ma' 4:12

**Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pɔ***(Ma'siu 16:13-20; Ɔru' 9:18-21)*

<sup>27</sup>Miripan Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitɔrɔ ton uti'pɔ eke iwa ton pata Sisariya Piri'pai oino' nan pona. Asanta tau to' ekama'po'pɔ iya, “Ɔnɔ' pe esi tukai' ka'pon amɔ nɔsauro'an?” ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>28</sup>To' uya entakanoma'pɔ, “Tɔron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes pe iwesi ta; tɔron kon uya Iraisa pe iwesi ta; tɔron kon uya kuru ri kanan pu'kena' amɔ tonpa ta,” ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>29</sup>“E'tane si imiri'nokon, inɔ' pe ken si esi mukayatɔ?” ta'pɔ iya to' pi'.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pɔ, “Ɔmiri kɔri ri Kɔrai<sup>d1</sup>” tukai'.

<sup>30</sup>Sises uya to' panama'pɔ inɔ' pi' ri to' uya tekama namai'.

**Tɔuma'tato' Ekama'pɔ****Sises Uya***(Ma'siu 16:21-28; Ɔru' 9:22-27)*

<sup>31</sup>To' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pɔ, Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuwerɔ amɔ' epuru ton uya ri, use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton amɔ' uya ri, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' eupanin nan uya ri niri, miripan wito' oton, miri awonsi'ki

iyemɔ'sa'kato' oton osorɔwau wɔi tɔpo tukai'. <sup>32</sup>Seri ekama'pɔ iya waku pe kuru ri to' pi', miripan ari'pɔ Pi'ta uya esereme'se'na. <sup>33</sup>E'tane Sises era'tisa' a'tai tɔpoitorɔ ton ense'na, miripan uya Pi'ta eseremekɔ'pɔ, “Upiyapai enta, Se'tan!”<sup>e</sup> ta'pɔ iya. “Ɔsenuminkato' esi ka'pon usenuminkato' pe, Papa usenuminkato' kasa pɔra ri,” ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>34</sup>Miripan uya anpisin ton ki'ma'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton pokon pe tɔpiya', “Ɔnɔ' ri uyepɔ pe iyesi yau uye'ma'pɔ pe, tiwi tɔpi' ri tɔpu'tika'se, tɔkurusukuui tanɔnse nɔyepɔi upikiri. <sup>35</sup>Apɔne pɔra inɔ' ri kɔri tɔuko'manto'<sup>f</sup> innonkapai pɔra na'ne' uya tɔuko'manto' ri nonka miri, e'tane inɔ' ri tɔuko'manto' nonka pi' na'ne' upikiri miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri uya inonka pen miri. <sup>36</sup>Waku pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin ta'kwarɔ nonkai'ma? Kane ku! <sup>37</sup>Miri pe pɔra, i'ri tɔru iya ta'kwarɔ entakano' pe? <sup>38</sup>Ɔnɔ' ri ipiyitɔ yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', seri iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton seri a'taino kon weyu a'tai'ne, Ka'pon, Papa winon niri ipiyitɔ miri ipi', tɔuyepɔ a'tai tɔkɔipɔnɔ meruntirɔ yau miri

<sup>d</sup>8:29 *Kɔrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pɔra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanumu'pɔ* ta e'kwa pe. <sup>e</sup>8:33 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. <sup>f</sup>8:35 Seri Kiri' maimu yau, *ta'kwarɔ* ta e'kwa pe, miri pe pɔra *uko'manto'* ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 yau niri.

8:28 Ma' 6:14-15; Ɔru' 9:7-8 8:29 Isaan 6:68-69 8:34 Ma'siu 19:38; Ɔru' 14:27 8:35 Ma'siu 10:39; Ɔru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

awonsi'ki wakū ton ni inseru amū' pokon pe," ta'pū Sises uya.

**9**<sup>1</sup>Miripan uya ta'pū to' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepū merunti pe ene tūya'nokon rawiri," ta'pū iya.

### Sises Uta'kwaka'pū

(Ma'siu 17:1-13; Ūru' 9:28-36)

**26** kaisa ri wūi tūpo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ari'pū ta'kiri. To' ari'pū iya ka'tawon ni wū' pona tū'kenan yau to' e'to' pe. Miri yau to' esi koro'tau, isensima'pū. **3**Ipon ena'pū sirin pe aimu'ne, ipan pe ri aimu'ne inū' ri seri non pon uya ikorūkasā' uya aimu'nakasa' entai ri. **4**Miripan miri yau Iraisā miri awonsi'ki Mosi' pokon usenpoika'pū to' rakūi', Sises auro'ka pi' to' esi'pū. **5**Pi'ta uya ta'pū Sises pi', "Rapai,<sup>§</sup> wakū ri pan pe ri seri yau ina man. Tiwi osorūwau iiwū' kon oton amii ina — tikin ni iiwū' pe, Mosi' iwū' pe miri awonsi'ki Iraisā iwū' pe." **6**(Miri ta tūya tukai' i'tu iya pūra ri iyese'pū, apūne pūra kūri ri miri awonsi'ki tūron kon etūipi'sa' esi'pū miri pi'.)

**7**Miri a'tai, kapuru' usenpoika'pū, miripan uya to' niponti'pū. Main uyee'pū kapuru' apai, "Umu pūse ri, Uni'nūnkanū. Imaimu etati!" tawon.

**8**Mi awiri tenu kon tūpi'tane to' uya, inū' pūra ri iyese'pū. Sises riken esi'pū to' piyau.

**9**Wū' ponsi'ki tū'uti kon koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', "Inū' pi' ri inene'pū kon kusekamatū, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mū'sa'ka pū'kū pona ri," ta'pū iya. **10**Imaimu awiri to' esi'pū, e'tane tiwano' kon pe to' usekama'popitū'pū miri pi', i'ri ta e'kwa pe, "eri'nisa' e'mū'sa'ka pū'kū pona ri," ta esi tukai'.

**11**Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pū, "I'ri pe ken iyese pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisā kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pū to' uya.

**12**To' entakanoma'pū iya, "I'napairi ri Iraisā uyepū wapiya tanporon ni konekai' iyese'pū ya'. I'rito' pe iye'menukasa' Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton ipan pe miri awonsi'ki ewaruma'tito' oton ta? **13**E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisā uye'ka'sa', miripan pi' i'se te'to' kon ku'sa' to' uya ipi' iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pū iya.

### Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pū

#### Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 17:14-21; Ūru' 9:37-43a)

**14**Ipoitorū ton tonpa ton piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, anpsin ton ni ka'pon amū' ene'pū to' uya to' oi. Main pi' enupanin nan e'sei'pitū esi'pū to' pokon pe. **15**Sises ensa' tanporon kon ka'pon amū' uya a'tai, ipan

<sup>§</sup> 9:5 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

9:7 Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Ūru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 9:12 Saira' 48:10

pe ri to' usewansiuka'pɔ, miripan kon eka'tumɔ'pɔ ipiya', "Miyari" ka'se'na ipi'. <sup>16</sup>Tɔpoitorɔ ton ekama'po'pɔ Sises uya, "Ɔri pi' to' pokon pe iye'sei'pitu kon?" ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>17</sup>Anpisin ton koro'tawon ka'pon uya eiku'pɔ, "Ti'sa, umu ne'sa' uya ipiya', apɔne pɔra iri a'kwarɔ esi iyau, miripan uya imaimu'kasa'. <sup>18</sup>Miri iri a'kwarɔ e'sara'ti a'tai, eno'ma iya non pona. Inta a'koronta, tɔyi kititii'ma iya, miripan e'sitinka. Ɔpoitorɔ ton ekama'po'pɔ uya to' uya enpa'kato' pe, e'tane to' uya ikupɔ poken pɔra iyesi'pɔ," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>19</sup>"Ɔri si, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! Ɔri pɔ'ku pona ri ipiyau'nokon esi? Ɔri pɔ'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya'," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>20</sup>To' uya inee'pɔ ipiya'. Iri a'kwarɔ uya Sises ensa' a'tai, inke pɔra warawo' mɔre ennoko'pɔ iya yai. Ita'mo'ka'pɔ non pona, miripan e'rakairakaima'pɔ, inta a'koronta'pɔ. <sup>21</sup>"Ɔri a'tai seri kasa iyesi e'sara'ti'pɔ?" ta'pɔ Sises uya ikɔipɔnɔ pi'.

"Mɔre pe iyesi'pɔ si'kiri ri," ta'pɔ iya. <sup>22</sup>"Inke ri iwini i'se iye'pi'sa' miri teno'mapi'se apo' ya' miri awonsi'ki tuna ka'. Ina pi' isentu'ma', ina ipika'ti', ikupɔ auya poken iyesi yau," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>23</sup>"Ɔri ta auya e'kwa pe iyesi, 'Ikupɔ auya poken iyesi yau,'

mɔkayai'ne'? Tanporon ni e'kupɔ apurinin nan pi'," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

<sup>24</sup>Inke pɔra warawo' mɔre kɔipɔnɔ uya tɔuki'pi'nɔmɔ pe, "Apuri uya ri; upika'tiki apurinin pe pɔra e'to' entai enato' pe!" ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>25</sup>Sises uya anpisin uyepɔ a'ko pe tɔpiya' ene a'tai, iri a'kwarɔ<sup>h</sup> eseremeku'pɔ iya, "Ɔpana pɔn miri awonsi'ki imaimu pɔn a'kwarɔ, kɔri ri warawo' mɔre apai epa'kaki. Miri tɔpo, iya' kanan kewomɔi," ta'pɔ iya ipi'.

<sup>26</sup>Ɔri a'kwarɔ upirorɔmɔ'pɔ, miripan uya warawo' mɔre ennoko'pɔ yai ipan pe, miripan epa'ka'pɔ. Warawo' mɔre esi'pɔ eke' kasa, miripan tu'kan kon uya, "Ɔyeri'sa'," ta'pɔ. <sup>27</sup>E'tane Sises uya warawo' mɔre anɔmɔ'pɔ itemiyatɔ pi', miripan e'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ.

<sup>28</sup>Sises ewomɔ'pɔ tɔpo, ipoitorɔ ton uya ekama'po'pɔ ama'ai, "Ɔri pe ken si iyesi pi' ina uya enpa'ka pɔra iyesi?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>29</sup>"Ɔri pen ni, ipɔreman<sup>i</sup> uya riken seri rupi enpa'ka," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

### Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pɔ Teri'to' Pi'

(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ɔru' 9:43b-45)

<sup>30</sup>Miri pata nimi'pɔ to' uya, miripan kon uti'pɔ Kiyarari poro. Sises esi'pɔ miri yau tesi tukai' inɔ' uya ri ti'tu i'se pɔra, <sup>31</sup>apɔne pɔra tɔpoitorɔ ton

<sup>h</sup> 9:25 iri a'kwarɔ, miri pe pɔra makoi a'kwarɔ    <sup>i</sup> 9:29 Tɔron ni imenukasa' yau, ipɔreman miri awonsi'ki useruman tawon esi.

enupa tũuya pi'. Ta'pũ iya to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amũ' ena'. To' uya iwito' oton, e'tane itosorũwano wũi pata'pũ pe iye'mũ'sa'kato' oton," ta'pũ iya. <sup>32</sup>E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nũkũ pũra ri iyese'pũ, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese' tukai', miripan kon enari'nũmũ'pũ miri pi' inekama'popai pũra.

### Inũ' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?

(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ƴru' 9:46-48)

<sup>33</sup>To' uti'pũ Ka'paneyan pona. Tewomũ tũpo, Sises uya tũpoitorũ ton ekama'po'pũ, "Ƴ'ri pi' me'sei'pi'tũune' asanta tau?" ta'pũ iya. <sup>34</sup>E'tane to' uya eikũ pũra iyese'pũ, apũne pũra asanta tau inũ' esi eke pe kuru tukai' to' e'sei'pitũ esi'pũ.

<sup>35</sup>Sises ereuta'pũ, miripan uya 12 kaisaron kon tũpoitorũ ton ki'ma'pũ, "Wapiya e'pai na'ne' e'to' pe iyese, iu'matũ yau miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon poitorũ pe iye'to' pe iyese," ta'pũ iya.

<sup>36</sup>Temekon tũtũse iwoi mũre ta'sii' isoto'ka'pũ iya to' koro'tau, miripan uya ta'pũ to' pi', <sup>37</sup>"Inũ' uya ri pũsamoro mũre amũ' tonpa ereutanũkũ pe iyese yau uyese' yau, uri ri ereutanũkũ iya pe iyese; miri awonsi'ki inũ' uya ri uri ereutanũkũ pe iyese yau, uri riken

ereutanũkũ iya pen miri, kũri uyennonin nũ'pũ kanan ereutanũkũ iya pe iyese," ta'pũ iya.

### Inũ' Ri Uyewa'nomanin Kon Pen Esi Uwenaino' Kon Pe

(Ƴru' 9:49-50)

<sup>38</sup>"Ti'sa," ta'pũ Isaan uya, "Ka'pon ene'pũ ina uya iyese' yau makoi a'kwarũ ton enpa'kap'i'nin. Iyereutato' pe ina uya ikupũ'pũ, apũne pũra uri'nokon tonpa pe pũra iyese pi'," ta'pũ iya.

<sup>39</sup>Sises uya ta'pũ to' pi', "Kũsereutanũ'tũu, apũne pũra inũ' ri eke Papa tũrawasooi ku'nin nũ'pũ uyese' yau usaurokũ poken pũra iyese miri tũpo iri pe upi'.

<sup>40</sup>Uyewa'noma iya 'nokon pũra na'ne' esi miri uwenaino' kon pe ri. <sup>41</sup>I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inũ' ri tuna ke iwo'payai'ne'nokon uyese' yau apũne pũra Kũrai' iwano' pe iwese kon pi', tepe'pũ nonka iya pen kuru ri miri.

### Ka'pon Amũ' Umakoita Emapu'ti

(Ma'siu 18:6-9; Ƴru' 17:1-2)

<sup>42</sup>"Miri awonsi'ki inũ' uya ri pũsamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nũ'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, wakũ iwa pe ri iyese parau ka' eno'ma eke ri a'nai' e'pato' ike ewa'tisa' i'mũ

<sup>1</sup>9:41 Kũrai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pũra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanũtũ'pũ ta e'kwa pe.

9:34 Ƴru' 22:24 9:35 Ma'siu 20:26-17; 23:11; Ma' 10:43-44; Ƴru' 22:26

9:37 Ma'siu 10:40; Ƴru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20 9:40 Ma'siu 12:30; Ƴru' 11:23

9:41 Ma'siu 10:42

pi' esa' pe. <sup>43</sup>Iyemiyatü uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki. Wakü iwa pe ri iyesi itemiyatü püra esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo temiyatü ke ekota'man nito' ya' iuti entai, apo' usenkü'to' pen ni ya'.<sup>k</sup> <sup>45</sup>Miri awonsi'ki a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki. Wakü iwa pe ri iyesi i'ta püra esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, ti'ta ke iyeno'ma entai ya'mu pün ekota'man nito' ya'.<sup>l</sup> <sup>47</sup>Iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'kaki. Wakü iwa pe ri iyesi miri tikin ni itenu tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu iyeno'ma entai ya'mu pün ekota'man nito' ya'. <sup>48</sup>Miri yau,

“to' weruweei erikü pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenkü'nükü pen ni.”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>49</sup>Tanporon kon ni e'ne'ne'ma miri apo' ke.

<sup>50</sup>“Waiyo esi wakü, e'tane ine'ne' pe püra iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ken si ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe iku'kapü auya? Waiyo iku'ti' ayau'nokon, tūsewankamai' püra iko'manti' itonpa kon amü' pokon pe,” ta'pü iya.

**No'pü Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pü Sises Uya**

(Ma'siu 19:1-12; Üru' 16:18)

**10** <sup>1</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pü, miripan uti'pü Isutiya nono pe te'sen ya' tuna Isotan ratoi pon anpisin pe ri kanan ka'pon amü' uye'kaa'pü ipiya', miripan kon enupa'pü iya, teseru yau ri.

<sup>2</sup>Pari'si amü' tonpa ton uyee'pü ipiya', miripan kon uya it'upitü'pü ekama'popitü tūuya'nokon wini, “Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyesi ka'pon uya tūno'pü nonka a'tai?” ta'pü to' uya.

<sup>3</sup>Sises uya to' eiku'pü to' ekama'po pe, “Tri tawon ken Main tūrü'pü Mosi' uya iyena'nokon?” ta'pü iya.

<sup>4</sup>To' uya eiku'pü, “Mosi' uya itusa' ka'pon uya e'nonkan nito' karetaai tūmenukai' tūno'pü enno'to' pe tasa' iya,” ta'pü to' uya.

<sup>5</sup>Sises uya ta'pü to' pi', “Mosi' uya seri main menuka'pü, apüne püra sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi pi'. <sup>6</sup>E'tane iye'kapü epiya'ti yau, ‘Papa uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san kaa'pü,” tasa' iya. <sup>7</sup>Miri wenai, warawo' uya tüküipünü miri awonsi'ki tusan ninto' esi, miripan uta'sikü tūno'pü ya',<sup>o</sup>

<sup>k</sup> 9:43 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 44 ke iponantisa' se kasa: *Miri yau, 'to' weruweei erikü pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenkü'nükü pen ni.* <sup>l</sup> 9:45 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 46 ke iponantisa' se kasa: *Miri yau, 'to' weruweei erikü pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenkü'nükü pen ni.* <sup>m</sup> 9:48 Aisaya 66:24 <sup>n</sup> 10:6 Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 <sup>o</sup> 10:7 Taron ni imenukasa' ton, *miripan kon uta'sikü tūno'pü ya'*, tawon püra iyesi.

9:43 Ma'siu 5:30 9:50 Ma'siu 5:13; Üru' 14:34-35  
10:4 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31

<sup>8</sup> miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun,<sup>p</sup> tasa' iya. Asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni to' esi. <sup>9</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona mo'ka ka'pon uya kuse'nin," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> To' enna'posa' a'tai iuti ta', ipoitoru ton uya seri pi' ekama'po'pu. <sup>11</sup> Eiku'pu iya, "Inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne' miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma ekuma pe iyese tano'pu piyapai. <sup>12</sup> Miripan tutaan'pu nonka iya pe iyese yau miripan uya taron ni warawo' mari'ma yau, iyekuma pe ri iyese miri," ta'pu iya.

#### **Mure Amu' Purrema'pu**

##### **Sises Uya**

(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Uru' 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya mure amu' nee'pu Sises piya' to' a'pi'to' pe iya, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya to' eseremeku'pu. <sup>14</sup> Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isakorota'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Tiwi mure amu' nuyepu' upiya'. To' kusereutanu'tuu, apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pusamoro waraino kon iwano' pe. <sup>15</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri kuri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo iya pura na'ne' mure kasa te'se ewonto' oton pen ni ya'," ta'pu iya. <sup>16</sup> Mure amu' anumu'pu iya temekon pona, miripan kon pona temiyatu tutuse to' purrema'pu iya.

#### **Imaminke' Moineri'pi**

(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Uru' 18:18-30)

<sup>17</sup> Utin pi' Sises e'sara'ti koro'tau, ka'pon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Waku, Ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi tiwiri uko'man nito' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>18</sup> "F'ri pe iyese pi' Waku tukai' uyesaku auya?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Inu' waku pura ri iyese, e'tane Papa riken. <sup>19</sup> Mosi' numenuka'pu i'tu auya: 'Inu' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokui, enku'tinin pe kesii, ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki,'<sup>q</sup> tawon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup> "Ti'sa, tanporo ri seri ton awiri e'sa' man mure' esi'pu si'kiri ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya ene'pu i'nunka pe, "Tikin nan niken e'nonkasa' man. Tanporo ipiyau na'ne' ikarupo'pomata, miripan epe'pu taru pa entu'manin nan ena'. Miri a'tai nin si, imaminke' pe iwesi miri Epu' po. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri iuyepu pa," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>22</sup> Miri eta iya a'tai, ika'ni' pura ri itemu' ena'pu. Pokoi pe iti'pu, apune pura eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu.

<sup>23</sup> Sises uya tenu tupo'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi',

<sup>p</sup> 10:8 Iseneses 2:24    <sup>q</sup> 10:19 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

10:12 Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11    10:15 Ma'siu 18:3

“Sa'man pe kuru ri iyese, imaminke' ton epa'ka poken p̄ra Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe ya'!” ta'p̄u iya.

24 Ipoitoru ton usewansiuka'p̄u imaimu pi'. E'tane Sises uya takaa'p̄u kanan, “M̄re am̄', sa'man pe kuru ri iyese Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe ya' epa'kan poken p̄ra. 25 Sa'man pe p̄ra ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe ya' entai,” ta'p̄u iya.

26 Ipan pe miyari ri miri pi' ipoitoru ton usewansiuka'p̄u, miripan kon usekama'popit̄u'p̄u, “In̄u' kuru ken si epika'ti?” tukai'.

27 To' enei'ma Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', “Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe p̄ra iyese,” ta'p̄u iya.

28 Pi'ta uya ta'p̄u ipi', “Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri t̄utit̄o' kon pe,” ta'p̄u iya.

29 “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon,” ta'p̄u Sises uya, “in̄u' ri kuri t̄upata'se', takon non, t̄uparusi ton, t̄usan, t̄ukuip̄un̄u, t̄umunki am̄' miri pe p̄ra t̄umainaru ninsa' iya na'ne', uri pikiri miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri, uya 30 eke pe ri tepe'p̄u eporo miri, seri pe na'ne' entai ri — t̄upata'se', takon non, t̄uparusi ton, t̄usanon, t̄umunki am̄' miri awonsi'ki t̄umainaru ri miri awonsi'ki ewa'noman ni niri — miri awonsi'ki seri enta', tiwi ri uko'man nito' eporo iya. 31 Tu'kan kon ni wapiya na'ne' nan e'to' oton iu'mat̄u pe, miri awonsi'ki iu'mat̄u pe iye'sa' kon

nin si e'to' oton wapiya tel'ton kon pe,” ta'p̄u iya.

**Itosoruwano Pe Sises Kanan  
Usauro'kaa'p̄u Teri'to' Pi'**

(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Uru' 18:31-34)

32 To' uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sises to' rawiri, ipoitoru ton usewansiukasa' esi'p̄u, to' pikiri te'san enari'n̄untane. Sises uya kanan t̄upoitoru ton pantaka'p̄u, miripan uya t̄upi' te'ku'ton ekama'p̄u to' pi'. 33 “Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miri yau Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' t̄urawasomnin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', miripan t̄uto' oton to' uya Esuweru am̄' pen ena'. 34 Kamoro uya nin si isapema miri, to' eta'tapit̄u ipona, to' uya ari'po'pit̄u; miri awonsi'ki to' uya iwini. Osoruwau w̄u'i pata'p̄u pe, iye'm̄'sa'kato' oton,” ta'p̄u iya.

**Isens Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan  
Nekama'ponu**

(Ma'siu 20:20-28)

35 Miri a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki am̄' uye'e'p̄u ipiya', “Ti'sa, i'ri ri ina nekama'poyai'ne' ipi' kupu auya i'se ina man ina iwano' pe,” ta'p̄u to' uya ipi'.

36 “Tri ken kupu uya i'se me'at̄uu iiwano' kon pe?” ta'p̄u iya.

37 “Tiwi tikin ni iyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki akamisi wini ina nereutai ayapon po iyereutasa' a'tai k̄ore po,” ta'p̄u to' uya ipi'.

38 “I’ri pi’ uyekama’po auya’nokon tukai’ i’tu auya’nokon p̄ra ri iyesei,” ta’p̄ Sises uya. “Sensiyai’ne’ ken pe’ ensi auya’nokon, miri pe p̄ra iyepa’taisima kon ken pe’ epa’taisimayai’ne’ ike ke?” ta’p̄ iya.

39 “Ina uya ri ikup̄,” ta’p̄ to’ uya.

Sises uya ta’p̄ to’ pi’, “I’napairi ri unensin̄ ri ensi auya’nokon, iyepa’taisima kon ni epa’taisimayai’ne’ ke. 40 E’tane eretapai me’atui’ne’ uyenwo’net̄ miri awonsi’ki ukamisi wini kup̄ uya poken p̄ra iyesei. Seri esi miri kamo to’ ku’sa’ na’ne’ nan Papa uya ri pata’s’e’ pe iyesei,” ta’p̄ iya.

41 Kamo 10 kaisaron kon uya seri etasa’ a’tai, Isens miri awonsi’ki Isaan pokon pi’ to’ usakorota’p̄. 42 Sises uya tanporo to’ am̄ra-n̄k̄p̄, miripan uya ta’p̄ to’ pi’, “I’tu auya’nokon ni kamo itepuru pe na’ne’ nan ni esi miri Esuwer̄ am̄’ pen epuru pe, miripan eke ton uya t̄merunitir̄ kon apuri to’ pi’. 43 E’tane miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E’tane ru’ku, in̄’ ri esi yau eke pe enapai i’koro’tau’nokon e’to’ pe iyesei ipoitor̄ kon pe, 44 miri awonsi’ki in̄’ ri esi yau wapiyaro’ e’ pe e’pai, tiwi nesii tanporon kon apiyo’ pe. 45 Ap̄ne p̄ra Ka’pon, Papa winon uye’sa’ miri tapiyo’ pe e’nito’ pe pen, e’tane apiyo’ pe e’se’na, miri awonsi’ki t̄uko’manto’ t̄se’na

tu’kan kon ka’pon am̄’ epe’ pe,” ta’p̄ iya.

**Tenku’nan Epi’ti’p̄ Sises Uya**  
(Ma’siu 20:29-34; Ūru’ 18:35-43)

46 Iseri’ko pona to’ uyee’p̄. Sises miri awonsi’ki ipoitor̄ ton miri t̄po anpsin ton ka’pon am̄’ uya miri eke pata nimi koro’tau, tenku’nan ka’pon, Pa’timeyas itese’ eretasa’ esi’p̄ asanta ka’ta po eta’kwan̄n ni pi’ (Timeyas mumu pe te’sen). 47 Sises k̄ri ri Nasare’ pon tawon etasa’ t̄uya a’tai, uki’pi’n̄npi’ ni pi’ iye’sara’ti’p̄, “Sises, Tepi’ pa ra’p̄, upi’ isentu’maki!” ta’p̄ iya.

48 Tu’kan kon uya ri eseremek̄p̄ e’pana iye’to’ pe, e’tane ri miyari ri iki’pi’n̄npi’ti’p̄, “Tepi’ pa ra’p̄, upi’ isentu’maki!” ta’p̄ iya.

49 Sises e’taku’ka’p̄, miripan uya, “Iki’mati,” ta’p̄.

Miripan kon uya nin si iki’m̄a’p̄, “Epori’m̄a! E’m̄a’sa’ka! Iki’m̄a iya,” ta’p̄ to’ uya ipi’. 50 T̄pon p̄ro’pon nin si eno’m̄a’p̄ iya miri, te’san̄m̄ pe iye’m̄a’sa’ka’p̄, miripan uyee’p̄ Sises piya’.

51 “I’ri kup̄ uya i’se me’an iiwano’ pe?” ta’p̄ Sises uya ipi’.

Tenku’nan ka’pon uya, “Rapai, ennin pe kanan e’pai e’ai,” ta’p̄.

52 “Enta, anapurin̄ uya iyepi’tisa’ man,” ta’p̄ Sises uya ipi’. Inke p̄ra ri, ennin pe iyena’p̄, miripan nin si uti’p̄ miri asanta tawiri Sises pikiri.

† 10:51 *Rapai, Ti’sa* ta e’kwa pe

**Sises Epa'ka'pɔ  
Surusiran Pona**

(Ma'siu 21:1-11;

Hru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

**11** <sup>1</sup> Surusiran eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani ya' si to' uye'ka'sa' Are' Wɔpɔ pon, Sises uya asa'ron kon tɔpoitorɔ ton ennoko'pɔ <sup>2</sup> tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya', iya' iyepa'ka kon pe ri, miri yau eporo auya'nokon miri isa'ka'si mure ewa'tisa', inɔ' uti'pɔ ipo pen ni. Teukai' mɔne'tɔi' seri ya'. <sup>3</sup> Inɔ' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'Frito' pe miri kupɔ auya'nokon?' tukai', 'Iteperu esi i'se inke pɔra inna'poto' pe tɔuya ri, mɔkatɔi' ipi'," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>4</sup> Miripan kon utisa' uya isa'ka'si mure eporo'pɔ pɔroroi po asanta tau ewa'tisa' mɔra'ta piyau. Euka pi' to' esi koro'tau, <sup>5</sup> miri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon ka'pon amɔ' uya, "F'ri kupɔ auya'nokon, kɔri ri isa'ka'si mure meukayatɔi'ne'?" ta'pɔ to' pi'. <sup>6</sup> To' eiku'pɔ to' uya, Sises uya ta'pɔ kasa ri, miripan kon uya to' uya ato' pe ikupɔ'pɔ. <sup>7</sup> Isa'ka'si mure nel'sa' to' uya a'tai Sises piya', tɔpon kon tɔpitɔ'pɔ to' uya ipɔro'pona, miripan po iyereuta'pɔ. <sup>8</sup> Tu'kan kon ka'pon

amɔ' uya tɔpon kon ta'nuku'pɔ asanta tawiri, tɔron kon uya miri'tawon yɔi pantaru'pi'sa' ta'nɔ'tane asanta tawiri. <sup>9</sup> Kamoro to' rawiri tɔutisan miri awonsi'ki kamoro to' e'ma'pɔ pe tɔutisan uki'pi'nɔnpitɔ'pɔ,

"Usana!"<sup>s</sup>

"Pori' ri kɔri esi Iteperu ese' yau nɔye'ai'ne'!"

<sup>10</sup> "Pori' pe ri e'ni ukɔipɔnɔ kon Tepi' e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepɔ pi'!"

"Usana ka' entawon yau!"

tukai'.

<sup>11</sup> Sises epa'ka'pɔ Surusiran pona, miripan uti'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' ta', miripan uya tanporon ni enpitɔ'pɔ. Pata uko'manka'sa' pi' nin si, iyenna'po'pɔ miri Pe'tani pona <sup>12</sup> kaisaron kon tɔpoitorɔ ton pokon pe.

**Yɔi Pa'nuku'pɔ Sises Uya**  
(Ma'siu 21:18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Pe'tani poi to' enna'po koro'tau, Sises esi'pɔ iwan pe. <sup>13</sup> Inni tare kenan, pi' e' ene tɔuya pi', iti'pɔ teperu ke pe' iyesi tukai' ense'na. Eposa' iya a'tai, i'ri eporo'pɔ iya pen ni, iyare ton niken, apɔne pɔra pi' weyu pe pɔra pata esi'pɔ,<sup>t</sup> <sup>14</sup> miripan uya ta'pɔ pi' e' pi', "Tiwi si inɔ' ri iyeperu na'nin kanan seri enta',"

<sup>s</sup> 11:9 *Usana!* Ipuru amɔ' maimu, *Pika'ti!* ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; v. 10 yau niri. <sup>t</sup> 11:13 Pi' e' are enpu na'ki eporo tɔuya tɔni'ton tukai' Sises esi'pɔ, teperu ke iyena rawiri. Itenpu pɔra si iyesi pi', Sises uya i'tu'pɔ tepetasen ye' pe pɔra iyesi tukai', miripan pa'nuku'pɔ iya.



“Pori' pe ri e'ni ukürpunu kon Tepi' e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu pi!” (11:10)

ta'pü iya. Ipoitoru ton uya miri ta iya eta'pü.

**Sises Uti'pü Esuweru Amu'  
Use'mato', İpüremato' İwü' Ta'**  
(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Üru' 19:45-48;  
Isaan 2:13-22)

<sup>15</sup>Surusiran eporo pe, Sises ewomü'pü Esuweru amü' use'mato', ipüremato' iwü' pükü ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pü usennapi' ni pi', kürüpo'po pi' miri yau te'san enpa'kapitü pi'. Pürata ensimapi'nin nan tepüruü rawoipitü'pü iya miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amü' kürüpo'pomanin nan apon ton ni, <sup>16</sup>inu' uya ri tükürüpo'pooi ari i'se püra ri iyese'pü miri awiri. <sup>17</sup>To'

enupa tüuya koro'tau nin si, “İye'menukasa' püra pe' nai:

“ ‘Uiwü' esa'to' oton

tanporon kon tütataron

kon ipüremato' iwü',<sup>u</sup>

tukai'? E'tane ‘ama' amü' en pe ri’  
iku'sa' auya'nokon,” ta'pü iya.

<sup>18</sup>Papa ena' use'man nito' türawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya miri eta'pü, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pü iwito' tüuya'nokon eseru warinpa pi', ipi' tenari'nümü kon pi', apüne püra anpisin ni usewansiukasa' pi' to' enupato' iya pi'.

<sup>19</sup>Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pü pata yapai.

“ 11:17 Eren 118:25-26    v 11:17 Aisaya 56:7; İseremaya 7:11

**Usenupan Nito' Pi' E' Pi'**  
(*Ma'siu 21:20-22*)

<sup>20</sup>Awanakui' miri ema'sa' yau, to' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, to' uya pi' e' ene'pɔ. Iyeri'sa' esi'pɔ siya ri imi' pona ri. <sup>21</sup>Pi'ta enu ya' iyee'pɔ, miripan uya ta'pɔ Sises pi', "Rapai," apɔne enki. Pi' e' anpa'nuku'pɔ useketasa!" ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>22</sup>Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Papa apurito' esa' pe e'ti'. <sup>23</sup>I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri se wɔ' pi' ta pe iyese yau, 'Parau ka' isennasikata,' ikasimai'ma pɔra tewan yau, e'tane apurii'ma tumaimu awiri iye'kupɔ tukai', iye'kupɔ ri itiwano' pe. <sup>24</sup>Miri pi' ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai iwipɔremato' kon yau, apuriti' eposa' auya'nokon tukai', miri a'tai iiwano' kon pe ri iyese. <sup>25</sup>I'pɔreman pi' iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon a'tai, miri koro'tau ekamura ri inu' pi' ri iwesi kon yau, ipi' isentu'mati', ikuipɔnu kon, Epɔn pon usentu'mato' pe amakooi kon pi'," ta'pɔ Sises uya.<sup>x</sup>

**Sises Ekama'popitu'pɔ To'**  
**Uya**  
(*Ma'siu 21:23-27; Uru' 20:1-8*)

<sup>27</sup>Surusiran pona kanan to' enna'poka'pɔ. Sises usari

koro'tau Esuweru amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' pɔ'ku' tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amɔ' epuru ton uyee'pɔ ipiya', <sup>28</sup>miripan kon uya ekama'po'pɔ, "I'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupɔ auya? Inu' uya seri merunti ke irepasa' seri kupɔ pa?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>29</sup>Sises uya entakanoma'pɔ, "Tikin nan pi' ri iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Uyei'ti'; miri a'tai nin si ekama uya miri, miri wini umeruntiru tepose, seri ton kupɔ uya tukai'. <sup>30</sup>Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Epɔn winon pe', miri pe pɔra ka'pon amɔ' winon kati? Ekamati!" ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>31</sup>Tiwano' kon pe to' usauroku'pɔ, " 'Epɔn winon,' ta pe iyese yau, 'I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' apuri auya'nokon pɔra iyese'pɔ?' ta iya esi. <sup>32</sup>E'tane, 'Ka'pon amɔ' winon,' ta pe iyese yau,... ." (To' enari'numu ka'pon amɔ' pi', apɔne pɔra tanporon kon uya ri Isaan esi pu'kena' pe ta pi'.)

<sup>33</sup>Miripan kon uya Sises eiku'pɔ, "Ina uya i'tu pɔra man," ta'pɔ to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', "Apana'ti uya 'nokon pɔra ri niri iyese miri, miri meruntiru wini seri ton kupɔ uya tukai'," ta'pɔ iya.

---

<sup>w</sup> 11:21 *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe    <sup>x</sup> 11:25 Tɔron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 26 ke iponantisa' se kasa: <sup>26</sup> E'tane tɔusentu'masen pe pɔra iwesi yau, ikuipɔnu, Epɔn pon usentu'ma pɔra ri iyese miri amakooi ton pi'.

11:23 *Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2*

**Umi Esa' Pe Inonkasa' Kon  
Pantomu**

(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Uru' 20:9-19)

**12** <sup>1</sup>Panton yai to' auro'ka pi' Sises e'sara'ti'pu: "Ka'pon uya umi pimi'pu kure' itese', si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' ke. Iwoi iwekupiri'ti'pu iya, ikasu'kato' iyai aka'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' awonsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pu iya. Miripan nin si taru'pu iya miri umi pi' te'san ena', miripan uti'pu siya ri tupa'ta'se' yapai. <sup>2</sup>Iyaku'pusa' anumu weyu si e'seposa' a'tai, tupoitoru si ennoko'pu iya umi taru'pu tuuya itena' ton piya' ti'kiyari epose'na. <sup>3</sup>E'tane kuri ri a'si'pu to' uya, ipanta'ma'pu to' uya, miripan nin si ennoko'pu to' uya miri itemiyatu aru pura ri. <sup>4</sup>Miri a'tai, taron ni kanan tupoitoru ennoko'pu iya to' piya'; i'pai pi' nin si puse ri wipitu'pu to' uya miri, miripan iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu. <sup>5</sup>E'tane ri kanan taron ni ennoko'pu iya. Kuri ri nin si wini'pu to' uya miri. Tu'ke ri taron kon enno'pitu'pu iya; taron kon ni panta'mapitu'pu to' uya, taron kon ni wini'ma.

<sup>6</sup>"Tikin ni nin si inennokonu e'nonkasa' esi'pu, imu ri nin si, ini'nankanu. 'Puse ri, umu nin si nama to' uya miri,' tai'ma nin si tanporon kon u'matu pe ennoko'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup>"E'tane nin si to' uya ta'pu miri, tiwano' kon pe, 'Puse ri kuru puse

ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Iwito' kon pe isi'ti', inanumunu e'to' pe uiwano' kon pe, ta'pu to' uya. <sup>8</sup>To' uya si a'si'pu, miripan wini'pu to' uya, miripan eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa apai.

<sup>9</sup>"Tri ken si kupu kuri ri kiyari e'kwa esa' uya? Iyepu kamoro itesa' pe tannonka'san wise'na, miripan uya nin si miri kiyari e'kwa taru miri taron kon ena'. <sup>10</sup>Itekare pe' iye'menukasa' ennin nan pen imiri'nokon:

"Ti' iuti aminin nan  
nenoma'pu  
enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

<sup>11</sup>Itepuru uya ri seri ku'sa',  
miripan esi waku pe  
kuru uyenu kon yau,'y

tukai'?"

<sup>12</sup>A'sito' tuuya'nokon ipikiri warinpa'pu to' uya, apune pura tupa'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe miri panton ekamasa' iya tukai' to' uya i'tu'pu. E'tane anpisin ton ka'pon amu' pi' to' enari'numu'pu; miripan kon uya nin si inimi'pu miri, to' uti'pu ipiyapai.

**Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe'  
Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?**  
(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Uru' 20:20-26)

<sup>13</sup>Emennu'pu po iwa ri, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Era' pikiron kon ennoko'pu to' uya Sises eparantii' imaimu wini. <sup>14</sup>To' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Ti'sa, ina i'tu pi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai'. Ka'pon amu' ri nensimanu

pe p̄ra iyaseru esi, ap̄ne p̄ra inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe p̄ra iwesi; e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ipoken pe' iyese Sisa ena' p̄rata t̄tusen e'ma a'tai, kane kati? <sup>15</sup>Ina uya pe' e'ma, miri pe p̄ra ina uya e'ma pen ni kati?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

E'tane wak̄u pe to' e'ku'to' eseru i'tusa' Sises uya esi'p̄u, "I'ri pe iyese pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? Ap̄ne p̄rata pun<sup>z</sup> ine'ti' ento' pe uya," ta'p̄u iya. <sup>16</sup>To' uya p̄rata pun nee'p̄u, miripan kon ekama'po'p̄u iya, "Inu' nai ipi'? Miri awonsi'ki inu' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'p̄u iya.

"Sisa," ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>17</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Sisa iwano' ri ituti' Sisa ena', miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri kanan t̄ru auya'nokon Papa ena'," ta'p̄u iya.

Miripan kon nin si usewansiuka'p̄u miri ipi'.

**Eri'ni T̄po E'mu'sa'kan Nito'**  
(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Uru' 20:27-40)

<sup>18</sup>Miri a'tai, Satu'si am̄', eri'ni t̄po e'mu'sa'kan p̄ra ri iyese tawon nan uyee'p̄u Sises ekama'pose'na. <sup>19</sup>"Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, t̄no'p̄u t̄nonkai' imunki p̄ra, iyakon nu'p̄u uya ino'p̄u ru'p̄u mari'mato' pe iyese, miripan kon umu'tato' pe t̄rui iwano' pe. <sup>20</sup>Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'p̄u. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'p̄u, miripan eriku'p̄u inonkaton kon imunki am̄' p̄ra ri. <sup>21</sup>Ipikiron

nu'p̄u uya nin si ino'p̄u ru'p̄u mari'ma'p̄u miri, e'tane iyeriku'p̄u t̄umu'tai' p̄ra ri kanan. Miri kasa ri to' osor̄wano pe te'sen esi'p̄u. <sup>22</sup>Miri kasa ri tanporo 7 kaisa ri to' esi'p̄u imunki am̄' p̄ra ri to' eri'pitu'p̄u. K̄ri ri nin si uri'san eriku'p̄u miri to' e'ma'p̄u pe ri. <sup>23</sup>Eri'ni t̄po e'mu'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' no'p̄u pe ken si iyese miri, ap̄ne p̄ra sa'ne 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'mapi'sa'?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>24</sup>Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Ipoken p̄ra pe' iwesi kon pen miri iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe p̄ra Papa meruntir̄u i'tu auya'nokon p̄ra iyese pi'? <sup>25</sup>Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, to' emari'ma p̄ra ri iyese, miri pe p̄ra to' e'turu pen ni emari'man nito' yau; Ep̄un pon kon, inseru am̄' kasa to' e'to' oton. <sup>26</sup>Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tawon pi', Mosi' karetaai yawon pe' ensa' auya'nokon p̄ra ri iyese, yu' epo'ti'p̄u tawon? Miri yau, Papa uya ta'p̄u ipi', 'Uri k̄ri ri Ep̄ura'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon e'to' itese' pi'.'<sup>a</sup> <sup>27</sup>Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pe iyese pen, e'tane nurinan kon niken. Ipoken p̄ra kuru iwesi kon miri," ta'p̄u iya.

**Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'**  
(Ma'siu 22:34-40; Uru' 10:25-28)

<sup>28</sup>Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uye'sa' uya to' usaurok̄u etapitu'p̄u. Wak̄u pe to' maimu ei'sa' Sises uya pi', ekama'po'p̄u iya, "Tanporon iyawiri e'nito' pe inonkasa' Main

<sup>z</sup> 12:15 p̄rata pun —tenariyas itese'    <sup>a</sup> 12:26 E'sotas 3:6

ton koro'tapai, nai esi eke pe kuru?" ta'pɔ̃ iya.

<sup>29</sup>Sises uya ta'pɔ̃ ipi', "Se kuru seri eke, 'Etati' Esuweru amɔ̃ rɔ̃'kwi; Itepuru itese' pi' e'nito' esi, tikin nan ni Itepuru; <sup>30</sup>Itepuru, itese' pi' iwe'to' i'nɔ̃nkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo imeruntirɔ̃ pokon pe,<sup>b</sup> tawon. <sup>31</sup>Ipikiron esi se: 'Itɔ̃npa i'nɔ̃nkaki misi'nɔ̃nkayai'ne' kasa,<sup>c</sup> tawon. Seri ton iyawiri e'nito' entaino eke pɔ̃ra ri iyese miri," ta'pɔ̃ Sises uya ipi'.

<sup>32</sup>"Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man, ipoken ni mukayai'ne' esi, Papa esi tikin nan ni, inɔ̃' pɔ̃ra ri iyese e'tane kuri ri riken. <sup>33</sup>I'nɔ̃nkato' tanporo ewan wanni pokon pe, ito'ka'nɔ̃'to' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki meruntirɔ̃ wanni pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki tonpa i'nɔ̃nka usi'nɔ̃nkan kasa ri esi eke pe kuru tɔ̃po'tise tɔ̃tɔ̃sen miri awonsi'ki tɔ̃ron ni ton ni use'man nito' entai," ta'pɔ̃ iya.

<sup>34</sup>Waku pe teiku iya etasa' Sises uya a'tai, "Inni pɔ̃ra ri me'ai' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe piyapai," ta'pɔ̃ iya ipi'. Miri awonsi'ki nin si miri enta', inɔ̃' ri esi'pɔ̃ inekama'popi'pai pɔ̃ra.

**Inɔ̃' Pa Ru'pɔ̃ Pe Kɔ̃rai Esi?**  
(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ʋru' 20:41-44)

<sup>35</sup>Sises esi koro'tau enupan pi' Esuweru amɔ̃ use'mato', ipɔ̃remato' iwɔ̃' pɔ̃'ku tau, to' ekama'po'pɔ̃ iya,

"Tri pe iyese pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Kɔ̃rai<sup>d</sup> esi Tepi' pa ru'pɔ̃ pe ta? <sup>36</sup>Tepi' ri usauroku'pɔ̃ Waku A'kwaru uya tɔ̃maimu'tii',

"Itepuru uya ta'pɔ̃ uyepuru pi':

"Ereuta' enwo'ne'  
uyemiyatɔ̃ wini,  
iyeyaton non tɔ̃ru uya  
a'ta o'koi' pɔ̃'ku pona,"<sup>e</sup>  
ta'pɔ̃ iya.'

<sup>37</sup>Tepi' uya tɔ̃miri pe ri 'uyepuru' tukai' esaku, nai kasa ken ipa ru'pɔ̃ pe iyese nesii'no?" ta'pɔ̃ iya.

Anpisin ton Sises etanin nan esi'pɔ̃ pori' pe.

<sup>38</sup>To' enupa tɔ̃uya koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pɔ̃ to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi', ipininpaino kon kusan tɔ̃pon kon yau, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon tɔ̃pi'nokon kɔ̃rɔ̃po'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau ri, <sup>39</sup>eke ton apon po kuru te'san Esuweru amɔ̃ usenupato' iwɔ̃' tau, miri awonsi'ki tɔ̃namasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. <sup>40</sup>Itaan'pɔ̃ ima'tasa' ru'san iwɔ̃' mo'kanin nan to' enapai, miripan kon ipɔ̃rema kusan pe, mi pe te'kupɔ̃ kon pe. Pɔ̃samoro waraino kon kota'ma miri isi pe kuru ri," ta'pɔ̃ iya.

**Itaan'pɔ̃ Ima'tasa' Ru'pɔ̃**  
**Nɔ̃tɔ̃rɔ̃nɔ̃**  
(Ʋru' 21:1-4)

<sup>41</sup>Sises ereuta'pɔ̃ tɔ̃tɔ̃sen nonkato' to' uya pata'se' ratoi pe, anpisin ton

<sup>b</sup> 12:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4-5    <sup>c</sup> 12:31 Ripaiti'kas 19:18    <sup>d</sup> 12:35 Kɔ̃rai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pɔ̃ra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanɔ̃tu'pɔ̃ ta e'kwa pe.    <sup>e</sup> 12:36 Eren 110:1

ka'pon amu' uya tɔpɔrataai kon tɔpitɔ Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' pɔrataai yen ya' enpitɔ pi'. Tu'kan kon ni ipɔrataa'ike' ton uya eke pe ri itɔpitɔ'pɔ. <sup>42</sup>E'tane ru'kwi nin si entu'manin itaan'pɔ ima'tasa' ru'pɔ uyee'pɔ, miripan uya ru'kwi asa'ron pɔrata ka'pa muku'pi' tɔru'pɔ, *peni* punu'pi ru'kwi ri.

<sup>43</sup>Tɔpɔitorɔ ton tuki'mai' tɔpiya', ta'pɔ to' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, pɔse ri entu'manin itaan'pɔ ima'tasa' ru'pɔ uya eke pe kuru itɔsa' miri pɔrata yen ya', tanporo tɔron kon entai kuru. <sup>44</sup>Tɔpɔrataai kon tonpa ri nin tɔsa' to' uya, e'tane kɔri ri, tekota'mato' apai ru'kwi ri tanporo ri tɔpiyawon tɔru'pɔ tɔuko'manto' ipi' ru'kwi ri," ta'pɔ iya.

### Ima'kɔui Ton Non Weyu

#### U'matu Ekamanin Nan

(Ma'siu 24:1-31; Uru' 21:5-28)

**13** <sup>1</sup>Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' nimi iya koro'tau, ipɔitorɔ ton tonpa uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Ti'sa, apɔne enki; i'ri eke ton ni ti' amu'! I'ri wakɔ pe ri amisa' iuti ton!" ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>2</sup>"Tanporo ri pe' seri ton eke ton iuti amipi'sa' menyan?" ta'pɔ Sises uya. "Tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen miri isipɔro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton miri," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>3</sup>Sises eretasa' koro'tau Are' Wɔpɔ po, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' rato' pe, Pi'ta, Isens, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Anturu pokon

uya ekama'po'pɔ ama'ai, <sup>4</sup>"Ina pi' ekamaki, i'ri a'tai kuru ken si seri ton e'ku'to' oton? I'ri kuru ken si esi miri ento' ipi' pe tanporo seri ton uta'ku'ti ekamanin pe?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>5</sup>Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti, inu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'. <sup>6</sup>Tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kɔri ri,' ka'se'na, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. <sup>7</sup>Tɔusewa'nomasan miri awonsi'ki usewa'noman man tawon eta auya'nokon a'tai, ketuipi'tɔu miri pi'. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese e'tane apɔne ri non weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyese.

<sup>8</sup>Tɔpataron kon uya tɔpataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe ri te'san uya esa' wanni pe te'san ni niri ewa'noma. Miri a'tai, tɔru'pɔnu amu' miri awonsi'ki iwankan e'to' oton miri pata kaisa ri. Seri ton si esi miri e'tinkan e'sara'ti pe.

<sup>9</sup>"Iserasu pe ri me'tai'. Ituto' oton kon miri pata konsurɔui amu' ena', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwɔ' tau ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon. Uri pikiri iye'soto'kato' oton kon kopɔna amu', miri awonsi'ki kin amu' rau ri to' pana ya' uri ekama pi'. <sup>10</sup>Miripan wapiya kuru wakɔ itekare usekamato' pe iyese tanporon kon mi yawiron kon pana ya'. <sup>11</sup>To' uya aya'sisa' kon ari a'tai ko'tu ta', pena ri kisewankamatɔu, 'I'ri kuru ta uya?' tukai', amaimu'tisa' kon na'ne' ke ri ausaurokɔ kon miri, iiwano' kon

<sup>1</sup>12:42 asa'ri ire'pu'ta amu' Kiri' maimu yau

pe ausaurokú kon pen e'tane Waku A'kwarú usaurokú.

12 “Eri'nito' ya' tarui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikúipúnú uya niri tùmure. Miri kasa ri mari, mure amú' enato' oton tusan kon amú' ewa'noma pi' to' erito' ya' to' taru pi'. 13 Uri uriya' tu'kan kon ka'pon amú' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kúri ri pana' pe ne'mú'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matú pona ri epika'tito' oton miri.

14 “ ‘Iri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin' s e'soto'kasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai, túpata'se' pen ni yau—tiwi seri ennin nuto'ka'núkú—tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainumú wú' ton pona'ne. 15 Tiwi tiwú' nakapu po te'sen kúu'tinin miri pe púra kúsewonnin ni iuti ta' i'ri ri mo'kai'. 16 Tiwi inú' ri umi yau na'ne' kúsen'na'ponin tupon epose'na. 17 Miri wú' a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amú' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri, miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. 18 Ipúremati' seri e'kupú namai' komi' pe pata e'to' weyu a'tai, 19 apúne púra miri waraino ewankamanin e'ku'sa' púra ri iyese iyepiya'ti'pú si'kiri, Papa uya non kaa'pú si'kiri seri pú'kú pona, miri waraino kanan e'ku'to' oton pen ni.

20 “Itepuru uya seri iweyu ton nu'tisa' púra iyese yau, inú'

ne'nonkai'no pen ni. E'tane anúnsa' kon, túnanumú'san pikiri nin ito'kena'masa' iya miri. 21 Miri a'tai, inú' uya ri ta pe iyese yau ipi'nokon, ‘Apúne enti', seri airi Kúrai<sup>h</sup> man!' miri pe púra, ‘Apúne enti'! Mi airi man!' ta pe iyese yau, kúsapuri-túu. 22 Apúne púra enku'tinin nan kúrai amú', enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amú' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ton ku'to' oton anúnsa' kon enku'ti pe, ikupú túuya'nokon poken iyese yau. 23 Miri pi' iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; tanporon ni ekamasa' uya miri ipi'nokon iweyu wapiya.

24 “E'tane miri a'tai'ne, usewankaman pata'pú pe,

“ ‘Wú' enu ewarumanto' oton, kapú' e'wei'tito' oton pen;

25 siriki amú' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,

miri awonsi'ki ka' yau ri te'san usi'ki'mato' oton.<sup>i</sup>

26 “Miri a'tai si, ka'pon amú' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepú ento' oton miri kapuru' yau eke túmeruntirú ke miri awonsi'ki a'kwa yau, 27 miripan uya tinsérúú ton ennoko túnanumú'san amúranú'se asakiri'nan a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni, non pú'kú u'matú apai'ne, ka' u'matú pú'kú ponsi'ki'ne.

§ 13:14 Taniyerú 9:27; 11:31; 12:11. <sup>h</sup> 13:21 Kúrai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe púra, Me'saya (Ipurú maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumú'pú ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>i</sup> 13:25 Aisaya 13:10; 34:4; Isi'kiyerú 32:7; Isowerú 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:7; 6:12.

13:11 Ma'siu 10:17-20; Úru' 12:11-12 13:13 Ma'siu 10:22 13:16 Úru' 17:31

13:19 Taniyerú 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 13:26 Taniyerú 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

**Pi' E' Pi' Usenupan Nito'**  
(Ma'siu 24:32-35; Uru' 21:29-33)

28 “Isenupati' se pi' e' pi': Iyepanta'ti are ton atu'ta a'tai, a'ko pe wui a'ne' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seporo tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. 29 Miri kasa ri, seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, a'ko pe iyese mura'ta nau ri tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. 30 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri. 31 Epan miri awonsi'ki non para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni.

**Inu' Ni'tunu Pen Iweyu**  
(Ma'siu 24:36-44)

32 “Inu' uya miri wui miri pe para iwekusi i'tu para ri iyese, inseru amu' Epan pon kon uya ri miri pe para imu uya ri, e'tane ikuipunu uya riken i'tu. 33 Iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'! Tenu ke e'ti'! I'tu auya'nokon para iyese i'ri a'tai miri weyu e'seporo tukai'. 34 Inni ka'pon uti kasa iyese: Tupoitoru ton enau tiwu' nimi iya, to' tarawasooi ke to' turepapi'se, miri awonsi'ki mura'tanawon pi' tenu ke e'ki tai'ma. 35 “Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti', apune para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iuti esa' enna'poto' oton tukai'—ko'mamu pe ri, miri pe para anomura' ri, miri pe para ri kiritiki uturumu a'tai ri, miri pe

para pata emaku a'tai. 36 Ite'kwanau para ri iyepu iyepoti'nin, iye'namu kon eponin. 37 Ukayai'ne' ri ipi'nokon ni mari ta uya tanporon kon pi': “Tenu ke e'ti'!” ta'pu iya.

**Sises Karapaima'pu Pe'tani Po**  
(Ma'siu 26:1-13; Uru' 22:1-2;  
Isaan 11:45-53; 12:1-8)

**14** 1 Asa'ri riken wui e'ku'ka'sa' esi'pu To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu miri awonsi'ki A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'n'an Weyu e'seporo rawiri, miri pi' Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu ama'ai Sises a'sito' tuuya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi' miri awonsi'ki iwito' pe tuuya'nokon. 2 “E'tane Iweyu Ru'pu a'tai pen, ka'pon amu' nin e'sara'ti esi usewa'noman pi',” ta'pu to' uya.

3 Pe'tani po iyese koro'tau, tuteire' po tenai' tepuru piyau, ka'pon, Saiman, ereku'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwu' tau, uri'san uyee'pu po'toro arapasta yawon, epe'kena' po'piyun esukenan natu konekasa' esa' pe. Tuperturukai' i'pai pona po'piyun ma'pu iya.

4 Miri yau te'san tonpa ton usakorota usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, “I'rito' pe ri si po'piyun ma'tanuku ko? 5 Iku'rapo'pomapaino ri tikin ni wuipiya iye'tarawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri,<sup>k</sup> itepe'pu tuto'

<sup>j</sup> 13:33 Taron ni imenukasa' uya, Tenu ke e'ti', miri awonsi'ki ipuremati'! ta.

<sup>k</sup> 14:5 tikin ni wuipiya iye'tarawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri —300 purata pun tenariyas itese' ton entai ri

pe entu'manin nan ena!" ta'pɔ to' uya. Isi pe ri to' uya eseremekɔ'pɔ.

6 "Tɔwi nesii, i'ri pe ikupɔ i'se iwesi kon? Wakɔ ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'," ta'pɔ Sises uya to' pi'. 7 "Entu'manin nan kamoro ipiyawon kon ni i'se iwe'to' kon a'tai ri inpika'tinɔ kon, e'tane inke uri pɔra iyesi ipiyau'nokon. 8 Tɔnkupɔnɔ pokena' ri ku'sa' iya miri, po'piyun masa' iya upona ukoneka pe uruwai' ya' utɔrɔ e'ma ta'. 9 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, mi awiri ri itekare nɔsekamayai'ne' non emɔ' kaisa ri, inkupɔ'pɔ rɔ'pɔ ri mari usekama miri en yau ikupɔ pe ri," ta'pɔ iya.

10 Isutas Eskariya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorɔ ton tonpa uti'pɔ use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton piya', Sises eparankase'na to' ena'. 11 To' epori'ma'pɔ miri tetai', miripan kon usauroku'pɔ pɔrata ke irepato' tɔuya'nokon pi', miripan esi'pɔ itɔto' tɔuya weyu eporo i'se.

### Itepuu Enta'nato'

(Ma'siu 26:17-30, Hru' 22:7-20;  
21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

12 A'sarutanɔ'sa' Pen Pɔreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, iteseru pe To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Rɔ'pɔ pi' karimeru mɔre wito' a'tai, Sises poitorɔ ton uya ekama'po'pɔ, "Nai ya' ina uti i'se me'an To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Rɔ'pɔ pi' iyenta'nato' konekase'na?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

13 Miripan uya asa'ri tɔpoitorɔ ton ennoko'pɔ. To' pi' ta'pɔ iya,

"Entanti' eke pata pona, miripan yau, tuna anin ka'pon uya iyeporo kon miri. Ipikiri mutitui'. 14 Iyewonsa' na'ne' ita' iuti esa' mekama'potui', 'Ti'sa man: Nai airi uiwu' oton nai To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Rɔ'pɔ pi' upoitorɔ ton pokon pe enta'nato' itau? ta pi', mukatui'. 15 Ekama iya ri miri ipi'nokon eke ri ka'tawon iuti tapuru'itise ikonekasa'. Miri yau si enta'nan nito' mukonekatui'," ta'pɔ iya.

16 Ipoitorɔ ton si uti'pɔ eke pata pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pɔ Sises uya tauro'ka'pɔ kon kasa ri, miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Rɔ'pɔ pi' telto' kon koneka'pɔ.

17 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises uyee'pɔ 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe. 18 Tɔpɔrɔ piyau tuteire' kon po tenai' enta'nan pi' to' esi koro'tau, ta'pɔ iya, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton—kɔri upokon pe enta'nan pi' na'ne' ri," ta'pɔ iya.

19 To' si upokoita'pɔ, miripan tiki pa'ne ta'pɔ to' uya ipi', "I'napai ri uri pen kuru ri?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

20 "Imiri'nokon 12 kaisaron kon tonpa, tɔyu kipɔ pi' na'ne' pɔsau ya' upokon pe. 21 Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton iye'menukasa' tɔpi' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kɔri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin! Wakɔ pe ri nesii'no iyentusa' pɔra iyesi yau," ta'pɔ iya.

22 To' enta'na koro'tau, Sises uya pɔreti anɔmɔ'pɔ, tenki ta'pɔ iya

Papa pi', miripan uya i'kwi'pitu'pu, miripan ekamu'pu iya tupoitoru ton ena', "Ananti', seri seri upun," tai'ma.

<sup>23</sup>Miri a'tai, ko' anamu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan uya to' o'pa'pu, tanporon kon uya iyawon ensi'pu.

<sup>24</sup>"Seri seri umunu, emenna' ekonekan nito' iwano', tu'kan kon iwano' pe iye'kwansa'," ta'pu iya to' pi'. <sup>25</sup>"I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup>Eren pi' tuserenkasa' kon tupo, to' uti'pu Are' Wupu pona.

**Pi'ta Uya Tanonkato' Oton  
Ekama'pu Sises Uya**

(Ma'siu 26:31-35;

Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

<sup>27</sup>"Tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri," tukai' Sises uya to' pana'ti'pu, "apune pura iye'menukasa':

"Karimeru amu' pa'simanin  
wini uya,

miripan karimeru amu' si  
e'ta'nu'to' oton,'<sup>m</sup>

tawon. <sup>28</sup>E'tane eriku tupo, e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup>Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Tanporon kon uya inintane, inimi uya pen ni nin miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>30</sup>"I'napairon ekama uya ipi', seri pe—i'nai ri sa'ne, seri ewarupiii tau—kiritiki uturumu asa' ite'kwa rawiri, unonkato' auya oton osorawau ite'kwa," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>31</sup>E'tane miyari pari e'se'ne' pe pari Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Tri pe pura ri aya'kiri uma'ta pe iyese yau, inonka uya pen ni," ta'pu iya. Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ri miri ri mari ta'pu.

**Sises Ipurema Ke'semani Po**

(Ma'siu 26:36-46;

Uru' 22:39-46)

<sup>32</sup>To' uti'pu Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya'. Miri yau, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Ereutapi'ti' se airi ipurema tane," ta'pu iya. <sup>33</sup>Miripan uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan ari'pu ta'kiri, miripan usewankama ena'pu ika'ni' pura ipan pe ri. <sup>34</sup>"Uya'kwaru man pokoi pe, uma'tan poken ni," ta'pu iya to' pi'. "Seri yau e'ti' tenu ke," ta'pu iya.

<sup>35</sup>Iti'pu miyari pari inni iwa ita'mo'ka'pu non pona ipuremase'na tupi' te'ku'sen si usentakato' pe. <sup>36</sup>"Apa," Papai, tanporon ni e'ku'to' pe iku'nin pe iwesi, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai. E'tane i'se iwe'to' riken e'ku'to', i'se e'to' pen," ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup>Miripan enna'po'pu tupoitoru ton piya', miripan uya to' e'numu

<sup>1</sup> 14:24 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna'" tasa' pura iyese. <sup>m</sup> 14:27 Sakaraya 13:7 <sup>n</sup> 14:36 Apa; miri pe pura, Papai ta e'kwa pe Arami' pe.

14:22 1 Koren 11:23-25 14:24 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34

14:28 Ma'siu 28:16



*“Ise iwe'to' riken e'ku'to',  
i'se e'to' pen.” (14:36)*

eporo'pɛ. “Saiman,” ta'pɛ iya Pi'ta pi', “iye'nɔnsa' si miri? Tenu ke pe' iwesi poken pɛra iyese mara rɛ'kwɛ ri? <sup>38</sup>Tenu ke esii'ma ipɛremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwarɛ esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mɛra,” ta'pɛ iya.

<sup>39</sup>Itikaa'pɛ ipɛremase'na miri kasa ri mari kanan. <sup>40</sup>Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nɔnsa' eporo'pɛ iya, apɛne pɛra e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke. I'ri ri ta tɛuya'nokon ipi' tukai' to' uya i'tu pɛra ri iyese'pɛ.

<sup>41</sup>Itosorɛwano ite'kwa tenna'poi', ta'pɛ iya to' pi', “Miri si e'nɔn ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka' ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Eke pe man! Iweyu si e'seposa' man. Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tɛmakooikena' nan ena'.

<sup>42</sup>E'mɛ'sa'kati'. Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!” ta'pɛ iya.

### Sises A'si'pɛ To' Uya

*(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ɔru' 22:47-53;*

*Isaan 18:3-12)*

<sup>43</sup>Usauro'ni pi' kuru ri iyese koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen usenpoika'pɛ. Ipokon pe anpisin usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pɛ use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɛ amɛ' epuru ton nennoko'san.

<sup>44</sup>Eparankanin uya tɛnku'ton ekamasa' esi'pɛ to' pi', “Kɛri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kɛri ri, ma'situi', matui' terasu ke,” tasa' esi'pɛ. <sup>45</sup>Isutas uti'pɛ Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya, “Rapai,”<sup>o</sup> ta'pɛ ipi', miripan a'su'ka'pɛ iya. <sup>46</sup>Miripan kon uya Sises a'si'pɛ. <sup>47</sup>Miri yau, a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon tonpa uya tɛsuparaai mo'ka'pɛ, miripan uya use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan epuru poitorɛ pana a'ti'pɛ.

<sup>48</sup>Sises uya, “Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amɛ' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amɛ' esa' pe uya'sise'na? <sup>49</sup>Wɛi kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pɛ, enupan pi' Esuwerɛ amɛ' use'mato', ipɛremato' iwɛ' pɛ'ku' tau, uya'si auya'nokon pɛra ri. E'tane imenukasa' itekare

<sup>o</sup> 14:45 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesei," ta'pɔ̃ iya.  
 50Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ipoitoru  
 ton uya inonka'pɔ̃, miripan kon  
 ainɔ̃mɔ̃'pɔ̃.

51Moine e'wontisa' epe'kena' pon  
 renen tato' atɔ̃ ke tɔ̃pon ke pɔ̃ra  
 esii'ma uti esi'pɔ̃ Sises pikiri. Miripan  
 a'si i'se to' e'tane, 52to' enapai  
 temo'kai' iyeka'tumɔ̃'pɔ̃ iwɔ̃n pɔ̃ra.

### Sises Esi Konsurɔ̃ Amɔ̃' Piyau

(Ma'siu 26:57-68;

Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71;

Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

53To' uya si Sises ari'pɔ̃ use'man  
 nito' tɔ̃rawasomanin nan epuru  
 piya', miripan tanporo use'man  
 nito' tɔ̃rawasomanin nan epuru  
 ton eke ton kuru, Esuwerɔ̃ amɔ̃'  
 epuru ton ni, miri awonsi'ki Main  
 pi' enupanin nan ni amɔ̃ra'pɔ̃.  
 54Pi'ta uya e'ma'pɔ̃ka'pɔ̃ innonsi'ki  
 ri, use'man nito' tɔ̃rawasomanin  
 nan epuru iwɔ̃' pɔ̃rorooi pona.  
 Miri yau iyereutasal' esi'pɔ̃ erasu  
 amɔ̃' pokon pe a'non pi' apo' piyau.

55Use'man nito' tɔ̃rawasomanin  
 nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri  
 awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuwerɔ̃  
 amɔ̃' Konsurɔ̃ ton esi'pɔ̃ Sises  
 ewa'nomato' tɔ̃uya'nokon ipikiri  
 eporo i'se itato' pe tɔ̃uya'nokon  
 ima'tato' ya', e'tane to' uya i'ri ri  
 eporo'pɔ̃ pen ni. 56Tu'kan kon ni  
 usauroku'pɔ̃ ipi' kasi ye' pe ri, e'tane  
 isi'kaisa ri pɔ̃ra to' maimu esi'pɔ̃.

57Miri a'tai, tɔ̃ron kon  
 e'soto'pi'sa' usauroku'pɔ̃ kasi ye'  
 pe ri ipi' se tukai': 58"Ina uya  
 eta'pɔ̃, 'Seri ka'pon nɔ̃koneka'pɔ̃  
 use'man nito', ipɔ̃reman nito' iwɔ̃'  
 ma'tanɔ̃ku uya miri, miri awonsi'ki  
 osorɔ̃wau wɔ̃i yau, tɔ̃ron ni kanan  
 ami uya, ka'pon nɔ̃koneka'pɔ̃ pe  
 pɔ̃ra nin si,' ta iya," ta'pɔ̃ to' uya.  
 59Miri ri e'tane, isi'kaisa ri pɔ̃ra to'  
 maimu esi'pɔ̃.

60Miri a'tai, use'man nito'  
 tɔ̃rawasomanin nan epuru  
 e'soto'ka'pɔ̃ to' rau, miripan uya  
 Sises ekama'pɔ̃pɔ̃itɔ̃'pɔ̃, "Eiku  
 auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai'  
 pɔ̃samoro ka'pon amɔ̃' usauroku  
 ipi'?" ta'pɔ̃ iya. 61E'tane Sises  
 esi'pɔ̃ e'pana ri to' eiku iya pɔ̃ra ri.

Use'man nito' tɔ̃rawasomanin  
 nan epuru uya ekama'pɔ̃kaa'pɔ̃  
 kanan, "Imiri pe' kɔ̃ri ri Kɔ̃rai,<sup>p</sup>  
 Iyipɔ̃remasa' pe Te'sen Mu?" ta'pɔ̃  
 iya.

62Miripan pi', "Uri ri," ta'pɔ̃  
 Sises uya. "Ka'pon, Papa winon  
 ereutasal' Merunti pe te'sen emiya  
 enwo'netɔ̃ wini ento' auya'nokon  
 oton, miri awonsi'ki iyepɔ̃ kapuru'  
 yau Epɔ̃n poi," ta'pɔ̃ iya.

63Use'man nito' tɔ̃rawasomanin  
 nan epuru uya tɔ̃pon karaka'pɔ̃.  
 "I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan  
 i'se e'ni? 64Metatɔ̃u ri sa'ne ko  
 isauroku' Papa sapema pe. I'ri tukai'  
 ken misenuminkayatɔ̃u?" ta'pɔ̃ iya.

<sup>p</sup> 14:61 Kɔ̃rai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pɔ̃ra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri  
 mari iyesei, Papa Nanɔ̃mɔ̃'pɔ̃ ta e'kwa pe.

14:49 Uru' 19:47; 21:37 14:58 Isaan 2:19 14:62 Taniyerɔ̃ 7:13

14:64 Ripaiti'kas 24:16

Tanporon kon uya ri eno'ma'pũ ima'tato' pe. <sup>65</sup>Miripan taron kon ni eta'tapitũ'pũ ipona; to' uya itenu auromũ'pũ, tãmokorooi kon ke to' uya iwini'pũ, miripan, "Pu'kena' pe ekamaki!" ta'pũ to' uya ipi', miripan mo'ka'pũ erasu ton uya, miripan wipitũ'pũ to' uya.

### Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pũ

(Ma'siu 26:69-75; Œru' 22:56-62;

Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

<sup>66</sup>Pi'ta esi koro'tau non po, iuti pũrorooi po, uri'san, use'man nito' tũrawasomanin poitorũ uyee'pũ. <sup>67</sup>Pi'ta a'no ensa' tũuya a'tai, enpitũ'pũ iya a'ko pe esii'ma, "Imiri ri niri Nasare' pon Sises a'kiron nũ'pũ," ta'pũ iya ipi'.

<sup>68</sup>E'tane i'tunin pe pũra iye'kuu'pũ, "I'tu uya pũra man; ito'ka'nũku uya pũra man i'ri pi' ausauroku tukai'," ta'pũ iya, miripan uti'pũ utin nito' e'ma ta', miri a'tai kiritiki uturumũ'pũ.<sup>¶</sup>

<sup>69</sup>To' poitorũ uri'san uya ensa' a'tai miri yau, takaa'pũ iya kanan te'soto'pi'se iwoi te'san pi', "Pũse ri kũri ri to' tonpa," ta'pũ iya.

<sup>70</sup>I'tunin pe pũra kanan iye'ku'kaa'pũ.

Mara ri iyese tũpo, kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ta'pũ Pi'ta pi', "I'napai ri kuru ri imiri kũri ri to' tonpa, apũne pũra Kiyarari pon pe iwesi," ta'pũ to' uya.

<sup>71</sup>Tiwano' pe ri iye'pa'nũku'pũ, miripan uya ta'pũ to' pi', "Pũse ri



"Imiri ri niri Nasare' pon Sises a'kiron nũ'pũ!" (14:67)

ka'pon ipi' masauro'atũi'ne' i'tu uya pũra man!" ta'pũ iya.

<sup>72</sup>Inke pũra ri, iyakon ite'kwa pe kiritiki uturumũ'pũ. Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu rũ'pũ nee'pũ tenu ya' tũpi' isauro'sa' rũ'pũ, "Kiritiki uturumũ rawiri iyakon ite'kwa pe, 'I'tu uya pũra man,' tato' auya oton osorũwau ite'kwa," ta'pũ iya rũ'pũ, miripan ukaramũ'pũ.

### Sises Ari'pũ To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-26;

Œru' 23:1-5; 13-25;

Isaan 18:28—19:16)

**15** Ipan pe awanakũi' kuru, use'man nito' tũrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuwerũ amũ' epuru ton pokon pe, Main pi' enupanin nan miri

<sup>¶</sup> 14:68 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, miri a'tai kiritiki uturumũ'pũ tawon pũra iyesei.

awonsi'ki tanporo Konsuru amu' ekoneka'pu. To' uya Sises auron-pitu'pu, miripan ari'pu to' uya Paire' ena'.

2 "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai' Paire' uya ekama'po'pu.

"Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

3 Tu'kan ke ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya eseru'ti'pu. 4 Miri pi' Paire' uya kanan ekama'poka'pu, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? Menyan pe' tu'kan pi' ri to' uya iyaseru'ti?" ta'pu iya.

5 E'tane Sises uya entakanoma'pu pen ni; miri uya Paire' ewansiuka'pu.

6 Iteseru si esi'pu miri, to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai a'sisa' nonkato' ka'pon amu' nekama'po'pu. 7 Ka'pon, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen esi'pu pariki'si tau, pata esanon pokon pe isewa'nomapai te'san koro'tau, ka'pon winin nu'pu miri a'tai. 8 Anpisin uyee'pu Paire' piya' tunku'se' e' ku'se'na iye'to' pe tiwano' kon pe.

9 "Esuweru amu' kin pe' nonka uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi', 10 tikinta kon wenai ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya Sises tusa' tena' i'tui'ma ri. 11 E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ka'pon amu' tarunka'pu Paire' uya Parapas ru'ku nonkato' pe tiwano' kon pe tawon nan pe.

12 "F'ri pe ken si Esuweru amu' kin tato' kupu uya?" ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi'.

13 "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai' to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu.

14 "F'rito' pe? F'ri iri ku'sa' iya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.

E'tane miyari ri eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai'.

15 Pori' pe anpisin inku'pai tesi pi', Paire' uya Parapas nonka'pu to' iwano' pe. Sises ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu iya, miripan nonka'pu iya to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

### Sises Sapema'pu

#### Soisa Amu' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:27-31; Isaan 19:2-3)

16 Sises ewonnuku'pu soisa amu' uya kopuna iwu' ta' (kopuna pe e'ni iwu', Püre'toriun itese'), miripan kon uya tanporo tatonpa kon soisa amu' ki'ma'pu. 17 To' uya tatariren pon ya' iponti'pu, miripan kon uya tiku ke te'sen e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'pu. 18 Miripan kon uya esa'pitu'pu, "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" ta'pu to' uya. 19 Miripan kon uya kanan iwipitu'pu i'pai pi' yui ke, miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu ipona. To' uta'mo'kapitu'pu tese'mu kon pona'ne inama pe itese'. 20 Isapema'pu tuuya'nokon nonka tupo, to' uya tatariren pon mo'ka'pu, miripan kon uya iponti'pu ipon ni nin si ya'. Miripan ari'pu to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

**Kurusu' Pona Sises  
Pokapitü'pü To' Uya**

(*Ma'siu 27:32-44; Üru' 23:26-43;  
Isaan 19:17-27*)

<sup>21</sup> Ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese', Arisanta miri awonsi'ki Ru'pos küipänü uyepü esi'pü eke pata ya' sunwapai, miripan a'kwarüka'pü to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. <sup>22</sup> Sises nee'pü to' uya pata Korüko'ta tato' ya', pu'pi i'pü rü'pü pata ta e'kwa pe. <sup>23</sup> Miripan o'pa'pü to' uya waain sumasa' i'ne' mirü itese' ke, e'tane ensi iya püra iyesi'pü. <sup>24</sup> Miripan pokapitü'pü to' uya kurusu' pona. Ipon nü'pü ta'nükü'pü to' uya, i'tuto' ipi' ke te'wapiya'kapi'se, epopitü'pü to' uya.

<sup>25</sup> To' uya kurusu' pona ipokapitü'pü 9 a'küra'. <sup>26</sup> Iwito' iwenai ento' ipi' menukasa' uya, ta esi'pü: ESUWERÜ AMÜ' KIN, tukai'. <sup>27</sup> To' uya ipokon pe asa'ron kon ama' amü' pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona esi'pü, tikin ni itenwo'netü wini miri awonsi'ki tikin ni ikamisi wini. <sup>28</sup> Seri kasa kuru si iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'ti'pü, "Iri ku'nin nü'san pokon pe iyesi'pü,"<sup>r</sup> tawon.<sup>s</sup> <sup>29</sup> Kamoro ipiyawiri tütütsan uya iri pe ri isapema'pü. Ti'pai kon süksüküma'pü to' uya, "Imiri si, 'use'man nito', ipüreman nito' iwü'

ma'tanükü uya, miripan kanan amikapü uya osorüwau wüi yau, tawon nü'pü, <sup>30</sup> iu'tiki si kurusu' poi, epika'tiki iiwano' pe!" tai'ma.

<sup>31</sup> Miri kasa ri mari use'man nito' tärawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya isapema'pü tämiri'nokon pe. "Turon kon pika'ti'pü iya, e'tane tiwano' pe iyepika'ti püra iyesi! <sup>32</sup> Tiwi püse ri Kürai, ' Esuwerü amü' kin nü'ü'tii seri pe kurusu' poi ento' pe, miripan apurito' pe," ta'pü to' uya. Kamoro iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya ri niri isapema'pü.

**Sises Erikü'pü**

(*Ma'siu 27:45-56; Üru' 23:44-49;  
Isaan 19:8-30*)

<sup>33</sup> 12 a'küra' a'tai, pata ewarumamü'pü 3 a'küra' pü'kü pona ri. <sup>34</sup> 3 a'küra' iye'tane Sises uki'pi'nünpitu'pü eke pe ri, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pü iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?"<sup>u</sup> ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>35</sup> Kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Apüne etati', Iraisä ki'ma pi' man," ta'pü to' uya.

<sup>36</sup> Tikin nan ka'pon eka'tümü'pü su'pa ki'se'na waain peneka ka', yüi pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe itüru'pü iya. "Tiwi nesii;

<sup>r</sup> 15:28 Aisaya 53:12 <sup>s</sup> 15:28 Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi v. 28 püra. <sup>t</sup> 15:32 Kürai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe püra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanümü'pü* ta e'kwa pe. <sup>u</sup> 15:34 Eren 22:1

15:21 Ron 16:13 15:24 Eren 22:18 15:29 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Ma' 14:58; Isaan 2:19

arũne Iraisã uyepũ imo'kase'na enpai'nokon," ta'pũ iya.

<sup>37</sup>Sises uki'pi'nũmũ'pũ eke pe ri, miripan erikũ'pũ.

<sup>38</sup>Esuwerũ amũ' use'mato', ipũremato' itau wapu ekaraka'pũ a'sa'mũyai inakapu awonsi'ki non pona. <sup>39</sup>Eke soisa amũ' epuru pe te'sen iye'soto'kasa' rũ'pũ Sises rau uya Sises uki'pi'nũmũ eta'pũ, iyerikũ ri ene'pũ, miripan uya, "Inapai ri kuru ri ka'si, pũse ri esi'pũ miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pũ.

<sup>40</sup>Tũron kon uri'sami'si amũ' uya enpitũ'pũ innonsi'ki, miripan kon koro'tau Meri Mataren, Meri kanan aiko Isens miri awonsi'ki Isoses san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi esi'pũ. <sup>41</sup>Kiyarari ponsi'ki pũsamoro uri'sami'si amũ' uyee'pũ iya'kiri, i'se iye'to' ke to' uya imainanpa'pũ. Tu'kan kon tũron kon uri'sami'si amũ' iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nũ'san Surusiran pona ri niri esi'pũ miri yau.

#### Sises U'na'ti'pũ Isole' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ƴru' 23:50-56;

Isaan 19:38-42)

<sup>42</sup>Ekonekan Weyu pe iyesi'pũ, Sapa' e'ma ta'. Pata uko'mamũ koro'tau, <sup>43</sup>Isole', Arama'tiya pon to' nũnamanũ pe kuru te'sen Konsũrũ amũ' tonpa, Papa e'to' esa' wannĩ pe uyepũ enupikiri niri te'sen uti'pũ enari'mũra ri Paire' piya', Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na. <sup>44</sup>Paire'



*Itekepu emai'ka'pũ iya uruwai' pe ti' akasa' ya'. (15:46)*

usewansiuka'pũ iyeri'ka'sa' ta tetai'. Soisa amũ' epuru tũki'mai', ekama'po'pũ iya, "Sises pe' eri'ka'sa'?" tukai'. <sup>45</sup>Soisa amũ' epuru uya nin si tũpana'tisa' a'tai, "Iyeri'ka'sa' ri," tukai', itekepu nin si nonka'pũ iya miri Isole' ena'. <sup>46</sup>Isole' uya nin si epe'kena' pon renen tato' atũ enna'pũ miri, miripan uya Sises ekepu mo'ka'pũ kurusu' poi, iwonti'pũ iya pon atũ ke, miripan emai'ka'pũ iya uruwai' pe ti' akasa' ya'. Miripan mũra'taai pona ti' tirinka'pũ iya. <sup>47</sup>Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki Meri, Isoses san uya miri airi itũrũ ene'pũ.

**Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu**

(Ma'siu 28:1-8;

Uru' 24:1-35; 50-53; Isaan 20:1-10;

Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)

**16** <sup>1</sup>Sapa' pata'pu pe, Meri Mataren, Meri, Isens san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi uya a'po'nan enna'pu Sises ekepu karapaimai' tautito' kon pe. <sup>2</sup>Awanakui' kuru suntaaka epiya'ti pe wui enu enu'tane, to' uti esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pona, <sup>3</sup>"Inu' uya ti' uruwai' mura'ta pon tirinkato' pe uiwano' kon pe?" tukai' to' usekama'po'pu.

<sup>4</sup>E'tane, tenu kon tusa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya eke kuru ri ti' e'tirinkasa' ene'pu. <sup>5</sup>Ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' to' ewomu koro'tau, moine, aimu'nan ipon eretusa' enwo'ne! wini ene'pu to' uya, miripan pi' to' etuipitu'pu.

<sup>6</sup>"Ketupi'tau," ta'pu iya. "Si'tuyai' Sises, Nasare' pon warinpa auya'nokon kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' ru'pu. Seri yau pura man, iye'mu'sa'kaka'pu man! Apune enti', to' uya itaru'pu pata'pu. <sup>7</sup>E'tane entanti' ipoitoru ton nu'san ipana'titanti' miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta ri, 'Iti miri Kiyarari pona arawiri'nokon. Miri yau ene auya'nokon, ta'pu tauya kasa ri,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup>Miripan kon epa'ka'pu to' eka'tumu'pu uruwai' piyapai e'tititi'kai'ma, apune pura ipan pe ri to' etuipi'sa' esi'pu. Fri ta'pu to' uya pen ni inu' pi' ri, apune pura enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi'.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau

Ma' 16:9-20 pura iyese.]

(Ma'siu 28:9-10; Isaan 20:11-18)

<sup>9</sup>Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu tupo, awanakui' kuru Sonte a'tai, isenpoika'pu wapiya kuru Meri Mataren enu ya', <sup>7</sup>kaisaron kon makooi a'kwaru enpa'ka'pu iya ru'pu iyapai piya'. <sup>10</sup>Iti'pu itonpa ru'san pana'tise'na, pokoi pe tesi kon pi' tuukaransan. <sup>11</sup>Miripan uya, "Sises man nurine. Ene'pu uya," ta tane iya, to' uya apuri pura ri iyese'pu.

<sup>12</sup>Miri tupo, Sises usenpoika'pu turon ni pe tenai' asa'ron kon uti koro'tau pata ya'. <sup>13</sup>Pusamoro si enna'po'pu turon kon pi' ekamase'na, e'tane to' apuri to' uya pura ri iyese'pu.

<sup>14</sup>Emennu'pu ri, Sises usenpoika'pu <sup>11</sup>kaisaron kon piya' to' enta'na tane. To' eseremeku'pu iya to' napurinu pura iyese pi', sa'man pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' ennin nu'san anapuripai pura to' esi pi'.

<sup>15</sup>Ta'pu iya si to' pi', "Entanti' tanporo ri non poro pata awiri waku itekare ekamatanti' Papa nukapu'san pi'. <sup>16</sup>Inu' ri apurinin ni epa'taisimasa' ri epika'ti, e'tane inu' ri kari apurinin pen ni eno'ma ri. <sup>17</sup>Pusamoro uyese' apurinin nan uya si i'tuto' ipikiri merunti eporo miri makoi amu' enpa'kapitu miri uyese' yau to' si usauroku miri emenna' main, siran yau. <sup>18</sup>To' uya ikui anumu miri temiyatu kon

ke, miripan kon uya isi ri paisin ensi, e'tane e'ne' pe to' kupu iya pen ni, miripan kon uya temiyatu kon nonka takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' pona'ne, miripan kon usepi'ti," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup>Itepuru Sises usauroku'pu tupo to' pokon pe, itanamu'pu Epun pona, miripan ereuta'pu enwo'ne' Papa emiyatu wini. <sup>20</sup>Miripan ipoitoru ton uti'pu itekare ekamase'na mi awiri ri, miripan Itepuru e'turawasoma'pu to' a'kiri, miripan i'napai ri tumaimu to' nekamanu esi ekamanin pe i'tuto'

ipikiri eke ton turawaso kupu'pu iya.

*[Turon Ni Kanan Penaro'  
Iye'nonka'pu Yai]'*

<sup>9</sup>Uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton piya' to'ken ni tupana'ti'pu kon ekamase'na to' pi'. <sup>10</sup>Miri tupo, tupoitoru ton poro, Sises uya tumiri pe, wai enu uye'to' winipai, wai enu utito' pu'ku pona waku, to'panu'nin tiwiro' epika'tin nito' ekareei ennoko'pu. Amen.

---

† 16:9-10 Turon ni ton imenukasa' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton enpoikasa' ton yau, seri to'kenan iu'matu waku itekare yau ku'sa' iu'matu pu'ku'na'tinin pe.

16:19 Inku'pu 1:9-11

# Sises Ekareei Uru' Numenuka'pu

## Ekamanin

*Sises Ekareei Uru' Numenuka'pu* uya Sises ekama asa'ron pe, ekamasa' ru'pu Esuweru amu' pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pika'tinin pe. *Uru'* uya imenukasa', Itepuru A'kwaru uya Sises ki'masa', "Waku itekare ekamanin pe entu'manin nan pi'" (4:18). Seri si itekare esi miri tanporon ke ri itaru'tisa' ka'pon amu' e'to' i'se ke. Pori' pe e'nito' ri niri epa'ka *Uru'* yau, iye'sara'ti yau kuru Sises uye'to' ekare'ti iya miri awonsi'ki iu'matu yau kanan, Sises enuku a'taino Erɛn pona. Kuri ri ri mari imenukanin nu'pu uya ekamasa' miri *Itekare Ekamase'na Inennoko'san* karetaai yau Sises enuku'pu awonsi'ki Kuri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' epamu'pu, e'ta'nuku'pu pantomu.

Asa'ri iku'nin miri awonsi'ki 6 pe iku'nin airon ekamanin ite'ma yau ene auya iyo'no, tu'ke kuru ri iye'seporo seri riken waku itekare inekamanu yau: inseru amu' eremu pi' karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan uti'pu Sises entusa' ense'na; Sises esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau mure' iwa iyese a'tai, miri awonsi'ki panton amu' Waku Sameriya Ko' miri awonsi'ki Itano'masa' Imu pantomu ton.

Siya ri seri waku itekare yau ipureman nito' pi' isauroku miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru pi', uri'sami'si amu' nukupunu pi' Sises pokon pe iye'turawasoma a'tai miri awonsi'ki Papa usentu'mato' makoi pi'.

## Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Isaan Pa'tes, Sises entu'pu, mure' to' esi'pu (1:5—2:52)

Isaan Pa'tes e'turawasoma'pu (3:1-20)

Sises epa'taisima'pu, miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitu'pu (3:21—4:13)

Sises e'turawasoma'pu annau Kiyarari po (4:14—9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (9:51—19:27)

Iu'matu ri suntaaka yau Surusiran po, ipiyau Sises esi'pu (19:28—23:56)

Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, isenpoipitu'pu, iyenuku'pu Erɛn pona (24:1-53)

## Ekamanin

**1** <sup>1</sup>Imenuka uya iyena', eke Tiyop'eras,<sup>a</sup> tu'kan kon ni uya imenukasa' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu Sises pi' ina koro'tau. <sup>2</sup>Ina pi' turon

kon nekama'pu menuka'pu to' uya. Kamo ina pana'tisa' iya na'ne' nan uya tanporo iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri ene'pu. Kamoro si kamoro Papa apiyo' pe te'san turon kon enupa tuuya'nokon wini imaimu pi'. <sup>3</sup>Miri

<sup>a</sup> 1:1 Tiyop'eras tawon ese' esi miri Papa i'nunkanin ta e'kwa pe.

wenai, uri uya ri niri si a'tomasal pi' tanporon ni, iye'sarati'pu si'kiri, uri pona niri kanan si waku pe iyese iwano' pe imenukato' pe uya, imiri, eke tunamasen Tiyo'peras, 4itu pa i'napairon iyenupasa' na'ne' ipi'.

### Isaan Pa'tes Entu Ekare'ti

5Kin pe Era' esi a'tai Isutiya po, moro Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin esi'pu Sakaraya itese', Apisa o'noron kon tonpa. Ino'pu, Resipe' itese' esi'pu kanan, Eran pa ru'pu pe. 6Asa'ri ri mari Papa Maimu awiron kon pe to' esi'pu, tanporon ni Papa Maimu awiri te'san pe to' esi'pu tureme'se pura. 7E'tane to' munki pura iyese'pu, apune pura Resipe' esi'pu tumu'tasen pe pura. Asa'ri ri mari to' ukiii'pansa' esi'pu.

8Taron ni a'tai nin si, taweyu kon e'seposa' a'tai, tamutu ton pokon pe Sakaraya e'turawasoma esi'pu, use'man nito' Papa ena' turawasoma pi' Surusiran po, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. 9Itonpa ton uya anansa' esi'pu tatananto' kon eseru yau iyewonto' pe Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' a'po'nan kirii'nunpase'na. 10Sakaraya ewonsa' a'tai Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' a'po'nan kirii'nunpase'na, puroroi po tanporo iyamurasa' kon ipuremase'na esi'pu ipureman pi'.

11Miri koro'tau, Papa inseruuu iusenpoika'pu itenu ya'. Miripan e'soto'kasa' esi'pu a'po'nan kirii'nunpato' apon enwo'netu wini. 12Sakaraya uya ensa' a'tai, iyetupitu'pu ipi'. 13E'tane, "Ketupitui!" ta'pu inseru uya ipi'. "Iwipuremato' etasa' Papa uya man. Ino'pu, Resipe' uya imure epoto' oton, miripan mese'tii' Isaan tukai'. 14Pori' pe kuru iku'to' iya oton miri. Miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni epori'mato' oton iyentusa' a'tai, 15apune pura Papa enu yau eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Fri ri kata'pan ensinin pe kuse'nin, Papa A'kwaru yen pe iye'to' oton iyentu'pu si'kiri. 16Tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' na'poto' iya oton Papa winikui', 17miripan utito' oton Iteperu rawiri merunti pe, Iraisasi'pu kasa, tumunki kon i'nunkanin nan pe ikupunu ton e'to' pe to' ewan ensimato' iya oton, main awiron kon pen niri ipokena' pu'ketu yau te'ton kon pe. Ka'pon amu' konekanin pe itepuru e'ma ta'," ta'pu inseru uya.

18Sakaraya uya inseru ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa i'tu uya i'napai ri seri esi tukai'? Intomi'si pe esi, uno'pu niri esi no'sami'si pe," ta'pu iya.

19Inseru uya eiku'pu, "Kepureru uri, Papa piyawon uri, enno'sa' uri ayau'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekamase'na ipi'. 20Umaimu apuri auya pura iyese pi',

iyemaimu'ka nin miri, ausauro'to' oton pen unekama'pɔ e'kupɔ pɔ'kɔ pona ri," ta'pɔ inserɔ uya.

<sup>21</sup>Miri koro'tau, ka'pon amɔ enuriku'pɔ Sakaraya enupikiri, usenuminkan pi' to' esi'pɔ, "I'ri pi' inke kuru ri iko'mamɔ tepa'kai' pɔra?" ta'pɔ to' uya. <sup>22</sup>Miripan epa'kasa' a'tai, isaurokɔ pɔra iyesi'pɔ. To' uya i'tu'pɔ Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya i'ri ri ensa' tukai', apɔne pɔra temiyatɔ ke tauro'ka iya 'nokon pi', asaurokui'ma pɔra.

<sup>23</sup>Te'turawasomato' weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai, itunta'pɔ tiwɔ' ta'. <sup>24</sup>Seri pata'pɔ pe, ino'pɔ Resipe' umono'ta'pɔ. Miripan uko'mamɔ'pɔ tepa'kai' pɔra 5 kaisa ri kapui tiwɔ' tau. <sup>25</sup>"Papa uya kuru seri ku'sa' seri uiwano' pe," ta'pɔ iya. "Seri a'tai kuru si piyi'nɔ' imure pɔra ka'pon amɔ' koro'tau e'to' mo'kasa' iya man upiyapai," ta'pɔ Resipe' uya.

### Meri Piya' Papa Inserɔui Uyee'pɔ

<sup>26</sup>6 kaisa ri kapui Resipe' esi koro'tau mono' pe, inserɔ Kepɔrerɔ ennoko'pɔ Papa uya Kiyarari awon pata Nasare' itese' pona. <sup>27</sup>A'pi'pɔn uri'san, Meri itese', auro'kato' iya ike esi'pɔ, Iose', Tepi' pa rɔ'pɔ, no'pɔ oton pe te'ton. <sup>28</sup>Inserɔ uyee'pɔ ipiya'. Miripan a'tai, "Miyari, Papa Nanɔmɔ'pɔ! Iteperu man ipiyau," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>29</sup>Inserɔ maimu pi', ipan pe kuru Meri usenuminka'pɔ,



*"Miyari, Papa Nanɔmɔ'pɔ!  
Iteperu man ipiyau!" (1:28)*

miripan, "I'ri ri si ta iya ko?" tukai'. <sup>30</sup>"Kisi'nukui, Meri. Wakɔ pe Papa enu yau iwesi. <sup>31</sup>Iumono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan mese'tii' Sises tukai'. <sup>32</sup>Eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa Mumu Kuri ri tukai', esa'to' oton. Iteperu Papa uya Kin pe iku'to' oton itamokori Tepi' esi'pɔ kasa, <sup>33</sup>miri awonsi'ki Seko' payan nɔ'san epuru pe iye'to' oton inke ri. Kin pe iye'to' e'nonkato' oton pen," ta'pɔ inserɔ uya.

<sup>34</sup>"I'ri kasa si seri e'kupɔ, a'pi'pɔn uri?" ta'pɔ Meri uya inserɔ pi'.

<sup>35</sup>"Iye'kupɔ ri Papa A'kwarɔ ri uyepɔ ipona, miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntirɔ ereuta ipiyau. Miri pi' wakɔ mure esa'to' oton Papa Mumu, tukai'," ta'pɔ inserɔ uya. <sup>36</sup>"Itonpa pe' Resipe' mi'tuyan

tuumu'tasen pen ni tato' ipi' e'tane, 6 kaisa ri kapui mono' pe iyese miri, no'sami'si pe kuru iye'tane, 37 apune para tanporon ni ku'nin pe Papa esi," ta'pu iya.

38 "Itepuru apiyo' ri uri. Tiwi si seri ne'kupui upi' mekamayai'ne' awiri," ta'pu Meri uya. Miri ta iya tupo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

**Meri Uti'pu Resipe' Piya'**

39 Miri pata'pu pe, inke para Meri ekoneka'pu tautito' pe i'kuru po te'sen pata Isutiya pon ya'. 40 Pata eposa' tuya a'tai, Sakaraya iwa' ta' iyewomupu. Miripan uya, "Miyari," ta'pu Resipe' pi'. 41 Resipe' uya Meri maimu etasa' a'tai, imure utama'pu itewan yau. Resipe' nin si uta'kwaru'ti'pu, Papa A'kwaru ke, 42 miripan usauroku'pu eke pe, "Imiri kuru ri si kuri ri waku ri uri'san Papa uya waku ku'sa' man ipi' tu'kan kon koro'tapai ayanansa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imure niri kanan iten pe me'ai'ne'. 43 I'ri wenai kuru ri uyepuru san uya uka'kuranpasa' ko? 44 Amainu etasa' uya a'tai, uyau umure e'sanumupu tepori'ma ke. 45 Waku pe kuru iwesi miri apuri auya pi' Papa Maimu ipiya' iye'sa' ru'pu uta'ku'ti a'tai," ta'pu iya.

**Meri Eremu**

46 Miri a'tai, Meri uya se kasa ta'pu:  
 "Uyewan uya kuru Papa apuripitu.

47 Uya'kwaru esi pori' pe kuru tupa'kinin Papa pi'.

48 Sepan ni tapiyo' ku'sa' iya pi' tenu yau.

Miri pe iyese pi', seri si'kiri, tanporon kon seri entakanon kon uya uyapuripi'to' oton Papa uya pori' pe uku'sa' pi'.

49 Apune para eke ri, waku eseru ku'sa' Papa uya pi', upi'; waku ri itese'.

50 Tanamanin nan pi', tausentu'masen Kuri ri, to' epamu kaisari ri.

51 Merunti pe tesa ke, waku ton, eke ton ku'sa' iya; mi pe te'ku'san aimurunpasa' iya to' eseru pokon pe.

52 Eke ton pe te'san, itepuru ton nu'tisa' iya to' apon poi, sepan kon nukwi ri anumu'ma.

53 Iwan pe te'san a're'tisa' iya waku ke, imaminkena' ton ennokoi'ma itemiyatu aru para.

54-55 Epura'an, utamokori kon miri tupo ipayan amu' auro'ka'pu tuya kasa, isentu'kena' pe tesa wenai, tapiyo' Esuweru pika'tisa' iya,



*Imenuka'pɔ iya, "Itese' miri  
Isaan," tukai'. (1:63)*

miri awonsi'ki imunki  
amɔ' miyari ri,"

ta'pɔ Meri uya.

<sup>56</sup>Miripan uko'mamɔ'pɔ Resipe'  
piyau osorɔwau kapɔi, miri  
awonsi'ki iyenna'po'pɔ tɔpata ya'.

#### Isaan Pa'tes Entu'pɔ

<sup>57</sup>Resipe' entuto' weyu e'seposa'  
a'tai, iyentu'pɔ warawo' pe.

<sup>58</sup>Itonpa ton akontawon kon miri  
awonsi'ki itonpa ton kuru uya  
etasa' esi'pɔ, eke pe kuru Papa  
usentu'masa' ipi' tawon. Miripan  
kon esi'pɔ pori' pe ipokon pe.

<sup>59</sup>Tikin ni suntaaka iyenasa'  
a'tai, itun pi'pi puturɔkato'  
e'seporo'pɔ. Miripan ese'ti to' uya  
esi'pɔ Sakaraya tukai', ikɔipɔnɔ  
ese' yau. <sup>60</sup>E'tane isan uya, "Kane,  
Isaan itese' kɔri ri," ta'pɔ.

<sup>61</sup>Miripan pi' ta'pɔ to' uya,  
"E'tane sa'ne miri tukai' inɔ' ri  
itonpa ese' pɔra iyesei," ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>62</sup>Miri a'tai, ikɔipɔnɔ  
auro'ka'pɔ to' uya temiyatɔ kon

ke inɔ' tukai' ese'ti iya tukai'.  
<sup>63</sup>Miri a'tai, imenukato' tɔuya  
ipi' ekama'po'pɔ iya. Ka'pon amɔ'  
tewansiukai' nin si imenuka'pɔ  
iya miri, "Itese' miri Isaan," tukai'.  
<sup>64</sup>Miri a'tai ri, imaimu epa'ka'pɔ,  
miripan nin si usauroku'pɔ miri  
Papa apuripitu'pɔ iya nin si.  
<sup>65</sup>Miripan pi' ri itonpa ton akon-  
tawon kon usewansiuka'pɔ, miri  
ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pɔ  
siya ri Isutiya ikɔrɔ poro'ne ri.  
<sup>66</sup>Tanporon kon etanin nɔ'san  
usenuminka'pɔ seri pi', miripan  
kon usekama'popitu'pɔ, "Inɔ' pe ri  
si pɔse ri mɔre e'to' oton?" ta'pɔ to'  
uya, apɔne pɔra Papa meruntirɔ  
yau iyesei pi'.

#### Sakaraya Eremu

<sup>67</sup>Ikɔipɔnɔ Sakaraya  
uta'kwarɔ'ti'pɔ Papa A'kwarɔ ke.  
Miripan usauroku'pɔ, Papa uya  
tauro'ka'pɔ ike pi':

<sup>68</sup> "Papa apuripi'pai'nokon,  
Esuwerɔ amɔ' e'to' itese'  
pi',  
apɔne pɔra iye'sa'  
pi' tɔpoitorɔ ton  
mo'kase'na.

<sup>69</sup>Merunti ri, pika'tinin wannɔ  
ke urepasa' iya 'nokon  
pi',  
tɔpoitorɔ pe te'sen, Tepi'  
pa rɔ'pɔ.

<sup>70</sup>Ta'pɔ tɔuya awiri ri pena  
pu'kena' amɔ' poro ri.

<sup>71</sup>Pika'tinin wannɔ uyeyaton  
kon piyapai

uyewaruma'tinin kon enapai.  
 72 Utamokori kon pi' isentu'mato' pokon pe, wakɔ tɔusaurokɔ'pɔ kupɔ iya tenu yau.  
 73 Utamokori kon Epɔra'an pi', 'ikupɔ uya kuru,' ta'pɔ tɔuya ku'sa' iya tenu yau.  
 74 Papa uya ta'pɔ uyeyaton kon enapai umo'ka kon tɔuya pi', tɔmaimu awiri e'nito' pe tenari'nɔnse pɔra.  
 75 Wakɔ pe, ipoken e'nito' pe itenu awiri uko'man ni kaisa ri," ta'pɔ iya. 76 Miripan uya ta'pɔ tɔmu pi',  
 "Imiri, umɔre usesa'to' oton pu'kena' Papa iwanɔ' tukai', apɔne pɔra iutito' oton uyepuru kon rawiri ite'ma ta' ka'pon amɔ' koneka pe,  
 77 imunki amɔ' enupa pi' iwe'to' oton epika'tin nito' pi', to' pi' Papa usentu'ma wini,  
 78 apɔne pɔra Papa esi pi' isentu'kena' pe upi'nokon wɔi enu enuku uya Epɔn poi, uwei'ti kon na'ne' kasa, Papa uya Kurai tɔnanamɔ'pɔ enno'to'

oton  
 upiya'nokon,  
 79 to' wei'tinin pe kamo ewarupi yau tɔuko'mansan uma'tan nito' pi' tenari'nɔnsan. Uyanin kon pe usewankaman nito' pen e'ma tawiri," ta'pɔ Sakaraya uya tɔmu pi'.  
 80 Miripan si'kiri ri, mɔre usemo'ka'pɔ pana' pe ta'kwarɔ ke. Miripan uko'mamɔ'pɔ rimono' tau. Miri tɔpo, iyepa'ka'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' enupai' Papa eseru pi'.

**Sises Entu'pɔ**  
 (Ma'siu 1:18-25)

**2** 1 Miri a'tai itepuru Akosɔ'tas uya main ennoko'pɔ tanporon kon pata yawon kon ka'pon amɔ' uya tese' kon menukato', ti'tuto' kon pe. 2 Wapiyaro' ka'pon amɔ' i'tuto' pe seri esi'pɔ miri Kiriniyas esi Siriya esa' pe a'tai. 3 Tanporon kon si uti'pɔ miri tese' kon menukai' tutipiya kon pata'pɔ ya'. 4 Isole' niri si uti'pɔ miri Nasare', Kiyarari pon ponsi'ki, Isutiya pona Tepi' pata'se' Pe'teri'en itese' pona, apɔne pɔra Tepi' pa rɔ'pɔ pe tesi pi'. 5 Meri, tɔno'pɔ oton pokon pe ri to' uti'pɔ tese' kon menukai'. Mono' pe iyesi'pɔ (Papa A'kwarɔ mɔre yen pe). 6 Pe'teri'en po si to' esi koro'tau, iyentuto' weyu e'seporo'pɔ miri. 7 Warawo' pe iyimɔrewato' entu'pɔ. Miripan onti'pɔ iya kareku saai'pi'sa' ke,



*Meri, tano'pɔ oton pokon pe ri to' uti'pɔ tese' kon menukai'. (2:5)*

miri awonsi'ki inonka'pɔ iya paka amɔ' yu yen ya', iuti ton tau to' pata'se' pɔra iyesi ke.

**Karimeru Pa'simanin Nan  
Piya' Inserɔ Amɔ' Uyee'pɔ**

<sup>8</sup>Karimeru amɔ' pa'simanin nan esi'pɔ ewarupi nau itui po tikɔn kon pa'sima pi'. <sup>9</sup>Miri ya', Itepuru inserɔi uyee'pɔ to' piya', miri awonsi'ki Papa winipaino a'kwa uya to' wei'ti'pɔ. Ipan pe ri to' usi'nɔkɔ'pɔ. <sup>10</sup>E'tane inserɔ uya ta'pɔ to' pi', "Kisi'nɔ'tɔu! Waku itekare ne'sa' uya seri iiwano' kon pe, tanporon kon ni ka'pon amɔ' pori'ma pi' te'ton. <sup>11</sup>Seri ewarupii tau Tepi' pata'se' yau ipika'tinin kon entusa' man, Kɔrai,<sup>b</sup> Itepuru. <sup>12</sup>Se esi miri ento' auya'nokon

ipi' pe. Se kasa eporo auya'nokon miri. Iwontisa' pe mɔre esi kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki paka amɔ' yu yen yau iyesi," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>13-14</sup>Miri koro'tau, kɔri ri inserɔ piyau tu'kan kon inserɔ amɔ' esi'pɔ userenkan pi',

"Eke kuru Papa esi ka'tawon,  
miri awonsi'ki non po  
niri tɔusewankamai'  
pɔra ka'pon amɔ' e'to'  
pe ikupɔ iya,  
kamo wakɔ tato' tɔuya  
ton ni pi',"

tukai' to' userenka'pɔ.

<sup>15</sup>Pɔsamoro si inserɔ amɔ' enna'po'pɔ Epɔn pona a'tai, kamoro karimeru pa'simanin nan usaurokɔ'pɔ, "Pe'teri'en pona utinpai'nokon man, seri Itepuru

<sup>b</sup> 2:11 *Kɔrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pɔra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanɔtɔnɔ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 kanan.

nekama'pɔ upi'nokon ense'na," ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>16</sup>Tɔusenutii' to' uti'pɔ. Miri a'tai Meri miri awonsi'ki Isole' eporo'pɔ to' uya, miri awonsi'ki mɔre esi'pɔ paka amɔ' yu yen yau. <sup>17</sup>Ene tɔpo, inserɔ nekama'pɔ ekama'pɔ to' uya tu'kan kon ka'pon amɔ' pi' pɔse ri mɔre pi' isaurokɔ'pɔ rɔ'pɔ pi'. <sup>18</sup>Tanporon kon etanin nɔ'san usewansiuka'pɔ karimeru pa'simanin nan nekama'pɔ pi'. <sup>19</sup>Meri uya tanporo seri pu'tika'nɔkɔ pɔra iyesi'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki isenuminka'pɔ ipan pe ipi'. <sup>20</sup>Karimeru pa'simanin nan enna'po'pɔ tɔuserenka kon pe eke pe Papa esi pi'. Tanporo tɔneta'pɔ kon pi', miri awonsi'ki tɔnene'pɔ kon pi' niri, inserɔ uya ekama'pɔ kasa.

**Sises Ari'pɔ To' Uya  
Surusiran Pona**

<sup>21</sup>Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pɔ pe, mɔre yun pi'pi puturɔkato' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ese'ti'pɔ Sises tukai', inserɔ nekama'pɔ ke isan umono'ta rawiri.

<sup>22</sup>Isole' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya Main, Mosi' winon awiri ekorɔkan eseru entun ni tɔpo tɔku'sen kupɔ'pɔ. Miri tɔpo, tɔmɔre kon ari'pɔ to' uya Surusiran pona itɔse'na Itepuru ena'. <sup>23</sup>Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa Itepuru winon Maimu awiri,

“Tanporon kon wapiya iyentusa' warawo' pe te'san tɔto' pe Papa ena',” tawon. <sup>24</sup>Ise'mai' to' uti'pɔ: “asa'ri toron amɔ', wako'wa waraino kon ke,”<sup>c</sup> Itepuru winon Main uya tasa' awiri.

<sup>25</sup>Miri yau si, ka'pon esi'pɔ miri ti Surusiran po Simiyan itese'. Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki iye'tɔsa' pe itekare ya' te'sen, tenuri'sen Esuwerɔ amɔ' epika'ti enupikiri, Wakɔ A'kwarɔ esi'pɔ ipiyau. <sup>26</sup>Wakɔ A'kwarɔ uya tasa' esi'pɔ ipi', “Iyerikɔ pen unekama'pɔ Kɔrai entu rawiri,” tukai'. <sup>27</sup>Iya'kwarɔ uya Simiyan ari'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' ta'. Isanon uya asa' a'tai pɔse ri si mɔre Sises, Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' ta' si Main, Mosi' winon awiri, <sup>28</sup>Simiyan uya anɔmɔ'pɔ tena', miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pɔ se tukai':

<sup>29</sup>“Papa, ausaurokɔ'pɔ ku'sa' auya si man,  
tiwi si uri, ipoitorɔ eri'to'  
pe iku'ki ewankamanin  
pɔra.

<sup>30</sup>Ensa' uya si man pɔse ina  
pika'tinin pe inennoko'pɔ.

<sup>31</sup>Enno'sa' auya si, tu'kan  
kon nenton pe.

<sup>32</sup>Esuwerɔ amɔ' pen weyu pe  
te'ton  
to' ena' iyaseru enpoika-  
nin pe,

<sup>c</sup> 2:24 Ripaiti'kas 12:8

2:21 Ripaiti'kas 12:3; Ɔru' 1:31

Esuweru amu' apurito'  
ipikiri pe kanan,"<sup>d</sup>  
ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup> Mure sanon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri Simiyan usauroka pi', ipi'. <sup>34</sup> Simiyan uya to' puma'pu, miripan uya ta'pu Meri, isan pi', "Puse ri mure esi Papa Nanumu'pu, taron kon ma'tanu'nin pe, taron kon niri pika'tinin pe, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pata awon kon. Tensen pe iyese Papa winipaino tu'kan kon ni newa'nomanu ton tumaimu kon ke. <sup>35</sup> Miripan tu'kan kon ni usenuminkato' usenpoikato' oton. Miripan piru kasa kuru pokoi uya iyewan pokato' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>36</sup> Moro kanan si uri'san pu'kena' esi'pu miri, Ana itese', Panuweru ensi, Aisaru ko' tonpa. No'sami'si pe iyese'pu. <sup>7</sup> kaisa ri riken wuipiya iko'mansa' ru'pu temari'mai'. <sup>37</sup> Miripan nin si uko'mansa' <sup>84</sup> kaisa ri wuipiya tutaan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau.<sup>e</sup> Tautisen pen ni Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipumato' iwu' tapai, wai kaisa ri tawipumemasen Papa pi', useruman pi' tenta'nai' pura te'sen. <sup>38</sup> Miri a'tai kuru si iyee'pu miri to' poi ri, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan usauroka'pu puse ri mure

pi' tu'kan kon pana ya' tenuri'san Papa uya Surusiran pon kon pika'ti ton ennoko i'se te'san.

<sup>39</sup> Isole' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya tanporon ni Itepuru winon Main enuka'nu'sa' a'tai, to' enna'po'pu tapata'se' kon ya' Nasare' pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen. <sup>40</sup> Miripan mure usemo'ka'pu pana' pe miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' pe, Papa uya waku nonkasa' esi'pu ipona.

**Sises, Use'man Nito',  
Ipureman Nito' Iwu' Tau**

<sup>41</sup> Wuipiya kaisa ri Sises sanon utipitu'pu Surusiran pona To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi'.<sup>f</sup> <sup>42</sup> <sup>12</sup> kaisa ri wuipiya Sises enasa' a'tai, to' uti'pu iweyu ru'pu pi', tautipi'to' kon kasa ri. <sup>43</sup> Miri pata'pu pe, tusanon enna'po koro'tau, iye'nimi'pu Surusiran po to' wanmura ri. <sup>44</sup> Tatonpa ton pokon pe na'ki iyese tukai' to' uti'pu tikin ni wai ri. Miri a'tai, iwarinpa pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu tatonpa kon amu' koro'tau. <sup>45</sup> Eporo tauya'nokon kasa pura, to' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona iwarinpase'na. <sup>46</sup> Osoruwau wai pata'pu pe, to' uya eporo'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipumato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Iyereutasa' esi'pu Main

<sup>a</sup> 2:32 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6; 52:10. <sup>e</sup> 2:37 <sup>84</sup> kaisa ri wuipiya tutaan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau; miri pe pura, <sup>84</sup> iwuipiyaai iyese itaan'pu pura. <sup>f</sup> 2:41 To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu - Pa'sopa. Papa inseruu uti'pu Esuweru amu' iwu' epoi, arune pura karimeru mure munu ke tumura'taai kon aku'nisa' to' uya wenai, Papa Maimu awiri. Isi' pon kon uya Papa Maimu kupu pura iyese'pu; miri wenai, tanporo ka'pon amu', o' amu' munki, warawo' pe to' imuwato' ton wini'pu Papa inseruu uya. Arune enki E'sotas 11-12 yau.

2:39 Ma'siu 2:23 2:41 E'sotas 12:1-27; Isu'taronomi 16:1-8

pi' enupanin nan koro'tau to' eta pi' miri awonsi'ki to' niri ekama'popitū pi'. <sup>47</sup>Tanporo eta pi' te'san usewansiuka'pū tanporon ni i'tu iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ei'pitū iya pi'. <sup>48</sup>Isanon uya ensa' a'tai, to' kanan usewansiuka'pū. Miripan isanon uya ta'pū ipi', "Mooi, i'rito' pe seri kasa ina ku'sa' auya? Ipan pe ina ewankamasa' auya seri, miripan pi' ina uya awarinpa," ta'pū to' uya.

<sup>49</sup>"i'rito' pe uwarinpa auya'nokon? Ukuipūnū iwū' tau pe' esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pūra iyesi'pū?" ta'pū iya to' pi'. <sup>50</sup>E'tane miri ta iya to'ka'nūku to' uya pūra ri iyesi'pū.

<sup>51</sup>Miripan enna'po'pū to' a'kiri Nasare' pona miri yau si to' maimu awiri iyesi'pū. Isan usenuminkapitū'pū seri ton pi' tewan yau. <sup>52</sup>Sises usemo'ka'pū emiya'pokena' pe. Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' enu yau kuru ri iyesi'pū.

**Isaan Pa'tes Uya Itekare  
Ekama Esi'pū**

(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8;

Isaan 1:19-28)

**3** <sup>115</sup>kaisa ri wūpiya pata'pū pe Taipiriyas ena'pū pata Ron epuru pe, Ponsiyas Paire' esi'pū Isutiya kopūnaai pe, Era' esi'pū Kiyarari esa' pe, itakon Piri' esi'pū Itureya miri awonsi'ki

Tūra'konai'tes esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki Raiseniyas esi'pū Apirini esa' pe. <sup>2</sup>Miri a'tai, Anas miri awonsi'ki Kaya'pas esi'pū use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru pe. Miri a'tai, Main uyee'pū Papa winon, Sakaraya mumu, Isaan itese' piya', rimono' tau iyesi koro'tau. <sup>3</sup>Iti'pū Isotan tuna piyawiron pata ya'ne, makoi apai era'tin pe epa'taisiman nito' makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pe ekareei ekama pi'. <sup>4</sup>Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa pu'kena' Aisaya maimu karetaai yau,

"Rimono' tau uki'pi'nūnpi' ni,  
'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';  
to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati'.

<sup>5</sup>Yaranta amū' ipe'tipi'ti',  
wū' amū', i'kūru amū'  
inu'tipi'ti'.

Oipa' nan asanta ton  
ikonepi'ti' to'sa ri.  
Tarantaranpa' nan asanta  
ton ikonepi'ti' ekayu  
pe'ne.

<sup>6</sup>Tanporon kon uya, Papa uya  
tūpika'tisa' kon, ento'  
oton miri, ' "g

tawon.

<sup>7</sup>Isaan uya ta'pū anpin ton ka'pon amū' pi' tūpa'taisimato' kon pe iya tūpiya' tūuye'san pi', "Imiri'nokon isi ton ikūi munki ton! Inū' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainūmū kon pa nūye'ai'ne' kota'man nito' piyapai? <sup>8</sup>Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon

g 3:4-6 Aisaya 40:3-5 (LXX)

2:52 1 Sanwerū 2:26; Ipu'ketū 3:4 3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33

amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. Imiri'nokon pe ri, 'Epara'an esi ina kuirunu pe,' ta pi' kepiya'tituu. Apane para apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epara'an munki oton kon koneka miri. <sup>9</sup>Wa'ka man yui amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yui amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya,' ta'pu Isaan uya.

<sup>10</sup>"F'ri ken si kupu ina uya, Papa uya tukota'ma kon namai?" tukai' anpin ka'pon amu' uya ekama'po'pu.

<sup>11</sup>Isaan uya to' eiku'pu, "Inu' ri kari asa'ri na'ne' ipon uya, isakon tuto' pe iyese ipon pan ena', kari kanan ti'kiyari ke na'ne' uya miri ri mari ku'to' pe iyese," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup>Purata amuranu'nin nan ni kanan uti'pu Isaan uya tupa'taisimato' kon pe. To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, i'ri ken si kupu ina uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>13</sup>"Miri airi imo'kati' tasa' na'ne' awiri ri, mumo'katui' itentai pen," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>14</sup>Miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri kanan ken si kupu ina uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, "Ka'pon amu' kusa'kwarukatuu to' purataai pi', miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri to' kuseseru'tituu. Miri ri ipurataai kon mepoyatui'ne' pi' ri pori' pe e'ti," ta'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup>Isaan uya i'tu'pu ka'pon amu' enuriku Kurai<sup>h</sup> enupikiri seri pe ri iyepu tukai'. Ka'pon amu' usenuminka'pu, "Isaan pe' esi Kurai pe?" tukai'.

<sup>16</sup>Isaan uya tanporo to' eiku'pu, "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane ka'pon merunti kuru uye'to' oton, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku A'kwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke. <sup>17</sup>Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau i'kwato' tuuya apon akorokato' pe tuuya miri awonsi'ki ta'nasi, wi' amuranuku iya tiwu' ta', e'tane ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya tausenu'sen pen apo' ke," ta'pu iya.

<sup>18</sup>Tu'kan wini ri Isaan usi'tu'pu, waku ekareei ekama pi' to' uya apurito' pe. <sup>19</sup>E'tane Isaan uya kopuna Era' esereme'sa' a'tai, iyakon no'pu Eratiyas wenai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inkuu'pu pi', <sup>20</sup>tanporo seri ton piriku'pu Era' uya: pariki'si ta' Isaan a'kopitu'pu iya.

#### Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu

<sup>21</sup>Tanporo ka'pon amu' epa'taisimaka'sa' a'tai, Sises ri niri epa'taisima'pu. Iyipurema koro'tau, ka' uta'koka'pu <sup>22</sup>Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu tupun ke ipona wako'wa kasa. Main uyee'pu Epan awonsi'ki,

<sup>h</sup> 3:15 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, *Papa Nanumunu* ta e'kwa pe.

3:8 Isaan 8:33 3:9 Ma'siu 7:19 3:12 Uru' 7:29

3:19-20 Ma'siu 14:3-4; Ma' 6:17-18

“Umu imiri, uni'nunkan; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe,” tawon.

**Sises Tipiya Ton**

<sup>23</sup>Sises e'sara'ti'pɔ Papa uya tɔ-tɔrawasool'ti'pɔ kupɔ pi', <sup>30</sup>e'to' airi ri iwɔpiyaai esii'ma. Isole' mumu tato' ipi'.

Isole' esi'pɔ Irai mu pe.

<sup>24</sup>Irai esi'pɔ Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'pɔ Ripai mu pe.

Ripai esi'pɔ Merɔkai mu pe.

Merɔkai esi'pɔ Isana mu pe.

Isana esi'pɔ Isole' mu pe.

<sup>25</sup>Isole' esi'pɔ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pɔ Emos mu pe.

Emos esi'pɔ Ne'an mu pe.

Ne'an esi'pɔ E'sɔrai mu pe.

E'sɔrai esi'pɔ Nakei mu pe.

<sup>26</sup>Nakei esi'pɔ Meya' mu pe.

Meya' esi'pɔ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pɔ Semeyai mu pe.

Semeyai esi'pɔ Isole' mu pe.

Isole' esi'pɔ Isuta mu pe.

<sup>27</sup>Isuta esi'pɔ Isowanana mu pe.

Isowanana esi'pɔ Iri'sa mu pe.

Iri'sa esi'pɔ Userupaperɔ mu pe.

Userupaperɔ esi'pɔ Siya'tiyerɔ mu pe.

Siya'tiyerɔ esi'pɔ Nirai mu pe.

<sup>28</sup>Nirai esi'pɔ Merɔkai mu pe.

Merɔkai esi'pɔ Atai mu pe.

Atai esi'pɔ Kosan mu pe.

Kosan esi'pɔ Erɔmatan mu pe.

Erɔmatan esi'pɔ Iru mu pe.

<sup>29</sup>Iru esi'pɔ Isa'suwa mu pe.

Isa'suwa esi'pɔ Eriyesa mu pe.

Eriyesa esi'pɔ Isorin mu pe.

Isorin esi'pɔ Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'pɔ Ripai mu pe.

<sup>30</sup>Ripai esi'pɔ Simiyan mu pe.

Simiyan esi'pɔ Isuta mu pe.

Isuta esi'pɔ Isole' mu pe.

Isole' esi'pɔ Isonan mu pe.

Isonan esi'pɔ Eraiya'kin mu pe.

<sup>31</sup>Eraiya'kin esi'pɔ Mireya mu pe.

Mireya esi'pɔ Mina mu pe.

Mina esi'pɔ Ma'ta'ta mu pe.

Ma'ta'ta esi'pɔ Ne'tan mu pe.

Ne'tan esi'pɔ Tepi' mu pe.

<sup>32</sup>Tepi' esi'pɔ Ise'si mu pe.

Ise'si esi'pɔ Ope' mu pe.

Ope' esi'pɔ Powas mu pe.

Powas esi'pɔ Sarɔman mu pe.

Sarɔman esi'pɔ Neyasan mu pe.

<sup>33</sup>Neyasan esi'pɔ Aminatapu mu pe.

Aminatapu esi'pɔ A'min mu pe.

A'min esi'pɔ Arɔni mu pe.

Arɔni esi'pɔ Esuran mu pe.

Esuran esi'pɔ Peres mu pe.

Peres esi'pɔ Isuta mu pe.

<sup>34</sup>Isuta esi'pɔ Seko' mu pe.

Seko' esi'pɔ Aisi' mu pe.

Aisi' esi'pɔ Epɔra'an mu pe.

Epɔra'an esi'pɔ Tera mu pe.

Tera esi'pɔ Ne'orɔ mu pe.

<sup>35</sup>Ne'orɔ esi'pɔ Seru' mu pe.

Seru' esi'pɔ Reeu mu pe.

Reeu esi'pɔ Perekɔ mu pe.

Perekɔ esi'pɔ Ipirɔ mu pe.

Ipirɔ esi'pɔ Sera mu pe.

<sup>36</sup>Sera esi'pɔ Kenan mu pe.

Kenan esi'pɔ Arɔpa'satɔ mu pe.

Arɔpa'satɔ esi'pɔ Isen mu pe.

Isen esi'pɔ Nowa mu pe.

Nowa esi'pɔ Rame' mu pe.

<sup>37</sup>Rame' esi'pɔ Me'tusera mu pe.

3:22 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 9:35

Me'tusera esi'pɔ iino' mu pe.  
 Iino' esi'pɔ Isaretɔ mu pe.  
 Isaretɔ esi'pɔ Mararerɔ mu pe.  
 Mararerɔ esi'pɔ Kenan mu pe.  
 38 Kenan esi'pɔ Inos mu pe.  
 Inos esi'pɔ Se' mu pe.  
 Se' esi'pɔ Atan mu pe.  
 Atan esi'pɔ Papa mu pe.

**Sises I'tupitɔ'pɔ Makoi Uya**  
*(Ma'siu 4:1-11; Ma' 1:12-13)*

**4** 1 Wakɔ A'kwarɔ ke tɔutarɔ'tiil', Sises enna'po'pɔ Isotan apai, miripan ari'pɔ Iya'kwarɔ uya rimono' ta'. 2 40 kaisa ri wɔi Makoi uya i'tupitɔ'to' yau pe iyesi'pɔ na'ne'. Iyenta'na'pɔ pen miri ton wɔi a'tai, miripan iu'matɔ a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'pɔ.

3 Makoi uya ta'pɔ Sises pi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ti' pi' pɔreti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'pɔ iya.

4 Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Iye'menukasa: 'Ka'pon esi tɔuko'mansen pɔreti pi' riken pen,<sup>7</sup> tawon," ta'pɔ iya.

5 Makoi uya ari'pɔ ka'tawon wɔ' pona. Miripan uya inke pɔra tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pɔ itenu ya'. 6 Miripan uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Irepa uya miri tanporo to' meruntirɔ miri awonsi'ki wakɔ pe to' e'to' ke, apɔne pɔra urepa'pɔ ike pe iyesi pi'; miri pe iyesi pi', inrepa-pai e'to' ri repa uya ike. 7 Miri pi' si, upi' iwipɔremasa' yau, tanporon ni esi iiwano' pe," ta'pɔ iya.

8 Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Iye'menukasa: 'Itepuru, Papa,

itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ipɔrema', miri awonsi'ki kɔri ri riken pitorɔ pe e'ki,<sup>7</sup> tawon," ta'pɔ iya.

9 Makoi uya ari'pɔ Surusiran pona miripan uya Papa ena' Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mɔ'sa'kato' pe ikupɔ'pɔ. "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki seri awonsi'ki," ta'pɔ iya ipi', 10 "apɔne pɔra iye'menukasa':

" 'Tinserɔi apiyo'ma iya ipi' wakɔ pe to' e'to' pe iyerasu pe.

11 Temiyatɔ kon yau to' uya ayanɔmɔ, ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai,<sup>k</sup> tukai,"

ta'pɔ iya.

12 Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Tasa' iya: 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kusi'tupitɔi,<sup>7</sup> tawon," ta'pɔ iya.

13 Tanporo si i'tupitɔ u'ma'sa' a'tai, Makoi uya inimi'pɔ tɔron ni a'taino pe.

**Sises E'sara'ti'pɔ**

**Tɔturawasooi Pi'**

*(Ma'siu 4:12-17; Ma' 1:14-15)*

14 Sises enna'po'pɔ Kiyarari pona Iya'kwarɔ meruntirɔ yau, miripan ekareei uti'pɔ mi awiri ri tanporo pata poro. 15 To' enupa'pɔ iya Esuwerɔ amɔ' usenupato' iwɔ' ton tau. Tanporon kon uya apuripitɔ'pɔ.

<sup>1</sup>4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3 / <sup>2</sup>4:8 Isu'taronomi 6:13 \* <sup>3</sup>4:10-11 Eren 91:1, 12

<sup>4</sup>4:12 Isu'taronomi 6:16

**Nasare' Po Sises**  
**Ewaruma'ti'pɔ To' Uya**  
*(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Ma' 6:1-6)*

16 Iti'pɔ Nasare' pata pona, tɔusemo'ka'pɔ ya'. Miripan uti'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' usenupato' iwɔ' ta', te'pi'to' kasa ri Sapa' a'tai. Miripan e'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ Papa Maimu ekamai'.  
 17 Pu'kena' Aisaya nɔmenuka'pɔ kareta amon tɔrɔ'pɔ itena'. Ara'ka'pɔ iya se tawon e'menukasa' airi:

18 "Papa A'kwarɔ man uyau.

Papa uya uyanɔnsa' wakɔ ekareei ekamato' pe uya entu'manin nan ka'pon amɔ' pi'.

Uyenno'sa' iya seri ekamase'na a'sisa' kon ponaro' pe.

Miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan e'to' pe ennin pe.

Miri tɔpo, kamoro iri pe to' nɔkupɔnɔ ton pika'tinin pe.

19 Uyenno'sa' iya ka'pon amɔ' pika'tito' tɔuya weyu ekamase'na,"<sup>m</sup>

tawon.

20 Te'nonkasa' a'tai, tɔkaretaai e'mepitɔ'pɔ iya. Miripan na'po'pɔ iya itɔrawasomanin ena'. Miri tɔpo iyereuta'pɔ to' enupase'na. Tanporon

kon esi'pɔ enpi'tu pi'. 21 Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', "Seri pe metatɔune' uta'ku'tisa' si man," ta'pɔ iya.

22 Tanporo etanin nɔ'san usaurokɔ'pɔ wakɔ pe ipi'. Miripan to' usewansiuka'pɔ wakɔ imaimu pi'. "Isole' mu pen pe' pɔse ri?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

23 Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', "Seri pu'kena' ton maimu enpoika auya'nokon upi' tukai' si'tui, 'Ta'ta, iiwano' pe isepi'ti.' Miri a'tai si, ta auya'nokon upi', 'Apɔne ken si, ina neta'pɔ Ka'panyan po inkuu'pɔ, iku'ki seri apata yau,' ta auya'nokon, si'tui." 24 Sises uya ta'pɔ, "Tɔnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipata'se' yau, pu'kena' nama pɔra iyesi. 25 Pu'kena' Iraisasi esi a'tai, tu'kan kon itaan'pɔ ima'tasa' rɔ'san esi'pɔ Esuwerɔ po. Miri a'tai si, ipɔra non aipɔta'pɔ osorɔwau wɔipiya entai ri. Iwankan pe pata tɔku'se iyesi'pɔ. 26 Papa uya Iraisasi ennoko pɔra iyesi'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' piya', e'tane ennoko'pɔ iya Sera'pa' pon itaan'pɔ ima'tasa' rɔ'pɔ piya', Saitan nono pona. 27 Pu'kena' Iraisasi esi a'tai, Esuwerɔ po tu'ke ri ereku'pa' nan" esi'pɔ. E'tane ri, tiki nan ni epitisa' iya pɔra iyesi. Neman' niken epit'i'pɔ iya, Siriya pon, Esuwerɔ pon pen," ta'pɔ iya to' pi'.

<sup>m</sup> 4:18-19 Aisaya 61:1-2    <sup>n</sup> 4:27 *ereku'pa' nan*—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, *leprosy* paran tɔusepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pɔ pen ni.

<sup>o</sup> 4:27 *Neman* —Neman esi'pɔ pata Siriya po tɔuko'mansen, soisa amɔ' epuru. Esuwerɔ pe pɔra iyesi'pɔ. Eke pe ri iye'tane, ereku' pe iyesi'pɔ. Pu'kena' Iraisasi etasa' tɔuya a'tai, iti'pɔ ipiya' ekama'pose'na tepi'tito' pe iya tereku' apai. Iraisasi uya ennoko'pɔ Isotan tuna ka' iyeku'pito' pe 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa. Neman esi'pɔ imaimu awiri, miripan usepi'ti'pɔ tanporo ri.

4:24 Isaan 4:44    4:25 1 Kin Amɔ' 17    4:26 1 Kin Amɔ' 17:8-16

4:27 2 Kin Amɔ' 5:1-14

<sup>28</sup>To' uya imaimu etasa' a'tai, tanporo Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san usakorota'pu ipan pe. <sup>29</sup>To' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya pata apai. To' uya ari'pu wu' e'pi pona, Nasare' apon pona eno'mase'na soronpan yawiri, <sup>30</sup>e'tane iyera'ti'pu to' piyapai, miripan uti'pu.

**Warawo' Esi'pu Makoi  
A'kwaru Yen  
(Ma' 1:21-28)**

<sup>31</sup>Miri a'tai iu'ti'pu Ka'panyan pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen pata pona. Miripan Sapa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'pu. <sup>32</sup>To' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', apune para merunti pe inekamanu esi pi'. <sup>33</sup>Moro warawo' esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, makoi' a'kwaru yen. Eke pe iki'pi'numu'pu, <sup>34</sup>"Hiii! Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina ma'tanu'se'na pe' iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kuri ri—Waku Ye' Papa iwano!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>35</sup>"E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'pu Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ipi'. Miri a'tai, makoi a'kwaru uya warawo' eno'ma'pu tu'kan kon koro'tau. Iyepa'ka'pu iyapai e'ne' pe para ri tuku'se.

<sup>36</sup>Tanporo ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "I'ri si seri usenupan nito'? Pana'pan, merunti

ke makoi a'kwaru apiyo'ma iya, miripan kon epa'ka!" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>37</sup>Miripan ekareei uti'pu siya ri miri awiro'nan awiri.

**Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu  
Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ma' 1:29-34)**

<sup>38</sup>Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' apai Saiman pata'se' ya'. Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu ipan pe e'kiii'man pi'. Miripan Sises ekama'po'pu to' uya epit'ito' pe iya. <sup>39</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ite'kwe' piyau. Miripan uya pana' pe ikiii'manin pi', "Ereuta!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iyereuta'pu. Inke para ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu to' muta'napai'.

<sup>40</sup>Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan uya temiyatu ke to' a'pi'pitu'pu to' kaisa ri'ne, to' epi'ti'pu iya. <sup>41</sup>Miri enta' ri, makoi a'kwaru ton epa'kapitu'pu ka'pon amu' apai. Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Papa Mumu Imiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

E'se'ne' pe to' eseremeku'pu iya, to' usauroku namai'. To' e'paka'nuku'pu iya, apune para Kurai<sup>q</sup> pe titu to' uya wenai.

**Sises Esi'pu Itekare Ekama Pi'  
(Ma' 1:35-39)**

<sup>42</sup>Pata ema'tane, Sises uti'pu tu'kenan pata ya'. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iwarinpa pi'. Miripan eposa'

<sup>p</sup> 4:33 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 35-36 yau niri. <sup>q</sup> 4:41 Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya—Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe.

tũuya'nokon a'tai, ereutanũku i'se to' esi'pũ, iti namai'. <sup>43</sup>E'tane, "Waku Papa e'to' esa' wannu ekareei ekamato' uya esi tũron ni ton pata yau'ne ri mari, apũne pũra mirito' pe uyennosa' pe iyesei," ta'pũ iya.

<sup>44</sup>Miripan esi'pũ Esuwerũ amũ usenupato' iwũ' ton Isutiya pon tau'ne itekare ekama pi' iyesei'pũ.

**Sises Uya Wapiyaro' Kon Tũpoitorũ Ton Ki'ma'pũ**  
(Ma'siu 4:18-22; Ma' 1:16-20)

**5** <sup>1</sup>Tũron ni a'tai, Sises e'mũ'sa'kasa' esi'pũ parau ku'pĩri Isenesere' e'pi po.' Ka'pon amũ' amũrasa' esi'pũ a'ko pe iwoi, Papa Maimu ekama iya etase'na. <sup>2</sup>Parau ku'pĩri e'pi po, asa'ri kanau ene'pũ iya, moro' a'sinin nan kanwa'pũ. Moro' a'sinin nũ'san uya tũpunwerũ kon korũkapitũ esi'pũ. <sup>3</sup>Sises ekanwa'ti'pũ Saiman kanwa ya'. Miripan uya ta'pũ Saiman pi', "Akanwa a'tu'maki parau ku'pĩri e'pi apai," ta'pũ iya. Miri apai, a'mun po te'san enupa'pũ iya.

<sup>4</sup>Sises e'nonkasa' a'tai ka'pon amũ' enupa tũpo, ta'pũ iya Saiman pi', "Miyari pari kanau aki i'nawon ya' pari. Miripan ipunwerũ kon eno'ma kon pa tuna ka' moro' amũ' a'si kon pa," ta'pũ iya.

<sup>5</sup>Miripan e'tane, Saiman uya ta'pũ Sises pi', "Uyepuru, ewarupi nau ina ri nusi'tui to' a'si i'se ipan pe,

e'tane ina uya to' a'si pũn ni. E'tane pũra, tũpunwerũ kon tũru ina uya, amaimu awiri," ta'pũ iya. <sup>6</sup>To' uya si itũru'pũ, miripan kon uya tu'ke ri moro' amũ' a'si'pũ to' punwerũ ekaraka poken ni. <sup>7</sup>Miripan kon uya tũtonpa kon amũ' tũron ni kanau yawon kon ki'ma'pũ tũpika'tinin kon pe. Miripan kon uyee'pũ, to' uya si asa'ri ri mari tũkanwa kon pe'ti'pũ. Miripan kon kanwa e'sũnkaiwa'pũ ri. <sup>8</sup>Saiman Pi'ta uya se e'kupũ to'ka'nũ'sa' a'tai, iye'sekunka'pũ Sises enupikiri. "Enta upiyapai. Ipiyau esi poken pũra man, apũne pũra tũmakooi ke esi pi'," ta'pũ Saiman uya ipi', <sup>9</sup>apũne pũra tũtonpa ton amũ' pokon pe tũusewansiukasa' kon pi' tũna'si'san kon moro' amũ' tense. <sup>10</sup>Sepiti munki amũ', Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan, usewansiuka'pũ niri, Saiman tonpa pe te'san.

Sises uya ta'pũ Saiman pi', "Kenari'nũmũ, seri si'kiripai ka'pon amũ' nin si a'sinin pe iwesi miri," ta'pũ iya. <sup>11</sup>Miripan kon uya tũkanwa kon amũ' pi'si'pitũ'pũ parau ku'pĩri e'pi pona. Tanporon ni tũninse to' uti'pũ ipikiri.

**Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pũ**  
**Sises Uya**  
(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ma' 1:40-45)

<sup>12</sup>Pata ton tonpa yau, Sises esi koro'tau, ereku'pan<sup>s</sup> ka'pon uyee'pũ ipiya'. Sises ensa' tũuya

<sup>1</sup>5:1 Isenesere': Kiyarari tato' ri mari. <sup>5</sup>5:12 ereku'pan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tũusepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesei'pũ pen ni.

5:1-3 Ma'siu 13:1-2; Ma' 3:9-10; 4:1 5:5 Isaan 21:3 5:6 Isaan 21:6

a'tai, ita'mo'ka'pɔ non pona itemɔ eta'kwanɔnse ipi', "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>13</sup>Sises uya temiyatu inka'pɔ, miripan uya a'pitu'pɔ, "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki," ta'pɔ iya. Inke pɔra ri, iterekɔ usepi'ti'pɔ. <sup>14</sup>Sises uya ta'pɔ, "Inu' ri ku'pana'tii, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' tɔrawasomani ena' miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturui', iyekorukasa' pi', ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>15</sup>Miripan e'tane, itekareei useta'pɔ. Miri wenai, tu'kan kon ka'pon amɔ uyee'pɔ etase'na miri awonsi'ki isepi'tipi'se'na teparan kon apai. <sup>16</sup>E'tane Sises utipitu'pɔ ipɔremase'na tɔ'kenan ya'.

**Ise'mesa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pɔ**  
**Sises Uya**

(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ma' 2:1-12)

<sup>17</sup>Tɔron ni a'tai, ka'pon amɔ enupa pi' iyese'pɔ. Pari'si amɔ miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'pi'sa' kon tanporon ni eke iwa pata ton Kiyarari po'nan apai, Isutiya, Surusiran wini'ne ri eretasas' esi'pɔ. Papa uya imeruntirɔ ke irepasas' esi'pɔ e'ne' ton epi'tinin pe. <sup>18</sup>Ka'pon amɔ uyee'pɔ, ite'kwe' po ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pɔ to' uya. To' usi'tu'pɔ inepɔ i'se Sises piya', epi'tito' pe iya. <sup>19</sup>Apɔne pɔra anpisin pe ka'pon amɔ esi pi' ikupu tɔuya'nokon pɔra iyese i'tusa'

tɔuya'nokon a'tai, to' ekainumɔ'pɔ iuti nakapu pona. Miripan kon uya inipon mo'ka'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki to' uya inu'ti'pɔ iteuta yai, anpisin ton aporo'pona, Sises poi ri. <sup>20</sup>Sises uya tɔtonpa kon epi'ti tɔuya tukai' apurito' to' uya ensa' a'tai, "Utonpa, amakooi pi' usentu'mayai'," ta'pɔ iya ipu'tika'sa' pi'.

<sup>21</sup>Pari'si amɔ, Main pi' enupanin nan niri, usenuminka'pɔ tiwano' kon pe, "Inu' pɔse ri ka'pon Papa sapema pe ri tɔusauro'sen? Papa riken Kuri ri makoi pi' tɔusentu'masen!" ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>22</sup>Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pɔ. Miripan uya, "Tri pe iyese pi' se ton pi' iusenuminka kon? Seri kasa iusenuminka kon poken pɔra man. <sup>23</sup>Nai esi sa'man pe pɔra iwa: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe pɔra, 'E'mɔ'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'? <sup>24</sup>Ka'pon, Papa winon uya enpoikato' pe iyese ipiyau merunti esi seri non po makoi ton pi' tɔusentu'masen pe," ta'pɔ iya, Pari'si amɔ miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan pi' niri. Miri tɔpo, ta'pɔ iya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "E'mɔ'sa'ka', iye'kwe' anunki, enna'po' apatas'e' ya'," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>25</sup>Miri a'tai ri, iye'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ. <sup>26</sup>Tanporon kon ka'pon amɔ usewansiuka'pɔ. Miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pɔ. To' enari'nɔmɔ'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki, "Seri pe, eke Papa tɔrawasooi e'kupɔ ensa' man," ta'pɔ to' uya.

**Sises Uya Ripai Ki'ma'pɔ**  
**Tɔpoitorɔ Pe**

*(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ma' 2:13-17)*

27 Miri tɔpo, Sises uti'pɔ, miripan uya pɔrata amɔranɔ'nin kopɔna iwano' pe ene'pɔ, Ripai itese'. Iyereutasa' esi'pɔ pɔrata amɔranɔ'to' iwɔ' tau. "Uya'kiri utinpai," ta'pɔ Sises uya ipi'.  
28 Ripai e'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ, tanporon ni nimi'pɔ iya, iya'kiri iti'pɔ.

29 Miri tɔpo, Ripai uya eke enta'nan kupɔ'pɔ Sises iwano' pe tiwɔ' tau. Anpisin pe pɔrata amɔranɔ'nin nan, tɔron kon ni niri esi'pɔ enta'nan pi' to' pokon pe. 30 E'tane Pari'si amɔ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pɔ Sises poitorɔ ton pi', "I'ri pe iyese pi' iyenta'na kon pɔrata amɔranɔ'nin nan kopɔna iwano' pe pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tɔmakooikena' nan pokon pe?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

31 Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, "Atu' pe te'san esi ta'ta i'se pɔra. Takuru'kena' nan niken esi tepi'tinin kon i'se. 32 Ipokena' ton ki'mai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane tɔmakooikena' nan era'tito' pe tɔmakooi kon apai," ta'pɔ iya.

**Ka'pon Amɔ' Uya Sises**  
**Ekama'po'pɔ Useruman Nito'**  
**Eseru Pi'**

*(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ma' 2:18-22)*

33 Ta'pɔ to' uya ipi', "Isaan poitorɔ ton useruma tenta'nai'

pɔra, to' ipɔrema niri isipikiri, miri kasa ri Pari'si amɔ' poitorɔ ton. E'tane, ipoitorɔ ton enta'na," ta'pɔ to' uya.

34 Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, "Ka'pon emari'ma piyau te'san, useruma pɔra iyese tenta'nai' pɔra, to' piyau iyese koro'tau. 35 E'tane iweyu uye'to' oton temari'masen kasa te'sen anɔnto' oton ipoitorɔ ton piyapai; miri a'tai to' userumato' oton tenta'nai' pɔra," ta'pɔ iya.

36 Tɔron ni panton ekama'pɔ iya to' enupa pe, penaro' pokon pe emenna' pe to' enupato' tɔuya utoi'ma namai', "Inɔ' uya ri emenna' pe te'sen pon apai taku'se pon pooi'pi a'si'ti pɔra iyese. Iku'pɔ iya pe iyese yau, emenna' pon a'si'sa' usene iri pe ipooi'pi pi', miri awonsi'ki emenna' pon ma'tanɔ'sa' iya pe iyese. 37 Inɔ' uya ri emenna' waain amuku pɔra iyese penaro' itenpɔ'pɔ ya'. Iku'pɔ iya yau, ten i'moi iya. Iye'kwamɔ, iten ni si uma'ta. 38 Emenna' waain amu'to' pe iyese emenna' iten ya'. 39 Inɔ' uya ri penaro' ensi tɔpo emenna' waain ensi pɔra iyese, 'Penaro' esi wakɔ pe kuru upona,' ta iya," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

**Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri**  
*(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ma' 2:23-28)*

**6** 1 Tɔron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pɔ a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Ipoitorɔ ton e'sara'ti'pɔ iye'suruupi'sa' i'kwipitɔ pi'. To' uya isoko'soko'ma'pɔ temiya kon

yau, miripan kon uya iku'pu. <sup>2</sup>Seri ensa' tũuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amũ' uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe iyese pi' Main uya tũku'sen pen ni Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupũ auya'nokon Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>3</sup>Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kin Tepi' nukupu'pu pe' etasa' auya'nokon pũra nai? Tũpoitorũ ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai, <sup>4</sup>Esuwerũ amũ' use'mato', ipũremato' iwũ' ta' iyewomũ'pu, ipũremasa' pũreti tũyu oton tepose iyenta'na'pu, Main uya Papa ena' use'man nito' tũrawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen tasa' iku'pu iya, e'tane ri miri uya imakoima'pu pen. Tũtonpa ton niri repa'pu iya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pu iya.

**Sises Uya Itemiya Aipũtasa'  
Warawo' Epi'ti'pu**  
(*Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ma' 3:1-6*)

<sup>6</sup>Tũron ni kanan Sapa' a'tai, iti'pu Esuwerũ amũ' usenupato' iwũ' ta' to' enupase'na. Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu enwo'ne' itemiyatũ yaipũtasa' amũrasa'. <sup>7</sup>Pari'si amũ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Sises enpi'tũ pi' eseru'tito' pe tũuya'nokon. A'ko pe enpi'tũ pi' to' esi'pu Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'ti' iya ene i'se. <sup>8</sup>E'tane Sises uya to'

usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu itemiyatũ yaipũtasa' amũrasa' pi', "E'mũ'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pu. Miripan e'mũ'sa'kasa' e'soto'ka'pu to' rau. <sup>9</sup>Miripan a'tai Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Nai esi Main awiri Sapa' a'tai tũku'sen pe: Waku kupũ miri pe pũra iri kupũ kati? Ka'pon pika'ti, ima'tanũku kati?" <sup>10</sup>Tanporo to' ene'pu iya, miripan uya ta'pu warawo' pi', "Iyemiyatũ inka!" Iku'pu'pu iya, miripan emiyatũ enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya'.

<sup>11</sup>E'tane, ipan pe Pari'si amũ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan usakorota'pu. "I'ri pe iku'pai nai?" tukai' to' usauroku'pu.

**12 Kaisaron Kon Enno'sa' Kon**  
(*Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19*)

<sup>12</sup>Miri a'tai'ne, Sises uti'pu wũ' poi ri ipũremai', ewarupi nau ipũreman pi' iyese'pu Papa pi' pata tema'kwai'. <sup>13</sup>Pata ema'sa' a'tai, tũpoitorũ ton ki'ma'pu iya. <sup>12</sup>kaisa ri to' anũmũ'pu iya, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' koneka'pu iya. <sup>14</sup>To' ese' esi'pu: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu), iyakon Anturu, Isens, Isaan, Piri', Pa'taramiu, <sup>15</sup>Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens (Arũ'piyas mumu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen'), <sup>16</sup>Isutas (Isens mu), miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyena'pu na'ne'.

<sup>6</sup>:15 *Usera'*—Roman amũ' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

<sup>6</sup>:3-4 Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanwerũ 21:1-6

**Sises Uya To' Enupa'pɛ,  
To' Epi'tipitɛ'pɛ Niri**  
(Ma'siu 4:23-25)

17To' a'kiri iu'ti'pɛ, miripan e'soto'ka'pɛ rimon po. Tu'ke ri anpisin pe ipoitorɛ ton esi'pɛ miri yau miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri ka'pon amɛ' Isutiya, miri awonsi'ki Surusiran winon kon uye'sa' esi'pɛ. Tɛron kon ka'pon amɛ' uyee'pɛ parau e'pi Taya, Saitan winon kon. 18To' uyee'pɛ etase'na, isepi'tise'na teparan kon apai'ne. Makoi a'kwarɛ" yen pe te'san usepi'ti'pɛ. 19Tanporon kon ka'pon amɛ' usi'tu'pɛ a'pitu i'se, apɛne pɛra merunti epa'ka pi' piyapai, miripan uya tanporo to' epi'tipitɛ pi'.

**Pori' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki  
Isi Yawon Kon**  
(Ma'siu 5:1-12)

20Tɛpoitorɛ ton enei'ma ta'pɛ iya,

“Pori' pe iwesi kon,  
imiri'nokon entu'ma'  
na'ne' nan,  
apɛne pɛra Papa e'to' esa'  
wannɛ pe esi pi' iiwano'  
kon pe.

21Pori' pe iwesi kon,  
imiri'nokon seri pe iwan  
pe na'ne' nan,  
apɛne pɛra aya'wetato'  
oton kon.

Pori' pe iwesi kon,  
imiri'nokon seri pe  
nukaranyai'ne' nan,  
apɛne pɛra auta'kirito'  
oton kon.

22 “Pori' pe iwesi kon,  
imiri'nokon ka'pon amɛ'  
newaruma'tinu ton, tɛpokon pe  
iwesi kon i'se pɛra to' esi a'tai,  
asapema kon a'tai, iyese' kon  
eno'ma a'tai iri tukai', Ka'pon,  
Papa winon uriya'. 23Ipan pe  
mepori'matui', pori' pe iwesi kon  
pi' me'sanɛnpi'tui' miri wɛi a'tai,  
apɛne pɛra eke ri iyep'e'pɛ kon esi  
pi' Epɛn po. Apɛne pɛra miri kasa  
ri to' kuipɛnɛ ton uya pu'kena' ton  
ku'pitɛ'pɛ.

24“E'tane isi yau me'atui'  
imiri'nokon  
ipɛrataaikena' ton,  
apɛne pɛra waku  
epoka'sa' auya'nokon pi'.

25Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon  
tɛuta're'tisan,  
apɛne pɛra iwan pe  
iwe'to' oton kon.

Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon  
tɛuta'kirisɛn,  
apɛne pɛra  
tɛuta'kwarakai'  
aukaranto' oton kon.

26 “Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon  
waku pe ka'pon amɛ' usaurokɛ  
a'tai ipi'nokon, miri na'ne' kasa  
to' tipiya ton uya ennakanin nan  
pu'kena' amɛ' ku'pitɛ'pɛ miri.

“6:18 Makoi a'kwarɛ; miri pe pɛra, Iri a'kwarɛ

6:22 1 Pi'ta 4:14 6:23 2 Kurono'kurus 36:16; Inkupɛ'pɛ 7:52

**Iyeyaton Kon I'nankati'***(Ma'siu 5:38-48; 7:12a)*

27“E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon uyetayatui'ne' nan: iyeyaton kon i'nankati', iyewaruma'tinin kon pi' wakü iku'ti'. 28Kamo apa'nü'nin nan kon pona ipüremati', iri pe iku'nin nan kon pona ipüremati'. 29Inü' uya ri iwini yau iye'peta pi', iratoi rü'pü ri mari iratiki iwiniküi'. Inü' uya ri ipon kon püro'pon anümü pe iyese yau, küsereutanü'tüu iyo'non ipon anüntane iya. 30Tanporon kon iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', inü' uya ri iiwano' kon anümü yau, inna'poki kükatüu. 31Iku'ti' türon kon pi', ikupü to' uya i'se me'atui'ne' kasa ipi'nokon.

32“i'nü'nkanin kon niken i'nänka auya'nokon yau, i'ri wakü eporo auya'nokon? Tämakooikena' nan uya ri ti'nü'nkanin kon i'nänka. 33Miri awonsi'ki wakü kupü auya'nokon yau wakü pe iku'nin kon pi', i'ri wakü eporo auya'nokon? Tämakooikena' nan uya ri miri ri kupü. 34Itüü auya'nokon pe iyese yau, kamoro inna'ponin nan pe te'san ena', i'ri wakü eporo auya'nokon? Tämakooikena' nan uya itüü tämakooikena' nan ena' inna'po to' uya mi tukai'. 35E'tane, iyeyaton kon i'nankati', wakü iku'ti' to' pi'. To' irepati', to' uya inna'po enu-pikiri iwesi kon pa püra. Miri a'tai, iyepe'pü kon e'to' oton

eke pe, miri awonsi'ki Eke Kuru munki pe iwe'to' oton kon, apüne püra mannü' pe iyese tenki tawon nan pen pi' miri awonsi'ki iri ton pi'. 36Tüusentu'masan pe e'ti', iküipünü kon esi tüusentu'masen pe kasa.

**Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatüu***(Ma'siu 7:1-5)*

37“Inü' ri ka'pon eseru kusaimenkatüu, miri a'tai iyese kon ni niri aimenka pen. Ka'pon kuseno'matüu, miri a'tai imiri'nokon ni niri eno'ma pen. Isentu'mati', miri a'tai imiri'nokon pi' ri usentu'man. 38Itüki, miri awonsi'ki iyena' iye'tuto' pe. Wakü i'tuto' yai, eremuru'sa', itüntünmasa', miripan anü'sa' e'türü'kwa, tüü miri iye'mata pona. Apüne püra i'tuto' auya yai, yai iyenakan i'tu miri,” ta'pü Sises uya.

39Sises uya panton ekama'pü to' pi', “Tenku'nän uya pe' tenku'nän kanan ari? Asa'ri ri mari pe' akasa' ya' to' uta'mo'ka pen? 40Tüusenupasen esi püra iyese miri tütü'saai entai. E'tane tanporon kon ipan pe isenupasa' kon e'to' oton tütü'saai kon kasa ri.

41“I'ri pe iyese pi' aiko rü'kwü ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau? 42Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Utonpa, apüne amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya, iyenu awon ni paranka ene auya

pen ni e'tane? Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa,” ta'pu Sises uya.

**Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu**  
(Ma'siu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 To' enupa pi' ri Sises esi'pu, ta'pu iya, “Waku yui epeta para iyesi miri iri pe, miri pe para iri yui epeta para iyesi miri waku pe. 44 Ikaisa ri iteperu pikiri yui usi'tu miri. Ka'pon amu' uya pi' puipitu para ri iyesi miri tiku kenan e'kwa apai, miri pe para kure' imi'ni ton ye' apai. 45 Waku ka'pon uya waku usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri. Apune para itewan yau te'sen epe'tisa' ke inta usauroku miri.

**Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan**  
(Ma'siu 7:24-27)

46 “Tri pi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru,' tukai' uyesa'pitu auya'nokon, ukayai'ne' kupai'ma para ri? 47 Inu' kasa iyesi tukai' enpoika uya kuri upiya' nuye'ai'ne' miri awonsi'ki umaimu etayai'ne' miripan kupu pi' na'ne'. 48 Ka'pon uya iuti ami kasa iyesi, i'na' akanin nu'pu miripan uya iyapon nonkasa' ti' pona. I'munpu uye'sa' a'tai, itapu'netu uya miri iuti wini'pu e'tane iwokouka iya poken para iyesi'pu, apune para waku pe amisa' pe iyesi pi'. 49 E'tane kuri umaimu eta pi' na'ne' miripan kupu iya para na'ne' esi iuti aminin ka'pon

non po iyapon para kasa. I'munpu apu'netu uya miri iuti wini'pu, miripan uta'mo'ka'pu, ipara ri tuma'tai,” ta'pu iya.

**Soisa Amu' Epuru Poitoru**  
**Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya**  
(Ma'siu 8:5-13)

**7** 1 Ka'pon amu' uya eta tane tanporo seri ta nonkasa' tuya a'tai, Sises epa'ka'pu Ka'panyan pona. 2 Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru poitoru esi'pu, ipan pe ini'nankanu takuru'ke kuru, eri'ka'ni pi' ri. 3 Soisa amu' epuru uya Sises ekareei eta'pu, miripan uya Esuweru amu' epuru ton ennoko'pu iki'mai' tupoitoru epi'tii' iye'to' pe. 4 Sises piya' tuye'sa' kon a'tai, tauta'kwarupi'se kuru, “Tupika'tisen ye' pe kuru pase ri ka'pon esi. Ipika'tiki kuru, 5 apune para ina i'nanka iya, ina Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' konekasa' iya niri,” ta'pu to' uya.

6 Miripan kon a'kiri Sises uti'pu. Inni para ri iuti piyapai iye'tane, soisa amu' epuru uya tatonpa ton ennoko'pu ipana'tise'na, “Uyepuru, katanpokumai, apune para uiwu' ta' iyepu pokena' pen ni uri. 7 Miri pe iyesi pi', ipiya' kuru ri uti ta uya pun, e'tane amaimu ituki, miri a'tai upoitoru usepi'tito' pe. 8 Apune para uri ri kuri ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Pase pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti; kuri pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta a'tai, iyepu ri; upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya,” ta'pu iya.

9 Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu ipi' era'tii'ma

anpisiin ka'pon amə' tʉpikiri te'san winikui' ta'pʉ, “Ta uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya pʉra ri man Esuweru amə' koro'tau eke ri seri waraino apurito!,” ta'pʉ iya.

<sup>10</sup>Enno'sa' kon nin si, warawo' amə' enna'po'pʉ iuti ta' takuru'kenan usepi'tisa' tepose.

#### Sises Uya Eke' I'mu'sa'ka'pʉ

<sup>11</sup>Inke pʉra ri miri pata'pʉ pe, Sises uti'pʉ Nen itese' pata pona. Ipoitoru' ton miri awonsi'ki anpisiin ton ka'pon amə' uti'pʉ iya'kiri. <sup>12</sup>Pata mʉra'ta eporo iya koro'tau, eke' u'na'tii' tʉutisan epa'ka eporo'pʉ iya. Tikin nan ni itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' ru'pʉ mʉre warawo' uma'tasa' esi'pʉ. Anpisiin ka'pon amə' uti esi'pʉ iya'kiri. <sup>13</sup>Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isentu'ma'pʉ ipi', miripan uya, “Kakaramui,” ta'pʉ ipi'. <sup>14</sup>Miripan uti'pʉ iten a'pi'se'na, miripan anin nan e'taku'ka'pʉ. Miripan pi', “Moineri'pi, e'mu'sa'ka!” ta'pʉ iya. <sup>15</sup>Miri a'tai eke' e'mu'sa'ka'pʉ, miripan usauroku'pʉ. Miripan tʉru'pʉ iya isan ena'.

<sup>16</sup>Miripan kon enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ ipan pe, miripan kon uya si Papa apuripitu'pʉ. “Eke pu'kena' uye'sa' man u'koro'ta'nokon! Papa uye'sa' man tʉmunki ton pika'tise'na!” ta'pʉ to' uya.

<sup>17</sup>Sises ekareei ekama'pʉ ka'pon amə' uya mi awiri ri Isutiya poro, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata awiri'ne.

#### Sises Miri Awonsi'ki

##### Isaan Pa'tes

(Ma'siu 11:2-19)

<sup>18</sup>Isaan poitoru' ton uya si tanporo seri ton ekama'pʉ miri ipi'. Isaan uya asa'ron kon tʉpoitoru' ton ki'ma'pʉ, <sup>19</sup>miripan kon ennoko'pʉ iya Itepuru piya' ekama'pose'na, “Imiri ri pe' kʉri ri tʉuye'ton ta'pʉ ru'pʉ ipi', tʉron ni ri kati uye'pʉ enupikiri ina e'to' nai?” tukai'.

<sup>20</sup>Sises piya' tʉuye'sa' kon a'tai, “Isaan Pa'tes uya ina enno'sa' ipiya' iyekama'pose'na, ‘Imiri ri pe' kʉri ri tʉuye'ton ta'pʉ ru'pʉ ipi', tʉron ni ri kati uye'pʉ enupikiri ina e'to' nai?’ ” ta'pʉ to' uya.

<sup>21</sup>Miri koro'tau, Sises uya ka'pon amə' epi'tipitu'pʉ, paran pokon kon, miri awonsi'ki amariwakʉ'pa' nan ni. Tu'kan kon ni tenku'na' nan kupʉ'pʉ iya ennin pe. <sup>22</sup>Miri kasa main anin nʉ'san eiku'pʉ iya, “Enna'poti' Isaan pi' ekamatanti' inene'pʉ kon, ineta'pʉ kon: tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' tʉusasan pe; wereei'pa' nan usepi'tisa'; etanin nan pen enasa' etanin nan pe; eke' e'mu'sa'kasa'; waku' itekare usekamasas' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. <sup>23</sup>Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tʉuta'mo'kasen pen unku'pʉnʉ uriya,” ta'pʉ iya.

<sup>24</sup>Isaan maimu anin nʉ'san enna'po'pʉ pata'pʉ yau, Sises e'sara'ti'pʉ anpisiin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', “I'ri ense'na iuti'pʉ

kon rimono' ta? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? <sup>25</sup>Miri pe p̄ra iyesei yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'p̄ kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro epe'kena' ton pon yau te'san esi use'wanpan pi' te'sen pata esanon iwu' tawon kon. <sup>26</sup>E'tane i'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'p̄ kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. <sup>27</sup>P̄se ri sa'ne si k̄ri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'p̄ ipi',

“ ‘Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri, iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,’

ta'p̄ ru'p̄ ipi'. <sup>28</sup>Apana'ti uya 'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si am̄ nentunuku'san koro'tau, inu' ri iyentusa' ru'p̄ p̄ra ri iyesei miri eke Isaan entaino, miri e'tane k̄ri aiko pe te'sen Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai,” ta'p̄ Sises uya.

<sup>29</sup>Tanporon kon ka'pon am̄ p̄rata am̄ranu'nin nan ni uya Sises maimu etasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, i'tu'p̄ Papa eseru esi i'napairon pe, ap̄ne p̄ra Isaan n̄pa'taisima'san pe tesi kon pi'. <sup>30</sup>E'tane si, Pari'si am̄ miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Papa nukupu'p̄ tiwano' kon pe ewaruma'ti'p̄, ap̄ne p̄ra to' esi'p̄ Isaan uya t̄pa'taisima kon i'se p̄ra.

<sup>31</sup>“Inu' yan kasa ken ka'pon am̄ seri a'taino kon ekama uya?

Inu' yan kasa to' esi? <sup>32</sup>M̄re am̄ ereutapi'sa' k̄rupo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' t̄uki'pi'n̄npi'san t̄tonpa kon am̄ pi' kasa:

“ ‘Sarakuwa turunpa'p̄ ina uya iiwano' kon pe e'tane, auman̄nsa' kon p̄ra iyesei; eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'p̄ e'tane, aukaransa' kon p̄ra iyesei,’

tawon nan kasa ri. <sup>33</sup>Ap̄ne p̄ra Isaan Pa'tes uyee'p̄ p̄reti iku iya p̄ra miri pe p̄ra waain ensi iya p̄ra, miripan pi', ‘Makoi esi iyau,’ ta'p̄ auya'nokon. <sup>34</sup>Ka'pon, Papa winon, uyee'p̄ tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki ensinin, miripan pi', ‘P̄se eke pe tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki te'taripasen, p̄rata am̄ranu'nin nan, t̄makooikena' nan niri tonpa pe iyesei,’ ta'p̄ auya'nokon. <sup>35</sup>E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri, tanporo imunki am̄ wini,” ta'p̄ Sises uya.

**Sises Karapaima'p̄  
T̄makooikenan Uri'san Uya**

<sup>36</sup>Pari'si am̄ tonpa uya Sises ki'ma'p̄ t̄piya' entai'kwase'na. Miripan uti'p̄ itiwu' ta' t̄teire' po iyena'p̄ tep̄ru piyau. <sup>37</sup>Miri pata yau ri, t̄uko'mansen uri'san, iri pe iteseru iko'mansa', uya Sises enta'na Pari'si iwu' tau etasa' a'tai,

† 7:27 Mara'kai 3:1

7:29-30 Ma'siu 21:32; Uru' 3:12

po'toro arapasta po'piyun yen nee'pɔ. <sup>38</sup>Miripan e'soto'ka'pɔ Sises a'poi wini akaramɔi'ma. Miripan e'torupa'ti'pɔ, Sises pɔta amanka'pɔ iya tenu paru ke, miri awonsi'ki a'munaka'pɔ iya tɔnse' ke, i'ta a'su'ka'pɔ iya, miripan pona po'piyun ma'pɔ iya. <sup>39</sup>Miri ensa' tɔuya a'tai, Pari'si iki'manin nɔ'pɔ uya ti'nau, "Pu'kena' pe pɔse ri ka'pon esi yau, ta'pi'nin uri'san eseru i'tui'no! Iri pe iyese tukai," ta'pɔ.

<sup>40</sup>Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Saiman, ayauro'kato' uya ike moro man," ta'pɔ iya.

"Ekamaki, Ti'sa," ta'pɔ iya nin si miri ipi'.

<sup>41</sup>"Asa'ron kon ka'pon amɔ' uya pɔrata tɔnin ye' ko'manɔ'pitu esi'pɔ te'mai' pɔra. Tikin nan uya 500 kaisa ri pɔrata pun ko'manɔ'pitu esi'pɔ, isakon uya 50 kaisa ri kanan pɔrata pun."

<sup>42</sup>To' uya inna'poto' ike pɔra ri iyese'pɔ. Asa'ri ri mari to' pi', "Tiwi si nesii,' ta'pɔ iya. Nai kɔri uya kuru i'nɔnka ipan pe?" ta'pɔ iya nin si miri Saiman pi'.

<sup>43</sup>Miripan eiku'pɔ Saiman uya, "Eke kuru ipɔrataai ko'manɔ'nin nɔ'pɔ na'ki," ta'pɔ iya.

"Ipoken kuru i'tusa' auya miri," ta'pɔ Sises uya. <sup>44</sup>Miri a'tai, iyera'ti'pɔ uri'san winikui', tai'ma Saiman pi', "Pɔse uri'san menyan? fiwɔ' ta' uyepɔi, e'tane u'tuna'kwaai'ti auya pɔn u'ta

kumi'to' uya ike ke. Miri e'tane tenu paru ke u'ta amankasa' iya, tɔnse' ke a'munakasa' iya niri. <sup>45</sup>Uya'su'kasa' auya pɔra iyese, uyetupa pe, e'tane pɔse ri uri'san uya ewomɔ'pɔ si'kiri ri, u'ta a'su'ka nonkasa' pɔra ri iyese. <sup>46</sup>U'pai karapaimasa' auya pɔra ri iyese uyese ru kon yau, e'tane u'ta pona po'piyun masa' iya. <sup>47</sup>Miri pi' ta uya ipi', eke ri imakooi pi' usentu'masa' wenai, eke pe isi'nɔnkatoo' esi. E'tane si, kɔri mararon imakooi pi' usentu'masa' na'ne' uya nin si, mara ri i'nɔnkan," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>48</sup>Miri a'tai nin si, ta'pɔ iya miri uri'san pi', "Amakooi ton pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pɔ iya ipi'.

<sup>49</sup>Tɔron kon inki'ma'san uya nin si ti'nau'nokon, "Inɔ' si pɔse makooi pi' tɔusentu'masen?" ta'pɔ.

<sup>50</sup>"Apɔne pɔra uyapurisa' auya pi', Papa uya ipika'tisa' man auma'tato' apai. Enta si tɔusewankamai' pɔra," ta'pɔ Sises uya uri'san pi'.

### Sises Pokon Tonpa Pe Uri'sami'si Amɔ' Esi'pɔ

**8** <sup>1</sup>Tɔron ni a'tai, Sises utipitu'pɔ tɔron ni eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne wakɔ Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe ekareei ekama pi' iyese'pɔ. <sup>12</sup>kaisaron kon ipoitorɔ ton esi'pɔ iya'kiri. <sup>2</sup>To' tonpa pe kanan upinin ni pi' uri'sami'si amɔ' makooi a'kwarɔ yen ton nɔ'san miri awonsi'ki e'ne'

<sup>w</sup> 7:41 *pɔrata pun*. Seri pɔrata pun—tenariyas itese!—esi tikin ni wɔi e'turawasoman nɔ'pɔ epe'pɔ ta e'kwa pe iyese'pɔ.

7:37-38 Ma'siu 26:7; Ma' 14:3; Isaan 12:3



*“Eke ri imakooi pi' usentu'masa' wenai, eke pe isi'nunkato' esi.” (7:47)*

ton nu'san Sises nepi'ti'san esi'pu: Meri, Matara pon, 7 kaisaron kon makoi a'kwaru epa'kasa' iyapai ru'pu; 3 miri awonsi'ki Isowana, Kusa no'pu (Kusa esi'pu Era' esen o'non pe), miri tupo Susana; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri taron kon esi'pu. Pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu miri Sises pokon pika'ti pi' to' e'to' i'se ke ri tiwano' kon pe te'sen apai.

**Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomu**  
(Ma'siu 13:1-17; Ma' 4:1-12)

4 Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ri ka'pon amu' amura koro'tau miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uyee'pu

Sises piya' ise'ma'pu pe'ne ri eke iwa ton pata ton apai'ne, seri panton ekama'pu iya:

5 “Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Miripan ka'pon amu' usari uya iwasa'kapitu'pu, miripan iku'pu toron amu' uya. 6 Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu ti' pona. Iya'ta koro'tau, iyaiputapitu'pu, arune pura tuna eporo iya pura iyesei wenai. 7 Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu tikakenan nu'ta', miripan a'ta'pu ipokon pe, miripan uya iwitanuku'pu. 8 Miri e'tane ri,

8:2-3 Ma'siu 27:55-56; Ma' 15:40-41; Uru' 23:49

turon ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya'. Miripan a'ta'pu, iyepeta'pu. Iyepeta'pu eke pe ri, 100 kaisa ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pu entai ri," ta'pu iya.

Seri ta'pu iya a'tai, iki'pi'numu'pu, "Kuri tupana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup>Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi tukai'. <sup>10</sup>Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane turon kon pana ya' panton yai usauroku, 'Enei'ma ri to' uya ene pura iye'to' pe; etai'ma ri to' uya ito'ka'nuku pura iye'to' pe.'<sup>x</sup>

### **Fri Ta E'kwa Pe**

#### **Te'pinsen Pantomu Esi**

*(Ma'siu 13:18-23; Ma' 4:13-20)*

<sup>11</sup>"Se nin si ta iya e'kwa pe, panton esi miri, ite' pe na'ne' miri, Papa Maimu. <sup>12</sup>Kamoro asanta tau na'ne' nan esi Papa Maimu etanin nan. Miripan nin si, makoi uyepu to' ewan yawon main mo'kai', to' uya apuri namai', miripan kon epika'ti namai'. <sup>13</sup>Kamo ti' pon kon kamoro main anunnin nan pori' pe eta tuya'nokon a'tai, e'tane to' mi' pura ri to' esi. Aka'ne' pe ri to' uya apuri, e'tane ekaman uya teposa' kon a'tai, to' uya inonka. <sup>14</sup>Ite' tikukenan nu'ta' ita'po'sa' na'ne' miri kamoro etanin nan, e'tane to'

uko'mamu koro'tau, non eseru uya to' anpokama tuko'mamu kon yau tu'kan pi' ri to' usenuminka, imaminke' pe te'to' kon pi' ri, waku pe tuko'manto' kon pi' ri. Miripan kon aku'pu pura iyese. <sup>15</sup>E'tane si waku non po na'ne' ite' kamoro waku pe te'san, waku itewan ton. Main etanin nan, anunnin nan, miripan ko'manuku to' uya epeta.

### **Raan'pu E'nun Nito'**

#### **Apon O'koi' Itusa'**

*(Ma' 4:21-25)*

<sup>16</sup>"Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti pura iyese onanto' pe tuya wai ya' miri pe pura te'nunto' apon o'koi' ri ituru iya. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona ituru iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ento' pe.

<sup>17</sup>"Miri a'tai nin si ti, tanporon ni usene; ama'ai na'ne' seri pe usenpoikato' oton kipo'pona.

<sup>18</sup>"Miri pe iyese pi', waku pe tausenuminkai' e'ti' etato' auya'nokon pi'. Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri; inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itesa' pe tesa' tukai' ri iye'ku'to'," ta'pu Sises uya.

### **Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki**

#### **Iyakon Non**

*(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ma' 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup>Miri a'tai Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu ense'na, e'tane a'ko pe ipiya' to' uti poken pura ri iyese'pu, apune pura anpisin esi wenai. <sup>20</sup>Ka'pon uya

\* 8:10 Aisaya 6:9-10 (LXX)

8:16 Ma'siu 5:15; Uru' 11:33    8:17 Ma'siu 10:26; Uru' 12:2

8:18 Ma'siu 25:29; Uru' 19:26

ipana'ti'pɔ, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man pɔroroi po, iyenpai to' esi," ta'pɔ iya.

21 Eiku'pɔ iya, "Usan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non kamoro Papa Maimu eta pi' te'san, miri awonsi'ki ikupɔ pi' te'san," ta'pɔ iya.

**A'setun Tɔ'ni'pɔ Sises Uya**  
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ma' 4:35-41)

22 Tɔron ni a'tai, Sises uya tɔpɔitorɔ ton pi', "Parau ku'pɔri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon," ta'pɔ. Miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pɔ. 23 To' e'kwiritɔ koro'tau, Sises e'nɔmɔ'pɔ. Miri a'tai, isi pe a'setun uyepɔ parau ku'pɔri ka' uya, to' kanwa rawoirawoima'pɔ to' kuruuka poken. 24 Ipoitorɔ ton uya enpaka'pɔ, "Uyepuru, uyepuru! Aputan pe man!" tai'ma.

Miripan upakasa' uya e'se'ne' pe a'setun pi', miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tɔ'niki!" ta'pɔ. Miripan ton si e'tɔ'ni'pɔ, imaimu awiri. 25 "Nai apurito' auya'nokon ike?" ta'pɔ iya tɔpɔitorɔ ton pi'.

Tetɔipitɔ kon pe ri, tɔusewansiuka kon pe ri to' usekama'po'pɔ, "ɪnɔ' si pɔse? A'setun miri awonsi'ki tuna esereme'nin, miripan ton esi imaimu awiri!" ta'pɔ to' uya.

**Makoi A'kwarɔ Yen Epi'ti'pɔ**  
**Sises Uya**  
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ma' 5:1-20)

26 Miripan kon si uti'pɔ Kerasa' nono pona seri si parau ku'pɔri



*A'setun miri awonsi'ki tuna esereme'nin (8:25)*

Kiyarari ratoi pona. 27 Sises ekanwaka koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi a'kwarɔ yen uya eporo'pɔ pata winipai. Inke pɔse ri uko'mamɔ'pɔ tɔpon ke pɔra, iuti tau pɔra ri, e'tane uruwai' yau'ne riken. 28 Sises ensa' tɔuya a'tai, ipirorɔmɔ'pɔ eke pe, miripan useremuruku'pɔ Sises rau. Miripan uki'pi'nɔmɔ'pɔ eke pe, "ɪri pe ukupɔ i'se iwesi, Sises, Papa Mumu? Apɔne, ukota'makarɔi!" ta'pɔ iya. 29 Seri ta'pɔ iya, apɔne pɔra Sises uya epa'kaki iyapai taka'sa' pi' tɔpi'. Sises uya eporo rawiri, inke ri sa'ne makoi a'kwarɔ uya a'sisa' ko'manɔ'sa' esi'pɔ. To' uya ri temiyatɔ, ti'ta ri auronpi'sa' e'tane i'sen ke, tɔpa'simanin ke ri

• 8:26 Kerasa tɔron ni imenukasa' ton uya *Katarens* ta; tɔron ni ton uya *Kerukesens* ta; v. 37 airi ri mari • 8:29 makoi a'kwarɔ; miri pe pɔra, iri a'kwarɔ

te'tane, i'kiripitu'pu iya ri, miripan apitu'pu makoi a'kwaru ton uya tu'kena'pi ya'.

<sup>30</sup>Sises uya si ekama'po'pu, "Inu' iyese?" ta'pu iya.

"Anpisin," ta'pu iya ipi', apune pura anpisin yen pe ri tesi pi'. <sup>31</sup>Miripan a'tai, ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti'pu to' uya, "Ina kusennokoi ta'mu kenan pen ni ya!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>32</sup>Tu'kan kon peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi' i'kuru po a'ko pe ri. Makoi a'kwaru ton uya Sises pawana'ti'pu tenno'to' kon pe iya peiruku amu' ya'. "Ewai," ta'pu iya to' pi'. <sup>33</sup>Miripan kon uti'pu si peiruku amu' ya' isentii'. Miripan kon si e'turu'kwa'pu parau ku'piri ka', miripan kon apta'pu.

<sup>34</sup>To' esanon uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' uti'pu pata pona ekare'tise'na siya ri pata kaisari ri. <sup>35</sup>Ka'pon amu' uyee'pu iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ense'na. To' uye'sa' a'tai Sises piya', to' uya kuri ri ka'pon eporo'pu, makoi a'kwaru enpu'pu. Sises piyau iyereutasa' esi'pu iyepontisa', waku pe nin si iya'kwaru, miripan pi' to' enari'namu'pu. <sup>36</sup>Kamoro ennin nu'san uya ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi', "Makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen epiti'pu Sises uya," tukai'. <sup>37</sup>Miri a'tai, tanporo Kerasa nono pon kon uya Sises ennoko'pu tuiyapai'nokon, apune pura enari'ke' pe tenasa' kon pi'. Miripan ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu. <sup>38</sup>Iti koro'tau, kuri ri ka'pon uya Sises pawana'ti'pu iya'kiri ta'utito' pe, e'tane Sises uya ta'pu, <sup>39</sup>"Itunta'

apata'se' ya' Papa nukupu'pu ipi' ekamata itonpa ton pana ya'," ta'pu iya. Miripan si uti'pu miri, Sises nukupu'pu tui' ekamase'na mi awiri ri.

**Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure,  
Takuru'kenan Uri'san**

*(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ma' 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup>Sises enna'posa' a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amu' epori'ma'pu ipi'. Iyenna'po enupikiri te'sa' kon pi'. <sup>41</sup>Miri a'tai si, ka'pon Isairas itese', Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru pe te'sen uyee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan useremuruku'pu Sises pata piyau inama tuuya ekamanin pe, ipawana'ti'pu iya tiwu' ta' iye'to' pe, <sup>42</sup>apune pura tikin nan nu'kwi tensi 12 kaisaron iwai'piyaa' eriku pi'.

Sises uti koro'tau Isairas iwu' winikui', anpisin ka'pon amu' uya iwonti'pu, i'ta pata'se' pura ri. <sup>43</sup>Miripan kon koro'tau, uri'san esi'pu mun pi' ta'utisen, iko'mansa' 12 kaisa ri wai'piya miri pi', e'tane inu' uya epiti' pura ri iyepi'pu. <sup>44</sup>Miripan uyee'pu Sises a'poi wini ipon e'pi pi' a'pi'se'na. Miri a'tai ri, imunu uti ereuta'pu. <sup>45</sup>"Inu' uya'pitui?" ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' e'wapu'ti pi', Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, anpisin ni ne' ka'pon amu' aya'pi'pitu pi' ko," ta'pu iya.

<sup>46</sup>E'tane Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon uya kuru sa'ne uya'pi'sa' i'tu uya, merunti epa'kasa' pi' upiyapai," ta'pu. <sup>47</sup>Kuri ri si uri'san uya ti'tusa' iya i'tusa' a'tai, iyee'pu

isi'nukui'ma ri, miripan tetui-pitu pe ri iseremuruku'pu Sises pata piyau. Tu'kan kon koro'tau, isekama'pu, miri wenai, "Aya'pi'sa' uya tukai', miripan usepi'tisa'," ta'pu iya. <sup>48</sup>Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Ma'non, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man. Enta tausewankamai' pura," ta'pu iya.

<sup>49</sup>Sises usauroku koro'tau, ka'pon uyee'pu, Isairas iwu' tapai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "fyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Tiwi nesii ti'sa kusanpokumai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>50</sup>Seri eta tuya a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu Isairas pi', "Kisewankamai. Uyapuriki riken, miri a'tai Papa uya ito'panuku ri miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>51</sup>Isairas iwu' ta' tuye'sa' a'tai, inu' ri ewomu i'se pura iyepi'pu ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan niken miri awonsi'ki kari ri si mare sanon. <sup>52</sup>Miri koro'tau, tanporo ka'pon amu' ukaramu esi'pu tauta'kwarukai' iwenai. "E'pana e'ti'. Iyeri'sa' pen miri, e'tane iye'namu ri nin," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>53</sup>To' uta'kiri'pu ipi', iyeri'sa' tukai' i'tu tuya'nokon pi'. <sup>54</sup>Miripan iwu' ta' iyewomu'pu, itemiyatu pi' nin si ta'sii', "Uri'san mare, e'mu'sa'ka!" ta'pu iya miri. <sup>55</sup>Ita'kwaru si uyee'pu miri, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu miri a'tai ri. Miripan Sises uya to' pi' ta'pu, "Ewe'ti'," ta'pu iya. <sup>56</sup>Miripan pi' isanon usewansiuka'pu, e'tane si ti, "Kusekamatuu inu' pana ya' ri," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

**Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pu**

(Ma'siu 19:5-15; Ma' 6:7-13)

**9** <sup>1</sup>Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton amaranu'sa' a'tai, to' repa'pu iya to' meruntiru ke, to' pana'pano ke tanporo iri a'kwaru a'tu'manin pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki paran epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe. <sup>2</sup>To' ennoko'pu iya, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekareei ekamai', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'tii'. <sup>3</sup>"Iri ri kusatuu," ta'pu iya to' pi'. "Teke'sen, paiki, wenamu', purata, asa'ri ipon kon kusatuu. <sup>4</sup>Iyereutanu'nin kon nu'pu piyau me'tui', turon ni pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri, <sup>5</sup>ka'pon amu' uya iyereutanuku kon pura iyepi' yau, a'ta kon mutiutipi'tui' to' pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup>Miripan kon uti'pu eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne, waku itekare ekama pi', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'ti pi'.

**Era' I'pai Utaka'ma'pu Sises Pi'**

(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ma' 6:14-29)

<sup>7</sup>Kopuna Era' uya etasa' a'tai tanporo te'ku'sen, i'pai utaka'ma'pu, apune pura turon kon uya Sises esi Isaan e'mu'sa'kasa' pe teriku'pu apai ta pi', <sup>8</sup>turon kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisu usenpoikasa' ta wenai, turon kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton

9:5 Uru' 10:4-11; Inkupu'pu 13:51

pu'kena' amu' tonpa e'mu'sa'kasa' ta pi'. <sup>9</sup>E'tane si Era' uya ta'pu, "Isaan ne si'pairukatai ko. Inu' niri ken si ekareei eta uya seri?" ta'pu iya. Miripan esi'pu Sises inenpai.

### 5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21;

Ma' 6:30-44; Isaan 6:1-14)

<sup>10</sup>Sises nennoko'san enna'posa' a'tai, tunkupu'pu kon ekama'pu to' uya Sises pi'. Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pu anpisin a'kiri para Pe'saita pata pona. <sup>11</sup>Tu'kan kon uya eta'pu, miripan kon uti'pu Sises pikiri. To' ereutanuku'pu iya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu iya, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekareei pi'. Isepi'tipaino kon, e'ne' ton epi'ti'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup>Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya, "To' enno'ki eke iwa ton pata pona'ne miri awonsi'ki umi awiri'ne ti'kiyari kon epoto' pe to' uya, pata tato' tuuya'nokon ni epoto' pe to' uya. Innon pata yau e'ni pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>13</sup>Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "To' ewe'ti'," ta'pu iya.

Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "5 kaisa ri ru'kwi itekiino paretu esi, miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu'. Kiyari ri nin ennase utin nisa' a'tai, to' ewe'to'pan," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>14</sup>(5,000 kaisa ri iwa ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu miri yau.)

E'tane ri tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu iya, "To' ereutanu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne 50 kaisa ri'ne," ta'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup>Miripan kuu'pu ipoitoru ton uya, tanporon kon ereutapitu'pu. <sup>16</sup>5 kaisaron itekiino paretu anumu'pu iya, asa'ron kon moro' amu' ru'kwi niri miri esa' pe esi'lma, tenu taru'pu iya ka'takui'. Tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' i'kwi'pitu'pu iya si. Miripan uya itaru'pu tupoitoru ton ena' to' uya ekanto' pe. <sup>17</sup>To' enta'na'pu ta'weta kon pona ri. Miripan tonpa'pu amuranuku'pu ipoitoru ton uya, 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti.

### Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu

(Ma'siu 16:13-19; Ma' 8:27-29)

<sup>18</sup>Taron ni a'tai, Sises ipurema koro'tau, tupoitoru ton pokon pe riken, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe ri esi tukai' anpisin ka'pon amu' nusau'ro'an?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>19</sup>To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Taron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta; taron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisa ta; taron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amu' tonpa e'mu'sa'kasa' ta ipi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>20</sup>"E'tane si imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi tukai' mukayatuu?" ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kuri ri Kurai, Papa iwano," ta'pu iya. <sup>21</sup>Sises uya ipan pe to' panama'pu inu' pi' ri to' uya seri ekama namai'.

<sup>9</sup> 9:20 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, *Papa Nanutunu* ta e'kwa pe.

9:8 Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; Uru' 9:19 9:19 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8 9:20 Isaan 6:68-69

**Tɔuma'tato' Ekama'pɔ**

**Sises Uya**

(Ma'siu 16:20-28; Ma' 8:30—9:1)

<sup>22</sup>Miripan uya ta'pɔ, “Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuwerɔ amɔ' epuru ton uya, use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton uya, miri awonsi'ki main pi' enupanin nan uya, miripan wito' oton miri awonsi'ki iye'mɔ'sa'kato' oton itosorɔwano wɔi a'tai uko'man nito' ya,” ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>23</sup>Miripan uya ta'pɔ tanporo to' pi', “Inɔ' ri uyepɔ pe iyesei yau uye'ma'pɔ pe, tɔpi' ri tɔpu'tika'se tɔkurusukuui tanɔnse wɔi kaisa ri nɔyepɔi upikiri. <sup>24</sup>Apɔne pɔra inɔ' ri kɔri tɔuko'manto' innonka-pai pɔra na'ne' uya tɔuko'manto' ri nonka miri. E'tane inɔ' ri kɔri tɔuko'manto' nonkanin upikiri uya innonka pen ni miri. <sup>25</sup>Wakɔ pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin tɔmiri ri nonkai'ma, miri pe pɔra eno'mai'ma te'sen? <sup>26</sup>Inɔ' ri ipiyitu yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon ni niri ipiyitu miri ipi' tɔmeruntirɔ yau tɔuyepɔ a'tai miri awonsi'ki ikɔipɔnɔ meruntirɔ yau, miri awonsi'ki inserɔ amɔ' meruntirɔ yau. <sup>27</sup>I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe ene tɔuya'nokon rawiri,” ta'pɔ iya.

**Sises Uta'kwaka'pɔ**

(Ma'siu 17:1-8; Ma' 9:2-8)

<sup>28</sup>pe wɔi pata'pɔ pe iwa ri seri ta iya tɔpo, Pi'ta, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Isens ari'pɔ iya ta'kiri, miri awonsi'ki wɔ' pona to' enuku'pɔ ipɔremaɔ. <sup>29</sup>Iyipɔrema koro'tau, tɔron ni pe itemɔ' ena'pɔ, miripan pon ena'pɔ aimu'ne sirin pe kamiri' e'wei'ti kasa. <sup>30</sup>Asa'ron kon ka'pon amɔ' usenpoika'pɔ a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', miri awonsi'ki Iraisai, <sup>31</sup>miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka'pɔ. To' usaurokɔ'pɔ itito' pi', iye'ku'to' pe ta'pɔ rɔ'pɔ Papa uya uta'ku'tito' pe iyeriku wini Surusiran po. <sup>32</sup>Ipan pe e'moronɔ' pe Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ena'pɔ e'tane, to' upakasa' a'tai, to' uya ene'pɔ ita'kwarii miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ka'pon amɔ' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pɔ ipiyau. <sup>33</sup>Ka'pon amɔ' uya Sises nimi koro'tau, Pi'ta uya ta'pɔ ipi', “Wakɔ ri pan pe seri yau ina man, uyepuru. Tiwi ina osorɔwau iiwɔ' kon amii; tikin ni iiwɔ' pe, tikin ni Mosi' iiwɔ' pe, Iraisai iiwɔ' pe niri,” ta'pɔ iya. (Miri ta tɔuya tukai' itu iya pɔra iyesei'pɔ.)

<sup>34</sup>Isaurokɔ koro'tau, kapuru' usenpoika'pɔ, miripan uya to' niponti'pɔ, miripan kon usi'nɔkɔ'pɔ kapuru' ya' ewomɔi'ma. <sup>35</sup>Main uyee'pɔ kapuru' apai, “Umu pɔse ri, Unanɔmɔ'pɔ. Imaimu etati',” tawon.

<sup>36</sup>Main useta tɔpo, to' uya Sises ene'pɔ tikin sari. Ipoitorɔ ton uya

9:23 Ma'siu 10:38; Ƴru' 14:27 9:24 Ma'siu 10:39; Ƴru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25  
 9:28-35 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 9:35 Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; 12:18; Ma' 1:11; Ƴru' 3:22



*Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' usenpoika'pu a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', miri awonsi'ki Irais, miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka'pu. (9:30-31)*

seri enkurunpa'pu tɔpiyau'nokon, miri a'tai inu' pi' ri to' uya tɔnene'pu kon ekama'pu pen ni.

**Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu  
Sises Uya**

*(Ma'siu 17:14-18; Ma' 9:14-27)*

<sup>37</sup>Miri ema'sa' yau wu' poi to' ultisa' a'tai, anpsin ni ka'pon amu' uya to' eporo'pu. <sup>38</sup>Warawo' to' koro'tawon uki'pi'nɔmu'pu, "Ti'sa!" ta'pu iya. "Iyekama'po uya umu ene pa, tikin nan nu'kwi. <sup>39</sup>Iri a'kwaru uya a'sipi'pitu, miri uya ipirorunpaitu, iyai enno'pitu iya, miripan muta a'koronta. Inonka iya pu'a iyese, ima'tanuku iya ri. <sup>40</sup>Ipoitoru ton pi', 'Enpa'kati', ta'pu

uya e'tane, to' uya ikupu poken pu'a iyese'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>41</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri pu'ku pona ipiyau'nokon uko'mamu? I'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Imu ine'ki se ya!," ta'pu iya.

<sup>42</sup>Warawo' mure uye'pu koro'tau ri, makoi a'kwaru uya eno'ma'pu non pona iyai ennoko pe. E'tane Sises uya e'se'ne' pe iri a'kwaru<sup>b</sup> eseremeku'pu. Miri a'tai, Sises uya warawo' mure epi'ti'pu, miripan tu'ru'pu iya ikupunu ena'. <sup>43</sup>Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu Papa meruntiru ke Sises e'turawasoma pi'.

<sup>b</sup> 9:42 makoi a'kwaru; miri pe pu'a, iri a'kwaru



*Sises uya iri a'kwaru yen warawo' mure epi'ti'pu. (9:42)*

**Tuuma'tato' Ekamakaapu Kanan Sises Uya**

*(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ma' 9:30-32)*

Tuusewansiuka'pu kon si'kiri ri ka'pon amu' esi koro'tau Sises nukupu'pu pi', ta'pu iya tupoitoru ton pi', <sup>44</sup>“Waku pe etati' kanyauro'kayatui'ne', Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena',” ta'pu iya. <sup>45</sup>E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku pu'ra iyese'pu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi tukai'. To' piyapai iye'so'nansa' esi'pu to' uya a'si poken pu'ra, miripan kon enari'numu'pu miri pi' inekama'popai pu'ra.

**Inu' Kuru Esi Eke Pe?**

*(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ma' 9:32-37)*

<sup>46</sup>E'sei'pi' ni pi' ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu, inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'. <sup>47</sup>Sises uya nin si

to' usenuminkato' i'tu tuuya pi', mure ru'kwi nee'pu miri, miripan soto'ka'pu iya tupoiyau. <sup>48</sup>Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Inu' uya ri pu'se ri mure ereutanuku a'tai uyese' yau, uyereutanuku iya pe ri iyese. Inu' uya ri uyereutanuku a'tai, uyennon'in nu'pu ri ereutanuku iya pe iyese. Apune pu'ra kuri ri aiko pe ru'kwi na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon, kuri ri kuru esi eke pe,” ta'pu iya.

**Iyewa'nomanin Pen Esi Yau**

**Iwenaino' Pe Iyese**

*(Ma' 9:38-40)*

<sup>49</sup>“Uyepuru,” ta'pu Isaan uya, “ka'pon ene'pu ina uya iyese' yau iri a'kwaru ton enpa'kapi'nin. Miripan ereutanuku i'se ina esi'pu, apune pu'ra utonpa kon pe pu'ra iyese pi',” ta'pu.

<sup>50</sup>“Kasereutanu'tau,” ta'pu Sises uya, “apune pu'ra inu' ri iyewa'nomanin pen esi iwenaino' pe,” ta'pu iya.

**Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu**

**Sameriya Pon Kon Uya**

<sup>51</sup>Epun pona tuutito' weyu e'seporo koro'tau, Sises e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona <sup>52</sup>tamaimu anin nan ennoko'pu iya turawiri. Miripan kon uti'pu eke iwa Sameriya pon pata pona ite'ma ta' ekonekase'na, <sup>53</sup>e'tane miri yawon kon uya ereutanuku'pu pen, apune pu'ra Surusiran pona iti pi'. <sup>54</sup>Seri ensa' ipoitoru ton, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya a'tai, to' uya

ekama'po'pɔ, “Uyepuru, apo' pe' nu'ti uya'nokon i'se me'an Epɔn poi to' ma'tanɔ'nin pe?” ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>55</sup>E'tane, Sises era'ti'pɔ to' esereme'se'na, <sup>56</sup>miripan kon uti'pɔ tɔron ni eke iwa pata ya'.

**Tɔpikiri E'paino Kon  
Auro'ka'pɔ Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 8:19-22)**

<sup>57</sup>Utin pi' ri to' esi koro'tau asanta tawiri, ka'pon uya ta'pɔ ipi', “Aya'kiri uti seri mutiyai'ne' ya' ri,” ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>58</sup>Sises uya eiku'pɔ, “Maikan amɔ' kamoro tenkena' nan, toron amɔ' niri tɔponkena' nan, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon e'sapontito' yau pɔn ni,” ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>59</sup>Tɔron ni pi' nin si ta'pɔ iya miri, “ʒisiri uya'kiri,” ta'pɔ iya.

E'tane eiku'pɔ iya, “Uyepuru, apɔne wapiya ukɔipɔnɔ siu'na'tika'tai'ya,” ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>60</sup>Miripan pi' ta'pɔ iya, “Tiwi kamoro Papa ese' pokon kon pen tekepu kon u'na'tii, e'tane enta Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe ekareei ekamai,” ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>61</sup>Miri ri e'tane, tɔron ni uya kanan, “Uyepuru, aya'kiri uti, e'tane wapiya kuru utonpa ton piya' utii'ya, ʒisiri utiyai', ka'se'na,” ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>62</sup>Sises uya eiku'pɔ, “ʒnu' ri upikiri te'sara'ti tɔpo tenu tɔpi'nin te'ma'pɔ ta' esi miri Papa e'to' esa'

wanni pe tɔrawasomanin ye' pe pɔra ri,” ta'pɔ iya.

**Sises Uya 72 Kaisaron Kon  
Ennoko'pɔ Asa'ri'ne**

**10** <sup>1</sup>Seri pata'pɔ pe, Sises uya tɔron kon 72<sup>d</sup> kaisaron kon tɔnanɔmɔ'san ennoko'pɔ asa'ri'ne tɔrawiri to' utito' pe pata kaisa ri'ne tɔutito' ya'ne to' enupai' tɔpi', miri awonsi'ki to' enna'poto' pe. <sup>2</sup>To' ennoko tɔuya rawiri, ta'pɔ iya to' pi', “Eke pe kiyari aku'pɔka'sa' tanɔnsen man, e'tane tu'ke pɔra tɔrawaso amɔ' esi. Miri pe iyese pi', kiyari aku'pɔsa' anɔmɔ Epuru ekama'poti', tɔrawaso amɔ' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pɔsa' anɔmɔ e'kwa na'. <sup>3</sup>Entanti!! ʒyennoko uya 'nokon seri karimeru munki kasa isi ton ene amɔ' koro'tau. <sup>4</sup>ʒri ri kusatɔu; ipɔrataai kon yen ni, apaikii kon ni, asapatooi kon ni, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawon kon pi', ‘Miyari,’ ta'pɔ auya'nokon si'kiri ri kereutatɔu.

<sup>5</sup>ʒuti ta' iyewomɔ kon rawiri, “Tiwi tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'nito' nesii seri iuti tau,’ mukatɔi'. <sup>6</sup>Tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'ni ku'nin ka'pon esi yau miri yau, tiwi tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'nito' nesii ipiyau. Miri pe pɔra iyese yau, tiwi ipona'nokon nenna'poi. <sup>7</sup>Miri si iuti tau me'tɔi, uta're'tin pi' to' uya irepato' kon ike pi', apɔne pɔra

<sup>c</sup> 9:54 Tɔron ni imenukasa' ton uya, to' ma'tanɔ'nin pe, *Iraisa uya ikupu'pɔ kasa ri?* ta.

<sup>d</sup> 10:1 72—tɔron ni imenukasa' uya 70 ta; v. 17 kanan

turawaso kùri ri tepe'pù warinpanin. İtuti kaisa ri ke'kwiri'pi'tuu.

8 “Pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, anta'napasa' kon pi' menta'natui'. 9Miri yawon kon e'ne' ton mepi'titui', ‘Papa e'to' esa' wannı pe man a'ko pe ipiyau'nokon,’ mukatui' to' pi'. 10E'tane pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' to' uya pıra iyese a'tai, asanta ta' mutitui', 11‘Non ni apata kon yawon uta'si'sa' ina pıta pi' tiuti ina uya apa'nuku kon pe. E'tane se kuru i'tuti': Papa e'to' esa' wannı pe man a'ko pe,' mukatui' to' pi'. 12Apana'ti uya 'nokon, Satan uya imoronka poken pa ri iye'to' oton miri wui a'tai, miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane,” ta'pı iya.

**Apurinin Nan Pen**  
(Ma'siu 11:20-24)

13Sises uya ta'pı, “İsi si, Korasin pon kon! İsi si, Pe'saita pon kon! Apıne pıra eke Papa turawasooi e'ku'sa' na'ne' apata'se' kon yau, e'ku'sa' yau, Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pı nesii'no tumakooi kon apai isa'ka'si ya' tepontii' to' ereutasa' nesii'no urumirı'pı yau. 14E'tane Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pa ri imoronkato' oton

eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai. 15İmiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autanunto' oton kon pe' ka'takui'? Kane, auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni' e' ya',” ta'pı iya.

16(Tıpoitorı ton pi' ta'pı iya,) “Kıri amaimu kon etayai'ne' uya umaimu ri etakapı miri; kıri iyewaruma'tiyai'ne'nokon uya ri kanan uyewaruma'ti miri; kıri uyewaruma'tiyai'ne' uya ri niri kıri uyenko'nin nı'pı ewaruma'ti miri,” ta'pı iya.

**72 Kaisaron Kon Enna'posa'**

1772 kaisaron kon inennoko'san nı'pı enna'po'pı pori' pe, miripan kon uya ta'pı, “Uyepuru, iri ton a'kwarı ri esi'pı ina maimu awiri, iyese' yau ina uya tenpa'ka kon a'tai ka'pon amı' apai,” ta'pı to' uya.

18Eiku'pı iya, “Se'tan futa'mo'ka senei kamiri' kasa ka' apai. 19İmeruntırı kon ke irepasa' uya 'nokon ikui amı' miri awonsi'ki mini' amı' wasa'pı'nin pe, tanporo iyeyaton kon Makoi meruntırı entai iwesi kon pa, i'ri uya ri ama'tanuku kon pen. 20E'tane pıra, iri a'kwarı amı' e'sa' pi' amaimu kon awiri

e 10:15 ta'mu kenan pen ni; Etis Kiri' maimu yau f 10:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

10:7 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 10:10 Inkupı'pı 13:51  
10:4-11 Ma'siu 10:7-14; Ma' 6:8-11; Uru' 9:3-5  
10:12 İseneses 19:24-28; Ma'siu 10:15; 11:24  
10:13 Aisaya 23:1-18; İsi'kiyerı 26:1—28:26; İsowerı 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4  
10:15 Aisaya 14:13-15 10:16 Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; İsaan 13:20  
10:19 Eren 91:13

kepori'matuu, e'tane epori'mati' iyese' kon e'menukasa' pi' Epun po," ta'pu iya.

### Sises Epori'mato'

(Ma'siu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

<sup>21</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke esi pori' pe uya ta'pu, "Ayapuripitu uya, Papai, Epun miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apune para seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mre amu' ena'. Ewai', Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyese pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup>(Miri ta tupo Papa pi', ka'pon amu' kanan auro'kakapu pi' iye'sara'ti'pu,) "Tanporon ni esi ukupunu nunonka'pu pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri, imu i'tu para iyese, e'tane ikupunu uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikupunu i'tu para iyese, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu, miri awonsi'ki kamo, imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup>Miripan era'ti'pu tupoitoru ton winikui', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi' ama'ai, "Pori' pe en ton esi, menyatui'ne' ene pi' na'ne'." <sup>24</sup>Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amu', kin amu' esi'pu menyatui'ne' inenpai, e'tane to' uya ene'pu pen, miri awonsi'ki metayatui'ne' inetapai,

e'tane to' uya eta'pu pen," ta'pu iya.

### Waku Ka'pon

#### Sameriya Pon Pantomu

<sup>25</sup>Ipan pe Main i'tunin e'mu'sa'ka'pu Sises i'tupi'se. "Ti'sa, i'ri kupu uya tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup>"Iri tukai' ken iye'menukasa' miri pi' Main yau ekamanin imiri? Nai kasa ken menyan?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

<sup>27</sup>Sises eiku'pu iya, " 'Papa i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, imeruntiru pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe,'<sup>s</sup> miri awonsi'ki, 'ftonpa niri, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,'<sup>h</sup> tasa' iya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup>"Iye'to' pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Seri si iku'ki, miri a'tai iuko'mamu ri tiwiri ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup>E'tane, waku pe e'ku'pai tesi pi', Sises ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' ken si esi utonpa pe?" tukai'.

<sup>30</sup>Eiku' pe, Sises uya ta'pu: "Ka'pon uti'pu Surusiran poi Iseri'ko pona, miripan uya ama' amu' eporo'pu. Miripan kon uya a'si'pu, miripan kon uya iponkapitu'pu, to' uya iwipitu'pu, miripan akamasa' nimi'pu to' uya. <sup>31</sup>Miri tupo, use'man nito' turawasomanin uti'pu miri asanta tawiri. Ensa' tuuya a'tai, entaka'pu

<sup>s</sup> 10:27 Isu'taronomi 6:5    <sup>h</sup> 10:27 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

10:22 Isaan 3:35; 10:15    10:25 Ma'siu 22:35-40; Ma' 12:28-34

10:28 Ripaiti'kas 18:5

iya iratoi poro. <sup>32</sup>Miri kasa ri mari, ite'ma'pu pe te'sen, itesen o'non esi'pu ensa' tuya a'tai, iratoi poro ri mari iti'pu. <sup>33</sup>E'tane, Sameriya pon ka'pon uyee'pu iporo. Ensa' tuya a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma'pu. <sup>34</sup>Ipiya' iti'pu, miripan uya iwipi'sa' ru'pu aku'ni'pu waain ke, miri awonsi'ki karapa ke, miripan onti'pu iya. Miripan anumu'pu iya tikun isa'kasi pona, ari'pu iya patatuse' ya', ipa'simato' pe tuya. <sup>35</sup>Miri ema'sa' yau, asa'ri purata pun<sup>i</sup> turu'pu iya patatuse' esa' ena'. 'Puse ri mupa'simai' se purata ke. Enna'posa' a'tai, ipi' inennoko'pu ipurataai na'po uya miri,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

<sup>36</sup>Miri ekama tupo, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kuri ken si esi osoruwawon kon apai ama' amu' eponin nu'pu tonpa pe tukai' mi'tuyan?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup>Miripan eiku'pu Main pi' enupanin uya, "Kuri ipi' isentu'masa' ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Iku'ta si kuri ri kasa," ta'pu iya.

**Sises Uya Mata Miri  
Awonsi'ki Meri Ka'kuranpa'pu**

<sup>38</sup>Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti koro'tau, to' uyee'pu eke iwa pata ya'. Miri pata yau, uri'san, Mata itese' uya Sises ki'ma'pu

tiwua' ta'. <sup>39</sup>Iyakon ese' esi'pu Meri. Miripan ereutasa' esi'pu Sises piyau, tauro'kato' eta pi' iyesi'pu. <sup>40</sup>E'tane Mata usewankamato' esi'pu tanporon tunkurunu' pi'. Iyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose, "Uyepuru, upi' pe' isentu'ma' pu'ra ri iyesi, uyakon uya uninsa' pi' tikin sari e'turawasomato' pe? 'Ipika'tita!' ka'ki ipi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>41</sup>Sises uya eiku'pu, "Mata, tu'kan pi' ri sa'ne iusewankama, <sup>42</sup>e'tane tikin nan ni esi i'se e'nito'. Meri uya nin waku kuru anansa' miri, miripan emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai," ta'pu iya.

**Ipureman Eseru Pi' Sises Uya  
Enupan Nito'**

(Ma'siu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

**11** <sup>1</sup>Sises esi'pu ipureman pi'. Miripan e'nonkasa' a'tai, tikin nan ipoitoru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina Epuru, ipureman eseru pi' ina enupaki, Isaan uya tupoitoru ton enupa'pu kasa," ta'pu iya.

<sup>2</sup>Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iwipurema kon a'tai, se kasa mukatui':

“ 'Papai,<sup>j</sup>

tunamasen pe iyese' nesii.

Ina esa' pe iwe'to'

nu'ye'pu.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Wui kaisa ri ina irepaki

wui kaisa ri te'sen ina

i'kiyari ke.

<sup>i</sup> 10:35 *asa'ri purata pun; asa'ri tenari*—Seri purata pun esi tikin ni wui e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu. / <sup>j</sup> 11:2 *Papai*; miri pe pu'ra, *Ina Kuru'nu, Epu'pon*, <sup>k</sup> 11:2 *tunamasen pe iyese' nesii*; miri pe pu'ra, *tunamasen pe iyese' nesii, Amaimu ne'kupu' non po Epu'pon po iyesi kasa.*

10:33-34 2 Kuro'no'kurus 28:15 10:38-39 Isaan 11:1



*“Meri uya nin wakɛ kuru anɛnsa' miri, miripan  
emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai.” (10:42)*

<sup>4</sup> Ina makooi pi' isentu'maki,  
apɛne pɛra ina niri  
usentu'ma pi' ina pi'  
imakoitasa' kon pi'.

Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii  
i'tupi'nito' ya!<sup>1</sup>”

<sup>5</sup> Miri tɛpo, ta'pɛ iya to' pi',  
“Iya'tai pɛra tɛtonpa ke iwesi a'tai,  
anomɛra' a'tai iuti itiwɛ' ta'. Ta  
auya ipi', ‘Osorɛwau pɛreti ke  
urepa', <sup>6</sup>apɛne pɛra utonpa pe  
te'sen uye'sa', e'tane inta'napato'  
uya ike pɛra iyesei.’ <sup>7</sup>Iuti tawon uya  
si amaimu eikɛ, ‘Uyanpokɛmai,  
mɛra'ta uta'kopi'ka'sa', miri  
awonsi'ki umunki amɛ' e'nɛnsa'  
niri. Irepase'na e'mɛ'sa'ka poken  
pɛra man,' ta iya yau. <sup>8</sup>Ekama

uya etati', tɛtonpa pe iwesi pi'  
irepase'na iye'mɛ'sa'ka pen e'tane,  
iyepiyitɛ pɛra<sup>m</sup> ekama'popitɛ auya  
pi' irepase'na iye'mɛ'sa'ka i'se  
iwe'to' ke.

<sup>9</sup> “Miri pi' ta uya ipi'nokon:  
Ekama'poti', miri a'tai iyena'nokon  
ni iye'tɛrɛ; iwarinpati', miri a'tai  
eporo auya'nokon; mɛra'ta iwipi'ti',  
miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon.  
<sup>10</sup> Apɛne pɛra tanporon kon  
ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo;  
kɛri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri  
eporo; miri awonsi'ki kɛri iwipitɛ  
pi' na'ne' ena' ri mɛra'ta uta'koka.  
<sup>11</sup> Nai kɛri warai ikɛipɛnɛ ton  
uya imu uya moro' pi' iyekama'po  
yau, e'tane irepa ikɛi ke? <sup>12</sup> Miri

<sup>1</sup> 11:4 i'tupi'nito' ya! Tɛron ni kanan, i'tupi'nito' ya', e'tane iri apai ina imo'kaki.

<sup>m</sup> 11:8 iyepiyitɛ pɛra; miri pe pɛra tɛuseta'kai' pɛra

pe p̄ra, mini' ke ri kati irepa iya kiritiki p̄mooi ekama'po tane iya? <sup>13</sup>Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau wak̄u ton e'repan nito' ike ke imunki kon repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ik̄wip̄n̄u kon, Ep̄n pon uya Wak̄u A'kwar̄u t̄r̄u kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'," ta'p̄u iya.

**Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Makoi**  
(*Ma'siu 12:22-30; Ma' 3:20-27*)

<sup>14</sup>Sises esi'p̄u iri a'kwar̄u enpa'ka pi' t̄usauro'sen pen ka'pon apai. Iri a'kwar̄u epa'ka'p̄u a'tai, t̄usauro'sen pe iyena'p̄u. Miri pi' ka'pon am̄u' usewansiuka'p̄u <sup>15</sup>e'tane, t̄ron kon uya ta'p̄u, "Pirisipup̄u," makoi am̄u' epuru wini makoi am̄u' enpa'kapit̄u iya miri," ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>16</sup>T̄ron kon uya i'tupit̄u'p̄u tekama'popi'se i'tuto' Ep̄n winon ku'to' pe iya. <sup>17</sup>Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'p̄u, miripan uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Ti'tui' p̄ra ri esa' wann̄i pe te'san epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' uma'ta ri miri, miri awonsi'ki tiw̄u' tawon kon epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' ri uta'mo'ka miri. <sup>18</sup>Se'tan' epantakapit̄u pe iyesi yau t̄pokon pe ri isewa'nomai', nai kasa esa' wann̄i pe iye'to' esi moro? Seri ta uya ap̄ne p̄ra makoi a'kwar̄u ton enpa'kapit̄u uya Pirisipup̄u wini tukai' iye'kup̄u kon pi'. <sup>19</sup>Seri si

makoi am̄u' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Pirisipup̄u wini, in̄u' wini ken si ipikiron kon uya to' enpa'ka? Miri wenai si iyaseru kon aimenkannin pe to' esi miri. <sup>20</sup>E'tane, makoi am̄u' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Papa meruntir̄u ke, miri nin si Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe uye'sa' ipiya'nokon," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>21</sup>Miyari ri nin si Sises esi'p̄u to' enupa pi', "Pana'pan ka'pon esi a'tai tepaai ton ke esil'ma tiw̄u' erasu pe, itapuruui ton esi miri wak̄u pe ri. <sup>22</sup>E'tane, itentaino pana'pan ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, itentai iyena miri. Miripan uya itamataai ton inapurin̄u pe te'sen mo'ka, miripan uya itapuruui ton t̄neporo'p̄u pantakapit̄u t̄tonpa ton ena'.

<sup>23</sup>"K̄ri uya'kiri p̄ra na'ne' esi uyewa'noma pi', k̄ri ri upokon pe amuran̄ku iya p̄ra na'ne' uya ai'pika.

**Iri A'kwar̄u Enna'po**  
(*Ma'siu 12:43-45*)

<sup>24</sup>"Iri a'kwar̄u' epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti siya ri a'mun pata yau tereutato' yau warinpa pi'. Miripan eporo iya p̄ra iyesi, miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'p̄u ta,' ta iya. <sup>25</sup>Iye'sa' a'tai, iuti eporo iya wak̄u pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. <sup>26</sup>Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon iri ton kuru tentaino kon nep̄u iya. To' ewom̄u

<sup>n</sup> 11:15 *Pirisipup̄u* - iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon; v. 18-19 yau niri.

<sup>o</sup> 11:18 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. <sup>p</sup> 11:24 *Iri a'kwar̄u*; miri pe p̄ra, *Makoi a'kwar̄u*

11:15 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25    11:16 Ma'siu 12:38; 16:1; Ma' 8:11    11:23 Ma' 9:40

miri yau iko'manse'na. Miri a'tai, ipan pe, iri pe ka'pon esi wapiya tesi'pũ entai," ta'pũ iya.

**Kamoro Ipan Pe  
Pori' Pe Te'san**

<sup>27</sup>Sises usaurokũ koro'tau, uri'san uya ta'pũ anpisin koro'tapai, "Pori' pe kuru asan man ipi!" ta'pũ iya.

<sup>28</sup>Sises uya eiku'pũ, "Miri entai kuru kamoro Papa Maimu etanin nan, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan esi miri pori' pe," ta'pũ iya.

**Isona, I'tuto' Ipikiri  
(Ma'siu 12:38-42)**

<sup>29</sup>Anpisin pe ka'pon amũ' epirikũ koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pũ, "Iri ton ni seri a'taino kon! Eke Papa tũrawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri ekama'ponin nan e'tane, ikupũ uya pen. Isona pi', i'tuto' ipikiri rũ'pũ riken kupũ uya. <sup>30</sup>Apũne pũra Isona esi'pũ i'tuto' ipikiri pe Ninipa pon kon pona, miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri seri a'taino kon pona. <sup>31</sup>Kwin, wũi enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mũ'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apũne pũra iye'sa' wenai non u'matũ apai Saraman pu'ketũ etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau. <sup>32</sup>Ka'pon amũ' Ninipa pon kon e'mũ'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe;

apũne pũra to' era'ti'pũ tumakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.

**Upun Kon Weyu  
(Ma'siu 5:15; 6:22-23)**

<sup>33</sup>"Inũ' uya ri raan'pu po'ti pũra iyese onansa' pe iye'to' ya' ituto' pe tũuya, miri pe pũra pũsau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona iturũ iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ene poken. <sup>34</sup>Iyenu kon esi ipun kon raan'puui pe. Wakũ pe iyenu kon esi a'tai, tanporo ipun kon esi a'kwa pe. E'tane iri pe iyese a'tai, ipun kon ni niri esi ewarupi pe. <sup>35</sup>Miri pi' tense, ka'pon e'to'ka'nũ'to' pe iyese wakũ pe pe' tesi tukai', iri pe kati tukai'. <sup>36</sup>Wakũ pe te'sen to'ka'nũ'sa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iri kupũ iya pen. Miri na'ne' kasa nin si, wakũ pe inkupũnũ kon, weyu uya iwe'iti kon kasa ri," ta'pũ Sises uya.

**Sises Uya Pari'si Amũ'  
Eseremekũ**

*(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)*

<sup>37</sup>Sises usaurokũ e'nonka tũpo, tikin nan Pari'si uya iki'ma'pũ ata're'tii'. Miripan ewomũ'pũ, miripan ena'pũ tuteire' po tepurũ piyau. <sup>38</sup>E'tane Pari'si usewansiuka'pũ, apũne pũra temiyatũ korũkasa' Sises uya pũra iyese pi' tũuta're'ti wapiya, teseru

11:29 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 11:30 Isona 3:4

11:31 1 Kin Amũ' 10:1-10; 2 Kũrono'kũrũs 9:1-12 11:32 Isona 3:5

11:33 Ma' 4:21; Ûru' 8:16

kon yau. <sup>39</sup>Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pɔ ipi', "ɪmiri'nokon Pari'si amɔ uya a'sawɔ kon miri awonsi'ki aparapii kon korɔka iya'poi pi' riken, e'tane iyau eke pe ri mentai e'nito' iri pe e'nito' esi ayau'nokon. <sup>40</sup>ɪmiri'nokon iya'kwarɔ pɔnon ka'pon amɔ! Kɔri pe' iya'poi pi' ika'nin nɔ'pɔ uya ri mari pe' iyawon kapɔ pen? <sup>41</sup>E'tane nin aparapii kon yawon ituti' entu'manin nan ena', miripan tanporon ni nin si esi miri wakɔ pe iiwano' kon pe," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>42</sup>"ɪsi si, Pari'si amɔ, apɔne pɔra Papa ena' 1/10 kaisa ri<sup>q</sup> min, ru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pɔra ri amainarɔ kon yawon ii'kiyari kon isu tɔrɔ auya'nokon, e'tane isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya i'nɔnkan nito' eno'ma auya'nokon. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupɔ pi' iwesi'pɔ kon nesii'no iwapiyaro' tɔnonkai' pɔra ikupɔ pɔra.

<sup>43</sup>"Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe ri, Pari'si amɔ, apɔne pɔra eke ton apon po iyereutapi'pitu kon i'nɔnka auya'nokon pi' Esuwerɔ amɔ' usenupato' iwɔ' tau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amɔ' uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se iwesi kon ipi'nokon kɔrɔpo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau.

<sup>44</sup>"ɪsi si, apɔne pɔra ima'kumasa' pen uruwai' kasa iwesi kon, ka'pon amɔ' usato' ipɔro'poro i'tui'ma pɔra," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>45</sup>Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uya eiku'pɔ, "Ti'sa, seri tasa' auya

a'tai, ina piyi'nɔ'pi'pitu auya," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>46</sup>Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "ɪmiri'nokon, Main pi' enupanin nan, Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe, apɔne pɔra ka'pon amɔ' apiyo'masa' auya'nokon sa'man ni ku'to' pe to' uya Papa Maimu seri tukai', miripan kon pika'ti auya'nokon pɔra iyesi ikupɔ pi'.

<sup>47</sup>"ɪsi si, apɔne pɔra pu'kena' amɔ' uruwasi' oton ti' akapitu'pɔ auya'nokon, miripan atamokori kon amɔ' uya to' tɔ'ka'pɔ. <sup>48</sup>ɪsekama kon atamokori kon nɔkupɔ'pɔ pi' i'napairon ta auya'nokon; pu'kena' amɔ' tɔ'ka'pɔ to' uya, miripan to' uruwasi' oton ti' akapitu'pɔ auya'nokon. <sup>49</sup>Miri wenai, pena ri Papa uya tɔpu'ketɔ yau ta'pɔ, 'Pu'kena' amɔ' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin nan ennoko uya miri. Tɔron kon tɔ'kato' oton to' uya, miri awonsi'ki tɔron kon kota'mato' oton to' uya.' <sup>50</sup>Miri pe iyesi pi', seri a'taino kon e'to' oton pu'kena' amɔ' mɔnɔ esa' pe itisa' ru'pɔ orɔ epiya'ti'pɔ si'kiri, <sup>51</sup>Eperɔ mɔnɔ awonsi'ki Sakaraya mɔnɔ pu'ku' pona iwisa' ru'pɔ Papa ena' use'man nito' apon miri awonsi'ki ipɔreman nito' iwɔ' ka'sanau. Ewai', ekama uya, seri a'taino kon e'to' oton tanporo seri esa' pe.

<sup>52</sup>"ɪsi si, ipan pe main i'tunin nan, apɔne pɔra i'tunin pe e'nito'

<sup>q</sup> 11:42 Tai' - 10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai.

11:42 Ripaiti'kas 27:30 11:51 Iseneses 4:8; 2 Kɔrono'kɔrɔs 24:20-21

kii mo'kasa' auya'nokon pi'. Imiri'nokon ni epa'kasa' pûra iyese, miri awonsi'ki tepa'kasan wa'ka'pitu auya'nokon," ta'pû Sises uya.

<sup>53</sup>Miri tûpo, Pari'si pata'se' apai Sises enna'po'pû. Miri si'kiri ri, Pari'si amû' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena'pû iteyaton pe. Miripan ekama'popitû'pû to' uya sa'man ton pi' ri, <sup>54</sup>a'sito' tûuya'nokon ipikiri oton ni imaimu eta i'se to' esi'pû.

### Wakû Pe Te'ku'sen

(Ma'siu 10:26-27)

**12**<sup>1</sup>Miri koro'tau, anpisen pe ka'pon amû' amûra'pû. Tu'ke ka'pon amû' esi'pû, tûtonpa kon ni tûwasa'pi'se. Wapiya tûpoitorû ton auro'kapi' Sises e'sara'ti'pû: "Te'mainanpai' e'ti', Pari'si amû' uya pûrowa a'sarutanû'to' ike namai', wakû pe to' e'ku'to'. <sup>2</sup>I'ri pûra ri iyese miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe pûra onansa' i'tu pûra te'sen. <sup>3</sup>Ewarupi yau ausaurokû'pû usetato' oton wûi nai, miri awonsi'ki pana ya' iyetarerumû'pû i'nau iiwû' tau usekamato' oton iuti nakapu ponsi'ki.

### Papa Pi' Enari'nûnti'

(Ma'siu 10:28-31)

<sup>4</sup>"Apana'ti uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nûntûu, miri tûpo i'ri kupû to' uya pûra iyese. <sup>5</sup>E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon kûri ri iyenari'nûnto'

kon ipi'. Kûri ri pi' riken enari'nûnti', ama'tanûku tûpo, a'kwarû wannî kuru ri eno'manin kûri ri, ekota'man nito' ya'. Ewai', apana'ti uya 'nokon, kûri ri riken pi' enari'nûnti'.

<sup>6</sup>"<sup>5</sup>kaisaron kon pe' toron amû' tûkûrûpo'pomasan pen asa'ron pûrata pun kaisa ri? E'tane tîkin nan ni to' tonpa pu'tika'nûku Papa uya pûra iyese. <sup>7</sup>I'napai ri, a'pai kon i'po' ri esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. Kenari'nûntûu, i'nûnkena' ton imiri'nokon tu'kan kon toron amû' entaino kon," ta'pû Sises uya.

### Sises Ekama Miri Awonsi'ki

#### Inurunpa

(Ma'siu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

<sup>8</sup>"Apana'ti uya 'nokon, inû' uya ri uyekama a'tai, i'nai ri iyese tukai' ka'pon amû' pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon uya ekamato' oton i'nai ri iyese tukai' Papa inserûi ton pi'. <sup>9</sup>E'tane inû' ri unurunpayai'ne' ka'pon amû' rau nurunpato' oton Papa inserûi ton rau.

<sup>10</sup>"Tanporon kon tûsauro'san isapema pe Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane inû' ri tûsauro'sen esi a'tai, Wakû A'kwarû sapema pe pi', Papa usentu'man pen ni.

<sup>11</sup>"Usenupan nito' iwû', esa' wannî ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton rakûi' to' uya ine'sa' kon a'tai, kisewankamatûu, nai kasa e'wapu'ti miri pe pûra i'ri ta uya, tukai'. <sup>12</sup>Papa A'kwarû uya

amaimu ke irepa miri, miri a'tai," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

**Mentaino Ka'pon Pantomɔ**

13 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amɔ koro'tawon uya ta'pɔ Sises pi', "Ti'sa, urui pi' ekamaki urepato' pe iya a'sa'mɔyai ina kuipɔnɔ apuruui rɔ'pɔ ke," ta'pɔ iya.

14 Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Utɔrawasooi pen ni miri," ta'pɔ iya. 15 Miripan a'tai, ta'pɔ iya tu'kan kon pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti! Mentai pɔra e'ti! Ka'pon uko'mamɔ pɔra ri iyese seri non po inke pori' pe tanporon esa' pe teso pi'," ta'pɔ iya.

16 Sises uya panton ke to' auro'ka'pɔ to' enupanin pe, "Tapiyara ka'pon esi'pɔ, eke imainarɔ. 17 Miripan usenuminka'pɔ, 'ri kupɔ uya seri? tukai'. 'Ui'kiyari amɔranɔ'to' uya ya' pɔra iyese.' 18 Miri a'tai ta'pɔ iya, 'Seri kupɔ uya; uyapuruui iwɔ' tɔrɔ'kwa uya seri. Eke pe pari amito' pe uya. Miri yau si ui'kiyari miri tɔpo uyapuruui amɔranɔ'to' pe uya. 19 Miri a'tai si ta uya miri, Tu'kan ni amɔranɔ'sa' uya miri uko'manɔ'nin pe. E'tɔrawasoma pen nin si seri tɔpo. Enta'na, ensi uya, pori' pe uko'mamɔ!'

20 "E'tane, Papa uya ta'pɔ ipi', 'Pu' pɔn! Seri ewarupi nau auma'tato' oton. E'tane si tiwano' pe, iiwano' pe inkupɔ'pɔ epoto' oton tɔron ni uya,' ta'pɔ Papa uya ipi'.

21 "Seri na'ne' kasa si tel'ton kon ka'pon amɔ' mentaino kon pe to' esi a'tai, apɔne pɔra Papa e'to' i'se kupɔ to' uya pɔra iyese pi'," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

**Kisewankamatɔu**

(Ma'siu 6:25-34)

22 Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton pi', "Miri pe iyese pi' ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatɔu, i'ri pi' enta'nato' pe, miri pe pɔra ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe, tukai'. 23 Uko'man nito' esi kiyari entai, miri awonsi'ki pun wanni, pon entai. 24 Toron amɔ' pi' isenupati': Te'pɔnsan pen, kiyari aku'pɔsa' amɔranɔ'nin nan pen, to' i'kiyari pata'se' pɔnon kon ni; e'tane Papa uya to' ewekɔ. Miri entai i'nɔnkena' pe iwesi kon miri toron amɔ' entai! 25 Inɔ' uya ri tɔuko'manto' inka miyari pari,' ipi' tɔusewankamai'? 26 Sepa' nan kupɔ auya'nokon poken pɔra iye'tane, i'ri pi' ken si tɔron ni ton pi' iusewankama kon?

27 "Pata ipɔrɔ ton a'ta pi' isenupati': Te'tɔrawasomasan pen, miri pe pɔra i'pi'nin nan pen. Miri ri e'tane, ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, Saraman imaminkena' epontisa' pɔra iyese'pɔ miri ton kasa. 28 Miri kasa Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyese yau, wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo'

12:25 tɔuko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe pɔra, usemo'ka kusan pe pari

12:12 Ma'siu 10:19-20; Ma' 13:11; Uru' 21:14-15 12:19 Saira' 11:19

12:27 1 Kin Amɔ' 10:4-7; 2 Kɔrono'kurus 9:3-6

ya', miri entai ri iponti iya 'nokon. Aiko si, aiko pe rækwi apurito' auya'nokon esi!

29 "Miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon tnonkai' púra e'ti' inikunú miri awonsi'ki inensinú kon pi'; ipi' kisewankamatú. 30 Apúne púra Papa itunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri pe tanporo seri warai'nan esi, miripan ikúipunú kon uya itú seri ton i'se iwesi kon. 31 E'tane, esa' wanní pe iye'to' iwarinpati', miri awonsi'ki seri ton ní nin sí e'turú miri iyena'nokon ní niri.

32 "Tu'ke púra ri esii'ma, enari'ke' pe púra e'ti', apúne púra ikúipunú kon man pori' pe itesa' pe ri mari iwesi kon pa irepa kon tuya pi'. 33 Ayapuruu kon ikurupo'pomati', entu'manin nan repa kon pa. Iparataai kon yen inepoti' ipooi'pi' pe tenasen pen, mamin, Epun po na'ne' tui'ma'sen pen. Miri yau ama' uye'pú púra iyési a'ko pe, miri awonsi'ki irukanin uya ima'tanuku púra ri iyési. 34 Apúne púra, iimamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ní niri e'to' oton," ta'pú Sises uya.

#### Wakú Apiyo' Ton

35 Miyari ri to' enupa'pú iya se kasa, "Iyekonekasa' pe e'ti', Papa turawasooi ku'nin pe inke ri. 36 Iyapiyo' ton esi tepuru kon enupikiri kasa e'ti'. Iye'sa' a'tai, mura'ta wipitu iya a'tai, inke púra to' uya a'koka iyewonto' pe. 37 Pori' pe to' esi miri itenupikiri te'san.

I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iyeponti miri to' muta'napato' pe tuya, tepuru piyau tuteire' kon po to' enato' pe to' kupú iya, miripan kon enta'na enupikiri iyési. 38 Wakú pe kuru iyési miri kamoro iyapiyo' ton itenupikiri te'san, i'ri pe púra ri ewarupi nau ri iye'tane. 39 E'tane, se ito'ka'nú'ti': Iuti esa' uya ama' uye'pú itusa' yau, tiwú ta' ewon ní kuu'pú iya nesii'no pen. 40 Imiri'nokon niri, tekonekai' me'tui', apúne púra Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri púra ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'pú iya.

#### Main Awiron Miri Pe Púra Main Awiron Pen Ipoitorú (Ma'siu 24:45-51)

41 Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pú, "Uyepuru, ina riken pe' pana ya' seri panton ekama auya, miri pe púra tanporon kon pi' ri kati?" ta'pú iya.

42 Ite'puru uya eiku'pú, "Inú' ken usau'ro'ni'pú awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' tatonpa esa' e' pe nai? Itesa' nnonkanú tupoitorú ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari epe' ke to' repa'ni pe ituto' weyu a'tai? 43 Wakú pe ri kúri ri ipoitorú e'to' oton itepuru neporonú miri kupú pi' tenna'po a'tai. 44 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itepuru uya tanporon tapuruu esa' pe iku'to' oton. 45 E'tane si iya'tai púra kúri ri ipoitorú uya ta pe iyési yau, 'Uyepuru nuko'manyan inke ri, iye'pú púra,' ta iya yau, miripan

e'sara'ti warawo' amù, uri'sami'si amù ipoitōrū ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi', ensi pi', miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi'. <sup>46</sup>Kūri ri ipoitōrū epuru uye'to' oton wūi a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane pūra, miri a'kūra' iyepū ta tane iya pūra ri, miripan uya ipirukato' oton<sup>s</sup> miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton apurinin nan pen pata'se' ya'.

<sup>47</sup>“Kūri ri ipoitōrū epuru e'to' i'se i'tunin e'tane tekonekasen pen, tepuru tūrawasooi ku'nin pen niri, miripan kota'mato' oton itepuru uya ipan pe kuru. <sup>48</sup>E'tane kūri ri i'tunin pen tepuru e'to' i'se, miripan uya iri kupū, mara rū'kwī itepuru uya ikota'mato' oton. Kūri ri eke pe Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' wini eke pe iwarinpa iya. Kūri ri niri Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' itemiya'porū ke, eke pe kuru tūrawaso ku'to' iya ike ke wini, ekama'poto' oton eke pe kuru itūrawasooi rū'pū pi'” ta'pū Sises uya.

**Epantakapi'nito'**  
(Ma'siu 10:34-36)

<sup>49</sup>Miyari ri mari Sises esi'pū to' enupa pi' se kasa: “Apo' ne'sa' uya seri non pona, epo'tin pi' iye'sara'tika'sa' i'se e'ai'. <sup>50</sup>Uma'tanū'to' ya' uti pe man, e'tane e'ne' pe kuru ukupū iya seri iu'matū pū'kū pona ri. <sup>51</sup>Tūsewankamai' pūra pe' e'nito' ne'sa' uya pe ekama auya'nokon seri non pona?

Tūsewankamai' pūra e'nito' ne'sa' uya pen, e'tane epantakapi'nito' nin. <sup>52</sup>Seri awonsi'ki, 5 kaisaron kon ka'pon amù e'to' oton isitonpa pe usewa'noman pi'; osorūwawon kon asa'ron kon ewa'noma pi', asa'ron kon osorūwawon kon ewa'noma pi' niri. <sup>53</sup>To' epantakapi'sa' e'to' oton; ikūipūnū tūmu ewa'noma pi', imu tūkūipūnū ewa'noma pi', isan uri'san tūmūre ewa'noma pi', imūre uri'san tūsan ewa'noma pi', itewo'pū tūpa'se ewa'noma pi', miri awonsi'ki ipa'se tewo'pū ewa'noma pi'” ta'pū iya.

**Iweyu I'tu**  
(Ma'siu 16:2-3)

<sup>54</sup>Anpisin pi' ta'pū iya, “Kapuru' enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai, wūi enu uti wini, inke pūra, tuna uyepū tukai' i'tu auya'nokon, miri koro'tau iye'kapū ri. <sup>55</sup>Wūi enu enuku kamisi wini pese'ti uyepū a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon, a'ne' pe wūi uyepū tukai', miripan esi a'ne' pe ri. <sup>56</sup>Wakū pe te'ku'san! I'tu auya'nokon non miri awonsi'ki ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon. I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' seri pe iweyu na'ne' enpoika i'tu auya'nokon pūra iyesi?

**Iyeyaton A'kiri Iyekoneka Kon**  
(Ma'siu 5:25-26)

<sup>57</sup>“I'ri pe iyesi pi' wakū eseru into'ka'nū'pai pūra iwesi kon iiwano' kon pe? <sup>58</sup>I'uti kon koro'tau iyeyaton a'kiri a'sinin itepuru

<sup>s</sup> 12:46 epuru uya ipirukato' oton; miri pe pūra, epuru uya ipan pe ikota'mato' oton.

12:50 Ma' 10:38 12:53 Mai'ka 7:6

piya', ipan pe isi'tuki ekoneka i'se ipokon pe, aya'kwaruka iya rawiri a'sinin itepuru ena', ituru iya miri puresiman ena', miripan uya iyeno'ma pariki'si ta'. <sup>59</sup>Ekama uya, iyepa'kato' oton kon pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

**Era'titi' Amakooi Kon Apai  
Miri Pe Pura Auma'tati' Ri**

**13** <sup>1</sup>Moron kon uya Sises pana'ti'pu Kiyarari pon kon pi' Paire' nusuma'san imunu pi' to' use'mato' pokon pe. <sup>2</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Seri kasa to' uma'tasa' pi' iri ton pe kuru to' esi'pu pe kusekamatuu. <sup>3</sup>Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon pura iyesei yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'. <sup>4</sup>Miri pe pura 18 kaisaron kon iyeri'sa' kon Sairon pon ka'ta' amisa' iuti uta'mo'kasa' a'tai taponanokon. Surusiran pon kon entai kuru pe' iri pe to' esi'pu pe ekama auya'nokon, miri wenai to' e'wini'pu na'ne'? <sup>5</sup>Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon pura iyesei yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'," ta'pu iya.

**Kiyari Ye' Tepetasen Pen  
Pantomu**

<sup>6</sup>Miripan uya se panton ekama'pu, "Ka'pon esi'pu pi' e' esa'. Miripan utipitu'pu iteperu

ense e'tane, eporo iya pura iyesei'pu. <sup>7</sup>Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya tumainaru esa' pi', 'Osoruwau wuipiya e'to' airi utipi'sa' man ui'kiyari epetasa' ene i'se e'tane, eporo uya pura ri iyesei'. A'tiki! I'rito' pe non iwanu'ka iya nesii'no?' <sup>8</sup>Miripan eiku'pu imainaru esa' uya, 'Tiwi tikin ni riken wuipiya isi'tuka'to' pe nesii. Iwoi aka uya, miripan epetanu'nin ke iu'na'tito' pe uya. <sup>9</sup>Iyepetasa' pe iyesei yau, waku pe nin si iyesei miri; miri pura iyesei yau, a'tito' pe ri nin si,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

**Timuipan Uri'san  
Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya**

<sup>10</sup>Sapa' a'tai, Sises esi'pu ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. <sup>11</sup>Miripan yau uri'san esi'pu timuipan, iri a'kwaru nutimuika'pu 18 kaisa ri wuipiya iko'mansa'. Ipan pe iye'timuikasa' to'sa ri iyena pura. <sup>12</sup>Sises uya ensa' a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya tupa'ya'. Miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ma'non, iyeparan apai imo'ka uya seri." <sup>13</sup>Miri a'tai, temiyatu turu'pu iya ipona, miri a'tai ri nin si, to'sa ri iyena'pu miri. Miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu.

<sup>14</sup>Sises uya ka'pon epi'tisa' pi' Sapa' a'tai, tausakorota pe Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' pi', "6 kaisa ri moro wui esi miri e'turawasoman weyu. Miri ton weyu a'tai, isepi'tii' isi'ti', Sapa' a'tai pen," ta'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup>Sises uya eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Sapa' a'tai pe'

iikun kon paka, isa'ka'si ri eukanin nan pen imiri'nokon iten apai tuna ensise'na ari kon pa? <sup>16</sup>Puse ri ken pe' si uri'san Epura'an pa ru'pu, Se'tan' newa'ti'pu <sup>18</sup>kaisa ri wu'piya euka pen ken pe' si Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pu Sises uya. <sup>17</sup>Seri ta iya a'tai, tanporo iteyaton non ipiyitu'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' epori'ma'pu tanporon waku ton inkupunu pi'.

**Mosta' Ena'pi Pantomu**

(Ma'siu 13:31-33; Ma' 4:30-32)

<sup>18</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi? F'ri pi' miri kasa iyese tukai' ekama uya? <sup>19</sup>Mosta' ena'pi kasa iyese, ka'pon nu'piminu tumainaru yau. Iya'ta, miripan ena eke pe, miripan panta po toron amu' esi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup>Ekama'poka'pu iya kanan, "F'ri pi' miri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi ta uya? <sup>21</sup>Purowa a'sarutanu'nin kasa iyese, uri'san nanumunu, miripan uya purowa" pokon pe eke pe iki'ma tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

**Aiko Ru'kwi Mura'ta**

(Ma'siu 7:13-14, 21-23)

<sup>22</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises uti esi'pu eke iwa ton pata awiri'ne ri, Surusiran pona tu'utii'ma ri, ka'pon amu'

enupa pi' iyese'pu. <sup>23</sup>Ka'pon uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon pen ni si ka'pon amu' pika'tito' oton Papa uya to' ato' pe tauya Epun pona?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', <sup>24</sup>"Isi'tuti' kuru ri aiko ru'kwi mura'ta awiri ewon ni pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon, apune pu'ra tu'kan kon usi'tuto' oton ewomu'ise, e'tane to' ewonto' oton pen. <sup>25</sup>Miri a'tai si, iuti esa' e'mu'sa'ka, miripan uya mura'ta a'koro, pu'roroi po iye'soto'kasa' esii'ma mura'ta wipitu auya'nokon ipan pe ekama'po pe, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe,' miri e'tane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, 'fi'tu uya 'nokon pu'ra man, miri pe pu'ra miri wini iuye'sa' kon ta uya pu'ra ri iyese,' tukai'. <sup>26</sup>Miri a'tai nin si, 'Ipokon pe sa'ne ina nuta're'titai ko, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' menupatai ko ina e'ma tau'ne.' <sup>27</sup>Miripan e'tane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, 'fi'tu uya 'nokon pu'ra man, miri pe pu'ra miri winon kon uye'sa' ta uya pu'ra ri iyese. Entanti' upiyapai, tanporo imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' tato' iya oton.

<sup>28</sup>"Miri yau, ukaran nito' oton miri awonsi'ki i e'kititii'mato' oton, Epura'an, Aisi', Seko' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ene auya'nokon a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau, iyeno'masa' kon e'tane. <sup>29</sup>Ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton

<sup>13:16</sup> *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>13:21</sup> *purowa*—osoruwau sata ton Kiri' maimu yau (1/2 bushel miri pe pu'ra 22 liters e'to' airi)

<sup>13:27</sup> Eren 6:8    <sup>13:28</sup> Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30

wai enu uyepu wini, wai enu uti wini, wai enu enwo'netu wini, wai enu kamisi wini, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau. <sup>30</sup>I'napai ri, kamoro iu'matu pe na'ne' nan wapiya te'ton kon, miri awonsi'ki wapiya na'ne' nan iu'matu pe te'ton kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

### Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Era'

(Ma'siu 23:37-39)

<sup>31</sup>Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Seri apai turon ni airi enta, Era' e'kaman pi' man iwini pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>32</sup>Miripan kon eiku'pu iya, "Kuri ri pata ennakanin ipana'titanti' unku'punu pi': 'Iri a'kwaru ton enpa'ka pi' esi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' esi, seri pe, awanapai ri niri, miri ema'sa' yau'ne ri nin si uturawasooi u'ma'sa' pe iyese miri.' <sup>33</sup>Miri koro'tau ri nin si, uti ri, seri pe, awanapai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, Surusiran pona. I'napai ri iyese, inu' ri pu'kena' wito' para iyese miri mi airi ri e'tane Surusiran po riken.

### Sises Upokoita'pu Surusiran Pi'

<sup>34</sup>"Aiko si, Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon, pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ipiya'nokon Papa nennoko'san

wipi'nin nu'san ti' ke. Inke ri sa'ne imunki amu' amuranuku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tumunki amuranuku kasa tapiri o'koil, e'tane ikupu uya i'se para iwesi'pu kon. <sup>35</sup>Apune si enti', iiwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon yawon para. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kuri ri nuye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,'" ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

### Takuru'kenan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya Sapa' A'tai

**14** <sup>1</sup>Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu Pari'si amu' epuru iwu' ta' enta'nai'. Ipan pe ri to' esi'pu enpitu pi'. <sup>2</sup>Miri yau si, takuru'kenan esi'pu miri itemekon ton miri awonsi'ki i'si ton a'sarutapi'sa'. <sup>3</sup>Sises uya Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ekama'po'pu, "Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyese Sapa' a'tai takuru'kenan ka'pon epi'ti yau, miri pe para kane kati?" ta'pu iya. <sup>4</sup>E'tane to' uya ri etapitu'pu. Miripan uya temiyatu turu'pu takuru'kenan pona, epi'ti'pu iya, miripan ennoko'pu iya. <sup>5</sup>Miripan a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Iri ken kupu auya imure, miri pe para iikun paka uta'mo'kasa' pe iyese yau non akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai? Imo'ka auya pen pe' inke para?" ta'pu iya. <sup>6</sup>Iri nin si tato' to' uya para ri iyese'pu miri.

† 13:35 Eren 118:26; Iseremaya 22:5

13:28-29 Ma'siu 8:11-12 13:30 Ma'siu 19:30; 20:16; Ma' 10:31

13:34 2 Esturas 1:30 14:5 Ma'siu 12:11

**Papa Uya Se Pe Ri  
Te'san Kupu Eke Pe**

7 Taron ni a'tai, Sises uya iki'masa' kon ereutasa' ene'pu eke ton pe te'san apon po. Miripan kon pana ya' se panton ekama'pu iya: 8 "Inu' uya ri iki'masa' pe iyese yau, temari'masan uta're'ti koro'ta', eke ton pata'se' airi kereutai. Iya'tai pu'ra, eke iyentaino ki'masa' iya esi. 9 Miri pe iyese yau, apatawono iki'manin nu'pu uya ta ipi', 'Puse irepaki ayapon ke.' Miri a'tai nin si, iyepiyi'sa' ereuta miri sepan pona ru'kwi nin si. 10 E'tane iki'masa' a'tai, sepan airi ru'kwi mereutai'. Apatawono uye'sa' a'tai, 'Se ya' pari waku ya' atamaki,' tato' pe iya ipi'. Miri a'tai, eke pe ikupu iya ipokon pe iki'masa' kon enu airi. 11 Apune pu'ra, eke pe te'ku'san tiwano' kon pe ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe te'ku'san ena miri eke pe," ta'pu iya.

12 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupaawono pi', "Iye'ki'ma a'tai, itonpa ton niken ku'ki'mai, tapiyara ton ku'ki'mai, apune pu'ra to' use'ma esi imiri tuki'mai'. 13 E'tane enta'nai' ka'pon amu' ki'ma auya pe iyese yau, entu'manin nan, ipu'tika'sa' ton, wasesenpa' nan, tenku'na' nan niken muki'mai'. 14 Pori' pe iwesi miri, to' uya iye'ma tane pu'ra ri. Iyepu'pu eporo auya, ipokena' ton eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka a'tai," ta'pu Sises uya.

**Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomu  
(Ma'siu 22:1-10)**

15 Seri etasa' miri yau te'san tonpa uya a'tai, ta'pu iya Sises pi', "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri enta'nai pi' te'ton kon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau," ta'pu iya.

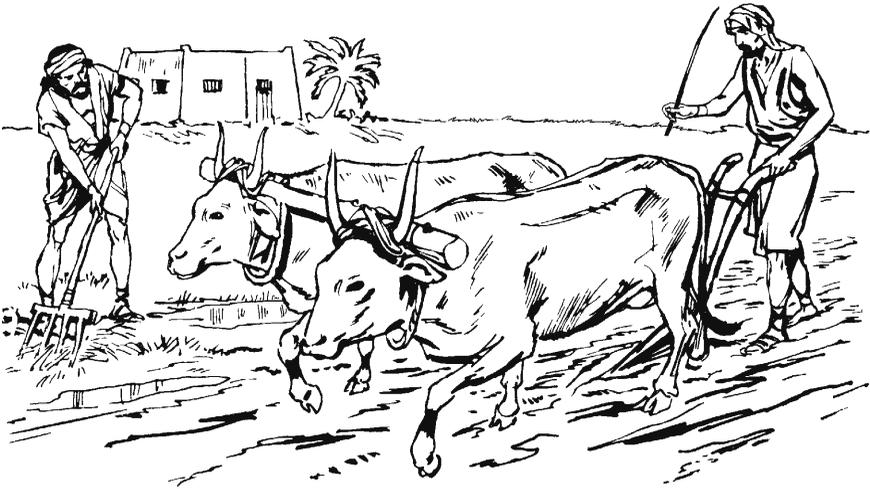
16 Sises uya eiku'pu panton ekama pe, "Ka'pon uya eke kuru enta'nai nito' koneka esi'pu. Miripan uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ki'ma'pu. 17 Tenta'nakapu a'tai nin si, tupoitoru ennoko'pu iya tunki'ma'san pana'tise'na, 'Isi'ti' si, tanporon ni si ekonekasa' man,' tukai'. 18 E'tane, tanporo tawapu kon eporo'pu to' uya. Wapiyaro' uya ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru umi ennasa' uya man, miripan ense'na uti. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupui.'

19 "Taron ni uya ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru 5 kaisa ri asa'ri'ne i'mukansa' kon paka amu' waraino kon ennasa' uya man, miripan kon i'tuse'na uti seri. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupui.'

20 Taron ni uya ri mari kanan ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru emari'masa' man. Miri wenai, uti poken pu'ra man,' tukai' to' usekama'pu.

21 "Seri si ekamase'na ipoitoru enna'po'pu miri tepuru pi'. Miri pi' itepuru usakorota'pu ipan pe, miripan uya tupoitoru apiyo'ma'pu, 'Inke pu'ra enta pata ya'ne, eke ton asanta tawiri'ne, aiko ton tawiri'ne entu'manin nan ine'ta, ipu'tika'sa' kon, tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki wasesenpa' nan,' ta'pu itepuru uya.

14:11 Ma'siu 23:12; Uru' 18:14



*asa'ri'ne i'mukansa' kon paka amü' (14:19)*

22 “Miripan poitoru uye'sa' uya ta'pu ipi', ‘Uyapiyo'ma'pu auya siku'kapui, e'tane moro ri mari iuti man, iyaru para,’ ta'pu iya.

23 “Miri a'tai, itepuru uya kanaan takaa'pu tupoitoru pi', ‘Enta asanta ta'ne inni' nan pata ya'ne miri yawon kon pi' isi'ti' kuru mukai', uiwu' utaru'tika'to' pe. 24 Ta uya ipi', kamoro unki'ma'san wapiya uya ui'kiyari onpato' oton pen, ta'pu itepuru uya tapiyo' pi',” ta'pu Sises uya.

**Sises Poitoru Pe  
Uko'man Nito' Eseru  
(Ma'siu 10:37-38)**

25 Anpisin ni uti esi'pu Sises a'kiri. To' winikui' tera'tii' ta'pu iya, 26 “Inu' ri esi para iyese upoitoru pe tukuirunu, tusan i'nunkai'ma,

tano'pu, miri awonsi'ki tumunki amü', takon non miri awonsi'ki teparusi ton, tuko'mamu eseru ri niri i'nunkai'ma ri uri i'nunkato' tauya entai. 27 Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui anapai para na'ne' miri awonsi'ki upikiri itipai para na'ne' esi upoitoru poken para ri.

28 “Ka'tawon iuti anamipai itonpa kon esi yau, iyereuta pen pe' wapiya eke pe pe' tuperataai esi ami poken ni tukai' ense'na? 29 Isara'tisa' iya e'tane, i'ma'ka iya para iyese yau, tanporon kon ennin nan uta'kiri miri ipi', 30 ‘Pase ri ru'kwi e'sara'ti'pu ami pi' e'tane, i'ma'ka iya para iye'sa,' tukai'.

31 “Iya'tai para si, kin ekoneka seri ko tautito' pe turon ni kin ewa'nomai', miri awonsi'ki itentai enai'. Iyereuta pen pe'

isenuminkase'na 10,000 kaisaron kon t̄soisaai am̄' pe' esi pana' pe tukai' teyatōn non uyep̄ pe iyesi yau 20,000 kaisa ri tewa'nomai'?  
 32 Ikup̄ t̄uuya poken p̄ra iyesi pi', t̄poitor̄ ton ennoko iya kin piya' inni ri mari esii'ma ekama'pose'na t̄uko'manto' kon pe t̄usewa'nomai' p̄ra. 33 Miri pe iyesi pi', upoitor̄ pe e'pai iwesi yau, tanporon ni t̄anonkai' iwe'to' pe iyesi.

**Ine'ne' Pen Waiyo**  
*(Ma'siu 5:13; Ma' 9:50)*

34 “Waiyo esi wak̄, e'tane ine'ne' pe p̄ra iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan ikup̄? 35 Wak̄ pe p̄ra ri iyesi non iwano' pe miri pe p̄ra non isu pe; eno'masa' pe iyesi.

“K̄ri t̄pana ke na'ne' etanin pe, tiwi netai,” ta'p̄ Sises uya.

**Itano'masa' Ru'p̄ Karimeru**  
*(Ma'siu 18:12-14)*

**15** 1 T̄ron ni a'tai, p̄rata am̄ran̄'nin nan miri awonsi'ki t̄makooikena' nan am̄ra esi'p̄ Sises woi imaimu etase'na. 2 E'tane Pari'si am̄' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan etarerum̄'p̄, “P̄se ri ka'pon uya t̄makooikena' nan kup̄ t̄tonpa pe, to' pokon pe ri iyenta'na!” ta'p̄ to' uya. 3 Miri a'tai nin si, Sises uya seri ton panton am̄' ekama'p̄ miri to' pi',

4 “Iya'tai p̄ra, 100 kaisa ri karimeru am̄' itik̄n ton itonpa kon esi yau, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' pe iyesi yau, 99 pan kon pe' ninnin pen ayupon pata yau itano'masa' e'ma'p̄ tau t̄utito' pe eporo t̄uuya p̄'k̄ pona ri? 5 Eposa' t̄uuya a'tai, pori' pe esii'ma ti'm̄ye'pi pona an̄m̄ iya. 6 Miri a'tai, t̄tonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', ‘Epori'manpai'nokon. Uik̄n karimeru itano'masa' ru'p̄ eposa' uya man!’ 7 Miri ekama uya ipi'nokon, miri kasa kuru si iyesi epori'man esi eke pe Ep̄n po tikin nan t̄makooikenan era'tisa' a'tai, kamo 99 kaisaron kon ipokena' ton ka'pon am̄' pi' pori' pe e'ni entai.

**Itano'masa' Ru'p̄ P̄rata Pun**

8 “Miri pe p̄ra, uri'san uya 10 kaisaron p̄rata pun” tonpa ano'ma'p̄ pe iyesi yau tikin ni, i'ri ken si kup̄ iya? T̄raan'puui po'ti iya, tiw̄' akorokato' pe t̄uuya, iwarinpa iya, eporo t̄uuya p̄'k̄ pona. 9 Eposa' t̄uuya a'tai, t̄tonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', ‘Epori'manpai'nokon, itano'masa' ru'p̄ up̄rataai eposa' uya man!’ 10 Miri kasa ri mari iyesi ta uya ipi'nokon, Papa inser̄ui am̄' epori'ma tikin nan ni t̄makooikenan era'tisa' a'tai,” ta'p̄ Sises uya.

<sup>w</sup> 15:8 10 kaisaron p̄rata pun—10 t̄ra'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau; tikin ni esi tikin ni w̄i e'turawasoman n̄'p̄ epe'p̄ ta e'kwa pe iyesi'p̄.

### Itano'masa' Ru'pu Imu

<sup>11</sup>Miyari ri Sises usauroku'pu, "Moro ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki. <sup>12</sup>Iyakon uya ta'pu tukupunu pi', 'Papai, uyena' inturunu pe te'sen iimamin ituka'ki,' ta'pu iya ipi'. Miripan uya timamin ratoika'pu to' kaisa ri. <sup>13</sup>Inke kuru pura ri miri pata'pu pe, imu akon si uya tanporo tiwano' pe iye'nonkasa' amuranuku'pu. Miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'. Miri yau nin si tuperataai ma'tanuku'pu iya miri. <sup>14</sup>Tanporon ni nin si ma'tanuku'pu iya pata'pu pe, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu miri, miri pata yau, miripan ekota'ma'pu. <sup>15</sup>Miri tupo, iti'pu patawon piya' tuturawasooi epose. Miripan uya tikun non peiruku amu' ewe'se'na ennoko'pu.

<sup>16</sup>Miripan nu'kwi esi'pu peiruku amu' i'kiyari pi' enta'napai. E'tane inu' uya ri irepa'pu pen iti'kiyari ke. <sup>17</sup>Isenuminkato' uya nin si eporo'pu miri. Miripan uya, 'Ukupunu apiyo' ton i'kiyari esi seri eke pe ri to' entai ri,' ta'pu iya. 'E'tane si, seri yau apu'ka'ni pi' esi. <sup>18</sup>Enna'po seri, tase'na ukupunu pi'; Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki iwinikui' niri. <sup>19</sup>Imu tukai' uyesakui, e'tane pura ayapiyo' ton tonpa pe uku'ki.' <sup>20</sup>Miripan enna'po'pu tukupunu piya'.

"Inni ri mari iye'tane, ikupunu uya ensa' esi'pu. Miripan tense isentu'ma'pu, miripan eka'tumupu a'sise'na. Miri tupo, ereutanuku'pu iya, a'su'kapitu'pu iya etupa pe. <sup>21</sup>Imu uya ta'pu ipi', 'Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikui'



*Miripan uya tikun non peiruku amu' ewe'se'na ennoko'pu. (15:15)*

miri awonsi'ki iwinikui' niri. Imu tukai' uyesakui.' <sup>22</sup>Miripan e'tane ikuipunu uya ta'pu tapiyo' ton pi', 'Inke para waku ipon ine'ti' iponti kon pa, irimuui intuti' itemiyatu pi'. Waku ke kuru isapatooi'titi'. <sup>23</sup>Eka'nusa' paka ine'ti' iwini kon pa. Enta'nanpai'nokon umu uye'sa' pi'! <sup>24</sup>Puse ri si umure ima'tasa' kasa, iye'sa' ru'pu e'musa'kasa' pe ri upona iyese pi'. Itano'masa' ru'pu e'seposa,' ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu enta'nan pi'.

<sup>25</sup>"Miri koro'tau si, eke imu esi'pu miri umi yau. Iuti piya' a'ko pe iye'sa' a'tai, wai uturumu miri awonsi'ki tumununsan eta'pu iya. <sup>26</sup>Miripan uya tapiyo' ton tonpa ki'ma'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu iya, 'Iri ne'ku'an?' tukai'. <sup>27</sup>Miripan eiku'pu iya, 'Ayakon enna'posa'. Miri pi' eka'nusa' paka wisa' ikuipunu uya, atu' pe ri iyenna'posa' pi', ta'pu iya. <sup>28</sup>Ewonpai para irui usakorotasa' esi'pu.

" 'Ewonki,' ka'se'na ikuipunu epa'ka'pu.

<sup>29</sup>"Miripan uya tukipunu eiku'pu, 'Apane uyeta', amaimu purreme'nin pen sa'ne uri ko; ayapiyo' pe tukok'mansen inke ri wapiya ton kaisari ri, e'tane utonpa ton pokon pe epori'mato' pe urepanin pen ni imiri. <sup>30</sup>E'tane si puse ri imu ayapuruui, ipurataai ma'tanu'nin nu'pu ekuman pi', miripan enna'posa' yo' pe, eka'nusa' paka mure wisa' auya,' ta'pu iya.

"Miripan eiku'pu ikuipunu uya, <sup>31</sup>'Upiyau te'sen imiri tiwiri

ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni upiyau na'ne' miri iiwano,' ta'pu ikuipunu uya ipi'. <sup>32</sup>'E'tane puse ri ayakon enna'posa' pi', itano'masa' ru'pu pe iyese pi', ima'tasa' kasa ri iko'mansa' pi' epori'man,' ta'pu ikuipunu uya ipi,'" ta'pu iya.

### Emiya'pokena' Pantomu

**16** <sup>1</sup>Panton ekama'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pana ya', se tawon: "Miri yau ka'pon esi'pu ipurataa'ike, miripan esi'pu timamin esa' ke. Taron ni a'tai, itepuru piya' ka'pon uti'pu tepuru purataai miri awonsi'ki itimamin ma'tanuku iya ekamai'. <sup>2</sup>Miri a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya ekama'poto' pe tuuya, 'Ka'pon amu' uya upana'tisa' man iyaseru ke, miripan apurisa' uya man. Iyenau iye'sa' ru'pu purata miri awonsi'ki uimamin apon nu'pu kareta ikonekaka'ki. Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>3</sup>"Miripan apiyo' usenuminka'pu, 'Uyepuru uya, "Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri," tasa' upi'. 'Iri ri ku'to' pe uya ko? Pana' pe para e'al' sa'man tarawaso kupu uya poken para, ipiyitu ri enkuui pe enasa' yau. <sup>4</sup>Si'tuyai', uyepuru imamin anunnin nu'san pika'ti uya miri, to' uya niri upika'tito' pe, tiwul' kon ta' to' uya uyereutanu'to' pe ri,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup>"Miripan uya te'mai' para tepuru imamin e'ma'tinin nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu tikin pa'ne. Wapiya iye'sa' ekama'po'pu iya, 'Iri kaisa ri

te'mai' p̄ra uyepuru imamin ari'p̄ auya nai?' ta'p̄ iya ipi'.<sup>6</sup> '800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi!',<sup>x</sup> ta'p̄ iya nin si miri.

"Miripan pi' ta'p̄ iya, 'Se si imenuka' 400 kaisaron iten karapa, are' kasi' tukai!', ta'p̄ iya. <sup>7</sup>Miri t̄po, ite'ma'p̄ pe iye'sa' ekama'po'p̄ iya, 'Tri kaisa ri te'mai' p̄ra uyepuru imamin ari'p̄ auya nai?' ta'p̄ iya ipi'.

"'1,000 kaisa ri p̄rowa paikii,'<sup>y</sup> ta'p̄ iya.

"Miripan pi' ta'p̄ iya, 'Se si imenuka' 80 kaisa ri p̄rowa paikii tukai!', ta'p̄ iya.

<sup>8</sup>"Miripan etasa' itepuru uya a'tai, apuripit̄'p̄ iya, iri ku'sa' iya ri e'tane, t̄uko'manto' e'ma konekasa' iya pi'. Seri ta uya ap̄ne p̄ra seri non pon kon esi emiya'poke' ton non eseru wenai uta'kwarukan pi' te'san, Papa munki uta'kwaruka non eseru pi' p̄ra ri nin iyese miri.

<sup>9</sup>"Ta uya ipi'nokon, ip̄rataai kon miri awonsi'ki imamin kon ke entu'manin nan ipika'titi' t̄tonpa ke iwesi kon pa, miripan ip̄rataai kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Papa uya irepato' kon pe apata kon ke Ep̄n po. <sup>10</sup>̄n̄ ri aiko pe irepasa' uya wak̄ pe ikup̄ yau, eke ke irepa ri miri wak̄ pe ikup̄ iya pi', e'tane ̄n̄ ri k̄ri t̄repasa' ma'tan̄nin n̄p̄ repa p̄ra ri iyese miri eke ke. <sup>11</sup>Miri kasa si seri non pon p̄rata

miri awonsi'ki mamin ma'tan̄nin pe iwesi yau, Papa uya wak̄ nin si imamin ke Ep̄n pon ke irepa p̄ra ri iyese miri. <sup>12</sup>Ka'pon imamin ma'tan̄'sa' auya yau, ̄n̄ uya ri irepa imamin ke kup̄ auya? <sup>13</sup>̄n̄ ri iyapiyo' pe te'sen esi p̄ra iyese asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'n̄nka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya p̄ra. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki p̄rata apiyo' pe iwesi kon p̄ra iyese," ta'p̄ iya.

**Itekare Awiri E'nito'**  
**Ip̄rataa'ike' Pe E'pai E'ni Entai**  
*(Ma'siu 11:12-13; 5:31-32;*  
*Ma' 10:11-12)*

<sup>14</sup>Seri ta Sises uya etasa' t̄uya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si am̄' uya isapema'p̄, ap̄ne p̄ra p̄rata i'n̄nkanin nan pe tesi kon pi'. <sup>15</sup>Miri a'tai, ta'p̄ iya to' pi', "̄miri'nokon kuru sa'ne si kamoro ko wak̄ pe te'ku'san ka'pon am̄' enu airi, e'tane Papa uya iit̄u kon p̄rata i'n̄nka auya'nokon ti'n̄nka auya'nokon entai, tukai'. Ka'pon uya wak̄ tato' ipi' pi', Papa uya iri ta.

<sup>16</sup>"Main Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am̄' Maimu esi'p̄ merunti pe, Isaan Pa'tes uyep̄ p̄k̄ pona; miri si'kiri Papa e'to' esa' wann̄ pe ekareei usekamasas' seri, miripan pikiri e'pai tu'kan kon ni uta'kwarukan pi' man. <sup>17</sup>Sa'man

<sup>x</sup> 16:6 800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi!—100 kaisaron pa'tos, Kiri' maimu yau.

<sup>y</sup> 16:7 1,000 kaisa ri p̄rowa paikii—800 koros, Kiri' maimu yau.

pe p̄ra ri iyese Ep̄an miri awonsi'ki non p̄ra iyena aiko pe ri na'ne' pen n̄warai'ka'p̄u uta'mo'ka pen Main apai.

18 “Inu' ri t̄no'p̄u nonkayai'ne' miripan uya t̄ron ni uri'san mari'ma, ekuma pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inonkasa' r̄u'p̄u mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyese,” ta'p̄u Sises uya.

**Imaminke' Miri  
Awonsi'ki Ūrasaras**

19 Sises uya ta'p̄u, “Ka'pon esi'p̄u moro imaminke', tutariren miri awonsi'ki wak̄u ri ipon renen tato', epe'kena' ton ni. Eke pe ri iti'kiyari esi'p̄u. 20 Moro kanan si entu'manin esi'p̄u miri, ipon p̄n, itimamin p̄n, iti'kiyari p̄n, erek̄u'pan, Ūrasaras itese'. Miripan nin si tase to' uya ininp̄it̄u'p̄u miri, imaminkena' m̄ra'ta nau. 21 Enta'napai iyese'p̄u ip̄r̄ataaikena' ka'pon i'kiyari punu'p̄i p̄i'. Pero am̄u' uye'p̄it̄u'p̄u iterek̄u'i ami'kai'. 22 Miri koro'tau, iyeri'kaa'p̄u. Miripan nin si ari'p̄u inser̄u am̄u' uya, Papa apurin̄in nan eri'sa' utise' ya'. Miri yau nin si, Ūrasaras uya Ep̄ra'an tut̄ipiya eporo'p̄u miri pena ima'tasa' r̄u'p̄u. Imaminkena' ri niri eri'kaa'p̄u, miripan ekepu u'na'ti'p̄u to' uya, 23 miripan uti'p̄u apo' ya',<sup>z</sup> isi pata ya'. Miri awonsi'ki si tenu t̄ur̄u'p̄u iya miri. Miripan uya Ep̄ra'an piyau Ūrasaras ene'p̄u inni kuru t̄apiyapai. 24 ‘Papai, Ep̄ra'an, upi'

isentu'maki! Ūrasaras enno'ki tuna ka' temiyat̄u t̄uki'se uyese amankai' iye'to' pe. Isi yau e'ai' a'ne' yau,' ta'p̄u iya nin si miri.

25 “‘Mooi, mi'tuyan pe' nurine iwesi a'tai, pori' pe ri iuko'mam̄u'p̄u, Ūrasaras kanan iri ri moronka p̄i'. Miripan e'tane nin si, seri yau wak̄u pe ri iyese miri, imiri kanan si isi yau. 26 Miri pona ipiya' utin poken p̄ra e'ni seri awonsi'ki, yaranta uya uwa'ku'sa' kon, uya'sanau'nokon iyese. Inu' ri uti poken p̄ra miyari. Miri apai niri seri ya' inu' ri uyep̄u poken p̄ra,' ta'p̄u iya ipi'.

27 “‘Miri p̄i' ita'kwar̄uka'p̄u ipan pe, ‘Warai yau ken si, Ūrasaras enno'ki uk̄uip̄un̄u iw̄u' ta' 285 kaisaron kon uyakon non panamase'na, seri ya' to' uyep̄u namai'. Wak̄u pe to' uko'manto' pe, Papa Maimu awiri,' ta'p̄u iya.

29 “‘Miripan p̄i' Ep̄ra'an uya ta'p̄u, ‘Moro ri Mosi' maimu r̄u'p̄u esi miri, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am̄u' maimu r̄u'p̄u esi miri, tiwi to' netai, iyawiri te'to' kon pe,' ta'p̄u iya ipi'.

30 “‘Kane, Papai Ep̄ra'an, miri apuri to' uya p̄ra ri iyese, seri awon kuru nin ti, ima'tasa' r̄u'p̄u e'm̄u'sa'kasa' uya tauro'ka kon a'tai, to' uya kuru ri nin apuri miri tumakooi kon apai ri nin si to' era'ti,' ta'p̄u iya nin si miri.

31 “‘Miripan p̄i' Ep̄ra'an uya ta'p̄u, ‘Mosi' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am̄u' auro'ka'p̄u Papa uya, to' uya

<sup>z</sup> 16:23 apo' ya', Etis Kiri' maimu yau; Erik̄u'p̄u Ton Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.

16:17 Ma'siu 5:18 16:18 1 Koren 7:10-11 16:24 2 Est̄aras 7:36; 8:59

imenukato' pe, miri awiri p̄ra to' esi a'tai, uruwai' awon ni e'mu'sa'kasa' e'tane to' uya niri imaimu etato' oton pen ni,' ta'p̄u iya nin si miri ipi!," ta'p̄u Sises uya to' pi'.

**Ka'pon Am̄' Umakoita  
Emapu'ti**

(Ma'siu 18:6-7, 21-22; Ma' 9:42)

**17** <sup>1</sup>Sises uya ta'p̄u t̄poitoru ton pi', "Makoi ya' ka'pon uta'mo'kato' ri e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane nin si isi yau kuri man ti iye'kup̄u emapu'tinin nu'p̄u. <sup>2</sup>Waku iwa pe ri iyese eno'ma a'tai parau ka' ti' a'nai' e'pato' yai tewa'tii' i'mu pi' pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'ti iya entai. <sup>3</sup>Miri wenai, ti'tui' e'ti'. "Ittonpa e'makoimasa' a'tai, auro'kaki miri enta' ikup̄u iya namai'; tumakooi apai iyera'tisa' a'tai, ipi' isentu'maki. <sup>4</sup>Tikin nan wui yau inke ri ipi' iye'makoimapitu a'tai, miripan enna'popitu ipiya' a'tai, 'Umakooi apai era'tisa' man,' tase'na ipi' isentu'maki," ta'p̄u iya.

**Sises Usauroku'p̄u Apurito' Pi'**

<sup>5</sup>Itekare ekamanin nan pe enno'sa' kon uya ta'p̄u, "Ina Epuru, ina uya apurito' iku'ki eke pe," ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>6</sup>To' eiku'p̄u iya, "Apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, aiko ru'kwi mosta' ena'pi kasa, ta auya'nokon ni miri yui, moru'peri tato' ye' pi',

'Ekuru'ka', parau ka' iye'pimi pa,' ta auya a'tai, amaimu awiri ri iyese.

<sup>7</sup>"Iya'tai p̄ra, t̄poitoru ke itonpa e'sa' yau non aninin miri pe p̄ra karimeru am̄' pa'simanin. Iyenna'posa' a'tai umi apai, 'Isi'ki ereutaki enta'nai!,' tawon pe' imiri? Kane. <sup>8</sup>Ta auya ipi', 'Ui'kiyari ikoneka' unta'napa pa, miri t̄po ri nin si, iyenta'na pari,' tawon imiri. <sup>9</sup>Tenki tato' auya p̄ra ri iyese ipoitoru pi' amaimu awiri iye'sa' pi'. <sup>10</sup>Imiri'nokon kanan miri kasa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri Papa uya inkup̄unu kon ke irepasa' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon yau, ta auya'nokon nin si miri, 'Sepa' nan nu'kwi ri nin sa'ne ina, ina uya t̄t̄rawasooi kon i'ma'kasa' man,' ta auya'nokon," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

**10 Kaisaron Kon Ereku'pa' Nan  
Epi'ti'p̄u Sises Uya**

<sup>11</sup>Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sameriya miri awonsi'ki Kiyarari a'sanawiri, <sup>12</sup>eke iwa pata eporo iya koro'tau, 10 kaisaron kon ereku'pa' nan<sup>a</sup> uya eporo'p̄u. Inni Sises piyapai to' e'soto'ka'p̄u, <sup>13</sup>miripan kon uki'pi'n̄mu'p̄u, "Sises, ina epuru, ina pi' isentu'ma!" ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>14</sup>To' ensa' iya a'tai, ta'p̄u iya, "Entanti', isekamatanti' use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan piya' iusepi'tisa' kon ni man tato' pe to'

<sup>a</sup> 17:12 *ereku'pa' nan*—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, *leprosy* paran t̄usepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyese'p̄u pen ni.

uya,” ta'pɔ iya. To' uti koro'tau, to' usepi'ti'pɔ.

<sup>15</sup>Tikin nan nin si enna'po'pɔ Sises piya' tausepi'tisa' tense, ipan pe kuru ri Papa apuripitɔ'pɔ iya. <sup>16</sup>Sises pɔta piya' ita'mo'ka'pɔ tenki ta tɔuya ekamanin pe, pɔse ri esi'pɔ miri Sameriya pon pe. <sup>17</sup>Sises uya ekama'po'pɔ, “10 kaisaron kon pen pe' imiri'nokon nusepi'tii? Nai kamo ken si itonpa ton? <sup>18</sup>I'ri pe iyese pi' Esuwerɔ amɔ' enna'po tane pɔra ri imiri riken Esuwerɔ pen ni nin enna'posa' Papa apuripi'se'na?” ta'pɔ iya. <sup>19</sup>Miri a'tai, ta'pɔ iya ipi', “E'mɔ'sa'ka', enta. Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man,” ta'pɔ Sises uya ipi'.

**Papa E'to' Esa' Wanni Pe Uye'to'**  
(Ma'siu 24:23-28; 37-41)

<sup>20</sup>Turon ni a'tai kanan, Pari'si amɔ' uya Sises ekama'po'pɔ, “I'ri a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepɔ?” tukai'.

Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, “Enton pɔra ri iyese miri Papa ena a'tai esa' wanni pe, <sup>21</sup>Inɔ' uya ri, ‘Seri ne' ko,’ miri pe pɔra, ‘Miri ne' ko,’ ta pɔra ri iyese, apɔne pɔra, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi iyewan kon yau ri,” ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>22</sup>Miripan uya ta'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton pi', “Iweyu uye'ni pi' man Ka'pon, Papa winon inenpai iwe'to' oton kon, e'tane ento' auya'nokon oton

pen ni. <sup>23</sup>Ka'pon amɔ' uya tato' oton, ‘Mi airi man,’ miri pe pɔra, ‘Se airi man,’ e'tane ta to' uya pikiri ri kitipi'tɔu. <sup>24</sup>Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu e'seposa' a'tai, kamiri' e'wei'ti uya ka' a'kwaka ipu'ku pona'ne kasa kuru iyese miri. <sup>25</sup>E'tane wapiya tanporon ni e'ne' moronkato' iya esi, miri awonsi'ki seri a'taino kon uya ewaruma'tito' pe ri iyese.

<sup>26</sup>“Nowa a'tai iyese'pɔ na'ne' kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu a'tai. <sup>27</sup>Ka'pon amɔ' esi'pɔ uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'turɔn pi' emari'man nito' yau Nowa ewomɔ a' ya' weyu pona ri. Miri a'tai, eke pe i'mɔnpɔ uyee'pɔ, miripan uya tanporo to' ma'tanuku'pɔ.

<sup>28</sup>“Iyepɔ rawiri Ra' a'tai iyese'pɔ kasa ri mari iye'to' oton. Ka'pon amɔ' esi'pɔ uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki kurɔpo'po pi', e'pin ni pi' miri awonsi'ki iuti amipitɔ pi'. <sup>29</sup>E'tane Ra' uya Satan nimi'pɔ tɔpo, apo' miri awonsi'ki sorɔ'pa uyee'pɔ Epɔn poi miri to' ma'tanɔ'se'na.

<sup>30</sup>“Miri kasa kuru iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon usenpoika weyu a'tai. <sup>31</sup>Miri wɔi a'tai, inɔ' ri tiwɔ' nakapu po na'ne' kɔu'tinin tiwɔ' tawon timamin kan. Miri kasa ri kanan, inɔ' ri tɔmainarɔ yau na'ne' niri kɔsenna'ponin pata pona i'ri kan ni. <sup>32</sup>Ra' no'pɔ esi'pɔ

17:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32 17:26 Iseneses 6:5-8 17:27 Iseneses 7:6-24  
17:28-29 Iseneses 18:20—19:25 17:31 Ma'siu 24:17-18; Ma' 13:15-16

na'ne' kuru nesii iyenu kon yau, timamin pi' iyera'tipi'sa' ru'pu. <sup>33</sup>Inu' ri tuuko'manto' inko'manu'paino uya inonkato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tuuko'manto' nonkanin uya ikoneka miri. <sup>34</sup>Ekama uya ipi'nokon: Miri ewarupiii tau, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton te'nunto' kon apon po; tikin ni anunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. <sup>35</sup>Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni anunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. <sup>36</sup>(Asa'ron kon kanan ka'pon amu' e'to' oton tumainaru kon yau. Tikin ni anunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton,) ta'pu Sises uya.)<sup>b</sup>

<sup>37</sup>“Nai airi, Itepuru?” ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, “Eke' airi ri anwana amu' amurato' oton,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

### Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Pantomu

**18** <sup>1</sup>Sises uya nin si panton ekama'pu tupoituru ton enupanin pe tiwiri ri tuwipuremasan pe to' e'to' pe tuuseta'kai' pu'ra ri. <sup>2</sup>Sises uya ta'pu, “Moro eseru aimenkanin esi'pu pata yau, Papa Maimu apurinin pen ni miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tuusentu'masen pen ni. <sup>3</sup>Miri yau, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi'pu tiwiri ri ata'kwarukai' tuuye'pi'sen ipiya',

‘Upika'tiki uma'tanuku i'se na'ne' uyeyaton enapai,’ tapi'se'na.

<sup>4-5</sup>“Inke ri ipika'ti iya pu'ra iyese'pu, e'tane nin si isenuminka'pu miri, ‘Apune pu'ra tiwiri ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uye'pitu pi' uyewana'tise'na, miri enta' nin si uyewana'ti iya pen miri. Miri pe iyese pi', ipika'tikapu uya seri i'se iye'to' ke, Papa namanin pe pu'ra ri e'tane, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tuusentu'masen pe pu'ra ri e'tane,’ ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>6</sup>Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, “Isenupati' iri, eseru aimenkanin pi'. <sup>7</sup>Miri ku'sa' iya pi' itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pi', Papa nin si waku eseru aimenkanin kamo ka'pon amu' tunanumu'san iwano' pe, tiwiri ri tupika'tito' kon ekama'ponin nan. Tinin pi' iyese pen nin kari eseru aimenkanin kasa. <sup>8</sup>Ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya inke pu'ra ri nin waku kupu to' iwano' pe. E'tane, Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu a'tai ken pe' si, ka'pon amu' ri pe' eporo iya tapuri pi', ipureman pi' seri non po?” ta'pu Sises uya.

### Pari'si, Purata Amuranu'nin Pantomu

<sup>9</sup>Sises uya panton ekama'pu waku pe Papa enu yau tesi kon pe ekamanin nan pi', taron kon eno'mai'ma iri pe, se tawon, <sup>10</sup>“Ipuremai' asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato',

<sup>b</sup> 17:36 Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau 36 pu'ra iyese.

17:32 Iseneses 19:26 17:33 Ma'siu 19:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Ûru' 9:24; Isaan 12:25  
18:7 Saira' 35:19

ipuremato' iwu' ta', tikin nan esi'pu Pari'si pe, miri awonsi'ki isakon esi'pu purata amuranunin pe. <sup>11</sup> Pari'si e'soto'ka'pu tupi' ri asauro'se tawipurema itese', 'Papa, tenki ta uya seri ipi' tanporon kon entai ri waku pe esi pi'. Turon kon man iri ton ni, makoi ku'nin nan ni, e'tane uri esi mentaino pe pura, kasi ye' pe pura, tekumasen pe pura, kuri ri purata amuranunin kasa pura ri esi. <sup>12</sup> Tuserumasen uri tenta'nai' pura asa'ri wui suntaaka a'sanau'ne, miripan irepato' tunin<sup>c</sup> uri tasa' auya awiri uneporo'pu apai,' tukai' iyipurema'pu.

<sup>13</sup> "E'tane purata amuranunin e'soto'kasa' esi'pu inni ri Pari'si piyapai, Erun winikui' tenu turu'pu iya pen ni, e'tane tupuropo wipitu'pu iya tupoikoita tumakooi ke tesi pi' ekamanin pe, 'Papa, upi' isentu'maki, uri sa'ne tumakooikenan,' ta'pu iya."

<sup>14</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Ekama uya ipi'nokon, puse ri, isakon pen, ekonekasa' Papa pokon pe enna'po'pu, apune pura mi pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe," ta'pu iya.

**Sises Miri Awonsi'ki**

**Mure Amu'**

(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ma' 10:13-16)

<sup>15</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya tumunki kon nee'pu Sises uya to' a'pi'to' pe. Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to'

sanon ton eseremeku'pu to' uya. <sup>16</sup> E'tane ri, Sises uya mure amu' ki'ma'pu tupiya', "Tiwi mure amu' nuyepui upiya'; to' kusereutanu'tau, apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe kuru esi pasamoro waraino' nan iwano' pe. <sup>17</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo iya pura na'ne' mure kasa te'se, epa'kato' oton pen ni ya'," ta'pu iya.

**Imaminke' Moineri'pi**

(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ma' 10:17-31)

<sup>18</sup> Tikin nan itepuru uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Waku ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi waku uko'man nito' tiwiri ri, epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> "I'ri pe iyesi pi' waku tukai' uyesaku auya?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Inu' pura ri iyesi waku e'tane Papa riken. <sup>20</sup> Mosi' numenuka'pu i'tu auya: 'Iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, inu' ri ku'winii, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokui, ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki,'<sup>d</sup> tawon," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>21</sup> "Mure' esi'pu si'kiri ri tanporo seri ton awiri ri uko'mansa' man," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Seri etasa' Sises uya a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Tikin nan niken iyawiri iwe'to' e'ku'sa' man; tanporo iimamin pe na'ne' ikurupo'pomaki, miripan itepe'pu

<sup>c</sup> 18:12 Tai'—10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>d</sup> 18:20 E'sotas 20:12-16; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20



*Imaminke' Moineri'pi (18:18)*

turu pa entu'manin nan ena', miripan epe'pu pe waku eporo pa Epan po. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'pu iya. <sup>23</sup>Seri etasa' iya a'tai, ipan pe ika'ni' pura iyena'pu, arune pura imaminke' pe kuru iyesi'pu.

<sup>24</sup>Sises uya ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyesi imaminke' ton epa'ka poken pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya!" <sup>25</sup>Inai ri iyesi, sa'man pe pura ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' entai," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>26</sup>Seri etanin nu'san uya nin si ekama'po'pu miri, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>27</sup>Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe na'ne' esi sa'man pe pura Papa pona," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

<sup>28</sup>Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri tautilo' kon pe!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup>"Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri tapata'se' miri pe pura tano'pu miri pe pura takon non miri pe pura tusanon miri pe pura tumunki ton ninnin nu'pu Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe wenai, <sup>30</sup>uya tu'ke ite'kwa ri seri a'tai teposen miri awonsi'ki seri enta' te'ton a'tai teposen tiwiri uko'man nito' eporo pura iyesi ta pen ni," ta'pu iya.

#### **Itosorawano Pe Teri'to' Pi' Sises Usauroku'pu**

*(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ma' 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup>Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton tapantakai' ta'pu to' pi', "Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miripan tanporon ni pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' uta'ku'tito' oton miri yau. <sup>32</sup>To' uya ituto' oton Esuweru amu' pen ena', isapemato' oton to' uya, to' eta'tapi'to' oton ipona, to' uya ari'po'pi'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri iwito' oton. <sup>33</sup>Itosorawano wui a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton kanan," ta'pu iya.

<sup>34</sup>E'tane ipoitoru ton uya seri to'ka'nuku' pura ri iyesi'pu. I'ri kuru ta iya e'kwa pe miri pi' isauroku' tukai'.

#### **Tenku'nun Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya** *(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ma' 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup>Sises uya Iseri'ko eporo koro'tau, tenku'nun esi'pu asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanun ni pi'. <sup>36</sup>Ka'pon amu' uti eta tuuya a'tai, "I'ri ne'ku'an?" ta'pu iya.

37Miripan pi', "Sises Nasare' pon uti," ta'pə to' uya.

38 Miripan uki'pi'nəmupə, "Sises, Tepi' pa rə'pə, upi' isentu'ma!" ta'pə iya.

39 Sises rawiri tautisan uya, "E'pana e'ki! Fri pi' iuki'pi'nənpitu?" ta'pə to' uya ipi'.

Miri ri e'tane iki'pi'nənpitu'pə, "Upi' isentu'maki ta uya, Kin Tepi' pa rə'pə!" ta'pə iya.

40 Sises e'taku'ka'pə, miripan uya, "Kəri ri ka'pon ine'ti' upiya," ta'pə. Iye'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pə, 41 "Fri kupə uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?" ta'pə iya.

"Uyepuru, ennin pe e'pai e'ai," ta'pə iya.

42 Miripan pi', "Enki si, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pə Sises uya ipi'.

43 Miri ta iya a'tai ri, ennin pe iyena'pə. Sises a'kiri iti'pə Papa apuripitui'ma. Kamo ka'pon amə miri ennin nə'san uya Papa kanan apuripitu'pə.

**Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Sa'kiyas**

**19** 1 Sises si epa'kaka'a'pə Iseri'ko pona, miripan uti esi'pə iyawiri. 2 Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pə, Sa'kiyas itese'. Kəri ri esi'pə miri pərata aməranə'nin nan epuru pe, miripan esi'pə ipərataaikena' pe. 3 Sises inənpai iyesi'pə, e'tane to'ken nə'kwī iyesi'pə tu'kan kon ka'pon amə koro'tau. To'ken nə'kwī iyesi wenai, ene iya poken pəra iyesi'pə.

4 Miripan nin si eka'tumə'pə miri to' rawiri eke yai, si'kamorə itese' poi ekainənse'na miri ponsi'ki ense'na. Miri awiri ri Sises uti tukai' i'tu təuya ke. 5 Sises uya miri eposa' a'tai, tenu tərə'pə iya ka'taku'i, miripan uya ta'pə ipi', "Sa'kiyas, inke pəra iu'tiki. Seri pe iiwə' ta' uti seri aka'kəranpai'," ta'pə Sises uya ipi'.

6 Miripan u'ti'pə imaimu awiri, miripan uya pori' pe esii'ma tiwə' ta' ereutanəku'pə. 7 Tanporo ka'pon amə' seri ennin nə'san etarerumə'pə, "Sises utisa' təkəkooikenan iwə' ta' ika'kəranpase'na," ta'pə to' uya.

8 Sises uya si tiwə' epoka'sa' a'tai, Sa'kiyas e'soto'ka'pə tase'na ipi', "Apəne enki, Uyepuru, seri awonsi'ki a'sa'məyai uimamin təkə'se entu'manin nan repa uya miri, miri awonsi'ki inə' ri rapumasa' uya pe iyesi yau, inna'po uya miri asakiri'ne ite'kwa," ta'pə iya.

9 Sises uya nin si ta'pə miri ipi', "Seri iuti tawon pika'tisa' Papa uya man seri pe, apəne pəra apurinin pe iwesi pi' Epəra'an esi'pə kasa. 10 Ka'pon, Papa winon, uye'sa' təkəkooikenan kon warinapse'na miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tise'na," ta'pə iya.

**Osoṛəwawon Kon  
Ipoitorə Ton Pantomə  
(Ma'siu 25:14-30)**

11 Təusauroku etanin nə'san esi koro'tau, panton ekama pi' ri Sises



*“Sa'kiyas, inke p̄ra iu'tiki. Seri pe iiwu' ta' uti seri!” (19:5)*

esi'p̄u, a'ko pe Surusiran epokap̄u to' uya ri esi'p̄u, miripan ka'pon am̄u' usenuminka'p̄u Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ri na'ki e'sara'tikap̄u seri pe ri ko tukai'. <sup>12</sup>Miripan pi' panton ekama'p̄u iya se tawon: “Ka'pon eke ton m̄re pe iyentusa' r̄u'p̄u uti'p̄u innon ni pata ya' kin pe tan̄nto' pe miri awonsi'ki tenna'poto' pe. <sup>13</sup>Miripan uya 10 kaisa ri t̄poitor̄u ton ki'ma'p̄u miripan kon repa'p̄u iya 10 kaisa ri maina.° ‘Seri p̄rata it̄rawasomati' enna'po p̄'k̄u pona,' ta'p̄u iya. <sup>14</sup>E'tane moro i'sero' kon pen esi'p̄u, miripan kon uya t̄tonpa kon am̄u' ennoko'p̄u ite'ma'p̄u tau. ‘P̄use ri ka'pon i'se p̄ra ina man kin, tepuru kon pe,' ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>15</sup>“Kin pe iyenaka'sa' enna'po'p̄u t̄pata ya'. Miripan uya t̄poitor̄u ton t̄nrepa'san p̄rata ke ki'ma'p̄u, i'ri kaisa ri to' uya ipiri'sa' tukai' ini'tupai iyesi'p̄u.

<sup>16</sup>“Wapiyaro' uye'sa' uya, ‘Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'p̄u auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 10 kaisa ri nin si maina esi,' ta'p̄u.

<sup>17</sup>“ ‘Wak̄u kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, wak̄u upoitor̄u,' ta'p̄u itepuru uya, ‘ap̄ne p̄ra aiko r̄u'kw̄i irepa'p̄u uya piri'sa' auya pi', 10 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'p̄u iya ipi'.

<sup>18</sup>“T̄ron ni kanan ipoitor̄u uyee'p̄u tase'na ipi', ‘Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'p̄u auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 5 kaisa ri ipona,' ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>19</sup>“Itepuru uya ipi', ‘Miri pe iyesi pi', 5 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'p̄u ipi'.

<sup>20</sup>“T̄ron ni r̄u'p̄u kanan ipoitor̄u uye'kaa'p̄u tase'na ipi', ‘Uyepuru, seri si iiwano' maina; iko'man̄'sa' uya tonanse, pon piya'pi po. <sup>21</sup>Ipi' enari'num̄'p̄u, ap̄ne p̄ra sa'man pe ri iwesi pi'. Anpata'ti'p̄u pen ni mo'kanin miri awonsi'ki inpi'mi'p̄u pen ni an̄nnin,' ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>22</sup>“Miripan pi' itepuru uya ta'p̄u, ‘Amaimu ke ri iyaseru aimenka uya miri, imiri iri ri ipoitor̄u! I'tu auya si sa'man pe esi, unpata'ti'p̄u pen ni mo'kanin pe, miri awonsi'ki unpi'mi'p̄u pen ni an̄nnin pe? <sup>23</sup>I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' up̄rataai t̄t̄use t̄nonkai' p̄ra iwesi'p̄u

° 19:13 maina—Seri kor̄u pun esi'p̄u miri 100 kaisa ri wui e't̄rawasoman n̄u'p̄u epe'p̄u pe.

purata epiri'to' iwu' ta', uye'sa' a'tai nin si iyepiri'sa' simo'kai'no?' ta'pu ipi'.

24 "Miripan uya nin si miri yau iye'soto'kasa' kon pi' ta'pu, 'Miri itenau na'ne' maina imo'kati' ituru kon pa kuri 10 kaisaron maina esa' pe na'ne' ena', ta'pu iya.

25 "Ina epuru, eke pe sa'ne epoka'sa' iya man ko, ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

26 "To' eiku'pu iya, 'Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon kon itesa' pe te'san repa miri miyari ri ipona, e'tane kuri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri. 27 Miripan kamoro ui'se para iye'sa' kon nu'san kin pe, uyeyaton non, kota'ma uya miri. To' ine'ti', miripan kon tu'ka kon pa uyenu airi, ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

**Sises Epa'ka'pu  
Surusiran Pona**

(Ma'siu 21:1-11;

Ma' 11:1-11; Isaan 12:12-19)

28 Miri panton ekama iya tupo, to' pokon pe Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona. 29 Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani eporo iya koro'tau i'kuru Are' Wupu tato' airi, asa'ri tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya, tai'ma to' pi', 30 "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau iyepa'ka kon pe ri isa'ka'si mure ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, inu' ri

uti'pu ru'pu pen ipo. Teukai' mune'tui' seri ya'. 31 Inu' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'Frito' pe euka auya'nokon?" tukai', 'Itepuru' esi i'se, mukatui'," ta'pu iya.

32 Kamoro si enno'sa' kon uya eporo'pu miri tasa' iya ru'pu awiri.

33 To' uya euka tane, itesanon uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon uya, "Frito' pe euka auya'nokon?" ta'pu.

34 "Itepuru esi i'se," ta'pu to' uya.

35 To' uya ine'kaa'pu Sises piya', tupon kon tupitu'pu to' uya isa'ka'si a'poi pona, miripan pona Sises turu'pu to' uya. 36 Iti koro'tau, ka'pon amu' uya tupon kon ta'nuku'pu asanta tawiri.

37 A'ko pe si Are' Wupu piyapai, tautisen asanta epokapu iya a'tai, anpisin pe te'san ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu Papa apuripitu pi', tuuki'pi'nunpi'se eke pe, pori' pe tesi kon pi', apune para tanporon ni eke Papa tarawasooi ri ku'pi'sa' Sises uya ensa' tuuya'nokon pi'.

38 "Pori' pe kin esi Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne!"\*

"Tausewankamai' para Epan yau nesii, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' nesii ka'tau!"

ta'pu to' uya.

39 Turon kon si Pari'si amu' anpisin koro'tau te'san uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, ipoitoru ton e'paka'to' pe to' esereme'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

\* 19:31 Itepuru, miri pe para Itesa'; v. 34 niri § 19:38 Eren 118:26

19:26 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18

40 E'tane Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "To' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ti' amu' ri niri e'sara'ti miri uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'," ta'pu iya.

**Sises Ukaramu'pu  
Surusiran Pon Kon Wenai**

41 Sises uya si Surusiran enkapu esi'pu, Are' Wupu ponsi'ki, miri pata awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wenai ikaramu e'sara'ti'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, 42 "Seri pe ri ito'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, i'ri uya usewankaman pura na'ne' kupu tukai', Papa uya ri iusewankama kon pura ri ikupu, e'tane seri pe Papa uya ito'ka'niku auya'nokon namai' onansa' man. 43 Iweyu uye'ni pi' man isi ri e'ku'to' oton ipi'nokon, iyeyaton kon amu' uya ti' amu' ka'to' oton apata'se' kon woi tekainunto' kon ipoi pe iwise'na'nokon. Sen wini'ne ri to' uya awa'ku'pi'to' oton kon ayainumu kon poken pura ri. 44 To' uya ama'tanuku kon apata'se' kon pokon pe ri, ipura ri to' uya ima'tanu'to' oton enpi'ton pura ri, apune pura Papa uye'to' ipika'tii'nokon to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon pura iyese pi'," ta'pu iya.

**Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu'  
Use'mato', ipuremato' Iwu' Ta'**  
(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ma' 11:15-19;  
Isaan 2:13-22)

45 Miripan ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu'

pu'ku ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu kurupo'po pi' te'san enpa'kapitu pi'. 46 "Iye'menukasa', 'Uiwu' e'to' esi ipureman nito' iwu' pe,<sup>h</sup> tawon; e'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri<sup>i</sup> iku'sa' auya'nokon man!" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

47 Wui kaisari ri, enupan pi' iyese'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau. E'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' koro'tau te'san itepuru ton esi'pu inwipai, 48 miripan e'tane ama'ai iwito' tuya'nokon eporo i'se to' e'tane, to' uya eporo pura iyese'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipan pe ri imaimu eta pi'.

**Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya**  
(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ma' 11:27-33)

**20** 1 Turon ni wui a'tai kanan, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekama pi' Sises esi koro'tau use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau. Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uye'e'pu ipiya', 2 miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya; inu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?" ta'pu to' uya.

3 Entakanoma'pu iya, "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni mari. Ekamati' upi', 4 Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Epan winon pe

<sup>h</sup> 19:46 Iseremaya 7:11    <sup>i</sup> 19:46 Aisaya 56:7

19:47 Ûru' 21:37

pe' iyesi'pu, ka'pon winon pe kati iyesi'pu?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup>Miripan kon usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, "E'pən winon' ta pe iyesi yau, ekama'pon ni iya, 'fri pe ken iyesi pi' apuri auya'nokon pəra iyesi'pu?' tukai'. <sup>6</sup>E'tane, 'Ka'pon amə' wini' ta pe iyesi yau, ka'pon amə' uya nin si uwini'nokon miri ti' ke, apəne pəra Isaan apuri to' uya pu'kena' Papa winon tukai,'" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>7</sup>Miripan kon uya nin si Sises maimu eiku'pu miri, "Ewai' nawon, ina uya i'tu pəra ri man nai winon pe iyesi'pu tukai,'" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>8</sup>Miripan Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ekamasa' auya'nokon pəra iyesi ke, ekama uya pəra ri kanan iyesi ipi'nokon i'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupə uya tukai,'" ta'pu iya.

**Umi Pa'simanin Nan Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomu**  
(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ma' 12:1-12)

<sup>9</sup>Miripan kon pi' panton ekama'pu iya, "Ka'pon uya kure' itese' si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' patama'pu təmainaru yau, miripan taru'pu iya umi pi' te'san ena'. Miripan uti'pu təron ni pata ya' iko'manse'na inke ri. <sup>10</sup>Iyaku'pusa' anumu weyu e'seposa' a'tai nin si, tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya umi taru'pu təuya itena' ton piya' turepato' pe to' uya təmainaru yawon ke, e'tane si kamoro uya ipanta'ma'pu, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya itemiyatu aru pəra

ri. <sup>11</sup>Miri awonsi'ki kanan təron ni tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan kanan panta'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu, miripan enna'po'pu itemiyatu aru pəra ri mari. <sup>12</sup>Miri ri e'tane, to' osoruwano pe təron ni kanan tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan ni mari panta'maka'pu to' uya isi pe kuru ri, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya.

<sup>13</sup>"Miri a'tai kiyari e'kwa esa' uya ta'pu, 'fri ken si kupu uya seri? Uni'nəkanu ri nin si umu ennoko uya seri; to' uya nin si inama miri,' ta'pu iya. <sup>14</sup>E'tane si to' uya ensa' a'tai, ipi' to' usauroku'pu. 'Puse ri kuru puse ri inonka'pu anənton. Iwipai'nokon, inanumunu kiyari pata'se' anənto' kon pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. <sup>15</sup>Miripan nin si eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

"'fri ken si kupu kiyari e'kwa esa' uya miri to' pi': <sup>16</sup>Iye'to' oton si, kamoro itesa' pe tənnonka'san təkase'na, miripan uya təron kon ena' kiyari e'kwa nonkato' oton,'" ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amə' uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Seri e'pai pəra ri man!" ta'pu.

<sup>17</sup>Sises uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, "fri ken si ta e'kwa pe iye'menukasa' esi:

"'futi aminin nan  
    nenoma'pu ru'pu ti'  
    enasa' itekun airi te'sen  
    ti' pe,'"

<sup>1</sup>20:17 Eren 118:22

20:9 Aisaya 5:1

tawon? <sup>18</sup>Tanporon kon miri ti' pona nûta'mo'kayai'ne' nan utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane ipona ti' nûta'mo'kayai'ne' uta'si'kiri miri," ta'pû iya.

<sup>19</sup>Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tûrawasomanin nan epuru ton esi'pû inke pûra a'sito' tûuya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi', apûne pûra seri panton ekamasa' iya tûpi'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe tukai!, e'tane to' enari'nûmu'pû ka'pon amû' pi'.

**Esuweru Amû' Uya Ri Pe'**

**Pûrata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?**

(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ma' 12:13-17)

<sup>20</sup>A'ko pe ipa'sima pi' to' esi'pû, miripan kon uya waku ton pe itese' ka'pon amû' ennoko'pû ama'ai Sises maimu etase. Miri wenai eparankato' pe tûuya'nokon Roman amû' kopûnaai ena' a'sito' pe iya. <sup>21</sup>Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pû, "Ti'sa, ina uya i'tu ausauroku miri awonsi'ki enupan auya ipokenan pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amû' menkanin pen imiri, e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. <sup>22</sup>Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' pûrata tûtusen e'ma ina uya a'tai, kane kati?" ta'pû to' uya.

<sup>23</sup>Tenku'tipai to' esi poro tense to' pi' ta'pû iya, <sup>24</sup>"Apûne, pûrata pun<sup>k</sup> enpoikati' uyena'. Inû' nai, inû' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'pû iya.

<sup>25</sup>Miripan kon uya eiku'pû, "Sisa," tukai!.

Miripan uya ta'pû to' pi', "Miri wenai, ituti' ken si Sisa ena' itiwano' pe ri te'sen, Papa ena' kanan itiwano' pe ri niri te'sen tûru'i'ma," ta'pû iya.

<sup>26</sup>Miri yau, annau isauro'to' wini to' uya isa'mato' pûra ri iyesi'pû. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pû ei'pitû iya pi', miripan kon e'pakaa'pû.

**Eri'ni Tûpo E'mû'sa'kan Nito'**

(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ma' 12:18-27)

<sup>27</sup>Satu'si amû' tonpa ton eri'ni tûpo e'mû'sa'kan pûra iyesi tawon nan uyee'pû Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. <sup>28</sup>Miripan kon uya ta'pû ipi', "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tûno'pû tûnonkai' imunki pûra, iyakon nû'pû uya tûru'i no'pû rû'pû mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tanû'to' pe tûuya tûru'i iwano' pe. <sup>29</sup>Moro si 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pû. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pû, miripan eriku'pû imûre pûra. <sup>30</sup>Miripan akon nû'pû uya ino'pû rû'pû mari'ma'pû, miripan kanan eriku'pû. <sup>31</sup>To' osorûwano rû'pû uya kanan imari'ma'pû, miripan kanan eriku'pû. Miri kasa tanporo 7 pan kon uya imari'mapitû'pû, miripan 7 pe ri to' eriku'pû tûmunki ke pûra ri. <sup>32</sup>Miripan kon e'ma'pû pe, to' no'pû rû'pû ri mari eri'kaa'pû. <sup>33</sup>Eri'ni tûpo e'mû'sa'kan nisa'

<sup>k</sup> 20:24 pûrata pun ---tenariyas itese'

20:27 Inkupû'pû 23:8 20:28 Isu'taronomi 25:5

a'tai, inu' kuru no'pu pe ken si iyese, tanporo 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>34</sup>Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "Seri a'taino kon emari'ma, miripan kon e'turu emari'man nito' yau. <sup>35</sup>E'tane nin si ti, kamo emenna' pe uko'man nito' yau te'san, waku tato' kon Papa uya ipi', teriku kon tupo iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon emari'ma pen ni nin, miri pe pura to' e'turu pen ni nin emari'man nito' yau, <sup>36</sup>apune pura miri enta' to' eriku pen, inseru amu' kasa ri nin si to' esi. Papa munki pe to' esi, eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' munki pe to' esi pi'. <sup>37</sup>E'tane yu' epo'ti ekareei yau, Mosi' uya ri enpoikasa' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka, apune pura Itepuru esaku iya, 'Papa, Epura'an e'to' itese' pi', Aisi' e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' tukai',<sup>n</sup> ta'pu. <sup>38</sup>Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen, e'tane nurinan kon, apune pura tanporo ipona nurine to' esi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>39</sup>Turon kon Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>40</sup>Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai pura.

**Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?**

(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ma' 12:35-37)

<sup>41</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tri pe iyese pi' to' uya Kurai<sup>m</sup> esi Tepi' pa ru'pu pe ta? <sup>42</sup>Tepi' uya ri ekamasa' Eren apon yau:

“ Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

“Ereutaki uyewo'netu wini,

<sup>43</sup>iyeyaton non ku'tane uya a'ta apon pe,”<sup>n</sup>

tasa'. <sup>44</sup>Tepi' uya esaku 'uyepuru' tukai'; nai kasa ken si Tepi' pa ru'pu pe iyese?" ta'pu iya.

**Main Pi' Enupanin Nan**

**Waku Pe Itese' Te'ku'san**

(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

<sup>45</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi' tanporon kon uya ri eta tane, <sup>46</sup>“Ti'tui' e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi'. Ipininpaino kon kusan tupon kon yau miri awonsi'ki, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon tupi'nokon kurupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau, eke ton apon po te'san Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau miri awonsi'ki tanamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. <sup>47</sup>Itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san iwu' ma'tanaku to' uya, miripan kon ipurema kusan pe ri waku ton tato' pe tupi'nokon. Ipan pe ri miri waraino kon ekota'mato' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.

**Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu**

**Nuturu'pu**

(Ma' 12:41-44)

**21** <sup>1</sup>Sises uya tenu tusa' koro'tau, ipurataa'ike' ton uya purata turu ene'pu iya Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu'

<sup>1</sup>20:37 E'sotas 3:6 <sup>m</sup>20:41 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanymnu ta e'kwa pe. <sup>n</sup>20:42-43 Eren 110:1

p rataai yen ya'. <sup>2</sup>Entu'manin n 'kwi kanan itaan'p  ima'tasa' r 'p  uya asa'ron n 'kwi aiko ton p rata, ka'pa pun t r  ene'p  iya. <sup>3</sup>“Tn pairoon ekama uya ipi'nokon; p se ri entu'manin n 'kwi itaan'p  ima'tasa' r 'p  uya it sa' eke pe tanporon kon n t r 'p  entai ri. <sup>4</sup>Tanporo p samoro uya it sa' eke ri nin t p rataai kon tonpa; e'tane k ri ri tekota'mato' apai r 'kwi ri tanporo ri t piyawon t r 'p  t uko'manto' ipi' r 'kwi ri,” ta'p  iya.

#### **Pata Weyu U'mat  Ekamanin**

*(Ma'siu 24:1-14; Ma' 13:1-13)*

<sup>5</sup>Sises poitor  tonpa ton usaurok 'p  Esuwer  am ' use'mato', ip remato' iw ' pi' wak  pe ri isene pi' ti' ke itamisa', Papa ena' use'man nisa' r 'p  ike ton ni usene wak  pe. E'tane Sises uya ta'p , <sup>6</sup>“Seri yau menyatui'ne' pi' nin si ta uya, iweyu e'seporo miri mi pe ri tikiin ni ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni isip ro'po, tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton,” ta'p  iya.

<sup>7</sup>Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'p , “Ti'sa, i'ri a'tai seri ton e'ku'to' oton? I'ri kuru ken si esi ento' ipi' pe e'ku'ka'ni pi' iyesei ekamanin pe?” ta'p  to' uya.

<sup>8</sup>To' eik 'p  iya: “Tenu ke e'ti' iyenku'ti kon namai'. Ap ne p ra tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, ‘Uri ri k ri ri,’ ka'se'na, miripan, ‘Iweyu man a'ko pe,’ ta to' uya. To' pikiri ke't u.

<sup>9</sup>Usewa'noman miri awonsi'ki tepuru kon ineno'mapaino kon eta auya'nokon a'tai, kenari'n nt u. Seri ton ni e'kup  miri wapiya, e'tane inke p ra pata weyu u'mat  uye'p  pen ni,” ta'p  iya.

<sup>10</sup>Miri a'tai, ta'p  iya to' pi', “T pataron kon uya t pataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe te'san uya esa' wanni pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. <sup>11</sup>Eke pe kuru ri t r 'p n  am ' iwankan miri awonsi'ki paran am ' e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne' miri awonsi'ki nari'panin ni e'ku'to' oton miri awonsi'ki eke ri ento' ipi' ton Ep n apai e'to' oton.

<sup>12</sup>“E'tane seri rawiri, to' uya aya'sito' oton kon, ikota'mato' oton kon to' uya. Usenupan nito' iw ' ta' miri awonsi'ki pariki'si ta', kin am ', kop na am ' rak i' niri to' uya ituto' oton kon, tanporo seri esi uyese' uriya'. <sup>13</sup>Uyekareei ekamato' auya'nokon oton to' pi' seri moron n 'p  pe. <sup>14</sup>E'tane ekonekati' riken pena ri iusewankama kon namai', nai kasa kuru si e'wapu'ti ta auya'nokon namai'. <sup>15</sup>Ap ne p ra amaimu'tito' uya 'nokon oton miri awonsi'ki iyemepor 'ti uya 'nokon ausauro'to' kon ike ke iyeyaton kon uya, ‘Kasi pe iwesi,’ ta namai' ipi'nokon. <sup>16</sup>Imiri'nokon ni eparankato' oton asanon kon uya ri, itonpa kon am ' uya ri. To' uya itonpa kon tuto' oton eri'nito' ya'. <sup>17</sup>Tanporon kon ka'pon am ' uya ri

iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'.  
 18 To' uya ri iwisa' kon e'tane,  
 aya'kwaru kon ni mainanpa uya.  
 19 Pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon wini  
 iuko'manto' kon eporo auya'nokon,"  
 ta'pu iya.

**Esuweru Amu' Pen Uya  
 Surusiran Ma'tanu'to'**

*(Ma'siu 24:15-21; Ma' 13:14-19)*

20 Sises uya ta'pu, "Soisa amu' amurasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai Surusiran woi, i'tu auya'nokon miri to' uya ima'tanuku tukai'.  
 21 Tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainumu' wu' ton pona'ne; tiwi kamoro eke pata yawon kon nepa'kai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro pata yau na'ne' nan kusepa'kanin eke pata pona.  
 22 Seri ta uya, apune para miri si e'to' oton, Papa uya Surusiran yawon kon kota'ma weyu pe, seri e'kupu miri pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu a'ku'ti pe.  
 23 Miri a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. Ipan pe ri usewankaman e'to' oton non po, miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito' e'to' oton pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi'.  
 24 Soisa amu' uya tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' tu'kato' oton, miripan turon kon a'sisa' kon Esuweru amu' ato' oton to' uya pata amu' kaisari ri. Ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' pen uya

Surusiran ma'tanu'to' oton ipan pe ri. To' uya ikupu weyu pe Papa nukupu'pu u'matu pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

**Ka'pon, Papa Winon Uyepu  
 Ento' Ipi'**

*(Ma'siu 24:29-35; Ma' 13:24-31)*

25 "I'tuto' ipi' ton e'ku'to' oton wui enu yau, kapu' yau miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' yau. Non po tupataron kon e'to' oton isi ri i'tu pi', etupi' ni pi' parau a'merumu miri awonsi'ki iyenu'pitu pi'.  
 26 Ka'pon amu' enato' oton i'si'mura tetupitu kon ke, tuye'sen non pona i'tu tuya'nokon pi', apune para ka' yawon kon ni usi'ki'mato' oton pi'.  
 27 Miri a'tai si, to' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' oton uyepu kapuru' yau tameruntiru ke, miri awonsi'ki eke ri a'kwaru pokon pe.  
 28 Seri e'kupu e'sara'ti ene imiri'nokon upoitoru ton uya a'tai, mepori'matu' si, itenupikiri esii'ma, apune para seri esi a'ko pe ri Papa uya ipika'tito' kon esi ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

29 Miri a'tai, tupoitoru ton pi' panton ekama'pu iya, "Apune kiyari ye' ito'ka'nu'ti; tanporon ni sa'ne yui amu'.  
 30 Itare'kasa' ru'pu atu'ta a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tu iyepetato' oton tukai'.  
 31 Miri kasa ri mari si ti, seri isi ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon

21:22 Oseyu 9:7

21:25 Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:31; Isenpoikasa' 6:12-13

21:27 Taniyeru 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

kuru ri a'ko pe ri Papa e'to' esa' wannî pe weyu e'seporo.

<sup>32</sup>“I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri pûra iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupû pû'kû pona ri. <sup>33</sup>Tanporon ni ka' po na'ne', non po na'ne', miri awonsi'ki non ni niri pûra iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereuta-ton pen ni,” ta'pû iya.

**Sises Poitoru Ton E'to'  
Iyekonekasa' Pe**

<sup>34</sup>Sises uya ta'pû tupoitoru ton pi', “Ti'tui' e'ti', wakû pi' iusenuminkato' kon piyapai ayano'manin kon pi'. Ke'taripatu, e'tari ton nukupunu kû'ku'tuu, seri non pon pi' ri aya'kwaru kon kusainunpatuu. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, iyekonekasa' pe pûra ri iwesi kon koro'tau iyeporo uya 'nokon miri ite'kwanau pûra ri. <sup>35</sup>Ipi'nokon iye'kupû pe pûra kusekamatuu, apûne pûra tanporon kon, mi yawiron kon pi' ri iye'ku'to' oton miri. <sup>36</sup>Miri wenai, ti'tui' ri tenu ke ri e'ti', ipûremati' Papa uya ipika'tito' kon pe isi ton te'ku'sen awiri wakû pe iyepa'ka kon pa. Ipûremati' ri kanan wakû pe te'mûsa'kasen pe iwesi kon pa Ka'pon, Papa winon rau,” ta'pû iya.

<sup>37</sup>Wûi kaisari ri, ka'pon amû' enupa pi' Sises esi'pû Esuweru amû' use'mato', ipûremato' iwû'

pû'kû tau. Ko'mamû pe'ne nin si ti, itipitû'pû Are' Wûpû pona e'nunse'na. <sup>38</sup>Awanakui' kuru ri kanan, tanporon kon tenupa iya 'nokon etanin nû'san uye'pitû'pû Esuweru amû' use'mato', ipûremato' iwû' pû'kû ta' tenupato' kon iya etase'na.

**Isutas E'kama'pû Sises  
Eparankato' Pe Tûuya**

(Ma'siu 26:1-5, 14-16;

Ma' 14:1-2, 10-11; Isaan 11:45-53)

**22** <sup>1</sup>A'ko pe si A'sarutanû'sa' Pen Pûreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu, To' Epoi Iti'pû Weyu Rû'pû tato' pi' enta'nan weyu e'seporo esi'pû. <sup>2</sup>Use'man nito' tûrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pû Sises ma'tanû'to' tûuya'nokon wini eporo i'se, ama'ai, apûne pûra ka'pon amû' pi' tenari'nûmû kon pi'.

<sup>3</sup>Miripan a'tai, Se'tan ° ewomû'pû Isutas, Eskariya' tato' ipi' ya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa pe te'sen. <sup>4</sup>Miri a'tai si, Isutas uti'pû use'man nito' tûrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amû' use'mato', ipûremato' iwû' pa'simanin nan piya'. Miripan kon a'kiri usauro'ni pi' iyesi'pû Sises eparankato' tûuya pi' to' uya a'sito' pe. <sup>5</sup>To' epori'ma'pû, miripan

° 22:3 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

21:37 Ûru' 19:47 22:1 E'sotas 12:1-27

purata ke irepa pi' to' e'kama'pu. <sup>6</sup>Miripan uya, “Ewai,” ta'pu, miripan esi'pu Sises tuto' tauya weyu eporo i'se, anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi a'tai pura.

**Itepuru Enta'nato'**

(*Ma'siu 26:17-25; Ma' 14:12-21; Isaan 13:21-30*)

<sup>7</sup>Miri a'tai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo'pu karimeru mure wito' Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu iwano' pe. <sup>8</sup>Sises uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu, tai'ma to' pi', “Entanti' enta'nan nito' To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' ikonekatanti'” ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup>“Nai yau ken si ina uya ikoneka i'se iwesi ite'ma ta'?” tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu.

<sup>10</sup>To' eiku'pu iya, “Eke pata pona iyepa'kasa' kon a'tai, ka'pon tuna yen anin uya iyeporo kon miri. Miripan pikiri iuti newonyai'ne' ta' mutitui'. <sup>11</sup>Miripan iuti esa' pi' mikatui', ‘Ti'sa man, nai yau tupoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' tenta'na kon tukai' ini'tupai'. <sup>12</sup>Kuri ri ka'pon uya ka'tawon eke iuti ekama miri tanporon ni e'to' itau. Miri yau si tanporon ni mukonekatui'” ta'pu iya.

<sup>13</sup>Miripan kon uti'pu nin si miri, to' uya eporo'pu Sises uya ekama'pu poro ri. Miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu.

**Sises Enta'na'pu Tupoitoru Ton Pokon Pe Te'nonka Pe**  
(*Ma'siu 26:26-30; Ma' 14:22-26; 1 Koren 11:23-25*)

<sup>14</sup>Iweyu e'sepoka'sa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enapitu'pu tuteire' kon po tepuru piyau. <sup>15</sup>Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Aya'kiri'nokon kuru ri enta'napai e'sa' seri To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu i'kiyari pi', ukota'ma to' uya rawiri. <sup>16</sup>Ekama uya ipi'nokon, enta'nato' oton pen ipi' kanan, Papa na'ne' esa' wanni pe yau e'seposa' a'tai riken kanan enta'nan,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup>Sises uya ko', waain yen anumu'pu temiyatu ya', miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan tupo tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, “Akaisari'ne'nokon se waain, ko' yawon ensiti'. <sup>18</sup>Apune pura ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu pu'ku pona,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup>Miripan uya pureti anumu'pu, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwi'pitu'pu iya, miripan ekamu'pu iya to' ena', tai'ma to' pi', “Seri seri upun iye'tusa' iiwano' kon pe; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon ekamanin pe,” ta'pu iya. <sup>20</sup>Miri kasa ri mari tenta'na tupo, ko' anumu'pu iya. To' pi' ta'pu iya, “Seri ko' esi emenna' pe ekonekan nito' umanu yau, iiwano' kon pe iye'kwansa'. <sup>21</sup>E'tane kuri ri uyeparanka ton emiya esi uyemiya

pokon pe ri tepuru po. <sup>22</sup>Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tupi' isekamasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kari ri ka'pon esi eparankanin," ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup>Miripan ipoitoru ton usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' kuru ri si u'koro'tawon kon uya seri ku'to' oton?" ta'pu to' uya.

**E'sei'pi'ni'pu Inu' Kuru  
E'to' Oton Eke Pe Tukai'**

<sup>24</sup>Miripan kon si e'sara'ti'pu tiwano' kon pe ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'. <sup>25</sup>Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Kin amu' Esuweru amu' pen esanon esi to' esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamo tumeruntiru kon apurinin nan to' pi' e'sesakū 'ka'pon amu' pika'tinin nan' tukai'. <sup>26</sup>E'tane miri kasa iwe'to' kon pe pura iyesi. E'tane ru'ku, eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi a'mi'pi wanni kasa, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni, apiyo' wanni kasa. <sup>27</sup>Inu' rupi esi eke pe, iyereutasā na'ne' enta'nan pi', miri pe pura apiyo' wanni kati? Enta'nan pi' iyereutasā na'ne' esi eke pe ipona, tausekansen entai, e'tane uri esi ipiyau'nokon tausekansen kasa.

<sup>28</sup>"Imiri'nokon kamoro uya'kiri iye'sa' kon ui'tupi'to' yau'ne ri, <sup>29</sup>miripan uya ri ikupu kon kin pe iwesi kon pa ukurunu uya

ri uku'sa' na'ne' kasa itesa' pe e'to' pe, <sup>30</sup>iyenta'na kon pa miri awonsi'ki ensi kon pa utepuruui po esa' wanni pe e'to' yau miri awonsi'ki iyereuta kon pa apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi'," ta'pu iya.

**Pi'ta Uya Tunonkato' Oton  
Ekama'pu Sises Uya**

(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ma' 14:27-31;  
Isaan 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup>Miri a'tai si, Sises uya Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Saiman," ta'pu, "apune uyetaki. Se'tan" uya Papa ekama'posa' man iitupi'to' kon pe tuuya, ka'pon uya ta'nasi eisika kasa, <sup>32</sup>e'tane ipuremasa' man ipona, Saiman, anapurinu apai iyemo'ka namai. Iyenna'posa' pe iyesi a'tai, itonpa ton mumeruntitanakui' to' tauro'kai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup>E'tane Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, e'kamasā ri seri aya'kiri ri pariki'si ta' utito' pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>34</sup>Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ekama uya seri ipi', Pi'ta, kiritiki uturumu rawiri seri pe, osorawau ite'kwa uiltunin pe pura iye'ku'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

**Tapuruui Ke Ri Si Utin Nito'**

<sup>35</sup>Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Iyenna'sa' uya 'nokon a'tai, itekare ekamai', ipurataai kon pura, apaikii kon pura miri awonsi'ki asapatooi

<sup>1</sup> 22:31 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

22:21 Eren 41:9 22:24 Ma'siu 18:1; Ma' 9:34; Uru' 9:46

22:25-26 Ma'siu 20:25-27; 23:11; Ma' 9:35; 10:42-44 22:27 Isaan 13:12-15

22:30 Ma'siu 19:28

kon p̄ra, i'ri ri na'ki i'se iwe'to' kon m̄warinpata'tui'nokon?" ta'p̄u iya.

“Kane,” ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>36</sup>Miripan kon pi' nin si ta'p̄u iya, “Seri pe nin si t̄p̄r̄ataai ke iwesi kon a'tai, ati' ri si aya'kiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki apaikii kon ni kanan. Isuparaai kon p̄ra iyesi yau, ipon kon t̄k̄r̄upo'pomai' isuparaai kon me'mat̄ui'. <sup>37</sup>Ekama uya, iye'menukasa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesi, ‘Ka'pon am̄' uya iri ton main awiron kon pen tonpa pe iyesi'p̄u tato' oton,<sup>9</sup> tawon. Seri iye'menukasa' r̄u'p̄u uri pi' ri uta'ku'ti miri,” ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>38</sup>Ipoitor̄u ton uya ta'p̄u ipi', “Ap̄ne enki, asa'ri ri supara man ina piyau,” ta'p̄u to' uya.

“Miri kasa ri si e'paka'ti', t̄uron ni enna pi' kasauro't̄au,” ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

**Sises İp̄rema'p̄u Are' W̄up̄u Po**

(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42)

<sup>39</sup>Sises uti'p̄u Are' W̄up̄u airi'ne te'pi'to' kasa ri ipoitor̄u ton uya e'ma'p̄uka'p̄u. <sup>40</sup>Pata eposa' t̄uaya'nokon a'tai, ta'p̄u iya to' pi', “İp̄remati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai,” ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>41</sup>Ti' eno'mato' enta' ri iti'p̄u, iye'sekunka'p̄u ip̄remase'na. <sup>42</sup>“Papai, inku'pai iwesi yau, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai, e'tane i'se iwe'to' awiri iku'ki, i'se e'to' awiri pen,” ta'p̄u iya. [<sup>43</sup>Miri ta iya koro'tau,

Papa inser̄ui uyee'p̄u ipiya' imeruntir̄u'tii'. <sup>44</sup>Miripan Sises ip̄rema'p̄u ipan pe, t̄auta'kwarukai', ap̄ne p̄ra pokoi pe t̄esi pi', miripan eramu'ta usee'kwa esi'p̄u non pona m̄n kasa.]'

<sup>45</sup>T̄u w̄i p̄ r̄ e m a t̄ u p o, iye'm̄sa'kasa' uti'p̄u t̄upoitor̄u ton piya'. To' e'n̄n̄pi'sa' eporo'p̄u iya, pokoi uya to' eketu'kasa'. <sup>46</sup>“İrito' pe iye'n̄m̄m̄ kon? Te'm̄sa'kai' ip̄remati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai,” ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

**Sises A'si'p̄u To' Uya**

(Ma'siu 26:47-56;

Ma' 14:43-50; İsaan 18:3-11)

<sup>47</sup>Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyesi koro'tau, anp̄sin uyee'p̄u to' piya', ka'pon, İstutas tukai' t̄esa'sen, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen esi'p̄u to' esa' pe. Sises piya' a'ko pe iyee'p̄u a'su'kase. <sup>48</sup>E'tane Sises uya ekama'po'p̄u, “İstutas, Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' eparanka auya miri uta'su'kan ke?” ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>49</sup>Ipoitor̄u ton uya te'ku'sen ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'p̄u to' uya, “İna epuru, ina uya pe' si to' panta'ma seri t̄suparaai kon am̄' ke?” ta'p̄u to' uya. <sup>50</sup>To' tonpa uya use'man nito' t̄urawasomanin nan epuru poitor̄u pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'p̄u.

<sup>51</sup>E'tane Sises uya ta'p̄u t̄upoitor̄u ton pi', “Tiwi nesii!” ta'p̄u iya. Miripan uya a'p̄itu ke ri ipana epi'ti'p̄u.

<sup>9</sup> 22:37 Aisaya 53:12    <sup>9</sup> 22:43-44 Seri tawon p̄ra iyesi miri t̄uron ni yau'ne.

22:35 Ma'siu 10:9-10; Ma' 6:8-9; Ûru' 9:3; 10:4



*“Isutas, Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' eparanka auya miri uta'su'kan ke?” (22:48)*

<sup>52</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi', use'man nito', ip̄reman nito' iw̄u' pa'simanin nan miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton t̄kan iye'sa' kon pi' ta'p̄u iya, “Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara am̄u' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana am̄u' esa' pe? <sup>53</sup> W̄u' kaisari ri ip̄iyau'nokon esi'p̄u Esuweru am̄u' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄u' p̄u'ku tau. Upi' iyemiyat̄u kon t̄sa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi. E'tane seri pe iweyu kon pe iyesi—ewarupi esi pana' pe iyesa' kon pe koro'tau,” ta'p̄u iya.

#### **Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'p̄u**

*(Ma'siu 26:57-58, 69-75;*

*Ma' 14:53-54, 66-72;*

*Isaan 18:12-18, 25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'sise to' uya ari'p̄u use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru iw̄u' ta'. Pi'ta uya e'ma'p̄uka'p̄u innonsi'ki ri. <sup>55</sup> E'tane apo' po'tisa' to' uya a'tai p̄roroi aporo' po, miripan kon ereutasa' esi'p̄u a'sam̄ut̄u yau, Pi'ta ereuta'p̄u to' piyau. <sup>56</sup> To' poitoru uri'san uya iyereutasa' ene'p̄u apo' weyu ya'. Enpi'ta'p̄u iya a'ko pe esii'ma, miripan uya ta'p̄u, “P̄use ri ka'pon ne'tai Sises a'kiri,” ta'p̄u iya.

22:53 Uru' 19:47; 21:37

57E'tane i'tunin pe p̄ra iye'kuu'p̄. “Ma'non, k̄ri ri i'tunin pen uri,” ta'p̄ iya.

58Emennu'p̄ iwa ri, t̄ron ni uya kanan ensa' esi'p̄, miripan uya ta'p̄ ipi', “Imiri sa'ne k̄ri ri ko to' tonpa,” ta'p̄ iya.

“Mooi, k̄ri ri pen ni uri!” ta'p̄ Pi'ta uya.

59Tikin ite'kwa k̄ra' emiya era'ti'p̄ t̄po'ne ri, t̄ron ni ka'pon uya e'se'ne' pe ipi', “Inapai ri sa'ne p̄se ri esi'p̄ iya'k̄ri; ap̄ne p̄ra Kiyarari pon pe iyesei,” ta'p̄ iya.

60Pi'ta uya eiku'p̄, “Mooi, ipi' masauro'atui'ne' i'tu uya p̄ra ri man!” ta'p̄ iya.

Usauro'ni pi' iyesei koro'tau, kiritiki uturumu'p̄. 61Itepuru era'ti'p̄ to'sa ri Pi'ta ense'na. Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Itepuru uya tauro'ka'p̄ r̄p̄ nee'p̄ tenu ya', “Kiritiki uturumu rawiri seri pe, osorawau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton,” tawon. 62Miripan epa'ka'p̄, miripan ukaramu'p̄ ipan pe.

**Sises Sapema'p̄ Soisa Amu' Uya**

(Ma'siu 26:67-68; Ma' 14:65)

63Sises erasu pe te'san e'sara'ti'p̄ isapema pi' miri awonsi'ki iwipitu pi'. 64To' uya itenu auromu'p̄, miripan kon uya ekama'po'p̄, “Pu'kena' pe ekamaki! Inu' iwini?” ta'p̄ to' uya. 65Miripan kon usauroku'p̄ eke pe ri iri pe ri t̄sapemai'.

**Sises Ari'p̄ To' Uya Esuweru Amu' Epuru Ton Koro'ta'**

(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Isaan 18:19-24)

66Pata ema'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' epuru ton—asa'ri ri use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan am̄ra'p̄, miripan kon rakui' Sises ari'p̄ to' uya. 67“Ina pi' isekamaki, K̄rai<sup>s</sup> pe iwesi yau,” ta'p̄ to' uya.

Sises uya to' eiku'p̄, “Usekamasas' yau, uyapuri auya'nokon p̄ra iyesei; 68iyekama'posa' uya 'nokon yau, uyeiku auya'nokon p̄ra iyesei. 69E'tane seri awonsi'ki Ka'pon, Papa winon eretato' oton merunti pe te'sen Papa enwo'netu wini,” ta'p̄ iya.

70Tanporo esii'ma to' uya ekama'po'p̄, “Papa Mumu pe ken pe' si iwesi?” ta'p̄ to' uya.

To' eiku'p̄ iya, “Ipoken me'atui' k̄ri ri pe esi mukayatui'ne!” ta'p̄ iya.

71Miri a'tai, ta'p̄ to' uya, “Frito' pe miyari ekamanin i'se e'ni? Etaka'sa' sa'ne miri ko inta apai,” ta'p̄ to' uya.

**Sises Ari'p̄ To' Uya Paire' Piya'**

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-14; Ma' 15:1-5; Isaan 18:28-38)

**23** 1Kamoro si asauro'se iyam̄rasa' kon n̄san uya Sises ari'p̄ Paire' Isutiya kop̄naai piya'. 2Miri yau, eseru'ti pi' to'

<sup>s</sup> 22:67 *K̄rai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p̄ra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, *Papa Nan̄t̄n̄n̄* ta e'kwa pe.

esi'pɔ, "Pɔse ri uya ka'pon amɔ' ano'ma, 'Pɔrata kɔ'nonkatɔu pata esa' ena', uri kɔri ri Kurai' pata esa,' ta iya," ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>3</sup>Sises ekama'pɔ'pɔ Paire' uya, "Esuwerɔ amɔ' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.

Miripan eikɔ'pɔ Sises uya, "Ewai', mɔkayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai'.

<sup>4</sup>Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ta'pɔ use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amɔ' pi', "Ɔri ri pɔse ri wito' ipikiri eposa' uya pɔra man," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>5</sup>E'tane Sises pi' ri usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pɔ, "Eke pe ri usewa'noman emapu'ti iya pata Isutiya poro ri to' enupa ke. Pata Kiyarari po iye'sara'ti'pɔ, miripan uye'ka'sa' seri ya', miri pi' ri to' enupa pi' iyesei," ta'pɔ to' uya.

#### Sises Ari'pɔ To' Uya Era' Piya'

<sup>6</sup>To' ekama'pɔ'pɔ iya, "Sises pe' esi Kiyarari ko' pe?" tukai', <sup>7</sup>"Ewai'," tasa to' uya pi'. Sises ennoko'pɔ iya kin Era' piya', apɔne pɔra itesa' pe iye'to' winon pe iyesei pi', miri koro'tau si Surusiran po Era' esi'pɔ. <sup>8</sup>Miripan epori'ma'pɔ ipan pe Sises tense, apɔne pɔra inke ri Sises inenpai te'sen pe iye'pitu'pɔ, apɔne pɔra eke Papa tɔrawasooi kupɔ iya tawon etasa' tɔuya pi'. Miripan nin si kupɔ iya inenpai iyesei'pɔ miri. <sup>9</sup>Tu'kan pi' ri Sises ekama'pɔ'pɔ iya, e'tane eikɔ'pɔ iya pen. <sup>10</sup>Use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton



"Esuwerɔ amɔ' kin pe' imiri?" (23:3)

eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pɔ miri yau Sises eseru'ti pi'. <sup>11</sup>Miri a'tai, Era' miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amɔ' uya Sises sapema'pɔ. E'neimapitɔ pe to' usennaka'pɔ ipi', miripan ponti'pɔ to' uya epe'kena' kuru pon ya', miripan na'pɔ'pɔ to' uya Paire' piya'. <sup>12</sup>Miri wapiya Era' miri awonsi'ki Paire' pokon esi'pɔ i'seyaton pe, miripan kon ena'pɔ isitonpa pe miri wɔi a'tai ri.

#### Sises Uma'tato' Pe

##### Ta'pɔ To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:15-26;

Ma' 15:6-15; Isaan 18:39-19:16)

<sup>13</sup>Paire' uya use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke

ˆ23:2 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pɔra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Pɔra Ναησητηη ta e'kwa pe; v. 35, 39 kanan.

ton kuru, ka'pon amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ri niri amuranuku'pu. <sup>14</sup>To' uye'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Puse ri ka'pon ne'sa' auya'nokon upiya', kopuna ewa'nomanin pe ka'pon amu' kupu iya ta auya'nokon. Ekama'popi'sa' uya man apana airi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri eposa' uya pura man meseru'tiyatui'ne' ipi', pi'. <sup>15</sup>Era' uya ri niri iri pe man tasa' pura man, apune pura inna'posa' iya man upiya'nokon. Menyatui'ne' ri, i'ri ri ku'sa' iya pura iyese tawito' ipikiri. <sup>16</sup>Miri pi', usoisaa' amu' uya ri nin ari'po'pi'to' pe ta uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe uya ri nin," ta'pu Paire' uya. [<sup>17</sup>To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'tai, iteseru esi'pu Paire' uya tikin ni a'sisa' pe te'sen nonkato' pe iyese Esuweru amu' iwano' pe.]"

<sup>18</sup>Tikin ni imaimu esii'ma to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon ati' iwini kon pa! Parapas nonkai'ma ina iwano' pe," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>19</sup>Parapas esi'pu a'sisa' pe, apune pura usewa'noman emapu'tisa' iya pi' Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi'.

<sup>20</sup>Sises innonkapai tesi pi', Paire' uya kanan to' ekama'poka'pu. <sup>21</sup>E'tane to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>22</sup>Itosoruwano ite'kwa pe to' auro'ka'pu iya, "Frito' pe? Fri iri ku'sa' puse ri ka'pon uya? Fri ri ima'tato' ipikiri eposa' uya pura man. Miri pe iyese pi', ikota'mato'

pe ikupu uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup>E'tane eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, tiwi kurusu' pona ipokapitu' nesii, tukai', miripan kon nin si ena'pu imaimu entai. <sup>24</sup>Paire' nin si ekoneka'pu miri to' nesaku'pu ke to' repa pi'. <sup>25</sup>Ka'pon nonka'pu iya usewa'noman ku'sa' iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi' a'sisa' ru'pu, to' nekama'po'pu, Sises nonkai'ma i'se to' e'to' ya'.

**Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya**

*(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Isaan 19:17-27)*

<sup>26</sup>To' uya ari koro'tau, ka'pon, Sairini pon Saiman itese', a'si'pu to' uya, Surusiran pona tautisen tumainaru awonsi'ki. Miripan ena' kurusu' nonka'pu to' uya ato' pe iya Sises e'ma'pu pe.

<sup>27</sup>Tu'kan kon ni uti'pu Sises pikiri kurusu' pona soisa amu' uya ipokapi'to' ya'. Uri'sami'si amu' ri tauta'kwarukai' tukuransan iwenai. <sup>28</sup>Miripan kon winikui' Sises era'ti'pu, "Surusiran pon kon uri'sami'si amu', uwenai kakarantau; iwenai'nokon ni, imunki kon wenai ri akaranti', apune pura isi ri e'ku'to' oton pi' ipi'nokon. <sup>29</sup>Apune pura tato' oton to' uya iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, 'Waku ton kuru ri kamoro uri'sami'si amu' mure a'sinin nan pen, mure yen pe itewan e'sa' kon pen, mure na'su'ka'pu pen imanatu

<sup>u</sup>23:17 17 pura iyese turon ni ton yau'ne.

ton.' <sup>30</sup>Miripan taron kon uya tato' oton wu' ton pi', 'Ina iwasa'kaki,' i'kuru ton pi', 'Ina iu'na'tiki,' tato' oton to' uya. <sup>31</sup>Seri kupu ka'pon amu' uya pe iyesei yau isenan pe yui esi koro'tau, i'ri pe ken si iyesei miri iyaiputasa' pe iyesei a'tai?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>32</sup>Asa'ri ri mari iri ku'nin nu'san ka'pon amu' enpa'ka'pu soisa amu' uya pata apai Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona to' pokapi'to' pe. <sup>33</sup>Pata, Pu'pi f'pu ru'pu tato' eposa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya si kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu iri ton pokon pe, tikin ni itenwo'netu wini, isakon ikamisi wini. <sup>34</sup>Sises uya ta'pu, "Papai, to' pi' isentu'maki, apune para to' uya i'tu para ri iyesei iri kupu tauya'nokon tukai," ta'pu iya.'

Ipon nu'pu ta'nuku'pu to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se. <sup>35</sup>Ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu enpitu pi', Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya Sises sapema'pu, "Taron kon sa'ne si pika'ti'pu iya, tiwi si nepika'tii tiwano' pe, i'napai ri Kurai pe tesi yau, Papa Nanamu'pu pe," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>36</sup>Te'neimapi'se soisa amu' usennaka'pu ipi', miripan kon uya waain peneka ke iwo'pa'pu <sup>37</sup>ta'ima, "Apune si Esuweru amu' iwano' kin pe iwesei yau, iu'tiki kurusu' poi epika'tiki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>38</sup>Miripan i'pai epoi tunmenuka'pu kon tusa' to' uya

esi'pu: PUSE RI SI PUSE RI ESUWERU AMU' IWANO' KIN, TAWON.

<sup>39</sup>Iri ka'pon, ipokapi'sa' ipiyau uya ri isapema'pu, "Kurai pen ni pe' imiri, epika'tiki, ina niri ipika'tiki," ta'pu iya.

<sup>40</sup>E'tane isakon uya e'se'ne' pe eseremeku'pu, "Sises kasa ri pe' ama'tai'ma Papa nama auya para iyesei? <sup>41</sup>Iye'to' pe ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya upokapi'sa' kon seri iri ku'sa' wenai ri nin, e'tane puse ri uya iri ku'sa' para ri iyesei, iwenai para ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'sa' na'ne'," ta'pu iya. <sup>42</sup>Miripan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Sises, iyenu yau ru'kwi ukupu' kin pe iyenasa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>43</sup>Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ipi' ta uya seri, seri pe upiyau iwesei miri waku upata yau," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

### Sises Eriku'pu

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41;

Isaan 19:28-30)

<sup>44</sup>12 a'kura' e'to' airi'ne ri, pata si ewarumamu'pu 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri, <sup>45</sup>wui enu uya pata wei'ti para iyesei'pu to' e'to' airi. Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' wapu ekaraka'pu a'sa'muyai. <sup>46</sup>Miripan Sises uki'pi'numu'pu, "Papai, iyena' si uya'kwaru situyai!" ta'pu iya. Seri ta tupo si, iyeriku'pu miri.

<sup>47</sup>Roman amu' soisaai ton epuru uya ensa' a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu

✓ 23:34 34a para iyesei taron ni ton yau'ne.

23:30 Oseya 10:8; Isenpoikasa' 6:16 23:34 Eren 22:18 23:35 Eren 22:7

23:36 Eren 69:21 23:45 E'sotas 26:31-33 23:46 Eren 31:5

iya, “I'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa ipokena' e' pe,” ta'pu iya.

48 Ka'pon amu' iyamurasa' kon uya tanporo seri e'kupu ene'pu miri, miripan kon uti'pu ipan pe pokoi pe esii'ma. 49 Tanporo kamoro Sises i'tunin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu miri te'ku'sen enpitu pi' innonsi'ki, uri'sami'si amu' ri esi'pu, iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi.

**Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya**  
(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47;  
Isaan 19:38-42)

50 Moro ka'pon esi'pu Isole' itese!, Konsuru pe te'sen, waku miri awonsi'ki ipoken te'sen awiron, 51 Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'seporo enupikiri te'sen. Kuri ri esi'pu asauro'se'na iyamurasa' kon tonpa pe ri, e'tane to' eseru pi', “Ewai,” tasa' iya pura iyesi'pu. 52 Iti'pu Roman amu' kopunaai, Paire' piya' Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na iu'na'tito' pe tauya. Miripan pi', “Ewai,” ta'pu iya. 53 Miripan mo'ka'pu iya, iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke. Miripan turu'pu iya emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. 54 Ekonekan weyu pe iyesi'pu, Sapa' nin si epiya'tikapu esi'pu.

55 Uri'sami'si amu' Sises a'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi uti'pu Isole' a'kiri. Miripan kon uya

Sises ekepu emaika ene'pu. 56 To' enna'po'pu patatuse' tauya'nokon ya'. Miripan kon uya a'po'na' nan karapa konepitu'pu Sises ekepu karapaimato' tauya'nokon ike pe. To' nin si ereuta'pu miri Sapa' weyu a'tai, Main uya tasa' na'ne' awiri.

**Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu**  
(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-8;  
Isaan 20:1-10)

**24** 1 Awanakui' kuru nin si suntaaka epiya'ti pe uri'sami'si amu' uya tunkoneka'pu kon a'po'na' nan ari esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona. 2 To' uya ti' e'tirinkasa', ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai eporo'pu, 3 e'tane to' ewonsa' a'tai Sises ekepu pura iyesi'pu miri yau. 4 Miripan pi' to' usenuminka koro'tau, ite'kwanau pura ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'ka'pu to' piyau, to' pon ton e'wei'tipitu'pu a'kwa pe, kamiri' kasa. 5 Tetuipitu kon pi' uri'sami'si amu' epeima'pu non pona, e'tane to' pi' ta'pu to' uya, “Frito' pe eke' amu' koro'tau nurinan warinpa auya'nokon? 6 Ipara man seri yau, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu man. Iyenu kon yau iku'ti' inekama'pu ipiyau'nokon tesi koro'tau Kiyarari po, 7 Ka'pon, Papa winon tato' otom ka'pon amu' uya tamakooikenan kon ena' to' uya ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona, e'tane iye'mu'sa'kato' otom itosorawano wai a'tai, tawon,” ta'pu to' iya. 8 Miri eta tauya'nokon

23:49 Uru' 8:2-3 23:56 E'sotas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 5:14

24:6-7 Ma'siu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Uru' 9:22; 18:31-33



*“Frito' pe eke! amù' koro'tau nurinan warinpa auya'nokon?” (24:5)*

a'tai, to' enu ya' si iyena'pù Sises maimu rù'pù.

<sup>9</sup>Tenna'posa' kon a'tai, ti' akasa' uruwai' apai, <sup>11</sup>pan kon ipoitorù ton miri awonsi'ki taron kon ipoitorù ton pana'ti'pù to' uya tanporon ni iye'ku'sa' rù'pù ke. <sup>10</sup>Pusamoro uri'sami'si amù' esi'pù miri, Meri Mataren, Isowana, miri awonsi'ki Isens san, Meri ri mari itese', miri awonsi'ki taron kon uri'sami'si amù' esi'pù to' a'kiri. <sup>11</sup>E'tane uri'sami'si amù' uya tapanatito' kon, apuri to' uya pùra iyese'pù, apune pùra kasi poken iseta pi'. <sup>12</sup>Miri ri e'tane, Pi'ta e'mù'sa'kasa' nin si eka'tumù'pù ti' akasa' uruwai' pona. Te'timuikai' Sises ekepu ontito' ike pe isaai'pi'sa'

rù'pù renen tato' atù ene'pù iya tùpona ri. Miripan uti'pù, “F'ri pe ri si iyese'pù ko?” tai'ma.”

### **Emeyas Pona To' Uti Koro'tau**

*(Ma' 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup>Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti a'tai, asa'on kon Sises poitorù ton uti esi'pù, eke iwa pata Emeyas tato' ka'pon amù' uya ya'. Seri pata esi'pù <sup>7</sup>mayirù e'to' airi ri Surusiran poi. <sup>14</sup>Asaurokù'i'ma to' uti esi'pù tanporo iye'ku'sa' rù'pù pi' Surusiran po. <sup>15</sup>Miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi koro'tau, Sises uyee'pù a'ko pe to' piya', miripan uti'pù to' a'kiri, <sup>16</sup>e'tane Papa uya to' uya ito'ka'nùkù namai' Sises ku'sa' esi'pù. <sup>17</sup>Miripan kon ekama'po'pù Sises uya, “F'ri pi' asaurokù'i'ma iuti kon?” ta'pù iya to' pi'.

Miripan kon e'takù'kasa' umaintapitù'pù, <sup>18</sup>miripan isakon Kiriyo'pas itese' uya ta'pù Sises pi', “Imiri riken na'ki si nai seri ton, Surusiran po iye'ku'sa' rù'pù i'tunin pe pùra,” ta'pù ipi'.

<sup>19</sup>“F'ri ton si e'kupù'pù?” ta'pù nin si Sises uya miri ipi'.

“Mi ton sa'ne, Sises, Nasare' pon pi' iye'ku'sa' rù'pù. Pu'kena' pe sa'ne iyese' tukai', Papa ni'tunù, ka'pon amù' ri niri ni'tunù, merunti pe tusauro'sen, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ku'nin merunti pe. <sup>20</sup>Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon amù' uya iturù'pù Roman amù' kopùnaai

<sup>w</sup> 24:12 v. 12 pùra iyese' taron ni ton yau'ne.

ena' to' uya iwito' pe iku'to' pe iya. Miripan pokapi'sa' to' uya kurusu' pona eriku'pɔ. <sup>21</sup>Ina sa'ne si Esuweru amɔ' mo'ka iya ina eyaton non enapai tukai' ina e'ku'sa' e'tane. Miri riken pe ekama tane, seri si osoruwau wui iko'mankapɔ to' uya iwini'pɔ si'kiri. <sup>22-23</sup>Miri pona ina koro'tau te'san uri'sami'si amɔ' uya ina ewansiukapi'an ko. Awanaku' kuru to' uti'pɔ ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, e'tane itekepu pɔra iyesi'pɔ miri yau. Miripan kon uye'sa' uya ina pana'ti'pɔ inseru amɔ' ene'pɔ tɔuya'nokon tukai'. Miripan kon uya, 'Sises e'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ man,' ta'pɔ to' pi'. <sup>24</sup>Miripan ina tonpa ton kanan utikaa'pɔ ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pɔ uri'sami'si amɔ' uya ekama'pɔ kasa ri, Sises ene'pɔ to' uya pen ni kanan," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>25</sup>Miripan a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', "Nai pan kon imiri'nokon iya'kwaru pɔnon kon ni, apuri auya'nokon pɔra kuru ri iyesi pu'kena' amɔ' nekama'pɔ te'ku'ton tukai'. <sup>26</sup>Papa uya ri sa'ne iku'sa' esi'pɔ miri ko pɔse ri tɔnanamɔ'pɔ ekota'mato' pe ri. Miripan i'mɔ'sa'kasa' tɔuya e'to' pe tapuripi'sen pe Epɔn po," ta'pɔ iya. <sup>27</sup>Miripan uya to' pi' ekama'pɔ tɔpi' itekare usauro'sa' Mosi' nɔmenuka'pɔ si'kiri te'sara'tii', siya ri pu'kena' amɔ' nɔmenuka'pɔ ri tɔpi'.

<sup>28</sup>To' uya si a'ko pe eke iwa pata epokapɔ esi'pɔ miri tɔutito' kon ya', e'tane Sises e'kupɔ'pɔ to'

entawon ya' pari tɔuti pe itese'. <sup>29</sup>Miripan pi' ta'pɔ to' uya, "Pata ituki ina piyau, apɔne pɔra pata newarumanka'an," ta'pɔ to' uya. Miripan kon piya' iyewomɔ'pɔ. <sup>30-31</sup>Iyereuta'pɔ to' pokon pe enta'nase'na, miripan uya tenki ta pe Papa pi' pɔreti anɔmɔ'pɔ, i'kwitɔ'pɔ iya, miripan tɔrɔ'pɔ iya to' ena'. Miri a'tai, Papa uya to' enu a'koka'pɔ, miripan to'ka'nɔku'pɔ to' uya, miripan kon enu apai'ka'pɔ iya. <sup>32</sup>Miripan kon uya ta'pɔ, "Uyewan kon sa'ne a'pi'pitɔi ko asanta tau uyauro'ka iya 'nokon koro'tau pu'kena' amɔ' nekama'pɔ iye'menukasa' itekare pi'," ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>33</sup>Miripan kon e'mɔ'sa'kasa' uti'pɔ oko pe pɔra ri, Surusiran pona. Miri yau, 11 pan kon Sises poitorɔ ton amɔ'rasa' eporo'pɔ to' uya tɔron kon ipoitorɔ ton pokon pe. <sup>34</sup>Miripan kon uya pɔsamoro asa'ron kon pi' ta'pɔ, "I'napairi ri kenɔ' Sises e'mɔ'sa'kasa' man! Miripan ene'pɔ Pi'ta uya!" ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>35</sup>Miripan pɔsamoro asa'ron kon uya Emeas e'ma tau iye'ku'sa' rɔ'pɔ ekama'pɔ kanan to' pi', ito'ka'nɔku'pɔ tɔuya'nokon pɔreti i'kwitɔ iya a'tai.

**Sises Usenpoika'pɔ  
Tɔpoitorɔ Ton Piya'**

*(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18;  
Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupɔ'pɔ 1:6-8)*

<sup>36</sup>Pɔsamoro ri si usauroku koro'tau miri pi', Sises e'soto'ka'pɔ to' koro'ta'. Miripan



*“Uyewan kon sa'ne a'pi'pitui ko asanta tau uyauro'ka iya 'nokon koro'tau pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu iye'menukasa' itekare pi!” (24:32)*

uya ta'pu to' pi', “Miyari'nokon,” ta'pu iya.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>37</sup>Ipan pe to' etuipitu'pu, a'kwaru'pu ensa' tuuya'nokon pe tekamai'. <sup>38</sup>Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, “Tetuipi'se pura e'ti, tukasimai' pura, e'mu'sa'kasa' apuriti', <sup>39</sup>apune upokapitu'pu iyi ru'pu enti', uyemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki u'ta pi'. Uri ri kuri ri, uya'kwaru'pu ensa' auya'nokon pen, uya'pi'ti', uri ri kuri ri. Uri kasa pe' tupun ke a'kwaru'pu esi pe ekama auya'nokon,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>40</sup>Seri ta tuuya a'tai, tupokapitu'pu i ru'pu enpoika'pu iya miri to' ena'.<sup>y</sup> <sup>41</sup>Pori' pe kuru tesi kon ke, “I'napai ri se esi pen

ni seri?” ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, “Kiyari pe' moro nai enta'nan nito' ipi'?” ta'pu iya. <sup>42</sup>Miripan kon uya irepa'pu akuse pe ikanpu'tisa' moro' ke. <sup>43</sup>Miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu to' enu airi.

<sup>44</sup>Miripan kon pi' ta'pu Sises uya, “Ikoro'tau'nokon sa'ne esi a'tai, eriku rawiri, sekamatai ipi'nokon ko tanporon ni Mosi' Maimu, pu'kena' amu' Maimu ri, Eren yau'ne isauro'sa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe iyesi ukatai ko,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>45</sup>Miripan kon uya tupi' iye'menukasa' itekare to'ka'nu'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu, <sup>46</sup>To' pi' ekama'pu iya, “Seri seri

<sup>x</sup> 24:36 *Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Miyari'nokon,” ta'pu iya to' pi' pura iyesi taron ni ton yau'ne.* <sup>y</sup> 24:40 v. 40 pura iyesi taron ni ton yau'ne.

iye'menukasa' ru'pu: Kurai<sup>z</sup> uya e'ne' moronkato' oton, miripan erit'o' oton, te'mu'sa'ka ton pe itosorawano wai a'tai. <sup>47</sup>Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tapataron kon pi' itekare usekamato' oton itese' yau, makoi apai era'tin nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pi', Surusiran po te'sara'tii'. <sup>48</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', entanti' taron kon kanan ipana'titanti' inene'pu kon pi'. <sup>49</sup>Seri pe iwa ri, ukupunu usauroku'pu ennoko uya ta'pu ru'pu iya'kwaru ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. Miri pe iyese pi', seri yau Surusiran po e'ti' Papa winon imeruntiru kon eporo auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

**Sises Enuku'pu Epu Pona**  
(Ma' 16:19-20; Inkupu'pu 1:9-11)

<sup>50</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pu Surusiran poi a'ko pe ri pata Pe'tani piya'. To' uya eposa' a'tai, temiyatu tanunse to' purrema'pu iya. <sup>51</sup>To' purrema pi' iyese koro'tau, to' nimi'pu iya, itanamu'pu Epu



To' purrema pi' iyese koro'tau, itanamu'pu Epu pona. (24:51)

pona.<sup>a</sup> <sup>52</sup>Ipoitoru ton e'sekunka'pu apuripi'se'na. Miripan kon enna'po'pu ipan pe ri pori' pe esii'ma Surusiran pona. <sup>53</sup>Miripan kon esi'pu Papa apuripitu pi', inke ri wai kaisa ri use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau.

<sup>z</sup> 24:46 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe. <sup>a</sup> 24:51 iyenuku'pu si Epu pona pura iyese taron ni ton yau'ne.

24:49 Inkupu'pu 1:4

# Sises Ekareei Isaan Nūmenuka'pū

## Ekamanin

*Sises Ekareei Isaan Nūmenuka'pū* e'menukasa' ennin nan uya apurito' pe, Sises esi ekamasa' rū'pū pika'tinin wanni pe, Papa Mumu, apuri tūuya'nokon wini tūuko'manto' kon epoto' pe to' uya (20:31).

Ekama tūpo siyaro' pe ri Papa Maimu pe Sises e'to', iye'sara'tito' wini wakū itekare uya ekama tu'kan ni eke, Papa tūrawasooi e'ku'sa' rū'pū, Sises esi ekamasa' rū'pū pika'tinin wanni, Papa Mumu pe iyesei tukai' enpoikanin pe. Miri pikiri si i'ri enpoikanin pe eke, Papa tūrawasooi e'ku'sa' tawon. Seri airi kareta uya ekama ka'pon amū' uya Sises apuri'pū, miripan kon ena'pū ipikiron kon pe, tūron kon uya ri ewa'noma koro'tau, anapuripai pūra ri niri. 13 awonsi'ki, 17 pū'kū pona isekamato' airi ita'sisa' kusan pe ri a'ko pe a'samūtu pe tūpoitorū ton pokon pe iyesei'pū ta'si ewarupūiii tau, imaimu to' koneka pe to' pori'mapitū pe isaurokū'pū rū'pū kurusu' pona tūpokapi'to' rawiron ko'mamiri yau. Iu'matu winikūi'no isekama to' airi iyesei Sises a'si'pū rū'pū i'tupitū'pū, kurusu' pona ipokapitū'pū miri awonsi'ki iye'mū'sa'ka'pū terikū'pū apai, miri tūpo isenpoikapitū'pū tūpoitorū ton piya'.

*Isaan* uya kuru ekama tiwi ri uko'man nito' epoto' Sises Kurai poro, epoto' epia'ti seri pe ri kamo Sises pi' ewai' tawon nū'san, ite'ma pe, i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe iyesei pi', piya' iyepū. Isaan uya enpoikato' iwini tensen ton wai kaisa ri yai a'kwarū eseru ton ekamato' iya yai esi'pū, tuna, pūreti, iweyu, karimeru amū' pa'simanin miri awonsi'ki itikūn non, miri awonsi'ki kure' e' miri awonsi'ki iteperu ton.

## Iyawon Ekamanin

Isara'tinin (1:1-18)

Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' kon Sises poitorū ton (1:19-57)

Annau Sises e'tūrawasoma'pū (2:1—12:50)

Iweyu u'matu ton Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (13:1—19:42)

Iteperu e'mū'sa'kasa' miripan usenpoikapitū'pū (20:1-31)

I'ma'kanin: Tūron ni kanan isenpoika'pū Kiyarari po (21:1-25)

### Main Ni Ena'pɔ Ka'pon Pe

**1** <sup>1</sup>Iyepiya'ti yau Main esi'pɔ, Papa piyau Main esi'pɔ, Papa pe ri Main esi'pɔ. <sup>2</sup>Miri ri esi'pɔ iyepiya'ti pe Papa piyau.

<sup>3</sup>Tanporon ni ekoneka'pɔ iporo; i'ri ri ekonekasa' pɔra iyesi ipɔra iye'tane. <sup>4</sup>Uko'man nito' esi iyau,<sup>a</sup> uko'man nito' esi ka'pon amɔ weyu pe. <sup>5</sup>Miri iweyu e'wei'ti'pɔ ewarupi yau, e'tane ewarupi uya ito'ka'nɔkɔ'pɔ pen.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Moro ka'pon esi'pɔ Papa nennoko'pɔ, Isaan itese'. <sup>7</sup>Kɔri ri uyee'pɔ iweyu enpoikai' tanporon kon uya apurito' pe tɔporo. <sup>8</sup>Iweyu pe iyesi'pɔ pen, e'tane iweyu ekamanin pe enno'sa' pe iyesi'pɔ.

<sup>9</sup>Miri esi'pɔ i'napairon iweyu, tanporon kon ka'pon amɔ non pon kon wei'tinin pe iyepɔ esi'pɔ.

<sup>10</sup>Non po iyesi'pɔ, non ni ekonekasa' e'tane iporo, e'tane non pon kon uya i'tu pɔra iyesi'pɔ. <sup>11</sup>Tɔtonpa ton piya' iyee'pɔ, e'tane itonpa ton uya isanoma'pɔ pen. <sup>12</sup>E'tane kamoro tɔsanomanin nɔ'san, tapurinin nɔ'san repasa' iya merunti ke, Papa munki pe to' enato' pe. <sup>13</sup>Mɔre amɔ, entu eseru yau iyentusa' kon pen, ipun eseru awiri pen, warawo' eseru awiri pen ni niri, e'tane Papa iwano' pe kuru.

<sup>14</sup>Miri Main enasa' esi'pɔ ka'pon pe, miripan uko'mamɔ'pɔ ina piyau. Ina uya a'kwa ene'pɔ, tikin nan nɔ'kwi kuru ri imu a'kwarii, Ikɔipɔnɔ wini iye'sa', eke pe ri wakɔ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon esa' pe.

<sup>15</sup>Isaan uya ekama'pɔ eke pe tɔuki'pi'nunse, "Pɔse ri si kɔri ri unekama'pɔ, 'Kɔri ri si uye'ma'pɔ tau tɔuye'ton esi miri eke uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' rɔ'pɔ ri," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>16</sup>Eke pe wakɔ nonkasa' esa' pe e'ni wini wakɔ ke upɔremasa' iya 'nokon eporo ise'ma'pɔ tau'ne ri.<sup>c</sup> <sup>17</sup>Main e'turɔ'pɔ Mosi' poro, e'tane wakɔ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon uyee'pɔ Sises Kɔrai poro. <sup>18</sup>ɪnɔ' uya Papa ensa' pɔra iyesi; tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu, tɔkɔipɔnɔ enau te'sen kɔri ri uya riken enpoikasa' i'tuto' pe.

### Isaan Pa'tes Uya

#### Kɔrai Pen Uri Ta'pɔ

(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8;

ɪru' 3:1-18)

<sup>19</sup>Seri esi Isaan maimu rɔ'pɔ, Esuwerɔ amɔ epuru ton Surusiran pon kon uya Esuwerɔ amɔ use'mato' tɔrawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Ripai amɔ enno'sa' Isaan ekama'pose'na

<sup>a</sup> 1:4 Uko'man nito' esi iyau; miri pe pɔra, I'ri ri ekonekasa' pɔra iyesi ipɔra iye'tane, apɔne pɔra uko'man nito' esi pi' iyau <sup>b</sup> 1:5 ewarupi uya ito'ka'nɔkɔ'pɔ pen; miri pe pɔra, ewarupi esi'pɔ pen itentai. <sup>c</sup> 1:16 eposa'nokon si'kiri ri wakɔ ton eporo ise'ma'pɔ tau'ne ri; miri pe pɔra, eposa'nokon wakɔ ton tɔron ni ton ensimapi'tu iya ke isipata'pɔ ya'ne wakɔ ton ke.

a'taino, inu' pe iwesi tukai'.  
 20 Iye'wapu'ti'pu pen, e'tane isekama'pu, "Kurai<sup>d</sup> pen uri," tukai'.

21 To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' pe ken iwesi? Irais a pe'?" ta'pu to' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu iya.

"Pu'kena' kati?"<sup>e</sup> ta'pu to' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu iya.

22 Miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Inu' pe ken iwesi, ina enno'nin nu'san pi' ina uya ekamato' pe. Inu' pe iwesi ta auya ken?" ta'pu to' uya.

23 Isaan uya eiku'pu pu'kena' Aisaya maimu yai, "Uri kuri ri rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nunpitu, 'To'sa ri Itepuru e'ma ikonekati,'<sup>f</sup> tawon," ta'pu iya.

24 Kamoro esi'pu tatonpa kon enno'sa' Pari'si amu' uya pe. 25 To' uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe ken iyese pi' imiri uya to' pa'taisima, Kurai pe pu'ra ri, Irais a pe pu'ra ri, pu'kena' pe pu'ra ri iwe'tane?" ta'pu to' uya.

26 Isaan uya to' eiku'pu, "Uri uya to' pa'taisima tuna ke. E'tane moro man i'koro'tau'nokon, ini'tun kon pen. 27 Kuri ri esi tuye'sen uye'ma'pu pe, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni," ta'pu iya.

28 Seri ton e'kupu'pu Pe'tani pata yau, Isotan tuna ratoi po, Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimato' airi.

### Sises, Papa Iwano' Karimeru Mure

29 Miri ema'sa' yau, Isaan uya Sises uyepu tekare pi' ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Puse ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mure, non makooi mo'kanin! 30 Puse ri si kuri ri unekama'pu, 'Uye'ma'pu tau ka'pon uyepu eke kuru uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' ru'pu ri,' ukataine'. 31 Uri uya ri kuri ri itusa' pu'ra iyese, inu' pe iyese tukai', e'tane uye'sa' na'ne' esi pa'taisiman nise'na tuna ke Esuweru amu' ena' enpoika pe," ta'pu iya.

32 Miri a'tai Isaan uya se ekama'pu: "Iya'kwaru u'ti ene'pu uya Epun poi wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipona. 33 I'tu uya pu'ra ri mari iyese'pu. E'tane uyenne'nin nu'pu pa'taisimanin pe tuna ke uya uyauro'kasa' esi'pu, 'Inu' ri pona Iya'kwaru uyepu ene auya a'tai, uta'si ri niri ipo tel'ton pe, kuri ri si kuri ri Waku A'kwaru ke pa'taisimanin,' ta'pu iya. 34 Unene'pu si ekama uya, puse ri si esi Papa Mumu pe," ta'pu Isaan uya.

### Wapiyaro' Kon Sises Poitoru Ton

35 Miri ema'sa' yau, miri yau ri mari Isaan esi'pu, asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton pokon pe. 36 Sises

<sup>d</sup> 1:20 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pu'ra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu), *Papa Nanutu'pu* ta e'kwa pe; v. 25, 41 yau niri. <sup>e</sup> 1:21 *Pu'kena'*—Tuye'ton, tuye'sen *Me'saya* ekare'tise tasa' ru'pu ipi'. <sup>f</sup> 1:23 *Aisaya* 40:3 (LXX)

1:21 Mara'kai 4:5 1:21 Isu'taronomi 18:15-18; Saira' 48:10-11



*“Puse ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mure, non makooi mo'kanin!” (1:29)*

usari uya tentaka kon ensa' tuya a'tai, “Puse ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mure!” ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup>Asa'ron kon ipoitoru ton uya isauroku etasa' a'tai, to' uya Sises e'ma'puka'pu.

<sup>38</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises era'tisa' uya te'ma'puka to' uya ene'pu. “I'ri warinpa auya'nokon?” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

“Rapai (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe), nai airi apata'se' esi?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>39</sup>“Entanu'ti',” ta'pu iya to' pi'. To' uti'pu ipata'se' ense'na. Ipiyau to' uko'mamu'pu miri wui a'tai, apune pura pata uko'mansa'

esi'pu (4 a'kura' e'to' airi pata esi'pu).

<sup>40</sup>Isakon, Isaan usauroku etanin nu'pu, Sises e'ma'pukanin nu'pu esi'pu Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon. <sup>41</sup>Wapiya kuru tarui Saiman warinpai' iti'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Ina uya Me'saya eposa' man, Kurai tato' ipi',” ta'pu iya.

<sup>42</sup>Miripan uya Sises piya' inee'pu. Sises uya ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Imiri kuri ri Saiman, Isaan mu, Ke'pas<sup>s</sup> pe iyesa'to' oton (Ti' ta e'kwa pe),” ta'pu iya.

<sup>s</sup> 1:42 *Ke'pas* (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pura *Pi'ta* (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe.

**Sises Uya Piri' Miri Awonsi'ki  
Na'taniyeru Ki'ma'pu**

<sup>43</sup>Miri ema'sa' yau, Sises ekoneka'pu Kiyarari pona tautito' pe. Piri' eporo'pu iya, ta'pu iya ipi', "Upikiri isi'ki." <sup>44</sup>Piri' esi'pu Pe'saita winon, Anturu miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta pata'se' winon pe.

<sup>45</sup>Piri' uya Na'taniyeru eporo'pu, ta'pu iya ipi', "Mosi' nāmenuka'pu Main yau, pu'kena' ton ni niri nāmenuka'pu ipi', Sises, Nasare' winon, Isole' mumu eposa' ina uya man," ta'pu iya.

<sup>46</sup>Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Waku pe' epa'ka mi Nasare' poi?" ta'pu iya. "Apune entanu'ki," ta'pu Piri' uya ipi'.

<sup>47</sup>Sises uya Na'taniyeru uyepu tekare pi' ensa' a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Apune enki, Esuweru kuru ri, enku'tinin pen ni," ta'pu iya.

<sup>48</sup>Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Tri kasa ui'tu auya?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Piri' uya iki'ma wapiya, pi' e' o'no iwesi a'tai, iyene'pu uya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>49</sup>Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Rapai,<sup>h</sup> imiri esi Papa Mumu pe, imiri esi Esuweru amu' Kin pe!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>50</sup>Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Pi' e' o'no iyene'pu uya tasa' uya ipi' pi' ri pe' uyapuri auya? Miri entaino kuru ento' auya oton miri.

<sup>51</sup>I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri tupo Epan uta'koka ento'

auya'nokon oton, Papa inseruu ton u'tipitu miri awonsi'ki enu'pitu Ka'pon, Papa winon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

**Temari'masan Kena Po**

**2**<sup>1</sup>Asa'ri wai tupo moro temari'masan esi'pu Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri yau, Sises san esi'pu. <sup>2</sup>Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ki'masa' to' uya esi'pu miri pona.

<sup>3</sup>To' yuku, waain u'ma'sa' a'tai, isan uya, "To' yuku, waain u'matapu man," ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>4</sup>Sises uya eiku'pu, "Miri iku'ki kukai upi', ma'non. Uweyu e'seposa' para ri mari man," tukai'.

<sup>5</sup>Isan uya nin si ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', "Miri iku'ti' ta iya maku'tui," ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup>Esuweru amu' eseru esi'pu ekorukan tawon, miri to' nin si <sup>6</sup>kaisaron tuna yen ton ti' ka'pi'sa' wai amu' esi'pu miri, eke ton kuru ri, <sup>20</sup>, <sup>30</sup>kiyaran e'to' airi tuna a'sinin. <sup>7</sup>Sises uya nin si, "Se ton wai amu' ipe'tipi'ti' tuna ke," ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', miripan pe'tipitu'pu to' uya ite'pi ton tepopi'se. <sup>8</sup>Miri awonsi'ki nin si, "Imati' si, ari kon pa uta're'tin epuru piya'," ta'pu iya to' pi', miripan kon uya ari'pu itena'.

<sup>9</sup>Miripan uya onpa'pu, tuna si enasa' waain pe. I'tu iya para iyesi'pu nai wini iye'seposa' tukai'

<sup>h</sup> 1:49 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

(e'tane to' poitoru ton uya riken i'tu'pu). Miripan uya warawo', temari'masen ki'ma'pu, <sup>10</sup>miripan uya, “Tanporon kon ni sa'ne wapiya waku kuru waain ekannin nan ko, tanporo iki'masa' kon uya nin si; ensika'sa' a'tai te'sen na'kwi ri nin si ekamu to' uya miri. E'tane waku kuru ri enkurunpasa' auya man ko seri pu'ku pona!” ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup>Seri si miri ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'pitu tauya sara'ti'pu Sises uya Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri si tumeruntiru enpoika'pu iya, miripan apuri'pu ipoitoru ton uya. <sup>12</sup>Seri pata'pu pe, iu'ti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, tusan, takon non miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru ton pokon pe. Miri yau to' uko'mamu'pu aka'ne' pe ri.

**Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu'  
Use'mato', Ipremato' Iwu' Ta'**  
(Ma'siu 21:12-13; Ma' 11:15-17;  
Uru' 19:45-46)

<sup>13</sup>Esuweru amu' uya Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu ku'to' weyu e'seporo esi'pu, miri pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona. <sup>14</sup>Miripan uya, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, ka'pon amu' uya paka amu', karimeru amu', wako'wa amu' karupo'poma eporo'pu, purata ensimapi'nin nan ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pu tuteperuu kon piyau'ne. <sup>15</sup>Si'na' amu' tukonekai' to' ari'po'pi'to' tauya

ike pe, paka amu', karimeru amu' enpa'kanuku'pu iya; purata ensimanin nan tuperuu rawoipitu'pu iya, to' purataai tauru'pitu'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup>Miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wako'wa amu' karupo'pomanin nan pi', “To' akanu'ti' seri tapai, ukupunu iwu' ku'ku'tau karupo'po pi' e'ni iwu' pe,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup>Ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu iye'menukasa' itekare, “Papa, iiwu' kuru wenai uta'kwaruka ukiri'nuku pi' man,”<sup>i</sup> tawon.

<sup>18</sup>Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ekama'poi', “Iri iituto' ipikiri kupu auya, seri ku'to' auya ekamanin pe?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>19</sup>Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipreman nito' iwu' a'morukati', amito' pe uya osoruwau wai yau,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup>“Osoruwau wai yau si seri ami auya kanan?” tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu. “46 kaisa ri sa'ne wapiya amisa' ru'pu seri ko,” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>21</sup>E'tane use'man nito', ipreman nito' iwu' Sises nusau'ro'ai'ne' ipi' esi'pu miri tumiri pun pi' ri nin. <sup>22</sup>Miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai teriku tupo, ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu miri, seri ta'pu iya ru'pu, miripan kon uya pena iye'menukasa' ru'pu itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki Sises maimu ru'pu.

<sup>i</sup>2:17 Eren 69:9

2:12 Ma'siu 4:13 2:13 E'sotas 12:1-27 2:19 Ma'siu 26:61; 27:40; Ma' 14:58; 15:29

<sup>23</sup>Sises esi koro'tau Surusiran po, To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Rɔ'pɔ kupɔ to' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon uya ri apuri'pɔ, eke Papa tɔrawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupɔ iya ene tɔuya'nokon pi'. <sup>24</sup>E'tane Sises uya to' apuri'pɔ pen, apɔne pɔra miri waraino kon tukai' to' i'tu tɔuya wenai. <sup>25</sup>Inɔ' uya ri ipana'tito' pɔra iyese ka'pon amɔ' pi', apɔne pɔra to' ewan ni i'tu iya wenai.

### Sises Uya Nekutimas Enupa

**3** <sup>1</sup>Moro ka'pon esi'pɔ Nekutimas itese', Esuwerɔ amɔ' epuru, Pari'si amɔ' tonpa pe te'sen. <sup>2</sup>Iti'pɔ ewarupɔ nau Sises piya', miripan uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Ina uya i'tu, Rapai,' Papa nennoko'pɔ pe. Inɔ' uya ri i'tuto' ipikiri kupɔ pɔra ri iyese miri muku'ai'ne', Papa pɔra iye'tane tɔpiyau," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>3</sup>Entakanoma pe Sises uya ekama'pɔ, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', inɔ' uya ri Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe ene pɔra ri iyese iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' pɔra te'tane,"<sup>k</sup> ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>4</sup>"Nai kasa si isemo'kaka'sa' ri ka'pon entukapɔ kanan iyakon ite'kwa pe?" tukai' Sises ekama'po'pɔ iya. "Iyewonkapɔ poken pɔra ri sa'ne iyese tusan ewan ya' tentuka'to' pe iyakon ite'kwa pe," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>5</sup>Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', inɔ' ri epa'ka

Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe ya' pɔra iyese miri tentusa' a'tai riken, tuna miri awonsi'ki iya'kwarɔ ke iyepa'ka. <sup>6</sup>Ka'pon entusa' miri tɔpun ke tusanon wini, e'tane iyentuka'sa' kanan iya'kwarɔ yau esi miri iya'kwarɔ winon pe ri. <sup>7</sup>Kisewansiukai, "Tanporo iyentukapɔ kon kanan miri," ta uya pi' ipi'. <sup>8</sup>A'setun uti miri i'se te'to' awiri ri. Imaimu eta auya, e'tane miri wini iyepɔ, miyari iti tukai' i'tu auya pɔra ri iyese. Miri kasa tanporon kon esi miri iyentusa' kon iya'kwarɔ wini," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>9</sup>"Nai kasa si seri esi?" ta'pɔ Nekutimas uya miri pi'.

<sup>10</sup>Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Eke sa'ne Esuwerɔ amɔ' ti'saai imiri ko, miri pe' e'tane seri i'tu auya pɔra iyese? <sup>11</sup>I'napairon ekama uya ipi', ina usauroku seri ina ni'tunɔ pi', tɔnene'pɔ kon ekama ina uya, e'tane ina maimu ananɔpai pɔra inɔ' ri esi. <sup>12</sup>Uyapuri auya pɔra iyese seri non pon pi' ayau'ka tane uya, nai kasa ken si uyapuri auya Epɔn pon pi' ayau'ka uya yau?"

<sup>13</sup>"Miripan, inɔ' ri kanan enu'sa' pɔra iyese Epɔn pona, Ka'pon, Papa winon niken Epɔn winon. <sup>14</sup>Mosi' uya karukuri ka'sa' ikui pe i'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ yui pi' rimono' tau kasa ri mari, Ka'pon, Papa winon i'mɔ'sa'kato' pe iyese, <sup>15</sup>tanporon kon si apurinɔn nan uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe.

<sup>1</sup>3:2 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri <sup>k</sup>3:3 iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' pɔra te'tane; miri pe pɔra, ka' winipai iyentusa' pe niri. Apɔne, v. 7 kanan enki.

3:12 Ipu'ketu 9:16-17 3:13 Paru' 3:29 3:14 Nonpa 21:9; Ipu'ketu 16:5-7

16 “Ipan pe seri non pon kon i'nunka tũyua wenai, Papa uya tikin nan kuru tũmu tũru'pũ tanporo apurinin nan pe te'san uma'ta namai', e'tane tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya. 17 Papa uya tũmu enno'sa' pũra iyese seri non pon kon eseru aimenkanin pe, e'tane to' epika'tito' pe iporo. 18 Inũ' ri imu apurinin eseru aimenka pen, apurinin pen eseru aimenkaka'sa' ri nin miri, apũne pũra tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu apurisa' iya kasa pũra.

19 “Seri kasa si Papa uya eseru aimenka miri: Iweyu uye'sa' non pona, e'tane ka'pon amũ' uya ewarupĩ i'nunka iweyu entai, iri pe tseseru kon esi ke. 20 Tanporon kon iri kupũ pi' te'san uya iweyu ewaruma'ti. Iweyu winikũi' to' uyepũ pũra iyese, tseseru kon usenpoika namai'. 21 E'tane kũri ri i'napairon ku'nin uyepũ iweyu ya', wakũ tseseru usento' pe Papa eseru awiri,” ta'pũ Sises uya.'

#### Isaan Pa'tes Usaurokũ Sises Pi'

22 Seri ton tũpo, tũpoitorũ ton pokon pe Sises uti'pũ Isutiya pona. Miri yau iko'mamũ'pũ epa'taisiman nito' kupũ pi'.

23 Isaan niri esi'pũ pa'taisiman pi' Inon yau, Sarin piyau, apũne pũra eke pe tuna esi pi' miri yau. Ka'pon amũ' utipitũ'pũ ipiya' inke ri epa'taisimai'. 24 (Seri esi'pũ miri Isaan tũrũ rawiri pariki'si ta.)

25 Miri a'tai, e'sei'pi'nito' esi'pũ Isaan poitorũ ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwerũ<sup>m</sup> pokon pe ekorũkan nito' pi'. 26 To' uyee'pũ Isaan piya', ta'pũ to' uya ipi', “Rapai, kũri ri ipiyau ne'taine' Isotan ratoĩ po mekamataine', kũri ri si man epa'taisiman nito' kupũ pi', tanporon kon ka'pon amũ' uyepũ ipiya',” ta'pũ to' uya.

27 Isaan uya to' maimu eikũ'pũ, “Tri ri eporo ka'pon uya pũra iyese, Epũn wini riken tũrepasa' a'tai eporo iya pe iyese. 28 Imiri'nokon uya eta'pũ, 'Kũrai' pen uri; iwapiya enno'sa' pe esi,' ta'pũ uya.

29 “Temari'masen uri'san esi miri temari'masen warawo' iwano' pe ri. E'tane si ti, temari'masen warawo' tonpa esi ipiyau imaimu eta pi', miripan esi pori' pe imaimu eta tũyua a'tai. Miri kasa si pori' pe e'to' e'seposa' seri, mararon pe pũra. 30 Eke pe iyena, aiko pe ena tane.

31 “Kũri ri ka'tapai tũyue'sen esi miri tanporon kon entai ri; kũri ri non winon esi miri non pon pe ri, miri awonsi'ki non pi' niri isaurokũ. Kũri ri ka'tapai tũyue'sen esi tanporon kon entai. 32 Tũnene'pũ, miri awonsi'ki tũneta'pũ ekama iya, e'tane inũ' uya ri imaimu apuri pũra iyese. 33 Inũ' ri i'napai ri imaimu anũmũ pi' na'ne', i'napai ri Papa esi tukai'

<sup>1</sup> 3:21 Imaimu rũ'pũ u'matũ v. 15 airon ite'ma airi. <sup>m</sup> 3:25 *Esuwerũ*; miri pe pũra, *Esuwerũ amũ*'. <sup>n</sup> 3:28 *Kũrai* (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pũra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu), *Papa Nanũmu'pũ* ta e'kwa pe.

3:24 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20 3:28 Isaan 1:20

ekama iya miri. <sup>34</sup>Kuri ri Papa nennoko'pɔ usauroku Papa maimu pi', Papa uya eke pe ta'kwaru tɔru ipona tɔpɔ'ku ke pɔra. <sup>35</sup>Ikuipɔnɔ uya tɔmu i'nɔnka, tanporon ni niri tɔsa' iya itena'. <sup>36</sup>Kuri imu apurito' esa' pe na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo, e'tane imu apurinin pen uya uko'man nito' ento' oton pen, apɔne pɔra Papa uya kota'man nito' uko'mamɔ ipo,"<sup>o</sup> ta'pɔ iya.

#### Sises Uya Sameriya Pon Uri'san Auro'ka

**4** <sup>1</sup>Pari'si amɔ' uya eta'pɔ Sises uya tu'ke kuru tɔpoitorɔ ton eporo miri awonsi'ki to' pa'taisimapitɔ iya Isaan entai kuru tawon. <sup>2</sup>Sises uya kuru inɔ' ri pa'taisimasa' pɔra ri iye'tane, ipoitorɔ ton uya riken ni nin ti. <sup>3</sup>Sises uya miri tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pɔ Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

<sup>4</sup>Sameriya poro itito' e'ma esi'pɔ. <sup>5</sup>Iyee'pɔ pata pona Sameriya pon Si'karɔ itese', innon kuru pen ni non Seko' nɔtɔrɔ'pɔ tɔmu Iose' ena' piyapai. <sup>6</sup>Miri yau, Seko' tuna'kwaai yen esi'pɔ, Sises nin si useta'kasa' tɔuti ke ri, ereuta'pɔ miri tuna yen piyau. <sup>12</sup>a'kura' pata esi'pɔ.

<sup>7</sup>Sameriya pon uri'san uyee'pɔ tuna kan, miripan pi', "Uyuku tuna

intuki," ta'pɔ Sises uya. <sup>8</sup>(Ipoitorɔ ton uti'pɔ esi'pɔ pata pona kiyari ennai!)

<sup>9</sup>Miripan eiku'pɔ iya, "Esuwerɔ pon sa'ne imiri ko; uri esi Sameriya pon pe. Nai kasa mairi uyekama'po auya iuku pi'?" ta'pɔ iya ipi'. (Esuwerɔ amɔ' esi'pɔ isipɔsawɔ pokon kon pe pɔra.<sup>p</sup>)

<sup>10</sup>Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "I'tunin pe iwesi yau Papa e'repato' ike miri awonsi'ki inɔ' uya iyekama'po tukai', mekama'poi'no, miripan uya iwo'pa'pɔ nesii'no to'panɔ'nin tuna ke," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>11</sup>"Itepuru, ipo'ki'tii pɔra iyese; i'nau ya'mu tuna yen esi. Nai yawon to'panɔ'nin tuna eporo auya? <sup>12</sup>Utamokori kon Seko' uya repa nɔ'pɔ ike seri tuna yen, kari ri, imunki amɔ' miri awonsi'ki itikɔn non ni uya tuna ensipitɔ'pɔ iyapai. Kuri ri entai kuru ri kati eke pe iwesi?" ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>13</sup>Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Inɔ' ri seri tuna ensinin nɔ'pɔ e'tuna'kiripakapɔ kanan miri, <sup>14</sup>e'tane inɔ' ri tɔwo'pa'pɔ uya ensinin nɔ'pɔ e'tuna'kiripa pen ni nin miri. Tuna iwo'pa'pɔ uya ike ena i'napaino ri i'tuna'kwaai pe ri, miripan uya to'panɔ'nin tuna ke irepa, iko'manto' ike ke tiwiri ri," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>15</sup>"Itepuru, uwo'paka'ki ken si miri tuna ke, tuna'kiri' ke esi

<sup>o</sup> 3:36 Imaimu ru'pɔ u'ma'to' pe nesii 30 airon ite'ma airi. <sup>p</sup> 4:9 isipɔsawɔ pokon kon pe pɔra; miri pe pɔra, isitonpa pe pɔra to' usi'tupi'pitu'pɔ.

3:35 Ma'siu 11:27; Ɔru' 10:22 4:5 Iseneses 33:19; Isa'suwa 24:32  
4:9 Esɔra 4:1-6; Ne'imaya 4:1-2

namai', miri enta' tuna kan ni uyeꝑu namai'," ta'ꝑu iya.

16 "Ataan'ꝑu iki'mata iuye'kapu pa kanan seri ya'," ta'ꝑu Sises uya.

17 "Tutaan'ꝑu kenan pen uri," ta'ꝑu uri'san uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'ꝑu, "Ipoken ni ausauroku, 'Tutaan'ꝑu kenan pen uri,' ta auya a'tai. 18<sup>5</sup> kaisaron kon ya' iyemari'mapi'sa'<sup>9</sup> man, kuri ri kanan si ipiyau me'ai'ne' ataan'ꝑu kuru pen ni kanan. I'napairi ri iusekamasa' miri," ta'ꝑu Sises uya.

19 "Iteꝑuru, pu'kena' pe kinyi'tuyai'. 20 Utamokori kon ipuꝑemapitu'ꝑu seri wu' po, e'tane si seri pe imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran kuru miri Papa pi' ipuꝑeman pata ta auya'nokon," ta'ꝑu iya.

21 Sises uya ta'ꝑu ipi', "Uyapuriki uri'san, iweyu uye'ni pi' man ikuipunu pi' ka'pon amu' ipuꝑemato' oton pen seri wu' po miri pe puꝑa Surusiran po ri. 22 Imiri'nokon Sameriya pon kon uya i'tu puꝑa ri iyese iwipuꝑemato' kon ipi'; e'tane ina ipuꝑema tuni'tunu kon pi', apune puꝑa epika'tin nito' uyeꝑu Esuweru amu' wini. 23 E'tane iweyu uyeꝑu, iye'ka'sa' ri, i'napai ri tuwipuꝑemasan ipuꝑemato' oton ikuipunu pi', a'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Puꝑamoro waraino kon tuꝑi' tuwipuꝑemasan warinpa ikuipunu uya miri.

24 Papa esi a'kwaru pe; kamoro ipi' tuwipuꝑemasan ipuꝑemato' pe iyese a'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau," ta'ꝑu iya.

25 Uri'san uya ta'ꝑu ipi', "Si'tuyai', Me'saya" (Kurai' tato') "uye'to' oton. Iye'sa' a'tai, tanporon ni ekamato' iya oton miri upi'nokon," ta'ꝑu iya.

26 Sises uya eiku'ꝑu, "Kuri ri ri uri, kuri ri ri usauro'ni pi' na'ne' ipokon pe," ta'ꝑu iya.

27 Miri a'tai ri, Sises poitoru ton enna'posa' uyeꝑu, miripan kon usewansiuka'ꝑu ipan pe ri, uri'san pokon pe isauroku tepose. E'tane inu' uya ri, "I'ri i'se iwesi pi' auro'ka auya?" ta'ꝑu pen ni ipi', miri pe puꝑa, "I'rito' pe ipokon pe ausauroku?" ta'ꝑu to' uya pen ni Sises pi'.

28 Miripan uri'san uya tu'tuna'kwaai yen nimi'ꝑu, iyenna'po'ꝑu pata pona, miripan uya ka'pon amu' pi' ta'ꝑu miri yau, 29 "Ka'pon entanu'ti' tanporon ni unku'pitu'ꝑu ekamasa' iya upi'. Kurai pe pe' si puꝑe ri esi seri?" ta'ꝑu iya. 30 Miripan kon uti'ꝑu pata apai Sises piya'.

31 Miri koro'tau, ipoitoru ton uya Sises pi', "Rapai,<sup>s</sup> enta'naki," ta'ꝑu.

32 E'tane to' eiku'ꝑu iya, "Ui'kiyari esi miri moro ini'tunu kon pen ni," ta'ꝑu iya.

33 Miripan pi' ipoitoru ton usekama'popitu'ꝑu, "Inu' uya

<sup>9</sup> 4:18 iyemari'mapi'sa'; miri pe puꝑa, iyewipi'sa' r 4:25 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe puꝑa Me'saya (Ipuꝑu maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanymunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 29 kanan. <sup>s</sup> 4:31 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

ri pe' iti'kiyari nee'pɔ pe iyesei?" tukai'.

<sup>34</sup>“Ui'kiyari esi, uyenne' nin nɔ'pɔ maimu awiri e'to' pe iyesei, miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi i'ma'kato' uya pe iyesei inturɔ'pɔ iku'to' pe uya. <sup>35</sup>Tato' sa'ne ko, 'Asakiri'ne riken kapui e'ku'ka'sa' kiyari aku'pɔ rawiri.' Ta uya ipi'nokon, apɔne wakɔ pe umi amɔ enpi'ti'. Kiyari aku'pɔka'sa', tanɔnsen pe iyenaka'sa'. <sup>36</sup>Ka'pon, anɔmɔ pi' te'sen e'ma miri, miripan uya kiyari amɔra-nɔku tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miripan nin si, kuri ri ipinnin nɔ'pɔ miri awonsi'ki anɔnnin nɔ'pɔ epori'mato' pe isi'kaisa ri. <sup>37</sup>I'napairi ri main esi miri, 'Tikin nan uya ipimi; tɔron ni uya anɔmɔ,' tawon. <sup>38</sup>Iyenne'sa' uya 'nokon kiyari aku'pɔsa' anɔnsena, umi iye'turawasoma'pɔ kon pen ni yawon ya'. Tɔron kon e'turawasoma'pɔ miri yau, miripan kon turawasooi otori'pi nin si eporo auya'nokon,” ta'pɔ Sises uya.

#### **Tu'kan Kon Sameriya Pon Kon Uya Apuri**

<sup>39</sup>Tu'kan kon ni Sameriya pon kon miri pata yawon kon uya Sises apuri'pɔ, apɔne pɔra uri'san uya, “Tanporon ni unku'pitu'pɔ ekamasa' iya upi',” tasa' pi'. <sup>40</sup>Miripan nin si, Sameriya pon kon uye'sa' a'tai nin si ipiya', to' uya ekama'po'pɔ ipan pe tɔpiyau'nokon iko'manto'

pe; miri yau, Sises uko'mamɔ'pɔ asa'ri wui to' piyau. <sup>41</sup>Tu'kan kon uya ri nin si apuri'pɔ miri imaimu etasa' tɔuya'nokon pi'.

<sup>42</sup>Miripan kon uya ta'pɔ uri'san pi', “Ina si napuriyan, tasa' auya pi' riken pen, e'tane tiwano' kon pe ri etasa' tɔuya'nokon pi', ina uya si i'tu i'napai ri kuru ri pata pika'tinin pe iyesei,” ta'pɔ to' uya.

#### **Sises Uya Kin Poitorɔ Pe Te'sen Mu Epi'ti**

<sup>43</sup>Asa'ri wui ennoko tɔpo miri yau, miri tɔninse Sises uti'pɔ Kiyarari pona. <sup>44</sup>(Sises uya ri, “Pu'kena' namanin pɔn ni ipata'se' yau,” tasa' esi'pɔ.) <sup>45</sup>Kiyarari pona itisa' a'tai, miri yawon kon ka'pon amɔ' uya wakɔ pe kuru erentanɔku'pɔ, apɔne pɔra itisa' kon nɔ'san pe to' esi'pɔ To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Ru'pɔ pi' Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporon ni inkupɔnɔnsa' esi'pɔ miri a'tai.

<sup>46</sup>Seri riken pe Sises uya Kena, Kiyarari airon ka'kɔranpa'pɔ, tuna koneka'pɔ tɔuya yau waain pe. Miri yau, ka'pon, kin poitorɔ pe te'sen esi'pɔ, takuru'kenan imu Ka'panyan po. <sup>47</sup>Pɔse ri ka'pon uya Sises uye'sa' Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona ta etasa' a'tai, iti'pɔ ipiya' ekama'poi' itito' pe Ka'panyan pona tɔmu epi'tii', teri'ka'sen ni.

<sup>48</sup>Sises uya, “Inɔ' uya apuri pɔra ri iyesei eke Papa turawasooi

i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin niken e'kupu a'tai apuri auya'nokon," ta'pu.

<sup>49</sup>Kin poitoru uya, "Itepuru, uya'kiri utinpai umare eriku rawiri," ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>50</sup>Sises uya, "Enta, imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'pu ipi'.

Sises maimu tapurii' iti'pu.

<sup>51</sup>Ite'matai tauye'se, itekare ke ipoitoru ton uya eporo'pu. "Imu uto'pan ni pi' ri man!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>52</sup>To' ekama'po'pu iya, i'ri a'kura' kuru tamu uto'pamu'pu tukai', miripan kon uya, "Ko'mamiyau, 1 a'kura' ko'mamu pe iye'kiii'mato' ereuta'pu," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>53</sup>Ikuipunu uya i'tu'pu miri a'kura' kuru ri Sises uya, "Imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'pu ru'pu. Miri pi' kuri ri miri awonsi'ki tanporo itonpa ton ena'pu apurinin nan pe.

<sup>54</sup>Seri seri iyakon ite'kwa pe eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu Sises uya tauyepu tupo Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

#### Epi'tin Iku'pi Mure'pu Kau

**5** <sup>1</sup>Miri tupo, Esuweru amu' enta'nato' weyu pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona. <sup>2</sup>Moro iyese Surusiran po karimeru mura'ta airi, iku'pi mure'pu <sup>5</sup>kaisaron enkurun nito' itau ton esa'; Ipu ru amu' maimu yau Pe'sata tato' ipi'. <sup>3</sup>Anpison ton kuru ri takuru'kena' nan ipirinpi'sa' esi'pu miri tau'ne, tenku'na' nan,

sekentei'pa' nan ipu'tika'sa' kon ni. (Tuna e'taku'i'taku'i'ma enu-pikiri to' enuriku, <sup>4</sup>apane para isipikiri Papa inseruu' u'ti iku'pi mure'pu ka', miripan uya tuna sokousokouma. Takuru'kenan si wapiya tautisen iku'pi mure'pu ka' iyesokousokouma'pu tupo usepi'tipitu'pu ti'tui' para ri teparan kon pe te'sen apai.)<sup>5</sup> Miri yau si ka'pon esi'pu miri takuru'ke iko'mansa' <sup>38</sup>kaisa ri wu'piya. <sup>6</sup>Sises uya iyipirinkasa' ene'pu miri yau, i'tu'pu iya inke ri takuru'ke iko'mansa', miripan uya, "Isepi'tipai pe' me'an?" ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>7</sup>Takuru'kenan uya eiku'pu, "Itepuru, inu' para ri iyese seri yau utunin iku'pi ka' tuna e'sokousokouma a'tai, iti i'se ru'kwi e'tane ika', taron ni utikapu uwapiya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup>Sises uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', ayapon tanunse enta!" ta'pu ipi'. <sup>9</sup>Miri a'tai ri isepi'ti'pu; tapon tanunse iti'pu. Seri e'kupu'pu miri Sapa' a'tai.

<sup>10</sup>Miri pi' Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, "Sapa' seri; waku pe para iyese Main, Mosi' winon pona ayapon ari pi' me'ai'ne!" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>11</sup>To' eiku'pu iya, "Kuri uyepi'tinin nu'pu uya, 'Ayapon tanunse enta,' tasa' upi'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>12</sup>To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' pe si kuri ri esi, 'Ayapon tanunse enta,' tawon ipi'?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'. <sup>13</sup>E'tane kuri ri isepi'tisa'

<sup>5</sup>:3-4 Taron ni ton esi 3b miri awonsi'ki 4 airon ite'ma ton para.

5:10 Nelimaya 13:19; Iseremaya 17:21

ra'pu uya i'tu para iyese'pu inu' pe iyese tukai', apune para anpisin pe miri yau to' esi'pu, miripan kon koro'tawiri Sises uti'pu esi'pu.

<sup>14</sup>Miri pata'pu pe, Sises uya eporo'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe si iyenasas' miri. Amakooi inonkaki, isi kuru ri e'kupu namai' ipi' inonka auya para iyese yau," ta'pu iya ipi'. <sup>15</sup>Miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' epuru ton pana'tii' Sises uya kenu' tepit'isa' ka'se'na.

<sup>16</sup>Seri wenai, Sises ewa'noma pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, apune para usepi'tin ku'sa' iya pi' Sapa' a'tai. <sup>17</sup>Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ukuipunu esi teturawasomasen inke ri; uri niri eturawasomato' pe iyese," ta'pu iya. <sup>18</sup>Seri tawon uya ri Esuweru amu' epuru ton kupu'pu miyari ri inwipai; Main niken Sapa' pi' enupanin i'kwi'sa' iya pen, e'tane Papa esi tukuipunu pe kuru tasa' iya pi', seri wini si Papa kaisari ri iye'ku'sa' pi'.

### Imu Meruntiru

<sup>19</sup>Miri pi' Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: tiwano' pe i'ri ri kupu' imu uya pen, tukuipunu nukuipunu riken ensa' tuuya kupu' iya, apune para i'ri ri kupu' ikuipunu uya a'tai, imu uya ri niri ikupu'. <sup>20</sup>Ikuipunu uya imu i'nunka, miripan uya tanporon ni tankuipunu enpoika itena'. Seri entaino kuru ri enpoika iya miri iku'to' pe iya,

miri uya iyewansiukato' oton kon. <sup>21</sup>Ikuipunu iyeri'sa' kon i'mu'sa'kayai'ne' nurine to' ku'ai'ne' kasa ri mari, imu uya nurine ri to' e'to' pe to' kupu, i'se te'to' ton ni kupu' iya nurine. <sup>22</sup>Miri riken pe para, inu' ri eseru aimenka ikuipunu uya pen. Tumu ena' eseru aimenkato' ike nonkasa' iya, <sup>23</sup>tanporon kon uya tumu namato' pe ikuipunu nama tuuya'nokon kasa ri mari. Inu' uya ri imu nama para iyese yau, ikuipunu nama iya para ri mari iyese miri enno'nin nu'pu.

<sup>24</sup>"Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Inu' uya ri umaimu eta a'tai, miri awonsi'ki uyennon'nin nu'pu apuri a'tai, kuri ri uya tiwiri uko'man nito' eposa' miri. Iteseru aimenkato' oton pen ni, iye'kwiri'ka'sa' pe ri iyese uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya'.

<sup>25</sup>"Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, iye'ka'sa' ri, iyeri'sa' kon uya Papa Mumu maimu eta weyu, kamoro nin si etanin nan uko'manto' oton. <sup>26</sup>Ikuipunu esi na'ne' kasa uko'man nito' esa' pe, miri kasa ri mari tumu konekasa' iya uko'man nito' esa' pe. <sup>27</sup>Miri awonsi'ki tumu repasa' iya eseru aimenka meruntiru ke, apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon pe iyese pi'.

<sup>28</sup>"Seri pi' kisewansiukatuu; iweyu uye'ni pi' man tanporon kon iyeri'sa' kon uruwai' yawon kon uya imaimu eta weyu, <sup>29</sup>miripan kon epa'kato' oton tauruwasi kon apai: kamoro waku ku'nin nu'san

e'mu'sa'kato' oton tuuko'manto' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro iri ku'nin nu'san e'mu'sa'kato' oton teno'mato' kon ya'.

### Sises Eseru Ekama

<sup>30</sup>“Uiwano' pe i'ri ri kupu uya pua iyese. Ka'pon eseru aimenka uya Papa uya uyauro'kasa' awiri. Miri wenai iye'to' awiri ka'pon eseru aimenka uya, apune pua i'se e'to' kupu uya kasa pua, e'tane kuri uyeno'nin nu'pu e'to' i'se riken.

<sup>31</sup>“Uri pe ri uyeseru ekama uya a'tai, unekamanu esi tapurisen pe pua ri. <sup>32</sup>Miri yau, taron ni esi uyekamanin i'napai ri uyekama iya tukai' i'tu uya. <sup>33</sup>Isaan piya' amaimu kon esanon ennoko'pu auya'nokon, miripan uya i'napairon enpoika'pu. <sup>34</sup>Ka'pon uya uyekama i'se e'tane pua ri, e'tane seri ta uya ipi'nokon iyepika'tisa' pe iwesi kon pa. <sup>35</sup>Isaan esi'pu raan'pu tepo'tisen pata weyu pe kasa, miripan weyu yau e'pai iwesi'pu kon aka'ne' pe ri.

<sup>36</sup>“E'tane upiyau uiwano' pe ri usekamato' esi Isaan uya ekama'pu na'ne' entaino. Tarawaso unku'pu nu'turu'pu, miri ton uya ri ekama iku'pu uya uyeno'sa' tukai'. <sup>37</sup>Iku'pu uyeno'nin nu'pu usauro'sa' upi', imaimu etasa' auya'nokon pua iyese, itemu' niri ensa' auya'nokon pua ri niri iyese. <sup>38</sup>Imaimu

ko'manuku auya'nokon pua niri iyese iyewan kon yau, apune pua inennoko'pu apuri auya'nokon pua iyese ke. <sup>39</sup>Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' iusenupa kon;“ tiwiri uko'man nito' esi iyau tukai' iusenuminka kon pi', upi' ri si tusauro'sen. <sup>40</sup>E'tane ri, upiya' isi'pai pua iwesi kon iuko'manto' kon epose'na.

<sup>41</sup>“Ka'pon amu' uya ri uyapuripi'to' i'se esi pen. <sup>42</sup>E'tane ii'tu uya 'nokon Papa i'nunkato' auya'nokon pua iyese iyewan kon yau.

<sup>43</sup>“Uku'pu esu' yau uye'sa' e'tane uyereutanu'sa' auya'nokon pua iyese. E'tane taron ni uye'sa' a'tai tese' yau, kuri ri ereutanuku auya'nokon miri. <sup>44</sup>I'ri tukai' apuri auya'nokon itonpa kon wini ayapuripi'to' kon eponin nan pe esii'ma, e'tane i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon pua iyese ayapuripi'to' kon eporo kon pa tikin nan ni Papa wini tauye'sen?

<sup>45</sup>“Kisenuminkatuu uri uya iku'pu ena' iyese'ri kon tukai', Mosi' riken kuri ri iyese'ri tinin kon, kuri ri anapuri'pu kon. <sup>46</sup>Mosi' apurisa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau, uyapurisa' auya'nokon niri nesii'no, apune pua uri pi' imenukasa' iya. <sup>47</sup>E'tane inmenuka'pu apuri auya'nokon pua iyese pi', i'ri tukai' umaimu apuri auya'nokon?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>5:39</sup> *iusenupa kon; miri pe pua, iusenupati' waku pe*

<sup>5:29</sup> Taniyeru 12:2    <sup>5:33</sup> Isaan 1:19-27; 3:27-30

<sup>5:37</sup> Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22

**5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekú  
Sises Uya**

(*Ma'siu 14:13-21;*

*Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17)*

**6** <sup>1</sup>Seri pata'pɔ pe, Sises enna'po'pɔ parau ku'pɪri Kiyarari (parau ku'pɪri Taipiriyas tato' ri mari) ratoi pona. <sup>2</sup>Anpisiin uya kuru ri e'ma'pɔka'pɔ, apɔne pɔra ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' iya pi' takuru'kena' nan pi'. <sup>3</sup>Sises enuku'pɔ i'kuru pona, miripan ereuta'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton pokon pe. <sup>4</sup>To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Ru'pɔ, Esuweru amɔ' nukupɔnɔ e'seporo esi'pɔ.

<sup>5</sup>Sises uya tenu tusa' a'tai, anpisiin pe kuru ri ka'pon amɔ' uyepɔ ene'pɔ iya tekare pi', ta'pɔ iya Piri' pi', "Nai yau pɔreti enna pɔsamoro ka'pon amɔ' ni'ton?" ta'pɔ iya. <sup>6</sup>(Seri ta'pɔ iya Piri' i'tupitɔ pe ri; tɔnkupɔnɔ pe te'sen i'tukapɔi'ma ri.) <sup>7</sup>Piri' uya eiku'pɔ, "8 kaisaron kapɔi yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pɔ' uya eke pe kiyari enna pɔra ri iyesi miri to' nonpa ton nɔ'kwi ri mara ri," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>8</sup>Ipoitorɔ ton tonpa pe te'sen, Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon uya ta'pɔ ipi', <sup>9</sup>"Miri yau warawo' mɔre man, 5 kaisa ri pɔreti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon aiko ton moro' amɔ' esi ipiyau. Miri e'tane i'ri pɔ'kɔ pona iti tu'kan kon ewekú pi'?" ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>10</sup>"Ka'pon amɔ' ereutato' pe iku'ti," ta'pɔ Sises uya. (Miri yau, wana' e'kwa pe pata esi'pɔ.) 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amɔ' ereutapitɔ'pɔ. <sup>11</sup>Sises uya pɔreti anɔmɔ'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki tenki ta'pɔ iya, miri awonsi'ki itɔpitɔ'pɔ iya iyereutasa' kon ka'pon amɔ' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari moro' amɔ' kupɔ'pɔ iya.

<sup>12</sup>To' a'wetapi'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton pi', "Ipɔ'kɔ ru'pɔ ton amɔranɔ'ti, itonpa'pɔ uma'ta namai," ta'pɔ iya. <sup>13</sup>Miri, to' uta're'ti'pɔ tonpa'pɔ amɔranɔ'kɔ'pɔ to' uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amɔ' tɔpe' ke'ne.

<sup>14</sup>Miri a'tai, ka'pon amɔ' seri eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupɔ ennin nɔ'san uya ta'pɔ, "I'napai ri kuru ri pɔse ri esi Pu'kena'w tɔuye'ton ta'pɔ ipi' pe," ta'pɔ to' uya. <sup>15</sup>Sises uya to' uya tanɔmɔ tɔmiri ta'kwarukai' kin pe, tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pɔ tikin sari i'kuru pona.

**Sises Usari Tuna Pɔro'po**

(*Ma'siu 14:22-33; Ma' 6:45-52)*

<sup>16</sup>Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitorɔ ton uti'pɔ parau ku'pɪri ka', <sup>17</sup>miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pɔ parau ku'pɪri ratoi pona Ka'paneyan winikɔi'. Pata ewarumankaa'pɔ, Sises uye'sa' pɔra ri mari iye'tane to' piya'. <sup>18</sup>Pana' pe a'setun uyee'pɔ isi

<sup>v</sup> 6:7 <sup>8</sup> kaisaron kapɔi yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pɔ; miri pe pɔra, 200 kaisaron pɔrata pun. Tikin ni miri pɔrata pun esi'pɔ tikin ni wai e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pɔ, tenariyas itese! <sup>w</sup> 6:14 *Pu'kena'*: Apɔne Isaan 1:21 enki.



*“5 kaisa ri p̄reti miri awonsi!ki asa'ri moro' am̄' esi ipiyau.” (6:9)*

pe sipa'sipa pe tuna t̄ku'se. 19 Ipoitor̄ ton utika'sa' esi'p̄ kanau yau 3 mayir̄, 4 mayir̄ e'to' airi ri, miri a'tai Sises uye'p̄ ene'p̄ to' uya tuna p̄ro'po. A'ko pe kanau piya' iye'p̄ a'tai, to' et̄uip̄it̄u'p̄. 20 E'tane, “Ket̄uip̄it̄u; uri ri,” ta'p̄ Sises uya to' pi'. 21 Miri a'tai, to' uya ikanwa'ti'p̄ kanau ya', miripan kon uya pata t̄ut̄ito' kon ya' e'poro'p̄ inke p̄ra ri.

#### **Ka'pon Am̄' Uya Sises Warinpa**

22 Miri ema'sa' yau, anp̄sin ton parau ku'p̄iri ratoi po iye'ninsa' kon uya tikin nan niken kanau uti'p̄ i'tu'p̄. To' uya i'tu'p̄

Sises uti p̄ra iyese'p̄ kanau yau t̄poitor̄ ton a'kiri, ipokon pe p̄ra to' uti'p̄. 23 T̄ron ni ton kanau am̄' uyee'p̄ Taipiriyas winipai'ne, miripan e'te'kap̄it̄u'p̄ a'ko pe ka'pon am̄' anp̄sin ton uya p̄reti iku'p̄ airi, Sises uya tenki ta t̄po. 24 Sises miri pe p̄ra ipoitor̄ ton ene t̄uya'nokon kasa p̄ra, ka'pon am̄' anp̄sin ton ekanwa'tip̄i'sa' kanau ton ya' uti'p̄ Ka'paneyan pona, iwarinpa pi'.

#### **Sises Uko'man N̄ito' A're'**

25 Ka'pon am̄' uya Sises eposa' a'tai parau ku'p̄iri ratoi po, ta'p̄ to' uya ipi', “Rapai,<sup>x</sup> i'ri a'tai seri ya' iuyee'p̄?” ta'p̄ to' uya.

<sup>x</sup> 6:25 *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe

<sup>26</sup>Sises uya to' eikə'pə, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uwarinpa auya'nokon, apəne pəra eke pe ri pəreti i'sa' auya'nokon pi' i'se iwe'to' kon awiri ri, ui'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' uya to'ka'nə'sa' auya'nokon pi' pen ni. <sup>27</sup>Aka'nero' ri kiyari pi' ke'tərawasomatə; e'tərawasomati' tiwiri ri iuko'manto' kon pe iku'nin kon kiyari pi'. Seri kiyari ke Ka'pon, Papa winon uya irepa kon miri. Papa, ikəipənə uya enpoikasa' iyena'nokon uri piyau merunti esi," ta'pə Sises uya.

<sup>28</sup>Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pə, "I'ri kuru ken kupə ina uya, Papa tərawasooi kupə pe ta auya?" ta'pə to' uya.

<sup>29</sup>Sises uya to' eikə'pə, "Se seri Papa tərawasooi ikupə auya'nokon i'se iye'to'; inennoko'pə apuriti'," ta'pə iya.

<sup>30</sup>To' uya eikə'pə, "I'ri eke Papa tərawasooi ii'tuto' ipikiri kupə auya ina nenton, ina uya ayapurito' pe? I'ri kupə auya? <sup>31</sup>Utamokori kon uya mana tato' i'pitu'pə rimono' tau, itekare iye'menukasa' nekamayai'ne', "To' ni'ton pəreti ke to' repapitu'pə iya Epən poi,' tukai,'" ta'pə to' uya.

<sup>32</sup>"I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Mosi' uya irepa'pə kon na'ne' ike esi'pə Epən poino pen ni; ukəipənə nin kəri ri i'napairon Epən poino pəreti ke irepanin kon. <sup>33</sup>Pəreti, Papa nətərunə nin kəri

ri Epən poi iu'tisa' pata repanin uko'man nito' ke," ta'pə Sises uya.

<sup>34</sup>"Itepuru, tiwiri ri ken si seri pəreti ke ina irepapi'ki," ta'pə to' uya ipi'.

<sup>35</sup>"Uri ri esi uko'man nito' a're' pe; kəri upiya' nəye'ai'ne' e'to' oton pen ni iwan pe; kəri uyapuri pi' na'ne' e'to' oton pen ni tuna'kiri' ke.

<sup>36</sup>Sekamai ko ipi'nokon; uyenka'sa' auya'nokon e'tane uyapuri auya'nokon pen ni. <sup>37</sup>Tanporon kon ukəipənə urepayai'ne' ike ton

uyepə miri upiya'; inə' ri upiya' təuye'sen nurunpa uya pəra ri iyesi, <sup>38</sup>apəne pəra uye'sa' seri

Epən poi uyenno'nin nə'pə eseru ku'se'na, uyaseru ku'se'na pen.

<sup>39</sup>Kəri uyenno'nin nə'pə esi se kupə uya i'se; kamo urepa'pə iya

ike ton nonka uya i'se pəra iyesi, e'tane tanporo to' i'mə'sa'kato'

pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. <sup>40</sup>Ukəipənə eseru esi tanporon

kon imu ennin nə'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nə'san uya

tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe; to' i'mə'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu

u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pə iya.

<sup>41</sup>Esuwerə amə' e'sara'ti'pə ipi' entarun ni pi', apəne pəra, "Uri

kəri ri pəreti Epən poi iu'tisa'," ta iya pi'. <sup>42</sup>Miripan kon uya, "Sises

sa'ne pəse ri ko, Iose' mu, pen pe'? Ikəipənə miri awonsi'ki isan

uni'tunə kon. Nai kasa, 'Epən poi u'tisa',' ta iya nin si?" ta'pə to' uya.

† 6:31 E'sotas 16:4-15; Eren 78:24; Ipu'ketu 16:20-21.

6:27 Saira' 24:19-22

<sup>43</sup>Sises uya to' eiku'pə, "Ƴentarunto' kon e'paka'nə'ti'. <sup>44</sup>Ƴnə' ri uyepə pəra iyəsi miri upiya' ikūipənə, uyənno'nin nə'pə uya riken iki'ma a'tai upiya' iyepə ri; miripan i'mə'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. <sup>45</sup>Pu'kena' amə' uya imenukasa', 'Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amə' enupato' oton Papa uya,' tawon.<sup>z</sup> Miri pi', tanporon kon ikūipənə maimu etanin nan miri awonsi'ki iwini təusenupasan uyepə upiya'. <sup>46</sup>Seri uya, Ƴnə' uya ri ikūipənə ene'pə ta pen; kəri Papa winon uya riken ikūipənə ene'pə. <sup>47</sup>I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; kəri apuripi' na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa'. <sup>48</sup>Uko'man nito' a're' pəreti pe esi. <sup>49</sup>Atamokori kon amə' uya mana tato' i'pitu'pə rimonə' tau, e'tane to' eri'pitu'pə. <sup>50</sup>E'tane seri nin si pəreti Epən poi iu'tisa'; Ƴnə' ri i'nin nə'pə eriku pen ni nin. <sup>51</sup>To'panə'nin pəreti pe esi, Epən poi iu'tisa'. Ƴnə' uya ri seri pəreti i'sa' yau, iko'manto' oton ni tiwiri ri. Pəreti seri upun, untəton pata uya uko'man nito' epoto' pe," ta'pə iya.

<sup>52</sup>Seri uya isi pe Esuwerə amə' e'sei'pitu tiwano' kon pe sara'ti'pə. "Nai kasa təpun ke uya're'ti iya 'nokon?" ta'pə to' uya.

<sup>53</sup>Sises uya to' eiku'pə, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Ka'pon, Papa winon pun pi' auta're'tisa' kon pəra iyəsi yau, imənə ri ensisa' auya'nokon pəra iyəsi yau, uko'man nito' pəra ri

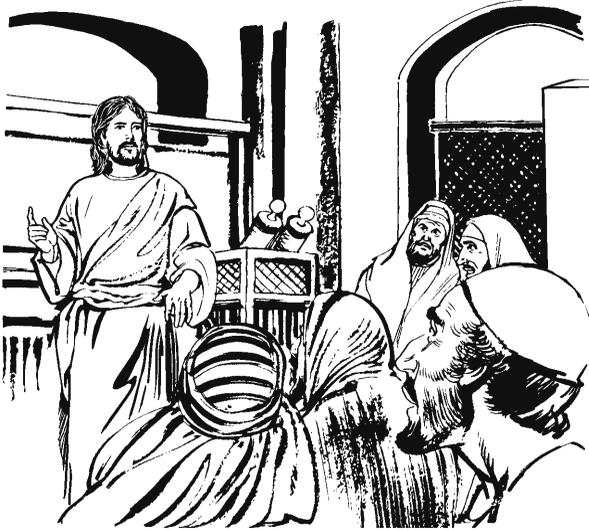
iyəsi miri ayau'nokon. <sup>54</sup>Ƴnə' ri upun pi' təuta're'tisen, umənə ensinin uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa' miri, miripan i'mə'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. <sup>55</sup>Upun esi pi' i'napairon kuru kiyari pe, umənə niri i'napairon tensisen pe. <sup>56</sup>Upun pi' təuta're'tisen ni, umənə ensinin ni uko'mamə miri uyau, iyau niri uko'mamə. <sup>57</sup>Təuko'mansen ikūipənə uya uyənno'sa', kəri ri uriya' uko'mamə ri mari. Miri kasa ri, upi' təuta're'tisen uko'mamə miri uri uriya'. <sup>58</sup>Se si esi pəreti Epən poi iu'tisa'. Iku təpo atamokori kon amə' eriku'pə na'ne' waraino pen. Kəri seri i'nin uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri," ta'pə Sises uya. <sup>59</sup>Sises uya seri ta'pə Esuwerə amə' usenupato' iwə' tau to' enupa təuya a'tai Ka'paneyan po.

#### Tu'kan Kon Iya'kiron Kon Uya Sises Nimi

<sup>60</sup>Seri etasa' təuya'nokon a'tai, tu'kan kon ipoitorə ton uya, "Sa'man pe kuru se usenupan nito' man. Ƴnə' uya ri seri anəmə?" ta'pə.

<sup>61</sup>Ƴnə' uya təpana'tii' pəra ri, Sises uya təpoitorə ton entarumə seri pi' i'tusa' esi'pə, miripan uya ta'pə to' pi', "E'nonkapai na'ki seri iku'atəu? <sup>62</sup>I'ri pe iyəsi Ka'pon, Papa winon enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai wapiya tesi'pə ya'? <sup>63</sup>Papa A'kwarə uya uko'man nito' tərə; se pe ri nin ka'pon meruntirə esi miri. Main ton ayauro'kasa' uya

<sup>z</sup> 6:45 Aisaya 54:13



*Sises uya seri ta'pɛ Esuwerɛ amɛ' usenupato' iwɛ' tau  
to' enupa tɛuya a'tai Ka'panyan po. (6:59)*

'nokon na'ne' ike esi, a'kwarɛ wannɛ miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ku'nin. <sup>64</sup>Miri e'tane moro man itonpa kon amɛ' apurinin nan pen," ta'pɛ iya. Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pɛ iyepiya'ti'pɛ si'kiri, apurinin nan pen miri awonsi'ki teparanka ton. <sup>65</sup>Miripan uya ta'pɛ, "Seri pi' sa'ne si kanyauro'kata'tɛi ko: inɛ' ri uyepɛ pɛra iyesi upiya' ikɛipɛnɛ uya riken iye'ku'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai iyepɛ," ta'pɛ iya.

<sup>66</sup>Miri wɛi awonsi'ki, tu'kan kon ni ipikiri tɛutisan enna'po'pɛ, iya'kiri to' uti pɛra.

<sup>67</sup>Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pɛ 12 kaisaron kon tɛpoitorɛ ton pi', "Imiri'nokon si, e'nonkapai ri mari na'ki me'atɛu?" ta'pɛ iya to' pi'.

<sup>68</sup>Saiman Pi'ta uya eikɛ'pɛ, "Uyepuru, inɛ' piya' niri ina uti? Ipiyau sa'ne Main esi miri ko, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe ku'nin. <sup>69</sup>Ina uya i'tu miri awonsi'ki ina uya apuri imiri esi Wakɛ, Papa iwano'," ta'pɛ iya.

<sup>70</sup>Sises uya eikɛ'pɛ, "12 kaisaron kon pe' imiri'nokon anɛnnin nɛ'pɛ pen uri? Miri e'tane, itonpa kon esi makoi pe!" ta'pɛ iya. <sup>71</sup>(Isutas pi' isaurokɛ'pɛ, Saiman Eskariya' mu pi'. 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe ri esii'ma, Isutas uya teparankato' oton pi'.)

#### Sises Uti Surusiran Pona

**7** <sup>1</sup>Miri tɛpo, Sises esi'pɛ upinin ni pi' Kiyarari awiri. Isutiya pona itipai pɛra iyesi'pɛ, apɛne pɛra Esuwerɛ amɛ' epuru

ton esi pi' tawini i'se miri yau. 2Tausiwutuntipi'se Esuweru amu' nukupunu weyu e'seporo esi'pu. 3Miri pi' si, iyakon non uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Seri taninse, Isutiya pona enta, ipoitoru ton uya eke Papa turawasooi kupu auya ento' pe. 4Inu' uya ri tunkupunu turawasooi onamu para ri iyese miri ti'tu i'se e'ni yau. Seri ton amu' kupu auya pi', tiwi tanporon pata i'tui," ta'pu to' uya. 5Iyakon non uya ri niri apuri para iyese'pu.

6Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' para iyese. fweyu kon nin esi miri ti'tui' para ri. 7Pata uya iyewaruma'ti kon para iyese, e'tane uyewaruma'ti iya, apune para iri pe iyaseru man ta uya pi' tui'. 8Entanti' tuku'sen ya'. Miri ya' nin uti para man,<sup>a</sup> apune para uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' para iyese pi'," ta'pu iya to' pi'. 9Seri ta tupo, Kiyarari po iye'nimi'pu.

#### Sises Tausiwutuntipi'se Tuku'sen Yau

10Takon non uti'pu tuku'sen ya' tupo, Sises ri niri si utikaa'pu, e'tane ama'ai ri nin iti'pu, eke pe ti'tui' pen. 11Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya iwarinpa esi'pu tuku'sen yau. "Nai kuri si?" ta'pu to' uya.

12Mi awiri ri anpin koro'tawiri etarerun ni pi' to' esi'pu ipi'. "Waku kuru sa'ne," ta'pu turon kon ka'pon amu' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu turon kon uya, "Ka'pon amu' ri enku'ti iya," ta'pu to' uya. 13E'tane eke pe annau to' usaurokupu pen ipi', apune para Esuweru amu' epuru ton pi' tenari'namu kon pi'.

14To' nukupunu e'nonkakupu iwa koro'tau ri, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu to' enupa pi'. 15Esuweru amu' epuru ton usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Nai kasa puse ri uya eke pe ri i'tu, uri'nokon kasa enupasa' kasa ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

16Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Iyenupato' kon uya ike esi uwinon pen ni, e'tane Papa, uyennon'nin nu'pu wini iyepu. 17Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se inku'pai na'ne' uya i'tuto' oton kinyenupayatui'ne' esi Papa winon pe miri pe para uiwano' pe ri tukai'. 18Ka'pon tiwano' pe ri nusauro'ai'ne' esi tapurito' ipikiri ri i'se, kuri tenno'nin nu'pu apurito' ipikiri i'se te'sen esi miri, usenku'tin ipi' pen ni. 19Mosi' uya Main ke irepa'pu kon, pen ni kati? E'tane tikin nan ni iyawiron para ri iyese. I'ri wenai uwipai iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

20Ka'pon amu' anpin ton uya eiku'pu, "Ene ri esi miri ayau! Inu' nai iwini i'se?" ta'pu to' uya.

21Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Tikin ni eke Papa turawasooi kupu'pu uya, miripan pi' iusewansiuka'pu

<sup>a</sup> 7:8 *Uti pura man*; miri pe para, *uti pura man seri a'tai*.

7:2 Ripaiti'kas 23:34; Isu'taronomi 16:13

kon. <sup>22</sup>Mosi' uya ayapiyonti'pɔ kon imunki kon yun pi'pi puturɔkapitɔ kon pa (Mosi' pen ni e'tane atamokori kon amɔ' uya isara'ti'pɔ), Sapa' a'tai si warawo' mure yun pi'pi puturɔka auya'nokon. <sup>23</sup>Warawo' mure yun pi'pi si puturɔka yau Sapa' a'tai, Mosi' maimu si e'kwitɔ namai', i'ri pi' ken si upi' ausakorota kon ka'pon epitisa' uya pi' Sapa' a'tai? <sup>24</sup>Kipo'po ri ka'pon eseru aimenkato' auya'nokon ereutanɔ'ti', i'napairon yai eseru aimenkato' iku'ti'," ta'pɔ iya.

#### Sises Pe' Esi Kurai Pe?

<sup>25</sup>Miri a'tai, tɔron kon ka'pon amɔ' Surusiran pon kon usekama'po'pɔ, "Pɔse ri pen pe' iwini i'se to' na'ne"? <sup>26</sup>Apɔne enti', iye'nama pɔra ri annau isaurokɔ, inɔ' uya i'ri ta pɔra ri ipi'. Pata epuru ton uya pe', Kurai<sup>b</sup> ri ta pe iyesi ipi'? <sup>27</sup>E'tane sa'ne, Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, inɔ' uya ri miri winon tukai' i'tuto' pɔra ri nin iyesi. E'tane i'tu'nokon miri winon pe tukai'," ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>28</sup>Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' tau ka'pon amɔ' enupai'ma eke pe tɔmaimu tuku'se Sises uya, "Ui'tu auya'nokon kuru ri si, miri winon tukai' kuru ri niri. E'tane sa'ne uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane ri uyanno'nin nɔ'pɔ esi ikasima auya'nokon pokena' pen

ni. Ini'tunɔ kon pen ni, <sup>29</sup>e'tane uni'tunɔ, apɔne pɔra iwinon pe esi, miri awonsi'ki inennoko'pɔ pe esi," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>30</sup>Miripan a'si i'se to' esi'pɔ, miri e'tane inɔ' uya ri a'pi'pitu'pɔ pen ni, apɔne pɔra iweyu e'seposa' pɔra ri mari iyesi'pɔ. <sup>31</sup>E'tane tu'kan kon anpisin tonpa ton uya ri apuri'pɔ, miripan kon uya, "Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, pɔse ri naku'ai'ne' entai kuru niri ken pe' eke Papa tɔrawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'to' iya oton?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

#### Erasu Ton Ennoko'pɔ Sises A'sise'na

<sup>32</sup>Pari'si amɔ' uya seri ton pi' ka'pon amɔ' etarerumɔ eta'pɔ, miripan kon uya use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɔ' uya use'man nito', ipɔreman nito' iwɔ' erasu ton ennoko'pɔ Sises a'sise'na. <sup>33</sup>Sises uya ta'pɔ, "Ipiyau'nokon esi seri mara rɔ'kwi pari, miri awonsi'ki nin si uti miri uyanno'nin nɔ'pɔ piya'. <sup>34</sup>Uwarinpatɔ' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen, apɔne pɔra iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon pɔra iyesi," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>35</sup>Esuwerɔ amɔ' epuru ton usekama'po'pɔ tɔtonpa kon amɔ' pokon pe esii'ma, "Nai ya' mairi iti eporo poken pɔra? Kiri' amɔ' pata'se' airi kati iti Esuwerɔ amɔ' na'ne' airi, Kiri' amɔ' enupai'?

<sup>b</sup> 7:26 *Kurai*; miri pe pɔra, *Me'saya*; v. 27, 31, 41, miri awonsi'ki 42 yau ri niri.

7:22 Iseneses 17:10; Ripaiti'kas 12:3 7:23 Isaan 5:9

<sup>36</sup>‘Uwarinpató! auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto! auya'nokon oton pen,' miri awonsi'ki, 'Iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon púra iyési,' ta iya pi' sa'ne. 'Fri ta iya e'kwa pe iyési?' ta'pú to' uya.

### To'panu'nin Tuna

<sup>37</sup>Tuku'sen weyu u'matu esi'pu ipan pe, eke pe kuru te'sen pe. Miri wú a'tai, Sises e'soto'kasa' uya ta'pu eke pe taimaimu tuku'se, “Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke te'sen nuyepu' upiya' tuyuku epose. <sup>38</sup>Inu' uya ri uyapuri pe iyési a'tai, iye'menukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa ri, 'Inapaino ri to'panu'nin tuna epa'ka miri iyapai,' ” ta'pu iya. <sup>39</sup>Seri ta'pu Sises uya miri, A'kwaru pi' kamoro tapurinin nan pe te'san nepoton pi'. Miri a'tai, A'kwaru e'tusa' púra ri mari iyési'pu, apune púra Sises enasa' púra iyési'pu tapuripi'to' ya'.

### Ka'pon Amu' Epantakapitu'pu

<sup>40</sup>Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' anpisin koro'tawon kon uya seri ta iya eta'pu, miripan kon uya, “Puseri ri esi seri Pu'kena' pe,”<sup>c</sup> ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>41</sup>Turon kon uya, “Kurái puse ri,” ta'pu.

Miri e'tane turon kon uya, “Kurái uye'to' púra ri iyési Kiyarari winipai. <sup>42</sup>Iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Kurái e'to' pe iyési kin Tepi'

pa ru'pu pe, Pe'teri'en po iyentu, Tepi' uko'mamu'pu ru'pu yau,” ta'pu to' uya. <sup>43</sup>Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' epantakapitu'pu kuri ri uriya'. <sup>44</sup>Turon kon esi'pu a'si i'se, e'tane inu' uya ri temiyatu turu'pu pen ipi'.

### Apurinin Nan Pen

#### Esuweru Amu' Epuru Ton

<sup>45</sup>Erasu ton enna'po'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' piya', miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', “'Fri pi' tane'se púra iwesi'pu kon?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>46</sup>Miri pi' erasu ton uya, “Inu' ri usauroku púra iyési puse ri kasa,” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>47</sup>“Iyenuktisa' iya 'nokon kanan na'ki?” ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya to' pi'. <sup>48</sup>“Itepu tonpa ton ni miri pe púra Pari'si amu' tonpa ton ni uya pe' apuri tukai' mi'tuyatuu? <sup>49</sup>Pusamoro uya main, Mosi' winon i'tu púra iyési miri; miri wenai, Papa nupa'nuku'san pe to' esi miri,” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>50</sup>Nekutimas esi'pu to' tonpa pe, wapiya ewarupi nau itisa' ru'pu Sises piya', <sup>51</sup>miripan uya, “Main uya, 'Ka'pon pi' iri ta púra iyési eta tupo púra ri miri awonsi'ki inkupu'pu eposa' pen ni e'tane,' tasa;” ta'pu iya.

<sup>52</sup>“Kiyarari pon ni mari pe' imiri? Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' isenupa'; miri a'tai, i'tu auya

<sup>c</sup>7:40 Pu'kena': apune Isaan 1:21 enki.

7:37 Ripaiti'kas 23:36 7:38 Isi'kiyeru 47:1; Se'karaya 14:8

7:42 2 Sanweru 7:12; Mai'ka 5:2 7:50 Isaan 3:1-2

miri Pu'kena' uye'to' p̄ra ri iyese Kiyarari wini," ta'p̄u to' uya.

*[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Isaan 7:53—8:11 p̄ra iyese.]*

<sup>53</sup>Miri a'tai, tanporon kon utunta'p̄u.

### Uri'san Iyekuma Koro'tau Eposa'

**8** <sup>1</sup>E'tane Sises uti'p̄u Are' W̄p̄u pona. <sup>2</sup>Miri ema'sa' yau awanakui' iyenna'po'p̄u Esuweru am̄' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄' p̄'ku ta'. Anpisin pe ka'pon am̄' am̄'ra'p̄u iwoi, miripan ereuta'p̄u to' enupase'na. <sup>3</sup>Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am̄' uya uri'san nee'p̄u, iyekuma koro'tau t̄neporo'p̄u kon, miripan soto'ka'p̄u to' uya tu'kan kon annau, <sup>4</sup>miripan kon uya ta'p̄u Sises pi', "Ti'sa, p̄se ri uri'san eposa' ina uya ekuman pi'. <sup>5</sup>Main yau Mosi' uya ina pi' tasa' kamoro waraino kon uri'sami'si am̄' t̄wisan ti' ke, tasa' iya. I'ri ken mukayan?" ta'p̄u to' uya. <sup>6</sup>Seri tukai' to' uya ekama'po'p̄u t̄musunu kon pe eseru'tito' t̄uya'nokon ipikiri pe.

E'tane Sises e'timuika'p̄u, miripan e'sara'ti'p̄u non menuka pi' temiyatu ke. <sup>7</sup>Tekama'popitu pi' ri to' e'tane, iye'm̄'sa'kasa' uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "In̄' ri i'koro'tawon

kon esi yau imakooi p̄ra, tiwi si asara'tii'nokon ti' ke iwini pi'," ta'p̄u iya. <sup>8</sup>Miripan e'timuikakaa'p̄u kanan non menukai'.

<sup>9</sup>Miri pi', kamoro etanin n̄'san e'sara'ti'p̄u utipi' ni pi' tikin pa'ne, kiyyi' am̄' wapiya, Sises riken t̄nonkai', uri'san niken si e'soto'kasa' miri yau pokon pe. <sup>10</sup>Sises e'm̄'sa'ka'p̄u, miripan uya ekama'po'p̄u, "Ma'non, nai kamo si? In̄' uya iri ta uya uya iyeno'masa' p̄ra ri?" ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>11</sup>"Itepuru, in̄' p̄ra ri man," ta'p̄u iya.

"Uri uya ri niri si iri ta pe iyeno'mato' p̄ra man. Enta si, makoi yau iuko'manto' t̄nonkai'," ta'p̄u iya.<sup>d</sup>

### Sises Pata Weyu

<sup>12</sup>Ka'pon am̄' auro'kakap̄u t̄uya a'tai kanan, Sises uya ta'p̄u, "Pata weyu pe esi. In̄' ri upikiri t̄uye'sen uya, uko'man nito' weyu eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki ewarupi yau isato' oton pen ni," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>13</sup>Pari'si am̄' uya ta'p̄u ipi', "Miri si iiwano' pe iusekama, mukayai'ne' esi miri i'napai ri p̄ra ri," ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>14</sup>Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, "Uiwano' pe ri si usekama pe iyese yau, ukayai'ne' nin si esi i'napairi ri, ap̄ne p̄ra iwini uye'sa' r̄p̄u

<sup>d</sup>7:53—8:11Tu'kan ni imenukapi'sa' miri awonsi'ki pena iwa main enpoikapi'sa' yau seri ton p̄ra iyese; t̄ron ni ton yau iyese Isaan 21:24 pikiri; t̄ron ni ton yau iyese Ūru' 21:38 pikiri; tikin nan ni imenukasa' yau iyese Isaan 7:36 pikiri.

8:5 Ripaiti'kas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 22:22-24 8:7 Susana 34  
8:12 Ipu'ketu 7:26; Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 9:5 8:13 Isaan 5:31

miri awonsi'ki utito' ya' i'tu uya. E'tane nai wini uye'sa', nai ya' uti tukai' i'tu auya'nokon p̄ra iyese. 15Ka'pon pe kuru ri eseru aimenka auya'nokon; in̄a' eseru aimenka uya p̄ra nin man. 16E'tane in̄a' ri eseru aimenka uya pe iyese yau, iyawiri kuru iku'sa' uya miri, ap̄ne p̄ra tikin sari esi kasa p̄ra, ikuip̄n̄u, uyenne'nin n̄a'p̄u pokon pe esi. 17Iwano' kon ni Main, Mosi' winon yau iye'menukasa', asa'ron kon ka'pon am̄' uya ekama a'tai i'napai ri iyese tasa'. 18Uiwano' pe ri si usekama, t̄ron ni uyekamanin kanan esi ikuip̄n̄u, uyenne'nin n̄a'p̄u," ta'p̄u iya.

19Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'p̄u, "Nai k̄ri ken si ikuip̄n̄u?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

"Ui'tu auya'nokon p̄ra iyese, ikuip̄n̄u ri niri i'tu auya'nokon p̄ra iyese. Ui'tu auya'nokon yau, ikuip̄n̄u ri niri mi'tut̄ai'no," tukai' to' eiku'p̄u iya. 20Seri ta pi' Sises esi'p̄u to' enupai'ma Esuwer̄u am̄' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄a' p̄'ku tau, to' use'mato' en ton pata piyau iwa esii'ma. E'tane in̄a' uya a'si'p̄u pen ni, ap̄ne p̄ra iweyu e'seposa' p̄ra iyese pi'.

### Iuti Kon P̄ra Iyese Utiyai'ne' Ya'

21Sises uya kanan takaa'p̄u to' pi', "Utito' oton miri. Uwarinpato'

auya'nokon oton, e'tane amakooi kon yau ri auma'tato' oton kon. Iuti kon p̄ra iyese utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'p̄u iya.

22Seri uya Esuwer̄u am̄' usekama'po emapu'ti'p̄u, "Tiwano' pe pe' iye'wini? Miri pi' pe', 'Iuti kon p̄ra iyese utiyai'ne' ya',' ta' iya?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

23E'tane miyari ri ta'p̄u iya, "Iyo'non winon pe iwesi kon, itepoino winon pe e'tane. Seri non pon kon pe iwesi kon, seri non pon pe p̄ra e'tane. 24Auma'tato' oton kon amakooi kon yau ta'p̄u uya, k̄ri ri uri, ukayai'ne'e apuri auya'nokon p̄ra iyese yau, auma'ta kon kuru ri amakooi kon yau," ta'p̄u iya.

25"In̄a' pe ken iwesi?" ta'p̄u to' uya ipi'.

"Misi'kiri ri sa'ne k̄ri ri ukayai'ne' ri," tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u. 26"Eke pe ri tato' uya man iyaseru kon aimenka pe. E'tane uyenne'nin n̄a'p̄u kuru esi i'napairon pe; k̄ri ri wini uneta'p̄u nin ekama uya non pon kon pi'," ta'p̄u iya.

27To' uya ito'ka'n̄uku p̄ra iyese'p̄u tuk̄ip̄n̄u pi' tauro'ka tane iya 'nokon. 28Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'p̄u, "Ka'pon, Papa winon, an̄ansa' auya'nokon a'tai ka'tak̄ui', miri a'tai ui'tuto' auya'nokon oton in̄a' pe esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kup̄u uya p̄ra

8:24 *K̄ri ri uri, ukayai'ne'*; miri pe p̄ra, *K̄ri ri uri* Esuwer̄u am̄' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'p̄u; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan n̄amenuka'p̄u itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apuripitu'p̄u Sises uya k̄ri ri pe tesi ekamanin pe.

iyesi uiwano' pe, e'tane ikuipunu uya riken uyenupa'pu pi' usauroka. <sup>29</sup>Uyeno'nin nu'pu ri pokon pe esi; tikin sari unonkasa' iya pen, apune pura ipori'manin ku'nin pe esi ke," ta'pu iya. <sup>30</sup>Isauro'tane ri mari, tu'kan kon uya ri apurito' tauya'nokon taru'pu ipi'.

### Epura'an Munki Amu'

<sup>31</sup>Esuweru amu' tapurinin nan pi' ta'pu Sises uya, "Iyenupato' kon uya pi' autaisa' kon yau, upoitoru ton pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri. <sup>32</sup>Miri a'tai i'napairon i'tuto' auya'nokon oton, miripan uya imo'kasa' pe ikupu kon miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup>To' uya eiku'pu, "Ina kamoro Epura'an payan ton; inu' ri enawon kon ye' pen ni. Nai kasa imo'kasa' pe iwe'to' oton kon ta auya?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>34</sup>Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporon kon numakoitayai'ne' nan esi makoi poitoru ton pe. <sup>35</sup>Ipoitoru pe te'sen esi miri tatonpa ton koro'tawon pen ni, e'tane imu riken esi miri, miri yawon tiwiro' e' pe ri. <sup>36</sup>Imu uya imo'kasa' kon pe iyese yau, imo'kasa' pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri. <sup>37</sup>Epura'an payan pe iwesi kon tukai' si'tuyai', miri ri e'tane uwini pi' iye'kamasa' kon, apune pura

umaimu pata pura ri iwesi kon wenai ayau'nokon. <sup>38</sup>I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; unene'pu ikuipunu piyau; ikuipunu kon wini ineta'pu kon kupu auya'nokon ni niri miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>39</sup>"Epura'an kuri ri ina kuipunu," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

"Epura'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu maku'tai'no. <sup>40</sup>Na'ne' ri si, uwini pi' iye'kupu kon, ka'pon sa'ne i'napairon ekamanin ni ipi'nokon tuneta'pu Papa winon. Epura'an uya maku'atui'ne' waraino ku'sa' pura ri iyese. <sup>41</sup>Ikuipunu kon nukupu'pu ri nin kupu auya'nokon miri," ta'pu iya.

"Purau amu' ton pen ni ina, Papa riken kuri ri ina kuipunu," ta'pu to' uya.

### Makoi Munki Ton

<sup>42</sup>Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Papa esi yau ikuipunu kon pe, ui'nankatui'no, Papa winipai uye'sa' pi' seri ya'. Uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane uyeno'sa' iya. <sup>43</sup>I'ri pe iyese pi' sa'man pe ri umaimu esi ipona'nokon? Umaimu inetapai pura iwesi kon pi' iyese. <sup>44</sup>Ikuipunu kon, Makoi munki pe iwesi kon, ikuipunu kon maimu awiri e'pai iwesi kon. Te'wisen ye' kuri ri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri, ta'uta'sisen

<sup>1</sup>8:38 ikuipunu kon wini ineta'pu kon kupu auya'nokon ni niri miri; miri pe pura, miri pe iyese pi' ikuipunu wini ineta'pu kon iku'ti'. Apune v. 58 enki niri. <sup>2</sup>8:39 Epura'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu maku'tai'no; miri pe pura, Epura'an munki pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu iku'ti'.

pen ni i'napairon pi', i'napairon ye' pe p̄ra tesi pi'. Kasi pe iyesi a'tai, taseru pe ri te'sen kup̄ iya miri, kasi ye' pe tesi pi' miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton kuip̄n̄u pe tesi pi'. <sup>45</sup>I'napairon ekama tane uya, uyapuri auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi. <sup>46</sup>In̄u' ri uya t̄makooi ke ui'tu? I'napai ri usaurok̄u pe iyesi yau, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uyapuripai p̄ra iwesi kon? <sup>47</sup>Papa iwano' uya ri, Papa maimu eta miri. Eta auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi, ap̄ne p̄ra Papa iwano' pe p̄ra iwesi kon pi'," ta'p̄u iya.

#### Sises Usekama'p̄u

<sup>48</sup>Esuweru am̄u' uya eiku'p̄u, "Ina uya pe' ta p̄n Sameriya pon pe iwesi, iri a'kwaru yen pe?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>49</sup>"Iri a'kwaru yen pen ni uri," ta'p̄u Sises uya, "ukuip̄n̄u nama uya, e'tane unama auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi. <sup>50</sup>Uyapuripi'to' warinpa uya pen, e'tane moro iyesi miri iwarinpanin; k̄ri ri k̄ri ri eseru aimenkanin. <sup>51</sup>I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; umaimu awiron esi yau, iyeri'to' oton pen ni," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

<sup>52</sup>Miri pi' Esuweru am̄u' uya, "Seri si ina uya i'tu iri a'kwaru yen pe iwesi tukai! Ep̄ra'an eriku'p̄u, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am̄u' ri niri eriku'p̄u, miri e'tane si in̄u' ri esi yau umaimu awiri iyeri'to' oton

pen ni ta auya. <sup>53</sup>Eke pe kuru pe' ina kuip̄n̄u Ep̄ra'an entai iwesi? Iyeriku'p̄u, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am̄u' ri niri eriku'p̄u. In̄u' pe kuru iye'kup̄u?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>54</sup>Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, "Uiwano' pe utapuripitu yau, utapuri pe p̄ra ri iyesi. Ukuip̄n̄u, ina e'to' itese' pi' makayat̄i'ne' uya nin uyapuripitu miri. <sup>55</sup>I'tu tane auya'nokon p̄ra ri, i'tu uya nin. I'tunin pen uri ta uya yau, kasi pe esi, akasa'nokon, e'tane i'tu uya, imaimu awiri niri esi. <sup>56</sup>Ikuip̄n̄u kon, Ep̄ra'an esi'p̄u pori' pe uweyu ento' oton t̄uya pi'; miripan uya ensa' epori'ma'p̄u," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>57</sup>"50 kaisa ri p̄ra ri iw̄uipiyaa man, miri pe' e'tane Ep̄ra'an ene'p̄u auya?" ta'p̄u Esuweru am̄u' uya ipi'.

<sup>58</sup>"I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Ep̄ra'an entu rawiri ri, uri esi'!" ta'p̄u iya to' pi'. <sup>59</sup>Miri pi', ti' amuku'p̄u to' uya ipona eno'mapi'to' pe t̄uya'nokon, e'tane Sises e'so'nam̄u'p̄u, iti'p̄u Esuweru am̄u' use'mato', ip̄remato' nono apai.

#### Tenku'ne Te'sen Ka'pon Epi'ti Sises Uya

**9** <sup>1</sup>Sises usari koro'tau, tentu'p̄u si'kiri tenku'ne te'sen ka'pon ene'p̄u iya. <sup>2</sup>Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'p̄u, "Rapai, <sup>i</sup> in̄u' uya

<sup>8:58</sup> *Uri esi*—Esuweru am̄u' pona, ipan kuru wak̄u Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'p̄u; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai! Isaan n̄menuka'p̄u itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apuripitu'p̄u Sises uya k̄ri ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. "Uri" miri Papa ese' "Yawe" tato' Esuweru am̄u' uya, ipan kuru wak̄u Papa ta e'kwa pe. Ap̄ne Isaan 6:35; 8:24; 9:5; 10:7, 11; 11:25 enki. <sup>9:2</sup> *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe

**8:44** Ipu'ketu 1:13; 2:24

makoi kupu'pu—puse ri ka'pon uya pe', isanon uya kati, tenku'ne iyentu temapu'tii?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>3</sup>Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon e'makoimasa' pura iyesi, isanon niri, e'tane Papa tarawasooi usenpoikato' pe iyawiri iye'ku'sa' pe iyesi. <sup>4</sup>Wui nai pata esi koro'tau, uyennon'nin nu'pu tarawasooi ku'pai'nokon. Ewarupi nuyean, inu' ri e'turawasoma weyu pen. <sup>5</sup>Seri non po esi koro'tau, uri esi non weyu pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup>Seri kasa tusauroku'pu tupo, non pona iyeta'ta'pu. Tawa koneka'pu iya eta' namanka'pu ke, miripan taru'pu iya ka'pon enu pona. <sup>7</sup>Ta'pu iya ipi', "Ekumi'ta, Sairon ku'piri ka'," ta'pu iya. (Sairon tawon main esi miri Enno'sa' ta e'kwa pe.) Miri a'tai, iti'pu, iyekumisi'pu, iyee'pu ennin pe tenai'.

<sup>8</sup>Miri a'tai, itonpa ton miri awonsi'ki wapiya tenku'ne ennin nu'san uya ta'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' tereutai' eta'kwanan ni pi' nuko'manpi'taine' pen?" ta'pu.

<sup>9</sup>Turon kon uya, "Puse ri kuri ri," ta'pu.

Turon kon uya, "Kuri ri kasa ri mari isene," ta'pu.

E'tane, "Uri ri kuri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup>Miri a'tai, "Fri tukai' iyenu uta'kokasa?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>11</sup>To' maimu eiku'pu iya, "Sises tukai' tesa'sen uya tawa koneka'pu. Miri tupo, uyenu pona itaru'pu iya. Ta'pu iya upi', 'Ekumi'ta Sairon

ku'piri ka'.' Uti'pu ekumi'se'na, miri tupo ene'pu uya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup>Miri tupo ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Nai kuri ken si?"

"I'tu uya pura iyesi," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

### **Pari'si Amu' Uya Tenku'nan Nu'pu Ekama'popitu'pu**

<sup>13</sup>Tenku'ne iko'mansa' ru'pu nepu'pu to' uya Pari'si amu' piya'. <sup>14</sup>Sapa' a'tai Sises uya tawa koneka'pu, itenu niri a'koka'pu iya esi'pu. <sup>15</sup>Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya kanan ekama'po'pu nai kasa ennin pe iyenasa' tukai'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Tawa nonka'pu iya uyenu pona, ikumisi'pu uya, ennin pe nin si esi seri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup>Miri a'tai, turon kon Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu, "Papa winon pe pura puse ri ka'pon esi, apune pura Sapa' apuri iya pura iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

"Fri tukai' i'tuto' ipikiri kupu tamakooikenan ni ka'pon uya?" ta'pu turon kon ka'pon amu' uya, miripan kon epantakapitu'pu. <sup>17</sup>Tenku'nan pi' kanan tera'tii', "Fri ta auya kuri iyenu a'kokanin nu'pu pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

"Pu'kena' pe iyesi!" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>18</sup>E'tane Pari'si amu' uya apuri'pu pen tenku'ne iyesi'pu tukai', miripan enasa' ennin pe tukai', tenku'nan sanon ki'ma tuya'nokon pona ri. <sup>19</sup>To' uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Puse ri pe' esi imure

kon pe? Tenku'ne iyentusa' ru'pu tato' auya'nokon ipi'? Nai kasa ken si ennin pe iyenasa'?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>20</sup>Isanon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Ina uya i'tu puse ri esi ina mure pe, iyentusa' ru'pu tenku'ne. <sup>21</sup>E'tane i'ri tukai' ennin pe iyenasa' tukai' ina uya i'tu pura iyese. Inu' uya itenu a'kokasa' tukai' niri ina uya i'tu pura iyese. Ekama'poti! Eke pe iyese; tiwano' pe tausauro'sen pe iyese," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>22</sup>Seri ta'pu isanon uya, apune pura enari'ke' to' esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi', apune pura Esuweru amu' e'ku'sa' esi'pu inu' uya ri Kurai' pe Sises esi tukai' ekamasa' a'tai, ipa'kato' pe iyese usenupan nito' iwu' tapai tukai'. <sup>23</sup>Miri wenai, "Eke pe iyese; tiwano' pe tausauro'sen pe," ta'pu isanon uya.

<sup>24</sup>Iyakon ite'kwa pe tenku'nan nu'pu ka'pon ki'makaa'pu to' uya kanan. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Papa apuripi'ki,\* puse ri nin i'tu pi' ina man tumakooikenan pe," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>25</sup>To' maimu eiku'pu iya tai'ma, "Tumakooi ke iyese, miri pe pura imakooi pura iyese, i'tu uya pura iyese, e'tane tikin nan ni i'tu uya; tenku'ne esi'pu, e'tane seri pe ene uya!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup>Miri tupo kanan to' uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri kupu'pu iya ipi'? F'ri tukai' iyenu a'koka'pu iya?"

<sup>27</sup>To' maimu eiku'pu iya, "Ayauro'kakaa'pu uya 'nokon, etasa'

auya'nokon pura iyese. F'ri pe iyese pi' inetapai kanan iwesi kon? Ipoitoru ton pe niri pe' e'pai iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup>Miri tupo to' uya ipa'nuku'pu, "Imiri esi miri ipoitoru pe! Ina nin Mosi' poitoru ton," tai'ma. <sup>29</sup>"Papa uya Mosi' auro'ka'pu tukai' ina uya i'tu, e'tane nai wini kari ri uye'sa' tukai' ina uya i'tu pura iyese," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>30</sup>Ka'pon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "F'ri pan si ti'tupi'sen pen ni! Nai wini iye'sa' tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pura iyese, e'tane uyenu ton a'koka'pu iya. <sup>31</sup>Papa uya tumakooikena' nan eta pura iyese, tukai' i'tu'nokon, e'tane Papa uya tasa' kasa te'sen, iteseru niri kupu'ma eta iya. <sup>32</sup>Non e'sara'ti'pu si'kiri, isetasa' pura iyese inu' uya ri tenku'ne iyentusa' ru'pu enu a'kokasa' tawon. <sup>33</sup>Papa winon pe pura puse ri ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri kupu iya pen," ta'pu iya.

<sup>34</sup>To' uya imaimu eiku'pu tai'ma ipi', "Makoi yau iyentu'pu! Nai kasa ru'kwi ina enupa i'se iwesi!" ta'pu to' uya. Miri tupo, to' uya enpa'ka'pu usenupan nito' iwu' tapai.

#### Iya'kwaru Yau Tenku'ne E'ni

<sup>35</sup>Sises uya to' uya enpa'ka'pu eta'pu. Eposa' tauya a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' mapuriyan?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>1</sup>9:22 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, *Papa Nanumunu* ta e'kwa pe. <sup>\*</sup>9:24 *Papa apuripi'ki*; miri pe pura, *Papa pi' Tenki ka'ki*. Seri seri e'se'ne' pe ta'pu to' uya ru'pu ipi' i'napai ri isauro'to' pe. Apune Isa'suwa 7:19 enki.

<sup>36</sup>Imaimu eiku'pɔ iya, "Itepuru, inu' pe iyesei?" tukai', ekama'po'pɔ iya. "Ekamaki, apurinin pe e'to' pe," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>37</sup>Sises uya, "Ensa' auya miri; kɔri ri ipokon pe masau'ro'ne'," ta'pɔ.

<sup>38</sup>Ta'pɔ iya, "Uyepuru, ayapuri uya," tai'ma iyepɔrema'pɔ ipi'.

<sup>39</sup>Sises uya ta'pɔ, "Eseru aimenkato' wenai seri non pona uye'sa' kamoro tenku'ne te'san uya ento' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro ennin nan enato' pe tenku'ne," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>40</sup>Pari'si amɔ' iya'kiri te'san kon uya seri ta iya eta'pɔ. Ta'pɔ to' uya ipi', "Ɔri? Tenku'ne niri ina esi?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>41</sup>Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', "Tenku'ne iwesi kon yau, imakooi pɔra iwesi kon, e'tane ennin pe iye'kupɔ kon pi', amakooi kon yau ri iwesi kon.

#### Karimeru Pa'simanin Miri Awonsi'ki Itikɔn Non

**10** <sup>1</sup>"Inapai ri ta uya ipi'nokon; kɔri ri mɔra'ta awiri pɔra tewonsen karimeru amɔ' iwɔ' ta' e'tane tɔron ni wini tewonsen esi miri ama' e', rapumanin ni. <sup>2</sup>E'tane kɔri ri mɔra'ta awiri tewonsen esi miri karimeru amɔ' esa' pe. <sup>3</sup>Itena' mɔra'ta tɔrawasomanin uya mɔra'ta a'koka, karimeru amɔ' uya imaimu eta. To' ese' ton yai karimeru amɔ' ki'ma iya, miripan kon pa'ka iya. <sup>4</sup>Tikɔn

non karimeru amɔ' pa'kasa' iya a'tai, to' wapiya iti, karimeru amɔ' uya niri e'ma'pɔka, imaimu i'tu to' uya wenai. <sup>5</sup>Ka'kɔran e'ma'pɔka to' uya pɔra iyesei, e'tane to' apɔrɔmɔ ipiyapai, apɔne pɔra ka'kɔran maimu i'tu to' uya pɔra iyesei."

<sup>6</sup>Sises uya seri panton ekama'pɔ, e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nukɔ pɔra iyesei'pɔ i'ri ton pi' isauroku tukai'.

<sup>7</sup>Miri tɔpo, Sises uya kanan ta'pɔ to' pi', "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uri esi karimeru amɔ' mɔra'taai pe. <sup>8</sup>Tanporo kamoro wapiya iye'sa' kon esi ama' e' ton, rapumanin nan pe niri, e'tane karimeru amɔ' uya to' maimu eta pɔra iyesei'pɔ. <sup>9</sup>Uri esi mɔra'ta pe, uri poro inu' ri ewomɔ a'tai, iyepika'ti. Iyewomɔ, miri awonsi'ki iyepa'ka niri ti'kiyari pata'se' epose'na. <sup>10</sup>Ama' e' uyepɔ ama'mase'na riken, miri awonsi'ki iwise'na, miri awonsi'ki ima'tanɔ'se'na. Uri uye'sa' uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya, eke pe kuru niri to' uya epoto' pe.

<sup>11</sup>"Uri esi waku karimeru amɔ' pa'simanin. Waku karimeru pa'simanin pe te'sen uya tɔuko'manto' nonka karimeru amɔ' iwano' pe. <sup>12</sup>E'tane kɔri ri te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa', karimeru amɔ' esa' pen, karimeru amɔ' esi itikɔn non pe pɔra. Ene kaikusi uyepɔ ene iya a'tai, karimeru amɔ' nimi iya. Iyainɔmɔ, ene kaikusi uya to' a'si, karimeru amɔ' niri e'tɔrɔ'kwa. <sup>13</sup>Ka'pon ainɔmɔ, apɔne pɔra te'masen pe

iye'to' pe ekama'posa' pe tesi ke, aiko tawon pe p̄ra iyese karimeru am̄' pi'.

14 “Uri esi wak̄ karimeru am̄' pa'simanin. Uik̄n non karimeru am̄' i'tu uya; to' uya niri u'i'tu—  
15 uk̄ip̄n̄u uya u'i'tu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa uk̄ip̄n̄u i'tu uya—  
miri awonsi'ki uko'manto' nonka uya karimeru am̄' iwano' pe.  
16 Moro t̄ron kon karimeru am̄' esi miri, seri yau p̄ra ri mari. Kamoro niri nep̄ uya. To' uya niri umaimu eta, miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iten to' esi,<sup>1</sup> tikin ni niri to' pa'simanin esi. 17 Uk̄ip̄n̄u uya u'i'n̄nka, ap̄ne p̄ra uko'manto' nonkasa' uya pi', an̄nka'to' pe uya kanan. 18 In̄' ri uya imo'ka p̄ra iyese upiyapai, e'tane uri pe ri inonkasa' uya. Inonkato' merunti esi upiyau, an̄nka'to' uya ri kanan. Seri uyapiyo'mato' eposa' uya uk̄ip̄n̄u wini,” ta'p̄ iya.

19 Seri ton main pikiri, Esuweru am̄' kanan epantakapit̄'p̄. 20 Tu'kan kon uya, “Makoi esi ipiyau, iya'kwaru p̄ra iyese. F̄ri pe iyese pi' imaimu eta auya'nokon?” ta'p̄.

21 T̄ron kon uya ta'p̄, “Makoi esa' maimu ton pen ni seri. Makoi uya pe' tenku'nan enu a'koka poken nai?” ta'p̄ to' uya.

### Esuweru Am̄' Apurinin Nan Pen

22 Esuweru am̄' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄' uta'koka'p̄ Weyu Ru'p̄ e'seporo'p̄ Surusiran po. Ikomi' pe pata esi weyu pe iyese'p̄. 23 Sises usari koro'tau Esuweru am̄' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄' p̄'k̄ tau, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tawiri, 24 miri a'tai, Esuweru am̄' uyee'p̄ iwoi. Ta'p̄ to' uya ip̄i, “F̄ri p̄'k̄ pona ina ko'man̄k̄ auya usenuminkan pi'? Kurai<sup>m</sup> pe iwesi a'tai, wak̄ pe ina pi' isekamaki,” ta'p̄ to' uya.

25 Sises uya to' maimu eik̄'p̄, “Ayauro'kakaa'p̄ uya 'nokon, e'tane apuri auya'nokon p̄ra iyese. Seri eke t̄rawaso siku'ai'ne' uk̄ip̄n̄u ese' yau usaurok̄ uiwano' pe. 26 E'tane apuri auya'nokon p̄ra iyese, ap̄ne p̄ra uik̄n non karimeru am̄' tonpa pe p̄ra iwesi kon. 27 Uik̄n non karimeru am̄' uya umaimu eta; to' i'tu uya, to' uya niri uye'ma'p̄ka. 28 Tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ike ke to' repa uya, to' uma'tato' oton pen ni; in̄' uya to' mo'kato' oton pen uyemiyat̄ apai. 29 Uk̄ip̄n̄u urepanin na'p̄ kamoro ke esi eke pe tanporon kon entai ri.” In̄' uya ri to' mo'ka p̄ra iyese uk̄ip̄n̄u piyapai. 30 Uk̄ip̄n̄u ya' tikin ni ina esi,” ta'p̄ iya.

<sup>1</sup> 10:16 to' esi; miri pe p̄ra, to' enato' oton <sup>m</sup> 10:24 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p̄ra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nan̄t̄n̄n̄ ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>n</sup> 10:29 Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau Uk̄ip̄n̄u n̄rep̄'p̄ ike esi tanporo entaino pe, tawon esi.

10:15 Ma'siu 11:27; Uru' 10:22 10:22 1 Ma'kapis 4:36

<sup>31</sup>Miri tupo, Esuweru amu' uya ti' ton amuku'pu iwito' pe tuya'nokon, <sup>32</sup>e'tane Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ikupunu winon tu'kan ni eke tarawaso enpoika'pu uya iyena'nokon. Nai wenai kuru ti' ke uwini i'se iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup>Esuweru amu' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Seri ton wenai ti' ke iwini i'se ina esi pen, e'tane isapema auya wenai. Ka'pon pe ri esii'ma Papa pe iye'kupu," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>34</sup>Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' para pe' nai Main yau, 'Ta uya ipi'nokon papa pe'ne iwesi kon,'o tawon? <sup>35</sup>Papa pe'ne to' esa'sa' iya yau, Papa maimu uyee'pu na'ne' ipiya' ton, Papa Maimu i'kwitu poken para niri iyesi. <sup>36</sup>I'ri pe ken si kuri nai, ikupunu nanamu'pu tiwano' pe kuru, miripan enno'sa' iya oru pona? I'rito' pe ken iri pe isapema pe tusauro'sen ta auya'nokon, 'Papa Mumu uri,' ta uya pi'? <sup>37</sup>Uri kusapuritu, ukupunu tarawasoi ku'tane uya para ri. <sup>38</sup>E'tane ikupu uya a'tai, uyapuri auya'nokon para iye'tane, eke tarawaso amu' kupu uya apuriti', i'tu kon pa apuri kon pa niri ukupunu esi uyau, uri niri esi iyau tukai'." <sup>39</sup>Miri wenai kanan a'si i'se to' esi'pu, e'tane to' enapai iyemo'ka'pu.

<sup>40</sup>Iti'pu Isotan rato'i pona, Isaan uya epa'taisiman kupu'pu pena iwa'ne pata piya'. Miri yau,

iko'mamu'pu. <sup>41</sup>Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya'. Ta'pu to' uya, "Isaan uya i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu pen, e'tane tanporon Isaan usauroku'pu puse pi' esi i'napai ri," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>42</sup>Tu'kan kon uya Sises maimu apuri'pu miri yau.

### Urasaras Eri'to'

**11** <sup>1</sup>Moro takuru'kenan ka'pon esi'pu Urasaras itese', Peltani eke iwa pata pon, Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pata'se'. <sup>2</sup>Puse ri Meri, ipi na'ne' esi'pu takuru'ke, kuri ri esi'pu Sises karapaimanin nu'pu, i'ta niri a'munakanin nu'pu tunse' ke. <sup>3</sup>Miri a'tai, ipasi ton uya iki'mai' tumaimu kon ennoko'pu, "Itepuru, ipan pe ini'nunkanu man takuru'ke," tukai'.

<sup>4</sup>Sises uya miri etasa' a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Seri paran uya eri'nu'ka pen ni, e'tane Papa meruntiru usenpoikato' pe, Papa Mumu apurito' pe ipikiri iyesi," ta'pu iya. <sup>5</sup>Sises uya Mata, itakon, miri awonsi'ki Urasaras i'nunka esi'pu. <sup>6</sup>Takuru'ke iyesi tukai' etasa' tuya a'tai, asa'ri wai iko'mamu'pu tesi'pu yau ri.

<sup>7</sup>Miri tupo, tupoitoru ton pi', "Isutiya pona kanan utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup>Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Rapai,' pena kuru para ri Esuweru amu' esi'pu iwini i'se ti' ke. Miri pe' e'tane miri ya' iutikapu kanan?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>o</sup> 10:34 Eren 82:6    <sup>p</sup> 11:8 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

10:33 Ripaiti'kas 24:16    10:40 Isaan 1:28    11:1 Uru' 10:38-39    11:2 Isaan 12:3

<sup>9</sup>Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "12 kaisa ri wui yau pata weyu pura pe' nai? Inu' usari a'tai wui nai ita'mo'ka pen, apune pura a'kwa pe non esi wenai. <sup>10</sup>E'tane ewarupi yau ka'pon usari a'tai, ita'mo'ka, apune pura a'kwa pe pura iyese ke," ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup>Seri ton ta tupo, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa kon Urasaras e'namu, e'tane uti enpakase'na iye'nunto'apai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup>Miri tupo ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Itepuru, iye'nansa' pe iyese yau, ito'pamu ri miri," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>13</sup>Sises usauroku esi'pu iyeri'sa' pi', e'tane iye'namu pi' isauroku pe to' uya ekama'pu.

<sup>14</sup>Miri a'tai nin si to' pana'tikaa'pu iya miri waku pe, "Urasaras eri'sa' kuru ri miri, tukai'. <sup>15</sup>Pori' pe e'ai, imiri'nokon pi', miri yau e'sa' pura iyese pi', apuri kon pa. E'tane pura utinpai'nokon ipiya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup>Miri tupo, Tamas (Titimas tukai' tesa'sen) uya ta'pu tutonpa ton, ipoitoru ton pi', "Utinpai'nokon ni niri uma'tan nito' pe ipokon pe," ta'pu iya.

### Sises Uya Urasaras Pasi Ru'san A'kwaru Ne'pitu'pu

<sup>17</sup>Sises uye'sa' a'tai, asakiri'ne wui uruwai' yau iko'manka'sa' eporo'pu iya. <sup>18</sup>Pe'tani esi'pu inni pura Surusiran piyapai, 2 mayiru e'to' airi ri.<sup>9</sup> <sup>19</sup>Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' uyee'pu Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pokon a'kwaru

ne'pi'se'na to' pi pata'pu yau. <sup>20</sup>Mata uya Sises uyepu eta pe ri, iti'pu ite'matai, e'tane Meri esi'pu iuti tau moro ri. <sup>21</sup>Miri a'tai, Mata uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Itepuru, seri yau iwesi yau, upi nama'tai'no pen. <sup>22</sup>E'tane i'tu uya i'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai Papa pi', Papa uya irepa," ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup>Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Ipi kanan e'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>24</sup>Mata uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' iye'mu'sa'kato' oton kanan e'mu'sa'kan weyu a'tai, pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup>Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uri esi i'mu'sa'kanin pe, uko'man nito' ku'nin pe ri niri esi. Uri yau apurinin esi a'tai, iyeri'sa' pe ri iye'tane, iko'manto' oton ni. <sup>26</sup>Inu' ri tu'ko'mansen uyapuri pi' uma'tato' oton pen. Seri pe' mapuriyan?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>27</sup>"Ewai', uyepuru, sapuriyai' Kurai' pe iwesi, Papa Mumu pe tu'uye'ton seri non pona, tasa' ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup>Seri ta tu'uya tupo, iti'pu ama'ai takon ki'mase'na. "Ti'sa uye'sa' man, iki'ma iya," ta'pu iya. <sup>29</sup>Miri eta tu'uya pe ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, iyee'pu inke pura ipiya'. <sup>30</sup>Sises uye'sa' pura ri mari iyese'pu eke iwa pata pona, e'tane Mata uya teporo'pu yau ri mari iyese'pu. <sup>31</sup>Esuweru amu' Meri piyau iye'sa' kon iuti tau iya'kwaru nepu pi' uya iye'mu'sa'ka ensa'

<sup>9</sup> 11:18 2 mayiru e'to' airi—15 stetiya Kiri' maimu yau (3 kilometers e'to' airi).

<sup>9</sup> 11:27 Kurai' (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

inke p̄ra, miripan epa'ka a'tai, to' uya e'ma'p̄ka'p̄, t̄uta'kwar̄kai' akaranse ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' iti pe tekamai'. <sup>32</sup>Meri uya Sises pata eposa' a'tai, ensa' t̄uya a'tai, i'ta piyau ita'mo'ka'p̄, “Itepuru, seri yau iwe'sa' yau, upi n̄ma'tai'no pen ni,” tai'ma.

<sup>33</sup>Ikaram̄ ensa' t̄uya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru am̄' niri iya'kiri iye'sa' kon ukaram̄, ipan pe ipokoita'p̄ tewan temo'kai'. <sup>34</sup>“Nai yau inonkasa' auya'nokon?” ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

“Itepuru, entan̄'ki,” ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>35</sup>Sises ukaram̄'p̄.

<sup>36</sup>Esuweru am̄' uya, “Ipan pe i'n̄nka iya!” ta'p̄u.

<sup>37</sup>E'tane t̄ron kon uya, “Tenku'n̄an enu a'kokanin n̄'p̄u uya ri pe' p̄se ri ka'pon eriku namai' ikup̄ p̄ra iyesi'p̄u?” ta'p̄u.

### Sises Uya Ūrasaras Eri'sa' I'm̄'sa'ka

<sup>38</sup>Pokoi pe kuru ri mari esii'ma, Sises uti'p̄u uruwai' piya'. Ti' euta pe iyesi'p̄u eke ti' t̄asa' imura'taai po. <sup>39</sup>“Ti' amati,” ta'p̄u iya.

E'tane Mata, eke' pasi uya, “Uyepuru, iki pe ikitaka'sa' seri, asakiri'ne w̄i iko'manka'sa' miri yau,” ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>40</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises uya, “Apuri auya yau, Papa meruntir̄u ene auya tukai' pe' apana'ti uya p̄n?” ta'p̄u.

<sup>41</sup>Miripan kon uya ti' ama'p̄u. Miri a'tai, kakui' tenu t̄ut̄use Sises uya ta'p̄u, “Papai, tenki ukayai' umaimu etasa' auya pi'. <sup>42</sup>I'tu uya umaimu etanin pe ri iwesi tiwiri ri, e'tane ta

uya ri nin p̄samoro iye'soto'pi'sa' kon na'ne' uya ri nin apurito' pe uyeno'sa' auya tukai',” ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>43</sup>Seri ta t̄po, eke pe iki'pi'n̄m̄'p̄u, “Ūrasaras, epa'ka'!” tukai'. <sup>44</sup>Iyeri'sa' r̄u'p̄u epa'ka'p̄u, auronpi'sa' pe itemiyat̄u ton i'ta ton, pon saai'pi'sa' kusan ton pe epe'kena' pon renen tato' at̄u ke, miri awonsi'ki pon at̄u item̄' woi.

Sises uya, “Iponkati' uruwai' pon apai, tiwi itito' pe,” ta'p̄u to' pi'.

### Sises Wini Pi' To' E'kama

(Ma'siu 26:1-5; Ma' 14:1-2;

Ūru' 22:1-2)

<sup>45</sup>Miri pi' si tu'kan kon ka'pon am̄' Meri piya' iye'sa' kon, Sises n̄kup̄n̄u ennin n̄'san uya apuri'p̄u. <sup>46</sup>E'tane t̄ron kon uti'p̄u Pari'si am̄' piya' Sises n̄kup̄'p̄u ekamai' to' pana ya'. <sup>47</sup>Miri a'tai, use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am̄' uya t̄konsur̄ui kon mitimu kup̄'p̄u.

“Ti' kup̄'nokon nai?” ta'p̄u to' uya. “P̄se ri ka'pon uya tu'ke ri eke Papa t̄rawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kup̄u. <sup>48</sup>Seri ku'tane iya enpi'sa' yau, tanporon kon uya ri apuri, miri awonsi'ki Roman am̄' uya use'man nito', ip̄reman nito' iw̄' miri awonsi'ki upata kon mo'ka miri,” ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>49</sup>Miri a'tai, to' tonpa, Kaya'pas itese', use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen miri w̄ipiya yau, usaurok̄'p̄u, “Ini'tun̄u kon p̄ra ri iyesi miri! <sup>50</sup>Ito'ka'n̄uk̄u auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi wak̄u iwa pe iyesi ipona'nokon tikin ni ka'pon



*“Erasaras, epa'ka!” (11:43)*

eri'to' pe ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ekota'ma entai,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>51</sup>Tumiri pe seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe ri nin tesi pi' miri wuipiya yau, Sises eri'to' oton ni nin ekama'pu iya ka'pon amu' iwano' pe. <sup>52</sup>Kamoro iwano' pe riken pen e'tane iye'ta'nu'sa' kon Papa munki amu' iwano' pe ri niri, to' amaranunin pe tikin ni to' tukonekai'. <sup>53</sup>Miri pi' nin si, iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu miri, miri wai awonsi'ki.

<sup>54</sup>Miri wenai, Sises si usari pu'ra iyesi'pu miri Esuweru amu' annawiri. E'tane ru'ku iyemo'ka'pu rimono'ta nono winikui', eke iwa pata E'pu'ren tato' ya', miri yau iyesi'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe.

<sup>55</sup>Esuweru Amu' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'sepokapu ri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni uti'pu miri pata yapai Surusiran pona, ekorakase'na miri Weyu wapiya. <sup>56</sup>Sises ene i'se to' esi'pu, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwa' airi te'soto'pi'se' to' usekama'popitu'pu, “I'ri tukai'

mi'tuyatuu? Iyepu pen ni pe' seri Weyu Ru'pu pi'?" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>57</sup>Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya tasa' esi'pu, inu' uya ri Sises esi miri yau tukai' i'tusa' yau, ekamato' pe iya, a'sito' pe tauya'nokon.

**Sises Ekarapaima Pe'tani Po**  
(Ma'siu 26:6-13; Ma' 14:3-9)

**12** <sup>16</sup> kaisa ri wui To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu rawiri, Sises uti'pu Pe'tani pona, Urasaras, Sises nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai pata'se' ya'. <sup>2</sup>Iyenta'nato' koneka'pu to' uya miri yau, Mata esi'pu ekamu pi', Urasaras e'tane Sises piyawon kon tuteire' kon po tepuru piyau te'san koro'tau. <sup>3</sup>Miri a'tai, Meri uya ten yau ri esukenan natu, epe'kena' po'piyun nee'pu, miripan ma'pu iya Sises pata pona, ikuka'pu iya tunse' ke, miripan po'piyun kitun uya a'po'ne iuti ki'nunpasa' esi'pu.

<sup>4</sup>E'tane Sises poitoru ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya', eparanka ton si pona ipoken pura iyese'pu, <sup>5</sup>miripan uya, "Iri pe iyese pi' seri po'piyun kurupo'pomasa' pura ri iyese, itepe'pu ke entu'manin nan repato' pe? Tikin ni wuipiya yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu e'to' airi ri iyese miri," ta'pu iya. <sup>6</sup>Aiko

tawon pe tesi pi' entu'manin nan pi' seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane ama' e' pe tesi pi'. Purata paikii esa' pe tesi koro'tau, iyawon enno'nin pe iye'pitu'pu i'se te'to' pi'.

<sup>7</sup>"Tiwi nesii," ta'pu Sises uya. "Inenkurunpa'pu miri po'piyun uwu'na'ti weyu iwano' pe, tasa' iya ru'pu. <sup>8</sup>Inke ri i'koro'tau'nokon te'san kamoro entu'manin nan, e'tane inke ipiyau'nokon esi pen nin," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup>Miri koro'tau anpisin ton kuru ri Esuweru amu' uya etasa' esi'pu miri yau Sises esi tukai', miripan kon uyee'pu, kuri ri pikiri riken pen e'tane Urasaras ri niri ense'na, ini'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu yapai. <sup>10</sup>Miri pi' nin si use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton e'kama'pu Urasaras ri niri wini pi', <sup>11</sup>kuri ri uriya' tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' uya tunonka kon pi' Sises piya' tautito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri apuri pi'.

**Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona**  
(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11;  
Uru' 19:28-40)

<sup>12</sup>Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton kuru ri iye'sa' kon nu'san Iweyu Ru'pu pi' uya Surusiran pona Sises uti etasa' esi'pu. <sup>13</sup>Miripan kon uti'pu ite'matai patawa ye' apimu ton itenau'ne, iki'pi'nunpitui'ma, "Usana!"<sup>t</sup>

<sup>s</sup> 12:5 Tikin ni wuipiya yau iye'turawasomasa' epe'pu; miri pe pura, 300 kaisaron purata pun, tenariyas itese'. Tikin nan purata pun esi isenupasa' pen nu'kwi e'mato' ike. <sup>t</sup> 12:13 Usana! Ipu ru amu' maimu, Pika'ti!! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe.

12:3 Uru' 7:37-38 12:8 Isu'taronomi 15:11

“Pori' pe kəri esi miri  
Itepuru ese! yau  
naye'ai'ne!”<sup>u</sup>

“Pori' kəri ri kin Esuweru  
amü' epuru!”  
ta'pü to' uya.

<sup>14</sup>Sises uya isa'ka'si mure  
eporo'pü, miripan ereuta'pü ipo,  
iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta awiri  
ri,

<sup>15</sup>“Kenari'nümü, Sayan ensi  
rü'kwí;  
enki, iyepuru, kin uye'ni  
pi' man,  
iyereutasá' isa'ka'si mure  
po,”<sup>v</sup>

tawon.

<sup>16</sup>Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya  
tanporo seri ton to'ka'nuku'pü pen.  
Sises ri nin enasa' tapuripi'to' ya'  
tupo—iyeri'sa' rü'pü, e'mü'sa'kasa'  
tupo ri nin—to' uya i'tu'pü seri  
ton e'menukasa' esi'pü ipi', seri  
ton ni kenü' si ku'sa' to' uya esi'pü  
itiwano' pe.

<sup>17</sup>Anpisin ton si iya'kiri iye'sa'  
kon nü'san ni esi'pü ekama pi'  
Ûrasaras ki'ma'pü iya uruwai' apai,  
iyeri'sa' apai i'mü'sa'ka'pü iya ri  
ekama pi'. <sup>18</sup>Tu'kan kon ni uti'pü  
seri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto'  
ipikiri e'ku'sa' tetai' ite'matai.  
<sup>19</sup>Miri pi' si Pari'si amü' uya ta'pü  
miri tatonpa kon pi', “Menyatü,  
i'ri kupü poken púra ri iyese. Enti,  
tanporo pata yawon kon uti ipikiri!”  
ta'pü to' uya.

### Sises Uya Tüuma'tato' Ekama'pü

<sup>20</sup>Moro Kiri' amü' tonpa ton  
esi'pü to' koro'tau ipüremai' itisa'  
kon nü'san Iweyu Rü'pü pi'. <sup>21</sup>To'  
uyee'pü Piri', Pe'saita, Kiyarari  
airon winon piya', i'se te'to' kon  
ekama'poi' ipi', “Itepuru, Sises  
inenpai ina man,” ta'pü to' uya.  
<sup>22</sup>Piri' uti'pü Anturu pana'tii';  
Anturu miri awonsi'ki Piri' uya nin  
si Sises pana'ti'pü miri.

<sup>23</sup>Sises uya to' eiku'pü, “Iweyu si  
e'seposa' man Ka'pon, Papa winon  
apuripi'to' weyu. <sup>24</sup>I'napairon  
ekama uya ipi'nokon, a'nai' ena'pi  
uta'mo'kasa' non pona eri'sa' púra  
iyesi yau, tikin ni ri iko'mamü  
miri, e'tane iyeri'sa' yau, tu'ke ri  
nin itena'pi epamü miri. <sup>25</sup>Ka'pon  
tüko'manto' i'nünkanin uya  
inonka miri, kəri tüko'manto'  
ewaruma'tinin seri non po uya ri  
nin iko'manuku' miri tiwiri uko'man  
nito' iwano' pe. <sup>26</sup>Ínu' ri uyapiyo' pe  
na'ne' uya uye'ma'pukato' pe iyese;  
e'ai'ne' yau ri upoitoru ri kanan e'to'  
pe iyese. Ukuipüna uya ri uyapiyo'  
pe na'ne' nama miri.

<sup>27</sup>“Ekamüra uyewan enasa'  
man, i'ri ken si ta uya? ‘Papai,  
upika'tiki seri iweyu apai,’ ta  
uya? Kane, seri pikiri sa'ne seri  
iweyu pü'ku pona uye'sa' seri  
ko. <sup>28</sup>Papai, eke pe iyese' e'to'  
enpoikaki,” ta'pü iya.

<sup>u</sup> 12:13 Eren 118:25-26    <sup>v</sup> 12:15 Sakaraya 9:9

12:25 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Ûru' 9:24; 17:33

Miri a'tai main uyee'pɔ Epɔn poi, "Enpoikaka'sa' uya ri man, miri awonsi'ki enpoikakapɔ uya ri kanan miri," tawon. <sup>29</sup>Anpisiin miri yau te'san uya etasa' uya, "Korɔme e'turɔnka," ta'pɔ; turɔn kon uya, "Inserɔ uya auro'ka," ta'pɔ.

<sup>30</sup>Sises uya, "fiwano' kon pe seri main esi'pɔ miri, uri iwano' pe pen," ta'pɔ. <sup>31</sup>"Seri si iweyu orɔ eseru aimenkato' yai. Seri orɔ epuru pe si te'sen ainɔnpato'. <sup>32</sup>E'tane, uri utanɔnsa' a'tai non apai, tanporon kon ni ki'mato' uya oton upiya," ta'pɔ iya. <sup>33</sup>Seri ta'pɔ iya, se kasa uma'tato' oton ta tɔuya ekama pe ri.

<sup>34</sup>Anpisiin uya ta'pɔ, "Ina uya etasa' man Main, Mosi' winon wini, Kurai" uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri, miri ken pe' e'tane, 'Ka'pon, Papa winon utanɔnto' oton,' ta auya? Inɔ' pɔse ri Ka'pon, Papa winon?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>35</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ, "Iweyu e'to' oton miri ipiyau'nokon inke rɔ'kwi ri mara ri. Ipininti' iweyu esi koro'tau, ewarupi uya iyeporo kon rawiri. Ka'pon ewarupi yau tɔutisen uya tɔutito' ya' i'tu pɔra ri iyese miri. <sup>36</sup>Iweyu apuriti' moro ipiyau'nokon iyese koro'tau, iweyu munki amɔ' pe iyena kon pa," ta'pɔ iya. Tɔusauro'to' nonkasa' tɔuya a'tai, Sises uti'pɔ, miripan e'so'namɔ'pɔ to' piyapai.

### Apurinin Nan Pen Esuwerɔ Amɔ'

<sup>37</sup>Seri ton eke ton Papa turawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' Sises uya e'tane tɔ'koro'tau'nokon, to' uya apuri pɔra ri mari iyese'pɔ.

<sup>38</sup>Seri esi'pɔ pu'kena' Aisaya maimu a'ku'tinin pe:

"Itepuru, inɔ' uya ina  
nekamanɔ etasa';  
inɔ' ena' Itepuru  
meruntirɔ  
usenpoikasa?"<sup>x</sup>

tawon.

<sup>39</sup>Miri wenai, to' uya apuri pɔra ri iyese, Aisaya uya tasa' na'ne' awiri ri:

<sup>40</sup>"To' enu ri a'kopi'sa' iya  
miri awonsi'ki to' ewan  
ni sa'mantanɔ'pi'sa' iya,  
to' uya ene namai' tenu kon ke,  
to' uya ito'ka'nɔkɔ namai'  
tewan kon ke,  
to' era'ti namai' to'  
epi'tito' pe uya,"<sup>y</sup>

tawon. <sup>41</sup>Aisaya uya seri tasa' apɔne pɔra Sises apuripi'to' ipikiri ensa' tɔuya pi', ipi' isauroku'pɔ.

<sup>42</sup>Miri ri e'tane miri koro'tau ri tu'kan kon ni itepuru ton uya apuri'pɔ ri. E'tane Pari'si amɔ' esi pi', tɔnapurinɔ kon inekamapai pɔra to' esi'pɔ. To' uya tenpa'ka kon tɔusenupato' kon iwɔ' tapai tukai' to' enari'nɔmɔ'pɔ; <sup>43</sup>ka'pon amɔ' uya tapuripitu kon i'se te'san

<sup>w</sup> 12:34 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pɔra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, *Papa Nanɔtɔnɔ* ta e'kwa pe. <sup>x</sup> 12:38 Aisaya 53:1 (LXX) <sup>y</sup> 12:40 Aisaya 6:10

12:34 Eren 110:4; Aisaya 9:7; Isi'kiyerɔ 37:25; Taniyerɔ 7:14

pe tesi kon pi' Papa uya tapuripitu kon i'se tesi kon entai.

<sup>44</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu eke pe, "Ka'pon uya uyapuri a'tai, uri riken apuri iya pe iyese pen, e'tane kuri uyenko'nin nu'pu. <sup>45</sup>Uyene iya a'tai, uyenko'nin nu'pu ene iya miri. <sup>46</sup>Uye'sa' seri pata weyu pe, inu' ri uyapurinin pe na'ne' enkurumu namai' moro ewarupi yau.

<sup>47</sup>"Kuri nin ka'pon umaimu eta pi' na'ne' e'tane, ikupu iya pura na'ne', iteseru aimenka uya pen ni, apune pura pata eseru aimenkai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane ipika'tii'. <sup>48</sup>Moro unurunpanin miri awonsi'ki umaimu ananun-paino pen eseru aimenkanin esi miri, miri ri main usauro'ai'ne' uya eno'mato' otan pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. <sup>49</sup>Uiwano' pe usauro'sa' kasa pura, e'tane ikupunu uyenko'nin nu'pu uya uyapiyo'masa' usauro'to' pe umaimu'tisa' iya ri. <sup>50</sup>I'tu uya, seri uya arin tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miri pi' si usauro'ai'ne' ikupunu uya upana'ti'pu ru'pu ekama uya," ta'pu iya.

### Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton Puta Koruka

**13** <sup>1</sup>To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' e'nito' rawiri kuru ri, Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pu seri non ninto' tauya weyu e'seposa', ikupunu piya' si tautilo'. Tiwano' ton pe te'san

i'nunkakapu tupo, non po te'san, miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nunkato' tauya enpoikakaa'pu iya.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Ko'maan pe enta'nan nito' utanunkaa'pu, Makoi uya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ku'sa' esi'pu isenuminkato' pe Sises eparanka pi'. <sup>3</sup>Sises uya tanporon ni nonkasa' ikupunu uya tena' tukai' i'tu'pu; tauye'sa' Papa wini, miripan enna'po Papa piya' tukai' ri. <sup>4</sup>Miripan e'ma'sa'ka'pu tepuru piyapai, tapon puro'pon mo'ka'pu iya, miripan uya toweru e'me'pu tworo'pai pi'. <sup>5</sup>Miri tupo, tuna ma'pu iya pesun ya', miripan uya tupoitoru ton puta korukapitu'pu a'munakapitu'ma tworo'pai pokon toweru ke.

<sup>6</sup>Miripan uye'kaa'pu Saiman Pi'ta poi ri, tekama'po ton, "Uyepuru, u'ta si koruka auya?" tukai'.

<sup>7</sup>Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ito'ka'nuku auya pura iyese miri siku'ai'ne', e'tane emenna'pu ito'ka'na'to' auya otan," ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup>"Kane, u'ta korukato' auya pura ri iyese miri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ikorkasa' uya pura iyese a'tai, upu'ku pe iwesi pen," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup>Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, u'ta riken pen ken si e'tane, uyemiyatu ton miri awonsi'ki u'pai ri niri ken!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup>Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ka'pon iyeku'pisa' esi ti'ta riken korukato' iya pe; tanporon nin ipun esi miri waku pe. Waku pe nin iwesi kon

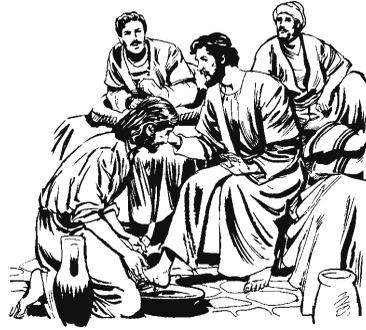
<sup>2</sup> 13:1 Miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nunkato' tauya enpoikakaa'pu iya; miri pe pura, miripan uya to' i'nunka iu'matu ru'ku pona.

miri, tanporo kuru iwe'tane'nokon p̄ra ri,” ta'p̄a iya. <sup>11</sup>I'tu t̄uya wenai teparanka ton; miri pi' nin si, tanporo wak̄a pe iwesi kon pen, ta'p̄a iya na'ne'.

<sup>12</sup>To' p̄ta kor̄ka nonka t̄uya t̄po, iyepontikaa'p̄a kanan, miripan enna'po'p̄a t̄pata'p̄a ya'. Miripan uya, “M̄to'ka'n̄a'at̄u pe' ip̄i'nokon siku'ai'ne'?” ta'p̄a to' pi'. <sup>13</sup>“Ti'sa, 'Uyepuru, tukai' uyesak̄a auya'nokon, miri esi ipoken ni, k̄ri ri ri uri. <sup>14</sup>Miri si uri, iyepuru kon, iti'saai kon uya a'ta kon kor̄kasa', itonpa kon p̄ta si t̄kor̄kase e'ti'. <sup>15</sup>Ene kon pa iku'sa' uya miri, ikup̄a kon pa ip̄i'nokon iku'sa' uya na'ne'. <sup>16</sup>I'napairon ekama uya ip̄i'nokon, ipoitor̄a esi p̄ra ri iyesi eke pe tesa' entai, miri pe p̄ra main anin ni esi p̄ra iyesi eke pe tenno'nin n̄'p̄a entai. <sup>17</sup>Seri ton i'tu auya'nokon pe iyesi pi', ip̄rema'nokon miri, miri ton kup̄a auya'nokon yau.

#### Sises Uya Teparankato' Ekama

<sup>18</sup>“Tanporon kon imiri'nokon pi' ta uya pen ni; i'tu uya kamo unan̄m̄'san, e'tane seri esi iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe: 'Upokon pe ri iyenta'nasa' r̄'p̄a enasa' uyewa'nomanin pe,'<sup>a</sup> tawon. <sup>19</sup>Ekama uya seri ip̄i'nokon iye'kup̄a wapiya, iye'kup̄a a'tai apuri kon pa k̄ri ri pe esi tukai'. <sup>20</sup>I'napairon ekama uya ip̄i'nokon, in̄a' uya ri in̄a' ri unennokon̄



*“It̄onpa kon p̄ta si t̄kor̄kase e'ti.” (13:14)*

an̄m̄m̄ uya uyan̄m̄m̄ ri, miri awonsi'ki in̄a' uya ri uyan̄m̄m̄ uya k̄ri uyanno'nin n̄'p̄a an̄m̄m̄,” ta'p̄a iya.

<sup>21</sup>Seri ta'p̄a iya t̄po, ipan pe ipokoita'p̄a ta'kwar̄a yau, miripan uya ekama'p̄a, “I'napairon ekama uya ip̄i'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton,” ta'p̄a iya.

<sup>22</sup>Miripan poitor̄a ton usenpit̄u'p̄a, in̄a' pi' ta iya ta pe. <sup>23</sup>To' tonpa Sises ni'n̄nkan̄a ipoitor̄a esi'p̄a ipiyau t̄uteire' po. <sup>24</sup>Saiman Pi'ta uya k̄ri ri w̄i'ka'p̄a ekama'poto' pe iya, “Ekama'po' in̄a' pi' ta iya tukai,” ta'p̄a iya.

<sup>25</sup>Sises pona nin si te't̄ankai' ekama'po'p̄a iya miri, “Uyepuru, in̄a' si?” ta'p̄a iya.

<sup>26</sup>Sises uya eiku'p̄a, “K̄ri sa'ne p̄reti piya'pi t̄ki'se itena'

<sup>a</sup> 13:18 Eren 41:9

13:15 Ɔru' 22:27 13:16 Ma'siu 10:24; Ɔru' 6:40; Isaan 15:20

13:20 Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Ɔru' 9:48; 10:16

situyai'ne!," ta'pɔ̃ iya. Miripan uya pɔ̃reti piya'pi kii'pɔ̃, miripan tɔ̃rɔ̃pɔ̃ iya Isutas Eskariya!, Saiman mu ena!. <sup>27</sup>Pɔ̃reti a'si iya pe ri, Se'tan<sup>b</sup> ewomɔ̃pɔ̃ iya!. "Inkupɔ̃nɔ̃ pe te'sen iku'ki inke pɔ̃ra," ta'pɔ̃ Sises uya ipi!, <sup>28</sup>e'tane inɔ̃' ri enta'nan pi! te'sen uya ito'ka'nukɔ̃pɔ̃ pen i'ri pe iyese pi! seri ta Sises uya ipi! tukai!. <sup>29</sup>Apɔ̃ne pɔ̃ra Isutas esi'pɔ̃ pɔ̃rata esa! pe, tɔ̃ron kon ni nin si usenuminka'pɔ̃ miri, i'se te'to' kon Iweyu Rɔ̃pɔ̃ pi! e'ni iwano! pe ri na'ki ennato! pe iya, miri pe pɔ̃ra entu'manin nan irepaki ta iya ri na'ki ta'pɔ̃ to' uya. <sup>30</sup>Isutas uya pɔ̃reti a'si pe ri, iyepa'ka'pɔ̃ nin si. Ewarupi nau seri esi'pɔ̃.

**Pi'ta Uya Tɔ̃nonkato'  
Oton, Ekama Sises Uya**

<sup>31</sup>Iyepa'ka'pɔ̃ pata'pɔ̃ yau, Sises uya ta'pɔ̃, "Seri si Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' ipi!, miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' si ri man iyau. <sup>32</sup>Papa apuripi'to' esi yau, iyau, Papa uya ri niri tɔ̃mu apuripitɔ̃ miri tɔ̃yau, inke pɔ̃ra apuripitɔ̃ iya miri.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>33</sup>"Umunki amɔ̃!, mara rɔ̃'kwi kuru inke rɔ̃'kwi esi seri ipiyau'nokon, uwarinpato! auya'nokon oton, Esuweru amɔ̃! pi! ukataine! kasa ri ta uya ipi'nokon: Utiyai'ne! ya! iyepɔ̃ kon poken pɔ̃ra iyese.

<sup>34</sup>"Emenna! main ke irepa uya 'nokon: Itonpa kon i'nɔ̃nkati!. Ii'nɔ̃nkasa! uya 'nokon na'ne!

kasa, miri kasa itonpa kon i'nɔ̃nkati!. <sup>35</sup>Tanporo ka'pon amɔ̃ uya i'tu miri upoitɔ̃ ton pe iwesi kon tukai! itonpa kon i'nɔ̃nka auya'nokon yau," ta'pɔ̃ iya.

<sup>36</sup>Saiman Pi'ta uya ekama'pɔ̃pɔ̃, "Uyepuru, nai ya! i'uti?" ta'pɔ̃ iya.

Sises uya eiku'pɔ̃, "Utiyai'ne! ya! upikiri iyepɔ̃ pɔ̃ra iyese, e'tane emenna'pɔ̃ ri upikiri iyue'to' oton," ta'pɔ̃ iya.

<sup>37</sup>Pi'ta uya ekama'pɔ̃pɔ̃, "Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyese pi! seri pe uti pɔ̃ra iyese ipikiri? Iwenai ri uma'ta miri," ta'pɔ̃ iya.

<sup>38</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises uya eiku'pɔ̃, "Uwenai kuru pe! auma'ta? I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi!, kiritiki uturumɔ̃ rawiri, osorɔ̃wau ite'kwa kuru ui'tunin pe pɔ̃ra iyeku'to' oton!" ta'pɔ̃ iya ipi!.

**Sises Uya Tɔ̃poitoru Ton  
A'kwaru Ne'pitu**

**14**<sup>1</sup> Sises uya ta'pɔ̃, "Kisewankamatɔ̃! Papa apuriti!;<sup>d</sup> uri ri niri apuriti!. <sup>2</sup>Tu'ke ri pata wannɔ̃ man ukɔ̃ipɔ̃nɔ̃ iwɔ̃' tau; sekamai'no miri pe pɔ̃ra iyese yau. Miri ya! uti seri apata'se' kon oton konekai!. <sup>3</sup>Utisa' pe iyese yau apata'se' kon konekai!, uye'kapɔ̃ kanan ayase'na'nokon upiyau iwesi kon pa, e'ai'ne! yau iwesi kon pa. <sup>4</sup>Ite'ma i'tu auya'nokon miri utin nito' ya! utiyai'ne! ya!," ta'pɔ̃ iya.

<sup>b</sup> 13:27 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese! isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>c</sup> 13:32 *Papa apuripi'to' pe iyese yau, iyau*; seri tawon pɔ̃ra iyese miri tɔ̃ron ni yau'ne.

<sup>d</sup> 14:1 *Papa apuriti!*; miri pe pɔ̃ra, *Papa apuri auya'nokon*.

**Sises Esi Ite'ma Pe  
Ikuipunu Piya'**

<sup>5</sup>Tamas uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Uyepuru, ina uya sa'ne i'tu pɔra iyese nai ya' iuti tukai'; nai kasa ken ina uya ite'ma i'tu?" ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>6</sup>Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Uri ri esi ite'ma pe, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni, miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ri. Inɔ' ri uti pɔra iyese ukuipunu piya' uri poro riken itito' esi. <sup>7</sup>I'napai ri kuru ui'tu auya'nokon pe iyese yau, ukuipunu ri niri i'tu auya'nokon miri. Seri awonsi'ki i'tu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ensa' auya'nokon," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>8</sup>Piri' uya ta'pɔ, "Uyepuru, ikuipunu enpoikaka'ki ina ena'; miri riken i'se ina esi miri," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>9</sup>Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Ui'tu auya pɔra pe' iyese, Piri', ipiyau'nokon ni inke ri uko'manka'sa' e'tane? Inɔ' ri kɔri uyennin pe na'ne' uya ri ukuipunu ensa' pe iyese. Nai pe mairi, 'Ikuipunu enpoikaki ina ena'; ta auya? <sup>10</sup>Apuri auya pɔra pe' iyese uri esi ikuipunu yau, ikuipunu niri esi uyau? Main sekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon esi uiwano' pen e'tane ikuipunu, uyau nuko'manyai'ne' uya tuturawasooi kupu miri. <sup>11</sup>Uyapuriti', uri esi ikuipunu yau, ikuipunu esi uyau ta uya a'tai; miri pe pɔra, eke Papa turawasooi amu' kupu uya

ri apuriti'. <sup>12</sup>I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri uyapurini nin esi pe iyese yau, kɔri ri uya iku'to' oton miri siku'ai'ne' ri. Miri entaino kuru ri ku'to' iya oton siku'ai'ne' entai kuru ri, apune pɔra uti wenai ikuipunu piya'. <sup>13</sup>Ikuipunu uya ri inekama'ponu kon uyese' yau, imu uya ikuipunu apuripi'to' ipikiri enpoikato' pe. <sup>14</sup>Uyekama'po<sup>e</sup> auya'nokon ni miri i'ri pi' ri uyese' yau, ikuipunu uya ri miri.

**Sises Usauroku Waku A'kwaru  
Enno'to' Tɔuyau Pi'**

<sup>15</sup>"Ui'nunka auya'nokon pe iyese yau, umaimu awiri ri iwesi kon miri. <sup>16</sup>Ikuipunu ekama'po uya miri, miripan uya ipika'tinin kon tɔron ni enno'to' pe, ipiyau'nokon te'ton tiwiri ri. <sup>17</sup>Puse ri I'napairon A'kwaru, seri non pon kon nanumunu pen ni, apune pɔra ene to' uya pɔra iyese, miri awonsi'ki i'tu to' uya pɔra ri iyese, e'tane i'tu auya'nokon apune pɔra ipiyau'nokon iyese, ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton.<sup>f</sup> <sup>18</sup>Piyapaino pe inimi uya 'nokon pen; ipiyau'nokon uyepu ri. <sup>19</sup>Seri pe ri, seri non pon kon uya uyene pɔra iyena, miri e'tane uyento' auya'nokon oton. Apune pɔra uko'mamu pi', imiri'nokon ni mari uko'manto' oton. <sup>20</sup>Uto'ka'nu'atui'ne' a'tai i'tuto' auya'nokon oton ukuipunu

<sup>e</sup> 14:14 Uyekama'po; miri pe pɔra, Ekama'po / <sup>f</sup> 14:17 ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton; miri pe pɔra, ayau'nokon ni niri iyese.

yau esi, imiri'nokon esi uyau, miri awonsi'ki uri esi ayau'nokon. <sup>21</sup> Inu' ri umaimu esa' pe na'ne' esi miri iyawiri ri, kuri ri kuri ri ui'nunkanin ye' ri. Kuri ri ui'nunkanin i'nunka ukuipunu uya miri, uri uya ri niri i'nunka kanan miri awonsi'ki usenpoika ri itena'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Miri a'tai, Isutas (Isutas Eskariya' pen) uya ta'pu, "E'tane sa'ne Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyese pi' ina enu ya' iusenpoika, seri non pon kon enu ya' para ri?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' uya ri ui'nunka pe iyese yau, tenupato' uya awiri ri iyese miri. Ukuipunu uya i'nunkato' oton, miripan piya' ina uye'to' oton, iyau tupa'ta kon koneka ina uya. <sup>24</sup> Kuri ri ui'nunka iya para na'ne' esi miri tenupato' uya awiri para ri. Seri ton main amu' metayatui'ne' esi uiwano' pen; uyeno'nin nu'pu ikuipunu iwano' pe iyese.

<sup>25</sup> "Seri ton pi' usauroku miri ipiyau'nokon esi koro'tau. <sup>26</sup> E'tane kuri ipika'tinin kon, Waku Al'kwaru, ikuipunu, uyese' yau nenno'ai'ne' uya iyenupato' oton kon tanporon pi' ri, iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon ni kanyauro'kapi'ta'tuine' pi'. <sup>27</sup> Tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon nimi uya seri ipiyau'nokon; uiwano' pe te'sen taru uya iyena'nokon. Seri non nutuyai'ne' kasa ituru uya pen. Kisewankamatu, kenari'nuntu.

<sup>28</sup> "Ta uya etasa' auya'nokon, 'Uti seri, uye'kapu ri mari ipiya'nokon.' Ui'nunka auya'nokon yau, pori' pe

ri iwesi kon miri uti pi' ikuipunu piya', apune para ikuipunu esi eke pe uyentai. <sup>29</sup> Seri ekamasa' uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupu rawiri, iye'kupu a'tai si ti apuri kon pa. <sup>30</sup> Inke kuru ayauro'ka uya 'nokon pen, apune para seri pata epuru uye'ni pi' man. I'ri pe uku'nin pen ni, <sup>31</sup> e'tane seri non pon kon uya i'tuto' pe iyese ikuipunu i'nunka uya, miripan uyapiyo'ma'pu iya ru'pu kupu uya iyawiri kuru.

"Isi'ti, utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

#### Ite' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipanta Ton

**15** <sup>1</sup> "Uri esi i'napairon ite' pe; ukuipunu nin si esi miri imainanpanin pe. <sup>2</sup> Upanta tepetasen pen a'tipitu iya, tepetasen pu'kuima iya ikaima pe, miyari ri iyepetato' pe. <sup>3</sup> Ikaimaka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri main kanyauro'kayatui'ne' ike uriya'. <sup>4</sup> Moro uyau iko'manti', moro ayau'nokon niri uko'manto' pe. Ipanta epeta para iyese tiwa ri; moro tuye' pi' iko'manto' pe iyese. Imiri'nokon ni niri epeta para iyese miri moro uyau iuko'mamu kon para iye'tane.

<sup>5</sup> "Ite' pe esi; imiri'nokon esi ipanta ton pe. Moro ka'pon esi yau uyau miri awonsi'ki uri niri iyau, tu'ke ri iyepeta miri; uri para iye'tane i'ri kupu auya'nokon para ri iyese. <sup>6</sup> Inu' ri esi para iyese yau moro uyau, iyese miri eno'masa', useketasa' ipanta kasa; miri waraino ipanta ton amuku miri eno'mato' pe apo' ya', iyepo'tito' pe. <sup>7</sup> Moro uyau iwesi kon pe iyese yau, umaimu

ri niri esi moro ayau'nokon, i'se iwe'to' kon ekama'poti', irepa kon ni miri ike. <sup>8</sup>Se uya ukuipunu apuripi'to' enpoika, tu'ke iyepeta kon, upoitoru ton pe iwesi kon ekamanin pe.

<sup>9</sup>“Ikuipunu uya ui'nunkasa' na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ii'nunkasa' uya 'nokon. Moro si usi'nunkato' yau e'ti'. <sup>10</sup>Umaimu awiri iwesi kon yau, usi'nunkato' yau moro iwesi kon miri, ukuipunu maimu awiri e'sa' na'ne' kasa kuru miri awonsi'ki moro isi'nunkato' yau e'ai'ne' kasa. <sup>11</sup>Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon miri pori' pe e'to' pe ipi'nokon miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwe'to' kon e'to' pe mararon pe para. <sup>12</sup>Se seri apiyontin nito' uya: ftonpa kon i'nunkati', ii'nunkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa. <sup>13</sup>Inu' ri usi'nunkato' para ri iyese miri eke pe, kari tutonpa ton iwano' pe tauko'manto' tunin entai. <sup>14</sup>Utonpa ton pe iwesi kon miri ayapiyo'ma'pu uya 'nokon kupu auya'nokon yau. <sup>15</sup>Upoitoru tukai' si iyesak uya 'nokon pen seri enta', apune para ipoitoru kari ri tepuru tarawasooi i'tunin pen. E'tane ru'ku, iyesak uya 'nokon utonpa ton tukai', apune para tanporon ni usenupa'pu ipi' ukuipunu wini i'tu kon pa iku'sa' uya pi'. <sup>16</sup>Uyanansa' auya'nokon pen, e'tane ayanansa' uya 'nokon iuti kon pa epetai', iteperu moro tauko'mansen ye' pe. Miri a'tai, ikuipunu uya irepa kon

i'ri ri uyese' yau inekama'ponu kon ke. <sup>17</sup>Seri seri apiyontin nito' uya: ftonpa kon i'nunkati'.

### Oru Uya Ipoitoru Ton Ewaruma'ti

<sup>18</sup>“Oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau, iyenu kon yau maku'tui' wapiya uri ewaruma'ti'pu iya. <sup>19</sup>Oru iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, ii'nunka iya 'nokon miri tiwano' pe iwesi kon pi'. Na'ne' ri nin si, oru iwano' pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane ayanansa' uya 'nokon oru apai. Miri wenai, oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon. <sup>20</sup>Iyenu kon yau main usauroku'pu ru'pu maku'tui': 'fnu' ri ipoitoru esi para iyese eke pe tesa' entai,' tawon. To' uya ukota'masa' yau, to' uya ri mari ikota'ma kon miri. Uri uya tenupato' kon awiri to' esi yau, to' ri esi miri imiri'nokon uya to' enupa'pu awiri ri mari. <sup>21</sup>Seri kasa to' uya ikupu kon miri uyese' pi' iwesi kon pi', apune para to' uya i'tu para iyese kari uyenko'nin nu'pu. <sup>22</sup>Uye'sa' para iyese yau to' auro'kase'na, tumakooi ke to' esi pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane nin si, miri pi', tumakooi kon wapu'tito' uya poken para iyese. <sup>23</sup>Kari uyewaruma'tinin uya ukuipunu ri mari ewaruma'ti miri. <sup>24</sup>Inu' nukupu'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya para iyese yau to' koro'tau, tumakooi ke tesi kon pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane si seri eke tarawaso amu'

15:12 Isaan 13:34; 15:17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5

15:20 Ma'siu 10:24; Uru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16

kupɔ uya ensa' to' uya, e'tane si asa'ri ri mari uri, miri awonsi'ki ukɔipɔnɔ ewaruma'tisa' to' uya. 25 E'tane seri iye'menukasa' Main uta'ku'tito' pe iyese: 'Iwenai pɔra ri to' uya uyewaruma'ti'pɔ,' tawon.<sup>s</sup>

26 "I'pika'tinin kon uye'sa' a'tai, unennoko'pɔ ikɔipɔnɔ winipaino, i'napairon A'kwarɔ, ikɔipɔnɔ yapai tepa'kasen uya uyekamato' oton ipi'nokon. 27 Mekamatɔi' ri niri imiri'nokon upiyau iwe'sa' kon miri iyepiya'ti'pɔ si'kiri.

**16** 1 "Tanporo seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon seri autano'ma kon namai'. 2 To' uya iyenpa'kato' oton kon usenupan nito' iwɔ' tapai; i'napai ri iweyu uye'kapɔ, iwinin e'ku'to' oton waku kupɔ tɔuya pe tekamai' Papa iwano' pe. 3 Seri rupi ton kupɔ to' uya miri, apɔne pɔra to' uya ikɔipɔnɔ miri pe pɔra uri i'tu pɔra iyese pi'. 4 Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon, iweyu uye'sa' a'tai, apana'ti'pɔ uya 'nokon e'to' pe iyenu kon yau. Seri ke apana'ti uya 'nokon pɔn wapiya, apɔne pɔra ipiyau'nokon esi pi'.

#### Waku A'kwarɔ Turawasooi

5 "Utiyai' si uyenko'nin nɔ'pɔ piya', e'tane inɔ' uya uyekama'po pɔra man, 'Nai ya' iuti?' tukai'. 6 Apɔne pɔra si seri ton ekamasa' uya pi' iupokoitasa' kon nin si. 7 E'tane i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Waku pe iwesi kon pa uti seri. Utisa' pɔra iyese yau, I'pika'tinin kon uyepɔ pɔra iyese

ipiya'nokon; e'tane utisa' yau, ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. 8 Iye'sa' a'tai, orɔ pi' enpoika iya miri ipoken pɔra makoi pi' iyese pi', iyawiron pi', miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi': 9 makoi pi', apɔne pɔra ka'pon amɔ' uya uyapuri pɔra iyese pi'; 10 iyawiron pi', apɔne pɔra ikɔipɔnɔ piya' uti pi', miri enta' uyene auya'nokon pɔra iye'to' ya'; 11 miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi', apɔne pɔra seri orɔ epuru si esi pi' eno'masa' pe.

12 "Eke pe ri tato' uya man ipi'nokon, e'tane a'si auya'nokon poken pɔra iyese. 13 E'tane kuri, i'napairon A'kwarɔ uye'sa' a'tai, ayari iya 'nokon miri i'napairon ya'. Tiwano' pe isauro'to' oton pen, tɔneta'pɔ pi' riken isauro'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki ekamato' iya oton miyari ri tɔuye'sen. 14 Uyapuripi'to' ipi' nepɔ iya miri uiwano' mo'ka tɔuya wini i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupɔ iya. 15 Tanporo ikɔipɔnɔ iwano' pe na'ne' esi miri uiwano' ri. Miri pe iyese pi' ukayai'ne', Iya'kwarɔ uya uiwano' mo'ka i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupɔ iya. 16 Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon pɔra iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tɔpo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri," ta'pɔ iya.

#### Ipoitorɔ Ton Pokooi Era'tito' Oton Epori'man Pe

17 Ipoitorɔ ton tonpa ton uya ta'pɔ tɔtonpa kon pi', "I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese, 'Seri pe iwa ri miri

<sup>s</sup> 15:25 Eren 35:19; 69:4

enta' uyene auya'nokon p̄ra iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri t̄po uyento' auya'nokon oton miri, miri awonsi'ki, 'Ap̄ne p̄ra ik̄ip̄n̄u piya' uti pi', nikayai'ne?' ta'p̄u to' uya. <sup>18</sup>To' esi'p̄u usekama'popi' ni pi', 'I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese, 'seri pe iwa ri' nikayai'ne?' Ito'ka'nuku'nokon p̄ra man," ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>19</sup>Sises uya ene'p̄u tekama'popai'nokon to' esi seri pi', miripan uya ta'p̄u to' pi', 'Iusekama'popitu kon i'ri ta uya e'kwa pe iyese, 'Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyento' auya'nokon oton pen, miri awonsi'ki miri t̄po uyento' auya'nokon oton ni miri?' <sup>20</sup>I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iupokoitato' oton kon, t̄auta'kwarakai' aukaranto' oton kon pata epori'ma tane. Iupokoitato' oton kon, e'tane ipokooi kon era'tito' oton epori'man pe. <sup>21</sup>Tentusen uri'san utaimerunpa miri e'ne' pe tesi pi', ap̄ne p̄ra t̄weyu e'seposa' pi'; e'tane nin si t̄m̄are entusa' a'tai, e'ne' pe tesi'p̄u pu'tika'nuku iya miri, ap̄ne p̄ra pori' pe tesi pi' m̄are entun̄u'sa' t̄uaya pi' oru pona. <sup>22</sup>Miri kasa iwesi kon miri: Iupokoita kon weyu si seri, e'tane iyento' uya 'nokon oton; miri a'tai, iyepori'ma kon miri, in̄u' uya ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon mo'kato' oton pen. <sup>23</sup>Miri w̄u' a'tai, i'ri pi' ri uyekama'po auya'nokon pen ni miri. I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; uk̄ip̄n̄u uya ri irepa kon uyese' yau

inekama'po'p̄u kon ke. <sup>24</sup>Seri pu'ku pona ri i'ri ri ekama'posa' auya'nokon p̄ra man uyese' yau. Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon ni miri, mararon pe p̄ra pori' pe iwe'to' kon esi miri.

<sup>25</sup>"Panton yai ayauro'kapi'sa' uya 'nokon, e'tane iweyu n̄ye'an seri rupi main yai ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon weyu pen ni, e'tane sa'man yai p̄ra ri uk̄ip̄n̄u ekamato' uya oton ipi'nokon. <sup>26</sup>Miri w̄u' a'tai, uyese' yau ekama'poto' auya'nokon oton. Amaimu kon pe ik̄ip̄n̄u ekama'poto' uya oton ta uya pen. <sup>27</sup>Kane, ik̄ip̄n̄u uya ri t̄m̄iri pe ii'nunka kon, ap̄ne p̄ra ui'nunkasa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa wini uye'sa' pi' apurisa' auya'nokon pi'. <sup>28</sup>Uyee'p̄u ik̄ip̄n̄u winipai seri oru pona; seri nin si oru n̄imi uya, ik̄ip̄n̄u piya' enna'po," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>29</sup>Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya ta'p̄u, "Miri si ausauroku ito'ka'nuku poken, panton yai p̄ra. <sup>30</sup>Seri si ina uya i'tu tanporon ni i'tunin pe iwesi miri awonsi'ki in̄u' uya ri iyekama'poto' i'se p̄ra ri iwesi. Seri uya ina kupu Papa winon pe ayapurinin pe," ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>31</sup>"Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri!"<sup>h</sup> tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u. <sup>32</sup>"E'tane iweyu n̄ye'an, iye'ka'sa' ri, iye'ta'n̄u'to' oton kon apata'se' kon ya'ne. Tikin sari unonkato' auya'nokon oton. E'tane ri tikin sari esi pen, ap̄ne p̄ra uk̄ip̄n̄u esi ke upiyau.

<sup>h</sup> 16:31 *Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri; miri pe p̄ra, Seri pe pe' nai apuri auya'nokon?*

<sup>33</sup>“Seri ton ekamasa' uya ipi'nokon, uyau iwesi kon pa ewankamanin p̄ra. Seri or̄u po eke ri iyewankamanin kon esi, e'tane iyewan kon imeruntitanu'ti: Or̄u wapiya'kasa' uya man,” ta'p̄u iya.

### T̄pona Sises Ip̄rema'p̄u

**17** <sup>1</sup>Seri ton ta'p̄u Sises uya t̄po, tenu t̄ru'p̄u iya Ep̄un winikui', miripan uya ta'p̄u,

“Papai, iweyu uye'sa' man.

Imu apuripi'ki, imu uya niri ayapuripi'to' pe. <sup>2</sup>Tanporon kon esa' pe iye'to' pe merunti ke irepasa' auya na'ne' kasa, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' tuto' pe iya, irepa'p̄u auya na'ne' nan ena'. <sup>3</sup>Seri tiwiri ri uko'man nito', to' uya ii'tuto' pe i'napairon Papa pe iwesi, Sises K̄rai niri i'tuto' pe to' uya inennoko'p̄u tukai'. <sup>4</sup>Seri non po ayapuripi'to' ne'sa' uya man, t̄rawaso int̄ru'p̄u iku'to' pe uya i'ma'kasa' uya wini. <sup>5</sup>Papai, seri pe uyapuripi'ki upiyau iwesi ke ri, pena ipokon pe esi a'tai uyapuripi'taine' kasa non ekoneka wapiya.

### T̄poitoru Ton Pona Sises Ip̄rema'p̄u

<sup>6</sup>“Hi'tuto' pe iyenpoika'p̄u uya' ka'pon am̄u' urepasa' auya na'ne' nan or̄u apai ena'. hiwano' pe to' esi'p̄u; to' tusa'

auya uyena', miripan kon uya amaimu apurisa'. <sup>7</sup>To' uya niri i'tusa' seri tanporon urepa'p̄u auya esi iwinon pe tukai'. <sup>8</sup>Main urepa'p̄u auya ike ke to' repasa' uya, miripan an̄nsa' to' uya. To' uya niri i'tusa' iwini uye'sa' tukai', uyennosa' auya tukai' niri to' uya apurisa'. <sup>9</sup>To' pona ip̄rema. Or̄u pona ip̄rema pen, e'tane urepa'p̄u auya ton pona, ap̄ne p̄ra iiwano' pe to' esi pi'. <sup>10</sup>Tanporo upiyau na'ne' niri esi iiwano' pe, tanporo ipiyau na'ne' esi niri uiwano' pe. Kamoro uriya' uyapuripi'to' uye'sa'. <sup>11</sup>Inke seri or̄u po esi pen, e'tane seri or̄u po to' esi, miri awonsi'ki uti nin si ipiya'. Waku ikuip̄unu, iyese' merunti ke to' iwapu'tiki— itese' urepa'p̄u auya ike—tikin ni to' e'to' pe, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa. <sup>12</sup>To' piyau esi koro'tau, to' wapu pe e'sa' man, to' pa'sima pi' miri itese' urepa'p̄u auya ike ke. In̄u' ri utano'masa' p̄ra man, k̄ri riken t̄uma'tasen ye' pe ri iye'ku'sa' ru'p̄u iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe ri.

<sup>13</sup>“Ipiya' si uti seri, e'tane seri ton ekama uya seri non po ri mari esi koro'tau, pori' pe e'to' eponin pe to' e'to' pe t̄yau'nokon. <sup>14</sup>Amaimu ke to' repasa' uya, miripan kon ewaruma'ti or̄u pon kon uya,

<sup>17:6</sup> *hi'tuto' pe iku'p̄u'p̄u uya*; miri pe p̄ra, *Iyese' i'tuto' pe iku'p̄u'p̄u uya*; v. 26 yau kanan.

17:12 Eren 41:9; Isaan 13:18

orū pon kon pe pūra to' esi wenai, uri niri esi orū pon pe pūra na'ne' kasa. <sup>15</sup>Ɔpūrema orū apai to' mo'ka pa pen, e'tane to' wapu pe iwesi pa iri namai'. <sup>16</sup>Orū iwano' ton pe pūra to' esi, orū iwano' pe pūra e'ai'ne' kasa. <sup>17</sup>Wakū pe i'napairon poro to' iku'ki, amaimu esi i'napairon. <sup>18</sup>Orū pona uyennosa' auya na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ri mari to' enno'sa' uya non pon kon koro'ta'. <sup>19</sup>To' iwano' pe ekonekasa' wakū pe, to' niri ekonekasa' e'to' pe wakū pe.

#### Tanporon Kon Apurinin Nan Pona Sises Ɔpūrema'pū

<sup>20</sup>“Kamoro riken pona Ɔpūrema pen, e'tane kamoro uyapurinin nan pona niri to' maimu wenai. <sup>21</sup>Tikin ni tanporo to' e'to' pe, Papai, imiri esi na'ne' kasa uyau, uri niri ayau. To' niri e'to' pe tikin ni niri uyau'nokon, orū pon kon uya apurito' pe uyennosa' auya tukai'. <sup>22</sup>Uyapuripi'to' pe urepa'pū auya na'ne' ke to' repasa' uya, to' e'to' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa ri mari: <sup>23</sup>uri to' yau, imiri niri uyau. To' ekonekato' pe wakū pe tikin nan ni yau, uyennosa' auya tukai' orū pon kon uya i'tuto' pe, to' i'nunkasa' uya, ui'nunkasa' auya na'ne' kasa.

<sup>24</sup>“Papai, urepasa' auya ike na'ne' nan i'se esi upiyau e'ai'ne' yau, uyapuripi'to' ento' pe to' uya, urepa'pū auya na'ne'

ike, apūne pūra ui'nunka auya pi', orū ekoneka rawiri ri.

<sup>25</sup>“Ɔpokena' Papai, orū uya ii'tu pūra iye'tane, ii'tu uya. Uyennosa' auya tukai' niri pūsamoro uya i'tu. <sup>26</sup>Ɔyenpoikasa' uya to' ena', miri kupū uya miyari ri, ui'nunkato' auya e'to' pe to' iwano' pe, uri ri niri si e'to' pe to' yau,” tukai' iwipūrema'pū.

#### Sises A'si'pū To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Ɔru' 22:47-53)

**18** <sup>1</sup>Tūwipūrema e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uti'pū tūpoitorū ton pokon pe Kituron aranta tūni'kwiri'nū'se. Iratoi po are' e'kwa esi'pū, miri ya' tūpoitorū ton pokon pe Sises uti'pū.

<sup>2</sup>Isutas si, eparankanin oton, uya miri pata i'tu'pū, apūne pūra miri ya' inke ri tūpoitorū ton pokon pe tūtipi'sen pe Sises e'pitu pi'. <sup>3</sup>Miri pi', Isutas uti'pū are' e'kwa na', tamu'kuru' tawon kon soisa amū' ari pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amū' poitorū ton ari pe. To' uya ta'surai' ton, raan'pu ton miri awonsi'ki tepaai kon ari esi'pū.

<sup>4</sup>Sises uya tanporon ni tūpi' te'ku'ton i'tu wenai, iti'pū to' ekama'poi', “Ɔnū' i'se iwesi kon?” tukai'.

<sup>5</sup>“Sises, Nasare' pon,” tukai' to' uya eiku'pū.

“Kuri ri uri,” ta'pɔ Sises uya. (Isutas nin si eparankanin e'soto'kasa' esi'pɔ miri to' pokon pe.)<sup>6</sup>Sises uya, “Kuri ri uri,” ta etasa' tɔuya'nokon a'tai, ta'poi kon ya' to' enna'po uta'mo'ka'pɔ non pona.

<sup>7</sup>To' kanan ekama'pokaapɔ iya, “ɪnɔ i'se iwesi kon?” ta'pɔ iya.

Miripan kon uya, “Sises, Nasare' pon,” ta'pɔ.

<sup>8</sup>“Kuri ri uri, ukayai'ne ko,” ta'pɔ Sises uya. “Uwarinpa auya'nokon pe iyese yau, tiwi pɔsamoro ka'pon amɔ nɔti,” ta'pɔ iya. <sup>9</sup>Seri e'kupɔpɔ isaurokɔpɔ a'ku'tinin pe: “Tikin ni ri urepa'pɔ auya ton tonpa ano'masa' uya pɔra man,” ta'pɔ iya rɔpɔ.

<sup>10</sup>Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta, supara esa' pe te'sen uya imo'ka'pɔ, miripan uya use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru poitorɔ pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pɔ. (Ipoitorɔ ese' esi'pɔ Marɔ'kas.)

<sup>11</sup>Sises uya Pi'ta apiyo'ma'pɔ, “ɪsuparaai emaika'! Ukɔipɔnɔ uya pe' uwo'pasa' na'ne' ike ensi uya pen?” ta'pɔ iya.

#### Anas Piya' Sises Ari

<sup>12</sup>Miri a'tai, tamu'kuru' tawon kon Roman soisaai amɔ, tepuru kon pokon pe esii'ma, miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɔ amɔ erasu ton uya Sises a'si'pɔ. To' uya auron-pitɔpɔ, <sup>13</sup>miripan kon uya ari'pɔ wapiya Anas piya' Kaya'pas tamo, miri wɔpiya yau use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen. <sup>14</sup>Kaya'pas kuri ri Esuwerɔ amɔ pi'

waku pe iwa iyese miri tikin nan ka'pon uma'tasa' a'tai ka'pon amɔ iwano' pe tawon nɔpɔ.

#### Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pɔ

(Ma'siu 26:69-70; Ma' 14:66-68;

Uru' 22:55-57)

<sup>15</sup>Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki tɔron ni ipoitorɔ uya Sises e'ma'pɔka esi'pɔ. Apɔne pɔra use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunɔ pe pɔse ri ipoitorɔ esi'pɔ, miripan uti'pɔ Sises a'kiri use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru iwɔ pɔ'ku ta'. <sup>16</sup>E'tane Pi'ta esi'pɔ mɔra'ta nau itenu'pikiri e'ni pi'. Tɔron ni ipoitorɔ use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunɔ, enna'posa' uyee'pɔ, miripan uya miri yawon uri'san auro'ka'pɔ, miripan uya Pi'ta ewonnɔku'pɔ.

<sup>17</sup>“ɪmiri pen pe' kuri ri, kuri ri poitorɔ ton tonpa, imiri ri?” tukai' uri'san mɔra'ta nawon uya Pi'ta ekama'pɔpɔ.

Entakanoma'pɔ iya, “Uri pen ni kuri ri,” tukai'.

<sup>18</sup>Komi' pe pata esi'pɔ, miri pi' to' poitorɔ ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pɔ a'non pi' apo' piyau. Pi'ta ri niri e'soto'kasa' esi'pɔ to' koro'tau a'non pi'.

#### Sises Ekama'popitɔpɔ

(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64;

Uru' 22:66-71)

<sup>19</sup>Miri koro'tau, use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru uya Sises ekama'popitɔpɔ ipoitorɔ pi'

miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya pi'.  
 20 Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ama'ai  
 p̄ra usauro'sa' man usenupan ku'sa'  
 uya man Esuweru am̄' usenupato'  
 iw̄' tau, use'man nito', ip̄reman  
 nito' iw̄' tau, Esuweru am̄'  
 am̄rato' yau'ne. 21 Fri pe iyese pi'  
 uyekama'po auya? Uyetanin n̄'san  
 ekama'poki. To' uya ri i'tu miri  
 umaimu ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

22 Seri kasa isauroku a'tai, soisa  
 am̄' tonpa iye'm̄'sa'kasa' uya  
 temiyatu ke item̄' pi' iwini'pu.  
 "Miri kasa pe' tumaimu'sen k̄ri  
 use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan  
 epuru?" tai'ma.

23 Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu,  
 "Ipoken p̄ra usauro'sa' pe iyese  
 yau, ekama'. E'tane i'napairon pi'  
 usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, i'ri pe iyese  
 pi' uwini auya?" ta'pu iya. 24 Anas  
 uya ennoko'pu auronpi'sa' pe ri  
 mari Kaya'pas piya' use'man nito'  
 t̄rawasomanin nan epuru.

**Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe,  
 Itosoruwano Ite'kwa Pe  
 Sises Nonka'pu**

(Ma'siu 26:71-75;

Ma' 14:69-72; Uru' 22:58-62)

25 Saiman Pi'ta e'm̄'sa'kasa' esi  
 koro'tau a'non pi'. "Ipitoru ton tonpa  
 pen pe' imiri?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

I'tunin pe p̄ra iye'kuu'pu, "Uri  
 pen ni," ta'pu iya.

26 Use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin  
 nan epuru pitoru tonpa pe te'sen,  
 Pi'ta nakutu'pu ipana tonpa pe te'sen  
 uya ta'pu, "Imiri pen pe' iya'kiri are'  
 e'kwa nau sentaine' pen?" ta'pu iya.

27 Pi'ta kanan e'ku'kaa'pu i'tunin  
 pe p̄ra. Miri a'tai ri, kiritiki  
 epiya'ti'pu uturun ni pi'.

**Sises Ari'pu To' Uya  
 Paire' Piya'**

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-31; Ma'  
 15:1-20; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25)

28 Miri a'tai, Esuweru am̄' uya  
 Sises ari'pu Kaya'pas piyapai Roman  
 am̄' kopunaai iw̄' ta'. Awanakui'  
 si pata enaka'sa' esi'pu, iri pe  
 enapai p̄ra t̄si kon pi' Esuweru  
 am̄' ewom̄'pu pen miri ya',  
 enta'napai t̄si kon pi' Itepoi Iti'pu  
 Weyu Ru'pu a'taino pi'. 29 Paire'  
 epa'ka'pu to' piya', "Fri waraino ke  
 eseru'ti auya'nokon?" tase'na.

30 To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Fri  
 ku'sa' iya p̄ra iyese yau, ina  
 n̄nep̄i'no pen iyena'," ta'pu to' uya.

31 Paire' uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ati' si  
 iteseru aimenka kon pa main, Mosi'  
 winon awiri," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru am̄' epuru ton uya ta'pu  
 ipi', "Main, Mosi' winon pe p̄ra ri  
 iyese inu' ri t̄to' pe ina uya iyeri'to'  
 ya'," ta'pu to' uya. 32 Seri e'kup̄'pu  
 Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu uta'ku'tito' pe  
 miri kasa eri'to' oton ta'pu iya ru'pu. i

*18:32 miri kasa uma'tato' oton ta'pu iya ru'pu*—Sises uya t̄utan̄nse eriku ta'pu,  
 kurusu' po teriku ta iya e'kwa pe iyese'pu. Roman am̄' uya iye'wisa' kon wini eseru  
 esi'pu kurusu' pona to' t̄pokapi'se, e'tane miri kasa inu' ri wini Esuweru am̄' uya  
 i'se p̄ra to' esi'pu.

18:32 Isaan 3:14; 12:32

<sup>33</sup>Paire' kanan ewonkaa'pu tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ki'ma'pu, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.

<sup>34</sup>Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri pe ri pe' seri mukayan, taron kon uya ri kati ayauro'kasa' upi'?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>35</sup>Paire' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Esuweru pe' uri? Itonpa ton, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya itusa' uyena'. I'ri kupu'pu auya?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>36</sup>Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen. Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi yau, upoitoru ton nepanta'mai'no Esuweru amu' uya uya'si namai', e'tane seri po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen taron ni yau ri iyesei," ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup>Paire' uya ta'pu, "Kin pe ka'si iwesi wa!" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni iwesi, kin pe esi mukayai'ne'.<sup>k</sup> I'nai ri, entu'pu seri wenai, seri pi' uyee'pu seri non pona, i'napairon ekamai'. Tanporon kon i'napairon wini na'ne' uya umaimu eta," ta'pu iya.

<sup>38</sup>Paire' uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri miri i'napairon?" Seri ta pe, iti'pu kanan Esuweru amu' piya'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'ri imakooi eposa' uya para man. <sup>39</sup>E'tane iyaseru kon esi tikin ni a'sisa' nonkato' pe Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'tai. Miri wenai Esuweru amu' kin ken pe' nonka uya iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>40</sup>Tuuki'pi'nnumu kon yau, "Kane, kuri ri pen. Parapas kuru!" ta'pu to' uya. Parapas esi'pu Roman kopunaai ewa'noma yau iye'sa' ru'pu.

### Sises Turu'pu Kurusu' Pona Ipokapi'to' Pe

**19** <sup>1</sup>Miri a'tai, Paire' uya Sises anumu'pu, miripan ari'po'pi'to' pe ikupu'pu iya. <sup>2</sup>Soisa amu' uya tikukena' e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan taru'pu to' uya i'pai pona. To' uya iponti'pu tutariren ya', <sup>3</sup>miripan ekare pi' to' utipitu'pu, "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" tapitu'ima. To' uya temiyatu kon ke iwini'pu itemu' pi'.

<sup>4</sup>Paire' epa'kakaa'pu kanan Esuweru amu' pi' tase'na, "Apune enti', enpa'ka uya seri iyena'nokon i'tu kon pa iri pe iyesei tato' uya ipikiri para ri iyesei," ta'pu iya. <sup>5</sup>Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, imi'ni si e'mepi'sa' iyarakooi pe miri awonsi'ki tutariren pe si ipon, Paire' uya si ta'pu to' pi', "Pase ri si!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup>Ensa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki to' poitoru ton uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti!" tukai'.

E'tane Paire' uya to' eiku'pu, "Ananti', kurusu' pona ipokapitu kon pa. Uri nin, iri pe iyesei tato' uya ipikiri para nin man," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>k</sup> 18:37 Kin pe esi mukayai' sa'ne ko; miri pe para, Ipoken ni miri ta auya miri.

<sup>7</sup>Esuweru amu' uya ta'pu, "Main esanon ina, miri awiri ima'tato' pe ri iyese, apune para Papa Mumu pe iye'kupu pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>8</sup>Paire' uya miri etasa' a'tai, miri uya ri miyari ri enari'pa'pu, <sup>9</sup>miripan enna'po'pu tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Nai winipai iuye'sa'?" tukai', e'tane Sises uya eiku'pu pen. <sup>10</sup>"Uyauro'kapai para si iwesi?" ta'pu iya ipi'. "I'tu auya para pe iyese tameruntiru ke esi imo'kato' ike miri pe para kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' ike?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup>Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uyentai imeruntiru para iyese ka'tapai irepa'pu ike. Miri pi' kuri iyena' utunin nu'pu umakoitasa' miri eke pe kuru," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup>Miri si'kiri, Paire' esi'pu Sises inmo'kapai to' uya iwini namai', e'tane Esuweru amu' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Puse ri utito' pe iku'sa' auya yau, Sisa tonpa pe para ri iwesi miri. Inu' ri kin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' esi miri Sisa ewa'nomanin pe," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>13</sup>Seri etasa' tauya a'tai, Paire' uya Sises enpa'ka'pu, miripan ereuta'pu eseru aimenkato' apon po, pata, Ti' Konekasa' tato' yau, (Arami' pe Kapa'ta tato' ipi'). <sup>14</sup>Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'ma ta' ekonekan nito' pe iyese'pu, pure'po'si eto' a'tai ri,

"Puse ri si kin, iiwano' kon," ta'pu Paire' uya Esuweru amu' pi'.

<sup>15</sup>E'tane to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ati! Ati! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti!" ta'pu to' uya.

"Kin pe' iiwano' kon pokapitu uya kurusu' pona?" ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi'.

"Ina kin para ri man, e'tane Sisa riken ina kin," ta'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya.

<sup>16</sup>Iye'nonka pe ri nin si, Paire' uya itaru'pu miri to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

### Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32;  
Uru' 23:26-43)

Soisa amu' uya nin si Sises a'sikaa'pu miri. <sup>17</sup>Tiwari ri tukurusukuui arii'ma iti'pu Pu'pi f'pu Ru'pu pata'se' ya' (Arami' pe Koruko'ta tato' ya'). <sup>18</sup>Seri yau si kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu miri, asa'ron kon taron kon pokon pe, sen wini'ne Sises si to' aporo' po.

<sup>19</sup>Paire' uya ento' ipi' menukasa' esi'pu, miripan tusa' iya esi'pu kurusu' pi', SISES, NASARE' PON ESUWERU AMU' KIN, TAWON. <sup>20</sup>Tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' uya seri tawon ene'pu, apune para a'ko pe pata piyau Sises pokapi'sa' to' uya esi'pu, kurusu' pona ento' ipi' e'menukasa' esi'pu Arami' pe, Ra'ten pe, miri awonsi'ki Kiri' pe. <sup>21</sup>Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ta'pu Paire' pi', "Esuweru Amu' Kin' tukai' ku'menukai, e'tane puse ri e'kupu Esuweru amu' kin pe, tukai' riken imenuka'," ta'pu to' uya.



*Tiwari ri təkurusukuui arii'ma iti'pɔ Pu'pi Ɔ'pɔ Ru'pɔ pata'se' ya'. (19:17)*

22 Paire' uya to' eiku'pɔ,  
 “Imenukasa' uya na'ne' esi miri,  
 imenukasa' uya pe ri,” ta'pɔ iya.

23 Sises pokapi'sa' tɔuya'nokon  
 a'tai kurusu' pona, soisa amɔ'  
 uya ipon anɔmɔ'pɔ asakiri'ne  
 təkaisari'nokon to' uya ekamɔ'pɔ,  
 iyo'non niken tɔnonkai'. Seri ipon  
 esi'pɔ to'sa ri ika'sa' tikin nan ni  
 inakapu ponsi'ki ipɔrakon pɔ'kɔ  
 pona.

24 “Ikarapi'pai'nokon pɔra,  
 apɔne tɔusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai'  
 imo'kapai'nokon,” ta'pɔ to' uya.

Seri e'kupɔ'pɔ iye'menukasa'  
 itekare uta'ku'tito' pe,

“To' uya təkaisari'nokon  
 upon ekamɔ'pɔ,  
 miri awonsi'ki tɔusi'tui'  
 te'wapiya'kai'  
 to' uya upon  
 anɔmɔ'pɔ,”<sup>1</sup>

tawon. Miri si kupɔ'pɔ soisa amɔ'  
 uya miri.

25 Sises kurusukuui piyau isan  
 e'soto'kasa' esi'pɔ, isan pasi Meri,  
 Kɔro'pas no'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki  
 Meri Mataren. 26 Miri yau Sises uya  
 tɔsan ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki  
 tɔpoitorɔ tɔni'nɔnkanɔ e'soto'kasa'  
 a'ko pe, ta'pɔ iya tɔsan pi', “Kɔri  
 ri si imɔre,” ta'pɔ iya, 27 miri

<sup>1</sup>19:24 Eren 22:18

awonsi'ki tupoitoru pi', "Kuri ri si asan," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru uya ari'pu tupa'ta'se' ya'.

### Sises Eriku

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41;

Uru' 23:44-49)

<sup>28</sup>Emennu'pu, tanporon ni enuka'sa' i'tu tauya pi', imenukasa' si itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, ta'pu miri, "Tuna'kiri' ke e'ai," ta'pu iya. <sup>29</sup>Moro iyasi'pu miri yau wai yawon waain peneka, miripan ka' su'pa tuki'se, iyai i'so'pu ye' pi' to' uya inta na' itaru'pu. <sup>30</sup>Miripan ku'kasa' tauya a'tai, Sises uya, "Nu'ma'tai si," ta'pu. Miri pe ri nin si, ti'pai tupeimai' ta'kwaru taru'pu iya miri.

<sup>31</sup>Miri si esi'pu miri ekonekan weyu pe, miri ema'sa' yawon Sapa' esi pi' eke pe kuru To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pe. Apune para Sapa' a'tai eke' amu' i'se para tesi kon wenai kurusu' po'ne, Esuweru amu' uya Paire' ekama'po'pu to' pisi ton i'kwi'pi'to' pe iku'to' pe iya, miripan kon ekepu nu'tipi'to' pe kurusu' poi. <sup>32</sup>Miri pi' si soisa amu' uyee'pu wapiyaro' pisi ton i'kwi'pi'se'na Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki si isakon pisi ton. <sup>33</sup>E'tane si Sises piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, iyeri'ka'sa' pe to' uya ene'pu; miri wenai, to' uya i'si ton i'kwi'pitu'pu pen. <sup>34</sup>E'tane nin, soisa amu' tonpa uya apuruka'pu iteire' airi suparari ke, miripan

yai mun miri awonsi'ki tuna e'kwamu'pu. <sup>35</sup>Ka'pon ennin nu'pu uya ekamasa', miripan nekama'pu esi i'napai ri. I'tu iya i'napai ri tunekamanu esi tukai', imiri ri niri uya apurito' pe takasimai' para. <sup>36</sup>Seri ton e'kupu'pu iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, "Tikin ni ri iyip'pu e'kwi'to' oton pen,"<sup>m</sup> tawon, <sup>37</sup>miri awonsi'ki taron ni kanan iye'menukasa', "Tanapuruka'pu kon enpi'to' oton to' uya,"<sup>n</sup> tawon.

### Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47;

Uru' 23:50-56)

<sup>38</sup>Emennu'pu iwa ri, Isole', Arama'tiya pon uya Sises ekepu ekama'po'pu Paire' pi'. Isole' esi'pu Sises poitoru pe, e'tane ama'ai, apune para Esuweru amu' pi' tenari'numu pi'. Paire' uya ewai' tasa' pi' iyee'pu Sises ekepu kan. <sup>39</sup>Nekutimas esi'pu isakon pe, pena iwa Sises piya' ewarupi nau itisa' ru'pu. Nekutimas uya karapa miru isumasa' aro tato' pokon pe nee'pu, 75 pon e'to' airi ri. <sup>40</sup>Asa' ipi' si esii'ma Sises ekepu asa' tauya'nokon onti'pu to' uya miri a'po'nan pokon pe, pon renen tato' atu saai'pi'sa' ke. Seri esi'pu miri Esuweru amu' uya tekepu kon u'na'ti eseru yau. <sup>41</sup>Pata, Sises pokapitu'pu to' uya kurusu' pona na'ne' airi iyasi'pu umi, miri umi yau emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi'pu inu' ri emaikasa'

<sup>m</sup> 19:36 E'sotas 12:46; Nonpa 9:12; Eren 34:20. <sup>n</sup> 19:37 Sakaraya 12:10; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

19:28 Eren 69:21; 22:15 19:39 Isaan 3:1-2

ru'pu pen ni ya'. <sup>42</sup>Apune pura si Esuweru amu' ekonekato' weyu pe iyese pi', miri awonsi'ki a'ko pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi pi', miri ya' Sises emai'ka'pu to' uya.

### Iyaru Puan Ti' Akasa' Uruwai'

(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-11;

Uru' 24:1-12)

**20** <sup>1</sup>Awanakui' kuru, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Meri Mataren uti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan uya ti' utamasa' imura'taai apai ene'pu. <sup>2</sup>Miripan eka'tunsa' uti'pu Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitoru, kuri Sises ni'nankanu piya', miripan uya ta'pu, "To' uya Iteperu mo'ka'pu man ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai, miripan i'tu pura ri iyese nai ya' ri nawon to' uya ituru'pu!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>3</sup>Miri pi' si Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona utin pi'. <sup>4</sup>Asa'ri ri to' eka'tumu esi'pu, e'tane isakon uya Pi'ta entaka'pu, miripan uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eporo'pu iwapiya. <sup>5</sup>Te'timuikai' tenu tupitu'pu iya pon renen atu saal'pi'sa' kusan pe ene'pu iya miri yau, e'tane iyewomu'pu pen. <sup>6</sup>E'tane nin si Saiman Pi'ta, ite'ma'pu pe te'sen uyee'pu, miripan ewomu'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Pon saal'pi'sa' kusan pe renen tato' ene'pu iya miri yau, <sup>7</sup>eke' on pe kanan te'sen Sises i'pai won nu'pu. Taponari ri e'mepi'sa' esi'pu, pon renen atu saal'pi'sa' kusan pe pokon pe pura. <sup>8</sup>Miri awonsi'ki nin si taron ni ipoitoru, ti' akasa' uruwai'

pe eponin nu'pu wapiya, ri mari ewomu'pu. Miripan uya tunene'pu apuri'pu. <sup>9</sup>(To' uya ito'ka'nuku pura ri mari iyese'pu iye'menukasa' itekare Sises e'mu'sa'kato' oton teriku'pu apai, tawon.)

### Sises Usenpoika

#### Meri Mataren Piyau

<sup>10</sup>Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton enna'po'pu tupata kon ya', <sup>11</sup>e'tane Meri, e'soto'kasa' esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe piyau ukaran ni pi'. Akaramui'ma te'timuikai' tenu tupitu'pu iya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya', <sup>12</sup>miripan uya asa'ron kon aimu'nan ipon ton inseru amu' ereutapi'sa' ene'pu, Sises ekepu pata'pu yau, i'pai pata'pu airi miri awonsi'ki i'ta pata'pu airi isakon. <sup>13</sup>To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramu?" ta'pu to' uya.

"To' uya uyepuru ari'pu, nai ya' ri nawon to' uya ituru'pu," ta'pu iya. <sup>14</sup>Tai'ma iyera'ti'pu, miripan uya Sises ene'pu iye'soto'kasa' miri yau, e'tane Sises tukai' i'tu iya pura iyese'pu.

<sup>15</sup>"Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramu? Inu' warinpa auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

Umi turawasomanin pe ri nin si tekamai', "Apune ken, ari'pu auya pe iyese yau, ekamaki nai ya' ituru'pu auya, ikan utito' pe," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>16</sup>"Meri," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Iyera'ti'pu Sises winikui' iki'pi'ni'numui'ma Arami' pe, "Raponai!" (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe).

<sup>17</sup>Sises uya ta'pu, "Upi' kata'sii, apune pura enna'posa' pura ri

mari man ikũipũnũ piya'. E'tane, enta ru'ku uyakon non piya', to' pana'tii', 'Utiyai' ukũipũnũ piya', miri awonsi'ki ikũipũnũ kon piya', itese' pi' e'to' piya', miri awonsi'ki itese' pi' iwe'to' kon piya',” ta'pũ iya.

<sup>18</sup>Meri Mataren nin si uti'pũ miri itekareei esa' pe ipoitorũ ton piya', “Iteperu ene'pũ uya,” ta'pũ iya. Tauro'ka'pũ iya ke to' pana'ti'pũ iya.

**Sises Usenpoika'pũ  
Tũpoitorũ Ton Piya'**

(Ma'siu 28:16-20;

Ma' 16:14-18; Ūru' 24:36-49)

<sup>19</sup>Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti ko'mamiri pe, a'samũtu yau ipoitorũ ton esi a'tai, mũra'ta ta'kopĩ'se Esuwerũ amũ' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi', Sises uyee'pũ, miripan e'soto'ka'pũ to' koro'tau, miripan uya, “Miyari'nokon!” ta'pũ to' pi'. <sup>20</sup>Seri ta tũpo, temiyatũ miri awonsi'ki tũteire' enpoika'pũ iya to' ena'. Ipan pe ri ipoitorũ ton epori'ma'pũ itepuru ensa' tũuya'nokon a'tai.

<sup>21</sup>Sises uya kanan takaa'pũ to' pi', “Miyari'nokon! Ikũipũnũ uya uyenko'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, iyennoko uya 'nokon seri,” ta'pũ iya to' pi'.

<sup>22</sup>Miri tai'ma to' pona ise'netu'ka'pũ, “Wakũ A'kwarũ anũnti',” tai'ma.

<sup>23</sup>“Inũ' makoi ton pi' ri iusentu'ma yau, ipi' ri usentu'man; miri ton pi' iusentu'ma pũra iyesi yau, miri ton pi' ri usentu'man pũra iyesi miri,” ta'pũ iya.

**Sises Usenpoika Tamas Piya'**

<sup>24</sup>Tamas nin si (Titimas tato' ipi!), <sup>12</sup>kaisaron kon tonpa pũra iyesi'pũ, tũtonpa ton koro'tau Sises uye'sa' a'tai to' piya'. <sup>25</sup>Tũron kon nin si ipoitorũ ton uya, Iteperu ensa' tũuya'nokon nũ'pũ ekama a'tai, ta'pũ iya, “Tui' i rũ'pũ itemiyatũ pokon, miripan ya' uyemiyatũ tũsa' uya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki iteire' ya' uyemiyatũ tũsa' uya a'tai kuru nin apuri uya miri,” ta'pũ iya.

<sup>26</sup>Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pũ pe, ipoitorũ ton kanan esi'pũ iuti' tau, Tamas nin si esi'pũ miri to' piyau. Mũra'ta ri uta'kosa' e'tane, Sises uyee'pũ to' koro'ta' e'soto'kai', miripan uya ta'pũ, “Miyari'nokon!” ta'pũ iya to' pi'. <sup>27</sup>Miri a'tai, ta'pũ iya Tamas pi', “Iyemiyatũ itũki se ya'; uyemiyatũ ton enki. Iyemiyatũ tinkai' uteire' ya' itũki. Ikasimato' auya tũnonkai' apuriki,” ta'pũ iya.

<sup>28</sup>Tamas uya ta'pũ ipi', “Uyepuru miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' e'to'!” ta'pũ iya.



“Uyepuru miri awonsi'ki Papa,  
itese' pi' e'to'!” (20:28)

<sup>29</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Apɔne pɔra uyensa' auya pi', apurisa' auya; pori' pe kamo esi miri ene tɔpo pɔra ri apurinin nan," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>30</sup>Sises uya tu'ke ri eke Papa tɔrawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupɔ'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton uya entane, e'tane seri kareta pi' iye'menukasa' pɔra iyese. <sup>31</sup>E'tane seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa,<sup>o</sup> Sises esi Kɔrai,<sup>p</sup> Papa Mu, miripan apuri auya'nokon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo kon pa itese' yau.

**Sises Usenpoika**

**Tɔpoitorɔ Ton Tonpa Ton Piya'**

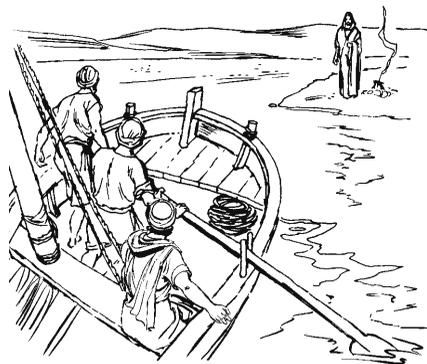
**21** <sup>1</sup>Miri pata'pɔ pe, Sises kanan usenpoikakaa'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton piya', Taipiriyas<sup>q</sup> ku'piri piyau. Se kasa iyese'pɔ: <sup>2</sup>Saiman Pi'ta, Tamas (Titimas' tato' ipi'), Na'taniyerɔ, Kena, Kiyarari yawon winon; Sepiti munki amɔ', miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon tɔron kon ipoitorɔ ton esi'pɔ a'samɔtɔ yau. <sup>3</sup>"E'saponka seri moro' amɔ' a'sii'," ta'pɔ Saiman Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan pi', "Aya'kiri ina uti seri," ta'pɔ to' uya. Miripan kon utisa' ekanwa'tipitɔ'pɔ kanau ya', e'tane miri ewarupii tau, moro' amɔ' a'si'pɔ to' uya pen ni.

<sup>4</sup>Awanakɔi' kuru, Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pɔ tuna e'pi po, e'tane ipoitorɔ ton uya ito'ka'nɔkɔ pɔra iyese'pɔ Sises pe.

<sup>5</sup>To' ki'pi'nɔnpa'pɔ iya, "Utonpa ton, moro' amɔ' pe' a'sisa' auya'nokon pɔra nai?" ta'pɔ iya. "Kane!" ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>6</sup>"Ipunwerɔ kon eno'mati' kanau enwo'netɔ winikɔi'; miri a'tai, to' ri eporo auya'nokon miri," ta'pɔ iya. To' uya iku'sa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'sikɔ poken pɔra ri to' punwerɔ esi'pɔ, apɔne pɔra tu'ke ri moro' amɔ' esi ke.

<sup>7</sup>Miri a'tai si, ipoitorɔ Sises ni'nɔnkanɔ uya Pi'ta pi', "Itepuru pe man!" ta'pɔ miri. "Itepuru pe man," ta iya etasa' tɔuya pe ri, Saiman Pi'ta uya tɔpon pɔro'pon e'me'pɔ tɔwoi (imo'kasa' iya esi'pɔ), miripan e'sanɔmɔ'pɔ tuna ka'. <sup>8</sup>Tɔron kon ipoitorɔ ton uya nin si e'ma'pɔka'pɔ miri



"Ipunwerɔ kon eno'mati' kanau enwo'netɔ winikɔi'!" (21:6)

<sup>o</sup> 20:31 *Seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa*; miri pe pɔra, *Seri ton e'menukasa' miyari ri apuri kon pa* <sup>p</sup> 20:31 *Kɔrai* (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pɔra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu) *Papa Nanɔmɔ'pɔ* ta e'kwa pe. <sup>q</sup> 21:1 *Taipiriyas*; miri pe pɔra, *Kiyarari* <sup>r</sup> 21:2 *Titimas—Esimunui'* ta e'kwa pe.

kanau yau, tu'kan kon moro' amù' en punwe tewa'tii' to' uya ipi'sikù'pù, apùne pùra inni kuru pùra ri 300 pi's e'to' airi ri tuna e'pi piyapai tesi kon ke. <sup>9</sup>To' e'te'kasa' a'tai, enkena' pe apo' e'simikasa' ene'pù to' uya moro' e'puru ipo, miri awonsi'ki pùreti esi'pù.

<sup>10</sup>Sises uya, “Moro' amù' si seri pe kuru ma'sitùne' inne'ti,” ta'pù miri to' pi'.

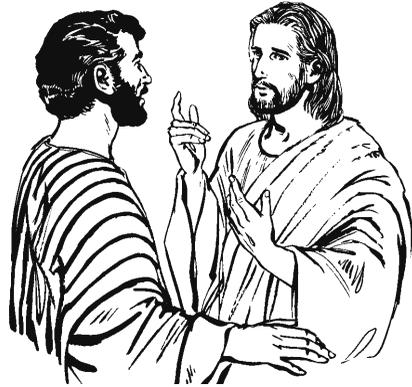
<sup>11</sup>Saiman Pi'ta ekanwa'tisa' uya nin si punwe pi'sikù'pù miri makùl. Tu'ke ri, 153 kaisa ri eke ton moro' amù' esi'pù, e'tane punwe ekaraka pùra ri iyessi'pù. <sup>12</sup>Sises uya, “Isi'ti, enta'natanù'ti,” ta'pù to' pi'. Ipoitorù ton uya, “Inù' imiri?” ta pùra ri iyessi'pù ipi'. Itepuru pe to' uya i'tu'pù. <sup>13</sup>Sises uyee'pù, pùreti tanùse to' repa'pù iya, miri kasa ri moro' ke to' repa'pù iya. <sup>14</sup>Seri si seri itosorùwano ite'kwa pe Sises usenpoika'pù tupoitorù ton ena', terikù tupo te'mù'sa'kasa' a'tai.

### Sises Uya Pi'ta Eri'to' Ekama'pù

<sup>15</sup>Tenta'na kon e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pù Saiman Pi'ta pi', “Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nùnka auya kuru ri pe' pùsamo entai?” ta'pù iya.

“Ewai!, uyepuru, ii'nùnka uya ri i'tu auya,” ta'pù Pi'ta uya.

Sises uya ta'pù ipi', “Uikùn non karimeru munki amù' ken si ewe'ki,” ta'pù iya ipi'.



“Uikùn non ken si karimeru amù' ewe'ki.” (21:17)

<sup>16</sup>Sises uya kanan takaa'pù ipi', “Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nùnka auya kuru ri pe'?” ta'pù iya.

Eikù'pù iya, “Ewai!, uyepuru, ii'nùnka uya ri i'tu auya,” ta'pù iya.

Sises uya, “Uikùn non ken si karimeru amù' ipa'simaki,” ta'pù ipi'.

<sup>17</sup>Itosorùwano ite'kwa pe Sises uya ta'pù ipi', “Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nùnkayan pe'?” ta'pù iya.

Pi'ta ena'pù pokoi pe, apùne pùra Sises uya tekama'posa' pi' osorùwau ite'kwa, “Ui'nùnkayan pe'?” tukai!, miripan uya, “Uyepuru, tanporon ni i'tu auya; ii'nùnka uya ri i'tu auya,” ta'pù.

Sises uya, “Uikùn non ken si karimeru amù' ewe'ki. <sup>18</sup>I'napairon ekama uya ipi'; moine pe iwa iwesi a'tai, iiwano' pe ri iyepontipitù'pù miri awonsi'ki iutipitù'pù i'se iwe'to' ya'; e'tane iukiii'pansa' a'tai, iyemiyatù ton

• 21:8 300 pi'; miri pe pùra, 200 kiyupi' amù'; 90 mi'ta e'to' airi.

inka auya miri awonsi'ki ka'pon uya nin si iponti miri, miripan uya ayari itipai iwe'to' pen ni ya," ta'pɔ̃ iya ipi'. <sup>19</sup>Sises uya seri ta'pɔ̃ Pi'ta uma'tato' eseru ekama tɔ̃uya pe Papa apuripi'to' ipi' pe, miripan uya, "Upikiri isi'ki!" ta'pɔ̃ ipi'.

<sup>20</sup>Pi'ta uya tenu ra'ti'pɔ̃, miripan uya ipoitorɔ̃, Sises ni'nɔ̃kanɔ̃ uyepɔ̃ tɔ̃pikiri'nokon ene'pɔ̃. (Pɔ̃se ri kɔ̃ri ri Sises pona iye'tɔ̃nkasa' rɔ̃'pɔ̃ to' enta'na a'tai, "Uyepuru, inɔ̃' uya si iyeparankato' oton?" tawon nɔ̃'pɔ̃.) <sup>21</sup>Pi'ta uya ensa' a'tai, ekama'pɔ̃'pɔ̃ iya, "Uyepuru, pɔ̃se kanan si?" ta'pɔ̃ iya.

<sup>22</sup>Sises uya eiku'pɔ̃, "Iko'mamɔ̃ i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri

pe miri esi ipona? fisiri, upikiri isi'ki," ta'pɔ̃ iya ipi'. <sup>23</sup>Miri si etasa' tɔ̃uya'nokon tukai' itonpa ton esi'pɔ̃ miri, pɔ̃se ri si ipoitorɔ̃ eriku' pɔ̃ra iye'to' oton, tukai'. E'tane Sises uya iyeri'to' oton pen tasa' pɔ̃ra iyese; "Iko'mamɔ̃ i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona?" tasa' iya riken esi.

<sup>24</sup>Pɔ̃se ri si kɔ̃ri ri ipoitorɔ̃ ekama pi' na'ne' imenukasa' iya ri na'ne'. I'tu i'napai ri inekamanɔ̃ esi.

<sup>25</sup>Sises uya tu'ke ri tɔ̃ron ni ton ni niri kupɔ̃'pɔ̃. Tanporo ri iye'menukasa' pe iyese yau, si'tuyai', seri non po imenukapi'sa' kareta ton pata pɔ̃ra iyese.

# Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu

## Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri

### Ekamanin

*Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri* esi itekare *Uru'* nūmenuka'pu pu'ku pe ri. Inkupunu kuru esi, wapiyaro' kon Sises pikiron kon uya iku'to' pe Waku A'kwaru uya to' kupu'pu Waku Itekare ato' pe to' uya Sises pi', "Surusiran awiri, miri awonsi'ki Isutiya, Sameriya awiri'ne ri, siya ri non u'matu pu'ku pona ri" (1:8). Sises pikiron kon pantomu pe iyesi Esuweru amu' koro'tau iye'sara'ti'pu tanporon kon pata emu' kaisaron kon uya apurito' pe. Imenukanin esi'pu tunmenuka'pu ennin nan uya i'tuto' pe Sises pikiron kon esi Roman amu' esi pata epuru pe enari'panin pe pen, Sises pikiron kon napurinu esi Esuweru amu' enuriku'pu ipi' a'ku'tinin pe.

*Inkupu'pu* ekanpai iyesi osorawau eke ton ite'ma yau, enei'ma nai awiri Sises pi', Waku Itekare usekama'pu so'si e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' mi awiri: 1) Sises pikiron kon nukupunu e'sara'ti'pu Surusiran po Sises enuku'pu e'ma'pu pe; 2) Parestin pu'ku ton ni ti'ma'kapi'se iyepamu'pu; 3) miyari ri iyepamu'pu Mete'teriyān nono poro ri Ron ni tepose.

Usennakan pari pen esi miri *Inkupu'pu* iye'sa' ru'pu tumeruntiru ke Sises apurinin nan pona Surusiran po Penti'kas weyu a'tai, miripan ni esi miyari ri so'si esa' pe imeruntitānuku pi' ri miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton ni, iye'ku'pi'sa' usekamasa' na'ne' awiri kareta yau. Iye'sara'ti a'taino kon Sises pikiron kon ekareei amuranu'sa' to'ken esi miri tu'kan ni to' nekamapitu'pu itekare yau, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu e'menukasa' na'ne' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu uya ri ekama merunti pe itekare esi'pu Sises apurinin nan yau miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon yau ri.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekonekan ensa' ru'pu ekamanin pe (1:1-26)

a. Te'nonka pe Sises usauroku'pu (1:1-14)

b. Isutas pata'pu iyakan anamu'pu (1:15-26)

Surusiran po tunene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (2:1—8:3)

Isutiya, Sameriya po tunene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (8:4—12:25)

Paaru e'turawasoma'pu (13:1—28:31)

a. Iye'sara'ti pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (13:1—14:28)

b. Surusiran po eke pe mitin pi' to' esi'pu (15:1-35)

c. Iyakon ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (15:36—18:22)

d. Itosorawano ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (18:23—21:16)

e. A'sisa' pe Paaru esi'pu, Surusiran, Sisariya, miri awonsi'ki Ron po (21:17—28:31)

### Sises Enuku'pu Erpu Pona

**1** <sup>1</sup>Eke Tiyo'peras, wapiyaro' ukaretaai yau imenukasa' uya man, tanporon ni Sises nukupu'pu miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu iya

ru'pu <sup>2</sup>iyenuku pona ri Erpu pona. Miri rawiri, Papa meruntiru ke tauta'kwaru'tii', tuneporo'san tunenno'ton kon pe itekare ekamai' apiyo'ma'pu iya tu-turawasooi kon ku'to' pe to' uya.

<sup>3</sup>Sises ekota'ma'pū, miri awonsi'ki iyeriku'pū tūpo kurusu' po, to' piya' isenpoikapitū'pū inke ite'kwa ri, to' uya te'mū'sa'kasa' apurito' pe. Inke ri to' piya' isenpoikapitū'pū 40 kaisa ri wūi ton u'matū koro'tau terikū tūpo te'mū'sa'kasa' a'tai, miripan usaurokū'pū Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. <sup>4</sup>Taron ni a'tai to' piyau tesi koro'tau, to' auro'ka'pū iya, “Surusiran apai kūtītū, e'tane ukūipūnū usauro'sa' rū'pū ipi' enupikiri me'tūi' usaurokū ri metata'tūine'nokon ipi'. <sup>5</sup>Isaan uya ka'pon amū' pa'taisimapitū'pū tuna ke, e'tane seri pe iwa'ne ri Papa uya apa'taisimapitū kon miri Wakū Ta'kwarū ke,” ta'pū iya.

<sup>6</sup>Sises pokon pe kanan tamūrasa' kon a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pū, “Ina epuru, seri a'tai pe' uri'nokon Esuwerū amū' e'to' itesa' pe na'po auya seri?” ta'pū to' uya.

<sup>7</sup>Miripan uya ta'pū to' pi', “Iweyu i'tuto' auya'nokon kuru pūra ri iyesi. Ukūipūnū uya ikoneka miri tūweyu a'tai ri. <sup>8</sup>E'tane Wakū A'kwarū uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, merunti pe iyena kon miri, miripan uyekareei ekama auya'nokon miri Surusiran po, Isutiya po, Sameriya po, miri awonsi'ki siya ri non emū' kaisa ri,” ta'pū iya.

<sup>9</sup>Seri ta'pū iya tūpo, itanūmū'pū to' enu airi ri, miripan onamū'pū kapuru' uya to' enu apai.

<sup>10</sup>To' esi'pū ka'ta' tenu kon tūtūse enpitū pi' iyenu'tane. Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau pūra ri, asa'ron kon inserū amū' e'soto'kasa' esi'pū to' piyau. <sup>11</sup>“Imiri'nokon, Kiyarari pon kon, i'ri pi' seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ka'ta' iyenu kon tūpitū? Pūse ri Sises enuku menyatūine' Epūn pona uye'to' oton, iti ene'pū auya'nokon kasa ri,” ta'pū to' uya.

**Ma'tayas Ena'pū  
Isutas Pata'pū Yakan Pe**

<sup>12</sup>Miri tūpo, enno'sa' kon enna'po'pū Surusiran pona Are' Wūpū poi, inni kuru pūra ri, 1 mayirū o'koi' ri pata pona. <sup>13</sup>Pata eposa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, pata tūto' tūuya'nokon itau, ka'tawon iūti ta' to' uti'pū. Pūsamoro iyamūrasa' kon esi'pū; Pi'ta, Isaan, Isens, Anturu, Piri', Tamas, Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Isens (Arū'piyas mu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen<sup>a</sup>), miri awonsi'ki Isutas (taron ni Isens mu). <sup>14</sup>To' amūrapitū'pū isewenapai ri ipūremai'. Uri'sami'si amū', Sises san Meri, miri awonsi'ki Sises akon non esi'pū to' koro'tau.

<sup>15</sup>Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mū'sa'ka'pū tūtonpa ton Sises apurinin nan koro'tau. <sup>120</sup>kaisaron kon esi'pū miri yau. <sup>16</sup>“Utonpa ton, kin Tepi' poro Wakū A'kwarū usauro'sa' rū'pū Isutas pi' si uta'ku'tisa'

---

<sup>a</sup> 1:13 *Usera'* - Roman amū' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

1:4 Ūru' 24:49 1:5 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:8; Ūru' 3:16; Isaan 1:33

1:8 Ma'siu 28:19; Ma' 16:15; Ūru' 24:47-48 1:9 Ma' 16:19; Ūru' 24:50-51

1:13 Ma'siu 10:2-4; Ma' 3:16-19; Ūru' 6:14-16

man. Sises a'si ton kon anin pe iyena'pũ. <sup>17</sup>Isutas esi'pũ anũsa' rũ'pũ ina tonpa pe itekare ekama pi' iye'turawasomato' pe," ta'pũ Pi'ta uya.

<sup>18</sup>(Iri eseru ku'sa' tũuya epe'pũ ke Isutas uya non e'ma'pũ, miripan yau ita'mo'ka'pũ, iye'toi'kwa'pũ tũwenu'pi takanũ'se. <sup>19</sup>Tanporon kon Surusiran pon kon uya itekareei eta'pũ, miripan kon uya miri non ese'ti'pũ A'ketama tukai', Mũn Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.)

<sup>20</sup>Miyari ri Pi'ta usaurokũ'pũ, "Iye'menukasa' man Eren yau,

“ ‘Tiwi itawon pũra itiwũ' nesii,

inũ' ri kũse'nin itau,”<sup>b</sup> miri awonsi'ki,

“ ‘Tiwi tũron ni itepuru pe te'ton ipata'pũ anũmũ,<sup>c</sup> tukai'. <sup>21</sup>Miri pe iyesi pi', Isutas pata'pũ iyakan epopai'nokon, pena ri Sises a'tai uya'kiri'nokon iye'sa' rũ'pũ, <sup>22</sup>Isaan uya epa'taisiman ekareei ekama'pũ si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Sises enuku pũ'kũ pona ri iye'sa' rũ'pũ, miripan e'to' pe utonpa kon pe Sises e'mũ'sa'kasa' ene'pũ tũuya ekamanin pe,” ta'pũ iya.

<sup>23</sup>Miripan kon uya asa'ri ka'pon amũ' anũmũ'pũ; Isole', Parũsapas tukai' to' nesakũnũ, Isu'su'tas tato' to' uya ipi', miri awonsi'ki Ma'tayas. <sup>24</sup>Miripan tanporo miri

ya te'san ipũrema'pũ, “Ina epuru, tanporon kon usenuminkato' i'tu auya. Apũne ekamaki nai kũri rupi anũsa' auya pũsamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amũ' apai <sup>25</sup>enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe, Isutas pata'pũ iyakan pe. Isutas uya ina nonkasa' man tũpata'se' ya' tũuti pi',” tukai' to' ipũrema'pũ. <sup>26</sup>I'tun nito' ike ke to' i'tu'pũ to' uya, miripan i'ki'ma tane to' uya ita'mo'ka'pũ Ma'tayas winikũi', miripan Ma'tayas ena'pũ 11 pan kon enno'sa' kon tonpa pe.

**Papa A'kwarũ Uyee'pũ  
Sises Poitorũ Ru'san  
A'kwarũ'tii'**

**2** <sup>1</sup>Penti'kas tato' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, <sup>d</sup> tanporo Sises apurinin nan amũrasa' esi'pũ tikin ni ipata Surusiran po. <sup>2</sup>Miri yau, ite'kwanau pũra ri, pata a'merumũ'pũ, eke pe a'setun kasa, ka' winipai, miripan ewomũ'pũ to' iwũ' ta', <sup>3</sup>miripan kon uya apo' waraino ene'pũ, miripan e'ta'nũku'pũ to' kaisa ri to' i'pai pona'ne eretuai'. <sup>4</sup>Tanporo to' uta'kwarũ'ti'pũ Wakũ A'kwarũ ke, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pũ usauro'ni pi' tũron kon ka'pon amũ' maimu' yau'ne, Iya'kwarũ uya tũusauro'to' kon pe tũkupũ kon pi'.

<sup>5</sup>Miri a'tai, Esuwerũ amũ' amũrasa' esi'pũ mi awiri'nan ni, pata emũ' apaino kon Surusiran

<sup>b</sup> 1:20 Eren 69:25    <sup>c</sup> 1:20 Eren 109:8    <sup>d</sup> 2:1 Penti'kas—To' Epoi Iti'pũ Weyu Rũ'pũ pe, 50 pe wũi tũpo Esuwerũ amũ' amũrasa' ti'kiyari kon a'nai' akũ'pũsa' anũmũ tũuya'nokon weyu pi'.    <sup>e</sup> 2:4 maimu, miri pe pũra ani Kiri' maimu yau.

1:18-19 Ma'siu 27:3-8    1:22 Ma' 16:19; Ƴru' 24:51

2:1 E'sotas 23:16; 34:22; Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-12



*Apo' waraino ene'pū to' uya. (2:3)*

pona. <sup>6</sup>Pata a'merumū tetai', to' amura'pū Sises apurinin nan pata'se' ya'. To' usewansiuka'pū tūmaimu kon tau'ne to' usaurokū eta tūuya'nokon pi'. <sup>7</sup>Ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pū, miripan kon uya ta'pū, “Pūsamoro nūsauro'ai'ne' nan sa'ne Kiyarari ko' amū' ko! <sup>8</sup>Ɔri kasa ken si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usaurokū eta seri? <sup>9</sup>Tūron kon sa'ne uye'pi'sa' man ko, Pa'tiya winipai, Metiya winipai, miri awonsi'ki Eran winipai, miri awonsi'ki tūron kon kanan Me'sa'po'temiya, Isutiya, Ka'pato'siya, Pontas, Eisa Mūre'pū, <sup>10-11</sup>Pūrekiya, Panperiya, Isi', Ripiya miri awonsi'ki Ron piyaworo' nan ni uye'sa' man ko, Esuwerū amū' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' pen e'tane, Esuwerū amū' napurinu apurinin nan. Tūron kon kanan Kūri' winipaino kon miri awonsi'ki

Arepiya winipaino kon, e'tane si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usaurokū eta'nokon, eke ri Papa nūkupū'pū ekareei pi'!” ta'pū to' uya. <sup>12</sup>Tanporon kon usewansiuka'pū, i'tu tūuya'nokon pūra iyese pi'. “Ɔri ekamanin pe seri esi?” tukai' to' usekama'popitū'pū.

<sup>13</sup>E'tane tūron kon uta'kiri'pū to' pi' to' sapema pe ri. “To' e'taripasa' man,” ta'pū to' uya.

**Pi'ta Uya Itekare Ekama'pū**

<sup>14</sup>Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mū'sa'ka'pū <sup>11</sup>pan kon tūtonpa ton pokon pe, anpisin ka'pon amū' koro'tau, miripan usaurokū'pū eke pe, “Utonpa ton, Esuwerū amū' tūron ni pata wini'nan miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po tūuko'mansan, apūne etati'! Ɔri ta e'kwa pe seri e'ku'sa' tukai' ekama uya. <sup>15</sup>Ɔpoken pūra ri iusenuminka

kon ina e'taripasa' tukai'. Awanakui'  
ri mari pata man, 9 a'kura' ri mari.  
Inu' e'taripa pãra ri iyese miri a'tai.  
16E'tane pu'kena' Isoweru nekama'pũ  
rũ'pũ uta'ku'ti seri,

17“ ‘Papa uya se kasa tasa': Se  
ton kupũ uya miri  
non weyu u'matũ a'tai:  
Uya'kwarũ enno'to' uya  
oton tanporon kon pona.

Imu kon miri awonsi'ki  
iyensi kon amũ' uya  
umaimu ekamato' oton,  
moineri'san enu  
uta'kwakasa' uya ento'  
oton,  
miri awonsi'ki kiïyi' amũ'  
e'ne'pi'to' oton.

18Miri riken pe pãra, upoitorũ  
ton, warawoti'si amũ'  
miri awonsi'ki  
uri'sami'si amũ' pona  
uya'kwarũ enno'to' uya  
oton ni mari,  
miripan kon uya umaimu  
ekamato' oton.

19A'kwarũpi'nin ku'to' uya  
oton ka' yau,  
miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi'  
non po kanan.  
Miri a'tai, miri yau mũn e'to'  
oton,  
apo' miri awonsi'ki ipun  
pe ikirisin e'to' oton.

20Wũi enu ewarumanto' oton,  
miri awonsi'ki kapũ  
usutato' oton mũn kasa.

Eke ri, miri awonsi'ki  
wakũ ri Itepuru Weyu  
uyepũ rawiri  
tanporo seri ton e'ku'to'  
oton.

21Inu' ri kũri ri Itepuru  
ekama'ponin nũ'pũ  
tũpika'tinin pe,  
epika'tito' oton tasa' iya,<sup>f</sup>  
ta'pũ rũ'pũ Isoweru uya.

22“Imiri'nokon Esuweru amũ',  
seri umaimu etati'! Pũse ri Sises,  
Nasare' pon, i'koro'tau'nokon  
iyese'pũ Papa nennoko'pũ.  
Tu'kan ni eke Papa tũrawasooi,  
a'kwarũpi'nin, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto'  
ipikiri ri ku'to' pe iya iyena'nokon.  
Papa uya enpoika'pũ iyena'nokon  
inkupũnũ wini, Papa nennoko'pũ  
tukai' i'tu kon pa, mi'tuyatũi'ne'  
kasa ri. 23Pena ri Papa uya iku'sa'  
esi'pũ iyena'nokon itato' pe tũuya,  
miripan tũrũ'pũ auya'nokon iri  
ton ena' to' uya kurusu' pona  
ipokapi'to' pe, iyeri'to' pe. 24E'tane  
Papa uya i'mũ'sa'ka'pũ eri'nito'  
meruntirũ apai, eri'nito' uya a'sisa'  
ko'manũkũ namai'. 25Pena Tepi'  
uya Itepuru maimu ekama'pũ,

“ ‘Papa, Itepuru ene uya inke  
ri upiyau.

Miri uriya', usi'nũkũ pen.

26Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe  
uyewan yau esii'ma,  
uyesen uya epori'mato'  
enpoika.

Ayapuri uya, Papa,

<sup>f</sup>2:17-21 Isoweru 2:28-32

2:23 Ma'siu 27:35; Ma' 15:24; Æru' 23:33; Isaan 19:18

2:24 Ma'siu 28:5-6; Ma' 16:6; Æru' 24:5

eri'sa' ri e'tane,  
 upun uko'mamā te'ku'to'  
 yau,  
 27 apūne pūra uruwai' yau esi  
 i'se pūra iwesi pi',  
 miri awonsi'ki wakū, uri  
 ipoitorū ukita i'se pūra  
 iwesi.  
 28 ĩko'manse'na utito' e'ma  
 enpoikasa' auya man;  
 pori' pe uku'to' auya  
 oton, apūne pūra tiwi ri  
 upiyau iwesi pi',<sup>g</sup>  
 ta'pū Tepi' uya," ta'pū iya.

29 Pi'ta usaurokū'pū tipiyi'se  
 pūra, "Utonpa ton, eke utamokori  
 kon Tepi' erikū'pū, miripan  
 uruwasi esi seri pona ri. 30 Tepi'  
 esi'pū pu'kena', miripan uya Papa  
 uya, 'Ikupū uya kuru ri miri,' tukai'  
 tauro'ka'pū rū'pū si i'tu'pū: tikin ni  
 ipayan amū tonpa ku'to' oton Papa  
 uya itepuru pe, Papa munki amū  
 esa' pe, Tepi' esi'pū to' esa' pe kasa,  
 tawon. 31 Miri pe iyese pi', Tepi' uya  
 nin si Kūrai<sup>h</sup> e'mū'sa'kato' oton  
 i'tusa' tūuya pi' ekama'pū, uruwai'  
 yau iko'manto' oton pen ni, miri  
 awonsi'ki ipun ukita pen ni, tukai'.

32 "Pūse ri Sises, iyeri'sa'  
 rū'pū i'mū'sa'ka'pū Papa uya.  
 Ina si iya'kiron kon nū'san uya  
 iye'mū'sa'kasa' ene'pū. 33 Papa  
 uya eke pe kuru ikupū'pū, miripan  
 ereutanū'sa' iya tenwo'netū wini,  
 miripan uya apiyo'ma'pū ta'kwarū

enno'to' pe iya tūpoitorū ton pona,  
 tūsaurokū'pū awiri ri. Sises uya  
 si eke pe kuru ri ina repasa' Wakū  
 A'kwarū ke menyatūi'ne' miri  
 awonsi'ki metayatūi'ne'. 34 Tepi'  
 enu'sa' pūra iyese tūpun yau Epūn  
 pona, e'tane Tepi' uya ta'pū,

"Ītepuru uya ta'pū uyepuru pi';  
 "Uyenwo'netū winikūi'  
 ereutanū'ki  
 Itepuru pe iwesi pa,  
 35 apūne iyeyaton non entai  
 iwesi pa iku'tane uya to'  
 esa' pe iwesi pa,"<sup>i</sup>

tasa'.  
 36 "Īmiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki  
 tanporo ri Esuwerū amū' uya i'tu  
 i'se esi i'napai ri kuru iyese tukai':  
 Pūse ri si Sises inwini'pū kon ku'sa'  
 Papa uya man Itepuru pe miri  
 awonsi'ki Kūrai pe," ta'pū Pi'ta uya.

37 Ka'pon amū' uya seri etasa'  
 a'tai, ipan pe to' ewan poka'pū  
 iya, miripan kon uya Pi'ta miri  
 awonsi'ki itonpa ton ekama'po'pū,  
 "Ina tonpa ton, i'ri ken si kupū ina  
 uya seri?" ta'pū to' uya.

38 Pi'ta uya to' maimu eikū'pū,  
 "Īmiri'nokon tikin pa'ne me'atūi'ne'  
 kaisa ri amakooi kon apai era'titi',  
 ina uya apa'taisimato' kon pe  
 Sises ese' yau amakooi kon pi'  
 usentu'man nito' pe, miripan uya  
 Wakū A'kwarū ke irepa kon miri.  
 39 Papa uya tūsaurokū'pū kupū  
 miri ipi'nokon, apayan kon nū'san

§ 2:25-28 Eren 16:8-11    <sup>h</sup> 2:31 Kūrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pūra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, *Papa Nanūtmanū* ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 kanan.

<sup>i</sup> 2:35 Eren 110:1

2:30 Eren 132:11; 2 Sanwerū 7:12-13

pi', miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pi' niri, tanporon kon Itepuru, itese' pi' e'nito' Papa nuki'manu ton pi' ri niri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

<sup>40</sup>Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu to' emiya'pontinin pe, "Epika'titi' iri ton seri a'taino kon piyapai," ta'pu iya. <sup>41</sup>Pi'ta maimu apurinin nu'san pa'taisima'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan 3,000 kaisaron kon ena'pu to' tonpa pe.

<sup>42</sup>Inke ri tenupato' kon awiri kuru ri to' e'pitu'pu, tuisi'nunka kon ke to' amurapitu'pu, to' uta're'tipitu'pu' miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremapitu'pu a'samutu yau.

#### Enno'sa' Kon Uya I'tuto' Ipikiri Ku'pitu'pu

<sup>43</sup>Tu'ke ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan pi' tanporon kon enari'numu'pu. <sup>44</sup>Tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurapitu'pu a'samutu yau, miripan kon e'repaitu'pu tanporon ke ri tutonpa kon pokon pe, <sup>45</sup>miripan kon uya tunono kon miri awonsi'ki timamin kon tonpa kurupo'pomaitu'pu. Miri epe'pu ke tutonpa kon repaitu'pu to' uya i'se iye'to' airi. <sup>46</sup>Wui kaisa ri to' amurapitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta', tanporo tamurapi'se to' uta're'tipitu'pu tiwu' kon tau'ne pori' pe, amure' pe pura

to' usekanpitu'pu. <sup>47</sup>Papa apuri-pitu pi' to' esi'pu, miripan taron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu pori' pe to' pi'. Wui kaisa ri Itepuru uya tankoneka'san ke to' tonpa'ti'pu.

#### Pi'ta Uya Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu

**3** <sup>1</sup>Taron ni wui a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' ipureman weyu a'tai, ko'mamu pe, 3 a'kura'. <sup>2</sup>Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu ise'mesa' iyentu'pu si'kiron ni to' napitunu "Akorawan Mura'ta" tukai' to' nesakunu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' purorooi mura'ta na!. Miri yau, to' uya inonkapitu'pu tumpurataai oton ekama'poto' pe iya ka'pon amu' tewonsan pi'. <sup>3</sup>Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ewontane tumpurataai oton pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya. <sup>4</sup>Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya to'sa ri ene'pu. "Apune, ina enki," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi', <sup>5</sup>miripan kon ene'pu iya, pura ke to' uya turepa tukai'.

<sup>6</sup>Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Purata pura man, e'tane itesa' pe ri e'ai'ne' ke irepa uya: Sises Kurai Nasare' pon ese' yau, e'mu'sa'ka', miri awonsi'ki asaki," ta'pu iya ise'mesa' pi'. <sup>7</sup>Itenwo'netu wini itemekon a'si'pu iya iye'mu'sa'ka tane, miripan i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki ipurakon amu' ena'pu pana' pe inke pura ri. <sup>8</sup>Miripan

<sup>1</sup>2:42 to' uta're'tipitu'pu; miri pe pura, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru enta'na'pu eseru ru'pu yau; miri pe pura, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru tenupa'pu kon awiri.

2:44 Inkupu'pu 4:32-35

e'sanumū'pū iye'sara'ti'pū usarin pi'. To' a'kiri iyewomū'pū Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' ta', iye'sanūnpitū'pū Papa apuripitū pe. <sup>9</sup>Tanporo ka'pon amū' miri yau te'san uya isari ene'pū Papa apuripitū pi', <sup>10</sup>miripan kūrī ri teta'kwanūnsen tukai' to' ni'tunū Akorūwan Mūrā'ta tato' yau Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' mūrā'ta nau te'sen pe ti'tuse, ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pū, iye'ku'sa' na'ne' ipi' pi'.

“Sises Uya Ka'pon Epi'tisa',”  
Ta'pū Pi'ta Uya

<sup>11</sup>Pūse ri si ka'pon uta'sisa' esi'pū Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi', miripan ka'pon amū' usewansiukasa' eka'tumū'pū to' piya' Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' ya'. <sup>12</sup>Ka'pon amū' ensa' Pi'ta uya a'tai, ta'pū iya to' pi', “Utonpa ton, Esuwerū amū', i'ri pe iyese pi' iusewansiukasa' kon seri pi'? I'ri pe iyese pi' ina enpitū auya'nokon? Tameruntirū kon ke miri awonsi'ki Papa porī'manin nan pe tesi kon pi' ina uya epi'tisa' pen miri. <sup>13</sup>Utamokori kon amū' Epūra'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' Papa uya tūpoitorū Sises ku'sa' eke pe, miripan Paire' piya' inee'pū auya'nokon iwito' pe iya. Inonka tane iya ri, ‘Sises i'se pūra ina man,’ ta'pū auya'nokon Paire' pi'. <sup>14</sup>Sises esi'pū wakū, ipokena'

ri e'tane, ‘I'se pūra ina man,’ ta'pū auya'nokon. Sises innonkapai Paire' esi'pū, e'tane ka'pon amū' wipi'nin nū'pū enna'pū auya'nokon inonkato' pe iya. <sup>15</sup>Inke ka'pon amū' uko'manto' sara'tinin nū'pū wini'pū auya'nokon e'tane, Papa uya i'mū'sa'ka'pū iyeri'sa' apai. Ina esi seri ennin nū'san pe miri awonsi'ki ekamanin nan pe. <sup>16</sup>Ina miri awonsi'ki pūse ri ka'pon uya Sises apuri uriya' pūse ri e'mū'sa'kasa' pana' pe. Sises apuri ina uya uriya', pūse ri ise'mesa' usepi'tisa' tanporon kon pe menyatu'ne'.

<sup>17</sup>“Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya seri kupū'pū Sises pi' inkupūnū kon i'tu auya'nokon pūra iyese pi'. <sup>18</sup>E'tane pūra ri, Papa uya pu'kena' amū' auro'kasa' rū'pū pena ri awiri seri e'kupū'pū, pūse ri Kūrai<sup>k</sup> ekota'mato' oton tawon. <sup>19</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', amakooi kon inonkati', Papa winikūi' era'titi'. Miri a'tai, Papa usentu'ma ipi'nokon uya tanporo amakooi kon korakato' pe. Miri a'tai, wakū pe ri Papa uya imeruntitanūkū kon miri, <sup>20</sup>miri awonsi'ki Kūrai, Papa Nanūmū'pū ennoko iya miri—Sises ri. <sup>21</sup>Pūse ri Sises si e'to' oton Epūn po Papa uya tanporon koneka emenna' pe pona ri, pena ri tūsaurokū'pū kasa wakū ton pu'kena' amū' yai. <sup>22</sup>Apūne pūra Mosi' uya ekama'pū, ‘Papa, Iteperu

<sup>k</sup> 3:18 *Kurai*, miri pe pūra *Me'saya*—*Papa Nanūmū'pū* ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 airi ri mari.

3:13 E'sotas 3:15 3:14 Ma'siu 27:15-23; Ma' 15:6-14; Ūru' 23:13-23; Isaan 19:12-15

uya pu'kena', uwaraino anunto' oton itonpa kon ni. Tanporon inekamanu main awiri me'tui'.<sup>23</sup> Kari ri si pu'kena' maimu awiron pen esi a'tai, Papa uya ima'tanu'to' oton tumunki amu' koro'tapai,'" ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

<sup>24</sup> Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, "Seri pe si ne'ku'ai'ne' esi penaro' ri tanporon kon pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu Sanweru esi'pu si'kiri ri. <sup>25</sup> Papa uya ta'pu ru'pu atamokori kon pi' pu'kena' amu' awiri tanku'ton kuru pi'. To' uya si eporo'pu, imiri'nokon uya ri niri kanan eporo. Epura'an auro'ka'pu Papa uya i'tuti': 'Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' purema uya miri apayan nu'san poro,'" tasa' iya ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Te'nonka pe, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Papa uya, taron kon piya' ennoko tuuya wapiya kuru, tani'mu'sa'ka'pu, tupoitoru ennoko'pu ipiya'nokon, ipurema kon pe, iri iyaseru kon tannonkai' iwesi kon pa," ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

#### Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Esi'pu Konsuru Amu' Piyau

**4** <sup>1</sup> Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' erasu ton epuru, miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ni mari usauroku koro'tau. <sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, to' usakorota'pu se kasa iyese pi', asa'ron kon enno'sa' kon uya ka'pon amu'

enupa esi'pu Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu pi' teri'sa' apai. Seri enta', iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka ekamanin pe. <sup>3</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'; pata uko'mansa' pi', taron ni wui emaku pu'ku pona ri. <sup>4</sup> E'tane tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya itekare etaka'sa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon e'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu 5,000 kaisa ri.

<sup>5</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amura'pu Surusiran pona. <sup>6</sup> Miri yau, Anas, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen esi'pu, Kaya'pas a'kiri te'san, Isaan, Arisanta miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni esi'pu itepuru tonpa ton pe te'san. <sup>7</sup> Tapiya'nokon Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan nepu'pu to' uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe tuuya'nokon, "Nai kasa ikupu'pu auya'nokon? Inu' meruntiru yau, inu' ese' yau ikupu'pu auya'nokon?" tukai'.

<sup>8</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta, uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke uya ta'pu to' pi', "Eke ton ka'pon amu' epuru ton, <sup>9</sup> seri pe ina ekama'po auya'nokon ise'mesa' epi'tisa' ina uya pi', i'ri kasa isepi'tisa' tukai'. <sup>10</sup> Seri i'tuti' imiyamoro ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu'; Nasare' pon, Sises ese' uya puse ri warawo' epi'tisa' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi ipiyau'nokon. Inpokapitu'pu kon kurusu' pona iyeri'to' pe i'mu'sa'kasa' Papa uya. <sup>11</sup> Papa Maimu uya tasa' na'ne' Sises pi',

<sup>1</sup>3:22-23 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18-19 <sup>m</sup> 3:25 Iseneses 22:18; 26:4

“Seri ti' imiri'nokon aminin nan newaruma'ti'pū enasa' man aminin nan uya amito' apon pe kuru,”<sup>n</sup> tasa'.<sup>12</sup> Makooi apai epika'tin nito' e'seposa' Sises poro riken, tanporo seri non po inū' ri Papa nūturū'pū pika'tinin wannī pe pūra ri iyesi miri,” ta'pū Pi'ta uya.

<sup>13</sup>Itepuru ton usewansiuka'pū, ipiyi'ke' pe pūra Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ene tūuya'nokon pi' sepa' nan ni miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni, e'tane to' uya to' to'ka'nūku'pū Sises a'kiron kon nū'san pe. <sup>14</sup>E'tane si ka'pon to' nepi'ti'pū e'mū'sa'kasa' ene'pū to' uya to' piyau. Miri a'tai, i'ri ri tato' to' uya pūra iyesi'pū Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi'. <sup>15</sup>Konsurū amū' uya to' enpa'ka'pū tiwū' kon tapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pū usauro'ni pi' tūtonpa kon amū' pokon pe, <sup>16</sup>“I'ri pe to' kupū seri, tanporon kon Surusiran po tūuko'mansan uya ri tanporo to' nūkupū'pū i'tu, miripan wapu'ti poken pūra iyesi. <sup>17</sup>E'tane seri ereutanū'pai iyesi iye'ta'nū'kapū wapiya ka'pon amū' koro'tawiri. To' enari'papai'nokon, miri entakasa' auya'nokon a'tai ikota'ma kon miri tukai,” ta'pū to' uya.

<sup>18</sup>Miri a'tai, to' kanan ki'makaa'pū to' uya. Ta'pū to' uya to' pi', “Seri tūpo inū' ri kusauro'katūu, kusenupātūu Sises ese' pi',” ta'pū to' uya.

<sup>19</sup>E'tane Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uya to' maimu eiku'pū,



“Seri tūpo inū' ri kusauro'katūu, kusenupātūu Sises ese' pi'!” (4:18)

“Imiri'nokon pe i'tuti', ipoken pe' iwesi kon Papa enu yau, amaimu kon awiri e'ni yau Papa Maimu tentakai'? <sup>20</sup>Ina e'pakapū poken pūra man ina nene'pū ton, miri awonsi'ki ina neta'pū ekamato' tūuya'nokon piyapai,” ta'pū to' uya. <sup>21</sup>Ipan pe to' enari'pa tūuya'nokon tūpo, Konsurū amū' uya to' nonka'pū. Nai kasa to' kota'mato' tūuya'nokon tukai' to' uya i'tu pūra ri iyesi'pū, apūne pūra tanporon kon uya ri Papa apuripitū pi' iye'ku'sa' rū'pū pi'. <sup>22</sup>Warawo' isepi'tisa' na'ne' esi'pū 40 kaisaron entaino ri iwūpiyaai.

**Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan  
Pokon I'pūrema'pū**

<sup>23</sup>Tūnonkasa' kon a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan enna'po'pū tūtonpa kon amū' koro'ta', ekamase'na tanporon ni use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru

<sup>n</sup> 4:11 Eren 118:22

ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya ta'pu tupi'nokon nu'pu. <sup>24</sup>Seri etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' ipurema'pu isewan ya'tenai' Papa pi'. "Itepu, Imiri nukoneka'pu Epan miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni miri yawon. <sup>25</sup>Ausaurok'pu Waku A'kwaru awiri ina tamokori, ipoitoru Tepi' poro ri, se kasa tukai:

“ 'Iri pi' Esuweru amu' pen usakorota;  
 'iri pi' ka'pon amu' e'kama, epoton kon kasa ri?

<sup>26</sup>Kin amu' e'kama, miri awonsi'ki non esanon ni amura isipokon pe,

Papa, Itepu miri awonsi'ki inanumu'pu, Kurai<sup>o</sup> ewa'nomase'na,<sup>p</sup> tukai'. <sup>27</sup>I'napai ri Era' miri awonsi'ki kopuna Ponsiyas Paire' pokon amura'pu Esuweru amu' pen ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon pokon pe seri pata yau, waku ayapiyo' Sises ananumu'pu ewa'noma pi' te'to' kon pe ekonekai'. <sup>28</sup>To' amurasa' tanporon ni imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki iyaseru awiri iye'ku'to' pe inkupu'pu ku'se'na. <sup>29</sup>Miripan, seri pe si enki, Papa: ina enari'pa to' uya; ina, ipoitoru ton iku'ki waku

pe, tepiyi'se pura amaimu ekamato' pe ina uya. <sup>30</sup>Iyemiyatu tinkai' ri usepi'tin iku'ki, tiwi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin niri iku'ki, waku ipoitoru Sises ese' yau,” tukai' to' ipurema'pu.

<sup>31</sup>Tawipurema kon tupo, to' e'nonkasa' a'tai, to' e'to' yau usi'ki'ma'pu. Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu tepiyi'se pura.

### Sises Apurinin Nan Esi'pu Amure' Ton Pen

<sup>32</sup>Sises apurinin nan esi'pu tikin ni ri isenuminkato', tikin ni ri itewan. Inu' uya ri uiwano' seri ta pura ri, e'tane tiwano' kon ke ri te'repasan pe to' esi'pu. <sup>33</sup>Merunti pe kuru esii'ma enno'sa' kon uya Itepu Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai ekama'pu, miripan kon pona eke pe ri waku nonkasa' tanporo to' pona. <sup>34</sup>Inu' ri tekota'masen kuru ri pura iyese'pu to' koro'tau, kamoro tumainaru ke, tiwu' ke ri te'san uya ikurapo'pomapitu'pu, miripan epe'pu ru'pu ne'pitu'pu to' uya <sup>35</sup>enno'sa' kon ena', miripan ekanpitu'pu to' uya to' kaisa ri ipura kuru to' esi pi' tense.

<sup>36</sup>Miri kasa si, Ilose' esi'pu miri, Ripai pa ru'pu pe te'sen, Sai'puras po iyentusa' ru'pu, Panapas tukai' enno'sa' kon nesakunu

<sup>o</sup> 4:26 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura *Me'saya* (Ipuu maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, *Papa Nanumunu* ta e'kwa pe. <sup>p</sup> 4:25-26 Eren 2:1-2

4:24 E'sotas 20:11; Ne'imaya 9:6; Eren 146:6

4:27 Ma'siu 27:1-2; Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1; Isaan 18:28-29 4:32 Inkupu'pu 2:44-45

(Pori'mapi'nin ta e'kwa pe).  
 37Tumainaru kurupo'poma'pu iya,  
 miripan epe'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa'  
 kon ena'.

**Ananayas, Ino'pu Sa'paira**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Ananayas, ino'pu Sa'paira uya kanan tunono kon kurupo'poma'pu. <sup>2</sup>Itepe'pu tonpa'ka'pu to' uya tano'pu ya' ri esil'ma tiwano' kon pe iye'to' pe, miripan tonpa'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'. <sup>3</sup>Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Ananayas, i'ri pe iyesi pi' iri ri Se'tan<sup>a</sup> ewonsa' iyewan ya, kasi pe ri Waku A'kwaru enku'ti pa, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ri kupu'pu esil'ma ipiyau? <sup>4</sup>Ikurupo'poma auya wapiya pe' iiwano' pe iyesi'pu pen miri? Miri awonsi'ki ikurupo'poma tupo, itepe'pu esi'pu iiwano' pe pen ni pe' miri? I'ri pe iyesi pi' tuku'sen pen ni kupu'pu auya? Ka'pon amu' pi' pe' kasi pe iwe'sa' pe ekama auya e'tane, kasi pe iwe'sa' Papa pi'," ta'pu iya. <sup>5</sup>Seri etasa' tuya a'tai, Ananayas uta'mo'ka'pu eke' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri seri etanin nu'san enari'numu'pu iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'. <sup>6</sup>Miri tupo, moine ton warawo' amu' uyee'pu itekepu ontise'na, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya iu'na'tito' pe tuya'nokon.

<sup>7</sup>Osoruwau ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tisa' tupo'ne ri, ino'pu uyee'pu, i'ri e'ku'sa' tukai' i'tu iya para iyesi'pu. <sup>8</sup>Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu,

"Seri riken pe' Ananayas ya' inono kon epe'pu pe ineporo'pu kon?" ta'pu iya.

"Ewai', miri riken itepe'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup>Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri pe iyesi pi' Itepuru A'kwaru i'tupitu kon pa iyekoneka'pu kon?" ta'pu iya. "Apu'ne enki, ataan'pu u'na'tinin nu'san ni mari esi moro mura'ta nau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri mari iyenpa'ka miri," ta'pu iya. <sup>10</sup>Miri a'tai ri, ipiyau ita'mo'ka'pu eke' pe, miripan moine ton warawo' amu' ewomu'pu itekepu ekare pi'. Itekepu ari'pu to' uya iu'na'tito' pe itaan'pu piyau ri. <sup>11</sup>Miri pi', ipan pe ri Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri etanin nu'san enari'numu'pu.

**Enno'sa' Kon Uya E'ne' Ton Epi'ti'pu**

<sup>12</sup>Enno'sa' kon uya tu'kan ni i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan pe te'san esi'pu paru'roi po, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' tau. <sup>13</sup>Tanporon kon ni esi'pu ipiyi'ke' pe to' koro'ta' enapai para, ka'pon amu' uya ipan pe ri to' nama tane. <sup>14</sup>Miri koro'tau ri, tu'kan kon warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' uya ri Itepuru apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' tonpa pe to' era'ti'pu. <sup>15</sup>Miri pe iyesi pi', ka'pon amu' uya e'ne' ton

<sup>a</sup>5:3 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

nepŭ'pŭ, asanta ta' to' nonka'pŭ to' uya to' e'kwe' po'ne to' apon po'ne ri, Pi'ta uti a'kwarŭ'pŭ uya ri to' epi'tito' pe. <sup>16</sup>Anpisiin ka'pon amŭ' Surusiran woi tŭuko'mansan uya e'ne' ton, makoi a'kwarŭ yen ton ni nee'pŭ, miripan kon usepi'ti'pŭ.

### Enno'sa' Kon Ekota'ma'pŭ

<sup>17</sup>Miripan Papa ena' use'man nito' tŭrawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon iya'kiri te'san Satu'si amŭ' tonpa ton ikintato' esi'pŭ ipan pe to' pi'. <sup>18</sup>To' uya enno'sa' kon a'si'pŭ, miripan kon uya to' tŭrŭ'pŭ pariki'si ta'. <sup>19</sup>E'tane ewarupi nau, Papa inserŭi uya pariki'si mŭra'taai a'koka'pŭ, miripan uya to' enpa'ka'pŭ. <sup>20</sup>“Esuwerŭ amŭ' use'mato', ipŭremato' iwŭ' ta' entanti', ka'pon amŭ' pi' tanporo seri main ekamatanti' emenna' pe uko'man nito' ekareei,” ta'pŭ iya. <sup>21</sup>Pata ema'sa' a'tai, to' ewomŭ'pŭ Esuwerŭ amŭ' use'mato', ipŭremato' iwŭ' ta' tauro'ka'pŭ kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki to' e'sara'ti'pŭ ka'pon amŭ' enupa pi'.

Papa ena' use'man nito' tŭrawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uye'sa' a'tai, Esuwerŭ amŭ' Konsŭrŭi ton ki'ma'pŭ to' uya—tanporo Esuwerŭ amŭ' epuru ton—to' amŭ'rato' pe. To' uya Esuwerŭ amŭ' use'mato', ipŭremato' iwŭ' erasu pe te'san ennoko'pŭ pariki'si ta' a'sisa' rŭ'san enpa'kase'na.

<sup>22</sup>E'tane to' utisa' pariki'si ta' a'tai, to' eporo to' uya pŭra iyesi'pŭ. Miri pi' to' enna'po'pŭ isekamase'na, <sup>23</sup>“A'kopi'sa' pe kuru ri pariki'si eporo'pŭ ina uya iterasu ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pŭ mŭra'ta nau, e'tane ina uya a'kokasa' a'tai, inŭ' pŭra iyesi'pŭ itau,” ta'pŭ to' uya. <sup>24</sup>Seri tawon eta tŭuya a'tai, Esuwerŭ amŭ' use'mato', ipŭremato' erasu ton epuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwerŭ amŭ' use'mato', ipŭremato' epuru ton usenu'mere'ma'pŭ miri, “I'ri ri si e'kupŭ'pŭ seri ko? I'ri pe to' esi'pŭ?” tukai'.

<sup>25</sup>Miripan e'tane, ka'pon uyee'pŭ, “Apŭne enti', pariki'si ta' ana'si'pŭ kon amŭ' e'soto'pi'sa' use'man nito', ipŭreman nito' iwŭ' tau ka'pon amŭ' enupa pi',” tase'na. <sup>26</sup>Miri a'tai ri, erasu ton epuru uti'pŭ tŭtonpa ton pokon pe enno'sa' kon ne'se'na. To' ta'kwarŭkai' to' inne'pai pŭra to' esi'pŭ, apŭne pŭra ka'pon amŭ' uya tŭwini kon ti' ke tukai' to' usenari'pa'pŭ.

<sup>27</sup>Enno'sa' kon nepŭ'pŭ to' uya Esuwerŭ amŭ' Konsŭrŭi ton piya', Papa ena' use'man nito' tŭrawasomanin nan epuru uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe. <sup>28</sup>“E'se'ne' pe ina uya ta'pŭ ipi'nokon, ‘Sises ese' pi' ka'pon amŭ' kusenupa-tŭu,’ ta'pŭ e'tane ri, pata Surusiran emŭ' wisa' auya'nokon enupan nito' auya'nokon ike ke miri awonsi'ki tŭmakooi ke ina esi pŭse ri mŭnŭ uriya' ta auya'nokon,” ta'pŭ iya.

29Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya imaimu eiku'pū, "Papa Maimu awiri ina e'to' pe iyese, ka'pon maimu awiri pen. 30Papa, ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi', Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nū'pū iyeri'sa' apai inwini'pū kon tūpokapi'se yūi pona. 31Papa uya i'mu'sa'kasa' tenwo'netu wini, iku'sa' iya esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe, Esuweru amū' ra'tinin pe, to' makooi pi' isentu'ma ke. 32Seri e'kupū ennin nū'san ina, Waku A'kwaru uya ri niri ene'pū, Papa nūturū'pū tūmaimu awiron kon ena'," ta'pū to' uya.

33Seri eta tūuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usakorota'pū, miri awonsi'ki to' ri inwipai to' ena'pū, 34e'tane Pari'si, Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa, Kamariyeru itese', ka'pon amū' nūnamanu ri e'soto'ka'pū to' piya', "Apūne rā'kwī, kamoro warawo' amū' enpa'kati' aka'ne' pe," ka'se'na. 35Miripan uya to' auro'ka'pū, "Esuweru amū', inkupūnū kon ti'tui' e'ti' pūsamoro ka'pon amū' pi'. 36Pena sa'ne Tiyotas itese' ka'pon esi'pū inū' pe ri e'kupū i'se. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amū', 400 kaisaron kon era'ti'pū ipoitoru pe. Iwini'pū to' uya, miripan poitoru ton nū'san e'ta'nūku'pū, miri awonsi'ki i'ri pūra ri iyese'pū. 37Kūri ri e'ma'pū ta', Isutas, Kiyarari ko' kanan esi'pū, ka'pon amū' ese' menukapi'to' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' kanan anin pe iyese'pū. Kūri ri kanan wini'pū to' uya, miripan poitoru

ru'san e'ta'nūku'pū. 38Miri pe iyese pi', seri pe na'ne' pi' kapai e'ai ipi'nokon: tiwi pūsamoro warawo' amū' nesii; tiwi to' nūtii. Seri te'ku'sen esi a'tai ka'pon eseru pe, iye'kupū pūra iyese miri. 39E'tane Papa winon pe iyese a'tai, inū' uya ri pūsamoro ereutanūku pūra ri iyese. Papa ewa'noma auya'nokon pe ri iye'to' oton," ta'pū iya.

40Seri ta iya pi', "Ewai' ri ka'wa," ta'pū to' uya. Enno'sa' kon ki'ma'pū to' uya, miripan kon ari'po'pitu'pū to' uya, miripan kon uya ta'pū to' pi', "Sises ese' yau kasauro'tūu seri tūpo," ta'pū to' uya. To' utito' pe to' nonka'pū to' uya. 41Enno'sa' kon uti'pū Esuweru amū' Konsurūūi ton piyapai. Pori' pe to' esi'pū, apūne pūra Papa pona waku pe ri iyese pi' to' ekota'ma Sises ese' wenai. 42Miri awonsi'ki wūi kaisari ri Esuweru amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' tau, ka'pon amū' iwū' tau'ne tereutai' pūra ri, Sises pi' to' enupa pi' to' esi'pū, waku itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pū, Sises esi Papa Nanūmū'pū, tukai'.

**7 Kaisaron Kon Utanūmū'pū**

**6** 1Miri a'tai, tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epirikū'pū. Kiri' pe tūsauro'san Esuweru amū' miri awonsi'ki patawon amū' Esuweru amū' pokon pe to' e'manenpato' esi'pū, kiyari ke tūtonpa kon uri'sami'si amū' itaan'pū ima'tasa' kon ini to' uya pi'. 2Miri pi' si ka'pon

amū' amuranūku'pū 12 kaisaron kon uya tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki ta'pū to' uya, "Iye'to' pe pūra iyesi miri upona'nokon Papa Maimu tekamai' pūra tūron ni pi' e'ni a'tai usekan ni pi' ri. <sup>3</sup>Utonpa ton, 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amū' epoti' i'koro'tapai'nokon, i'tunin nan pe kuru ka'pon amū' ni'tunū ton, Wakū A'kwarū ke ita'kwarū'tisa' kon, seri i'se e'nito' tūrawasomanin pe te'ton kon, <sup>4</sup>ipūreman pi' pari ina e'to' pe ka'pon amū' enupa pi' Papa Maimu ke," ta'pū to' uya.

<sup>5</sup>Tanporon kon epori'ma'pū enno'sa' kon maimu pi', miripan kon uya si Si'tipūn anūmū'pū Papa Maimu apurinin ye' kuru, Wakū A'kwarū yen; Piri' ri kanan to' tonpa pe; tūron kon Pūro'koras; Ni'kanorū; Timon; Parāmenas; Ne'koras, Antiyo' winon, iyera'tisa' rū'pū Esuwerū amū' tonpa pe. <sup>6</sup>To' uya si pūsamoro anūnsa' kon nū'san tūrū'pū enno'sa' kon piya', to' pūremato' pe si to' uya, tūturawasooi kon si ku'to' pe to' uya.

<sup>7</sup>Miripan Papa Maimu usekama'pū miyari ri tu'kan kon pi' ri tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pū Surusiran po. Use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan ni era'ti'pū tu'ke kuru ri Sises uya enupan nito' awiri te'to' kon pe.

#### Si'tipūn A'si'pū To' Uya

<sup>8</sup>Si'tipūn, eke ri Papa uya wakū nonkasa' esa' miri awonsi'ki tūmeruntirū kenan uya, eke pe ri a'kwarūpi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupū'pū ka'pon

amū' koro'tau. <sup>9</sup>E'tane tūron kon ka'pon amū' Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' tau te'san tonpa ton Inonkasa' Kon tukai' tesa'san, Esuwerū amū' pe ri te'san, Sairini miri awonsi'ki Arisantiriya winon kon ena'pū ewa'noma pi'. Kamoro miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Eisa Mūre'pū winon kon pokon pe te'sepose Si'tipūn pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pū. <sup>10</sup>E'tane ipoken pūra ri iyesi tato' ipikiri pūra ri iyesi'pū, apūne pūra isaurokū pi' i'tunin pe kuru Iya'kwarū uya iku'sa' ke.

<sup>11</sup>Miripan kon uya ama'ai ka'pon amū' anūmū'pū eseru'tinin nan pe, "Si'tipūn eta'pū ina uya Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe ri isaurokū'pū," taton kon.

<sup>12</sup>Miripan kon uya ka'pon amū', Esuwerū amū' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni tūrūnka'pū. To' uya Si'tipūn a'si'pū, miripan nepū'pū to' uya Esuwerū amū' Konsūruūi ton piya'. <sup>13</sup>To' uya kasi pe ri Si'tipūn eseru'tisa' tūuya'nokon nū'pū ekama'pū Konsūruū amū' pi'. "Iyereuta pūra ri pūse ri usauro'ni pi' man iri pe use'man nito', ipūreman nito' iwū' pi' miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon pi'. <sup>14</sup>Ina uya etasa' man ta iya pūse ri Sises, Nasare' pon uya seri pata ma'tanūku tawon. Miri awonsi'ki ensima iya uko'man ni eseru Mosi' nūturū'pū uyena'nokon," ta'pū to' uya.

<sup>15</sup>Tanporo ense'na iyamūrasa' kon Esuwerū amū' Konsūruūi ton iwū' ta' uya enpitu'pū itemū' poi

ri, miripan kon uya itemu' ene'pu inseru emu' kasa ri.

**Si'tipun Uya Esuweru Amu' Konsuruai Ton Auro'ka'pu**

**7** <sup>1</sup>Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya Si'tipun ekama'po'pu, "I'napai ri pe' ka'pon amu' nusauro'ai'ne' ipi' esi?" tukai'.

<sup>2</sup>Si'tipun uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon, tunamasan itepuru ton, apune etati'. Papa usenpoika'pu Epura'an piya' Me'sa'po'temiya po Eran pona iti rawiri. <sup>3</sup>'Apata'se' miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ininki, itiki miri non sekamayai'ne' ya','<sup>7</sup> ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

<sup>4</sup>"Miripan uya Karutiya pon kon nimi'pu. Eran po iyepatama'pu. Ikuipunu uma'ta'pu tupo, Papa uya ennoko'pu seri muko'manyatui'ne' ya'. <sup>5</sup>E'tane inturunu pe te'sen itimamin tusa' iya pura iyesi'pu, e'tane Papa usauroku'pu iku'to' pe uya tukai', 'Imiri, miri awonsi'ki apayan nus'an, Esuweru amu' uya non epoto' oton.' Miri a'tai, imure pura Epura'an esi'pu. <sup>6</sup>Miri tupo, Papa usauroku'pu, 'Apayan nus'an, Esuweru amu' e'to' oton ka'kuran pe taron kon pata yau. Miri yau, tapiyo' kon pe to' e'tane, to' kota'mato' oton to' uya 400 kaisa ri wuipiya, <sup>7</sup>e'tane uri uya miri eke pata kota'mato' oton. To' epa'kato'

oton miri eke pata yapai, seri pata ya' uyapuripi'se'na,'<sup>s</sup> ta'pu Papa uya. <sup>8</sup>Miri a'tai, Papa uya Epura'an auro'ka'pu tanporo warawo' amu' uya tayun kon pi'pi puturakapi'to' pe, tumunki pe to' esi ekamanin pe. Miri a'tai, Aisi', Epura'an mu entu'pu, <sup>8</sup>kaisa ri wui tupo, itun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Aisi' mu, Seko' entu'pu, miripan yun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Seko' uya niri 12 kaisaron kon tumunki amu' yun pi'pi puturakapi'tu'pu.

<sup>9</sup>"Isose' esi'pu to' tonpa pe. Irunan ni ikinta'pu Isose' pi', miripan kon uya ikerupo'poma'pu Isi' yawon kon poitoru pe. E'tane Papa esi'pu iya'kiri, <sup>10</sup>miripan uya ipika'ti'pu tanporo ewankamanin apai. Isose' repa'pu iya ipu'ketu ke, miripan uya iku'sa' esi'pu waku pe kin Peero ewakiri pe. Miri a'tai, Peero uya Isose' kupu'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki tapata'se' epuru pe.

<sup>11</sup>"Miri a'tai, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki Kenan pata pona. Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' apu'kaa'pu iwan pi', utamokori kon amu' ri enta'nato' ipi' pura iyesi'pu, miripan uya eke ri ewankamanin nee'pu. <sup>12</sup>Seko' uya eta'pu, 'Kiyari esi Isi' po,' tawon, miripan uya tumunki amu', utamokori kon amu' ennoko'pu kiyari ennase'na.

<sup>r</sup>7:3 Iseneses 12:1    <sup>s</sup>7:7 Iseneses 15:13-14; E'sotas 3:12

7:4 Iseneses 11:31; 12:4    7:5 Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8

7:8 Iseneses 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31-35:18    7:9 Iseneses 37:11-28; 39:2, 21

7:10 Iseneses 41:39-41    7:11 Iseneses 42:1-2

13 Iyakon ite'kwa pe to' utisa' a'tai, Isole' usekama'pu tarui ton pi'. Miri a'tai si, Peero uya Isole' tonpa ton i'tu'pu miri. 14 Seri tupo, Isole' uya tumaimu ennoko'pu tukaipunu uye'to' pe tanporo tatonpa ton pokon pe Isi' pona. 75 kaisa ri tanporo to' esi'pu. 15 Miri a'tai, Seko' uti'pu Isi' pona, miripan uma'ta'pu. Imunki amu' ri niri uma'tapitu'pu miri yau. 16 To' ekepu nee'pu to' uya Si'ken pona, miripan kon u'na'tipitu'pu to' uya Epura'an ne'ma'pu yau Amoru munki amu' wini, Si'ken po.

17 "A'ko pe iweyu uyepu koro'tau, Papa uya tusauroku'pu ku'to' pe Epura'an pi', tu'ke kuru utonpa kon amu' epansa' esi'pu. 18 Miri a'tai, taron ni kin, Isole' i'tunin pen ena'pu Isi' epuru pe. 19 Kari ri e'kupu'pu to' wanmura iri pe to' ma'tanuku pi', uri'nokon tamokori ton kota'ma'pu to' uya. To' apiyo'ma'pu to' uya tentusan mure amu' eno'mato' pe to' uya, to' uma'tato' pe.

20 "Miri koro'tau, Mosi' entu'pu. Waku pe ru'kwi iyese'pu, mure e'pito' kasa pura. Osoruwau kapui to' uya imainanpa'pu ikupunu iwu' tau. 21 To' uya enpa'kanu'sa' a'tai, Peero ensi uya anumu'pu, miripan emo'ka'pu iya tumure kasa kuru ri. 22 Mosi' usenupasa' esi'pu tanporo Isi' pon kon eseru yau. Imaimu,

miri awonsi'ki inkupunu esi'pu merunti pe.

23 "40 kaisa ri iwupiyaa Mosi' enasa' a'tai, tatonpa ton ka'kuranpa pi' iye'kupu'pu. 24 To' tonpa Esuweru pon wipitu Isi' ko' uya ene'pu iya, miripan uti'pu Esuweru pon pika'tise'na. Miripan e'ma'pu Mosi' uya, Isi' ko' tawise. 25 Mosi' usenuminka'pu tatonpa ton uya tato'ka'nuku tukai' Papa uya tuku'sa' to' pika'tinin pe tukai', e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku pura iyese'pu. 26 Miri ema'sa' yau, Mosi' uya asa'ron kon Esuweru pon kon epanta'ma ene'pu, to' epanta'ma ereutanuku i'se iyese'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', 'Warawo' amu' isitonpa pe iwesi kon miri. Itonpa ku'wipitui,' ta'pu iya to' pi'.

27 "E'tane warawo' tatonpa wipi'nin uya Mosi' a'tu'ma'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, miri pe pura ina eseru aimenkanin pe? 28 Uwipai pe' iwesi Isi' ko' wini'pu auya kasa ko'mamiyau?' tai'ma. 29 Mosi' uya miri etasa' a'tai, iyapurumu'pu Metiyan pona. Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu ka'kuran pe. Miri yau, asa'ri imu'ta'pu.

30 "40 kaisa ri wupiya tupo, inseru usenpoika'pu Mosi' piya' yu' epo'ti yau, rimono' tau, a'ko pe Sainai Wupu piyau. 31 Miri ensa' tuya a'tai, ipan pe isewansiuka'pu yu' epo'ti pura iyese pi'. A'ko pe iwinikai' iti koro'tau, Papa maimu

7:13 Iseneses 45:1-16 7:14 Iseneses 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27

7:15 Iseneses 46:1-7; 49:33 7:16 Iseneses 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Isens 24:32

7:18 E'sotas 1:7-8 7:19 E'sotas 1:10-11; 22 7:20 E'sotas 2:2 7:21 E'sotas 2:3-10

7:23-29 E'sotas 2:11-15; 18:3-4

eta'pū iya: <sup>32</sup>‘Papa uri, atamokori kon Epūra'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi'.’<sup>t</sup> Mosi' enari'nūmū e'tititi'ka'pū, inenpai pūra. <sup>33</sup>Miri a'tai, Papa uya ta'pū ipi', ‘Asapatooi imo'kaki! Miri iye'mū'sa'kasa' na'ne' yau esi wakū pe. <sup>34</sup>Umunki amū' ekota'ma ensa' uya man Isi' po. To' a'nūmū etasa' uya man. Miri pi' uye'sa' man to' mo'kase'na. Inke pūra isi'ki; iyennoko uya seri Isi' pona' ta'pū iya ipi'.

<sup>35</sup>‘Pūse ri Mosi' Esuwerū amū' newaruma'ti'pū, ‘Inū' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, ina eseru aimenkanin pe?’ ta'pū ipi' rū'pū, kūrī ri ennoko'pū Papa uya to' epuru pe, to' pika'tinin pe niri, inserū wini isenpoikasa' rū'pū yu' yau. <sup>36</sup>Mosi' kūrī ri utamokori kon amū' anin nū'pū inni Isi' apai, a'kwarūpi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupū'pū iya, Papa uya imeruntii tūsa' esi'pū. Miri ton kupū'pū iya Isi' po, Isuweyu Parau kau miri awonsi'ki rimono' tau niri 40 kaisa ri wūpiya yau.

<sup>37</sup>‘Pūse ri Mosi', Esuwerū amū' auro'kanin nū'pū, ‘Papa uya pu'kena' anūnto' oton i'koro'tapai'nokon uwaraino,' tawon nū'pū.’<sup>38</sup> Pūse ri Mosi' esi'pū to' koro'tau rimono' tau. Inserū, Papa winon uya auro'ka'pū Sainai Wūpū po. Main, uko'man nito' ipi' ekama'pū iya ipi'.

<sup>39</sup>‘E'tane utamokori kon amū' uya apuri pūra iyese'pū. To' uya inurunpa'pū. Tewan kon yau, enna'popai to' esi'pū Isi' pona. <sup>40</sup>Eran auro'ka'pū to' uya, ‘Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' inkoneka', uyanin kon pe te'ton. Pūse ri Mosi', une'nin nū'pū kon Isi' apai e'tane, i'ri pe ri nawon iyese'pū tukai' ina uya i'tu pūra man!’ ta'pū to' uya.’<sup>41</sup> Miri a'tai, to' uya papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' koneka'pū paka mūre kasa, tūse'mato' kon nee'pū to' uya ipiya', miripan kon userenka'pū, to' umanumū'pū tūnkoneka'pū kon nama tūuya'nokon ekamanin pe. <sup>42</sup>E'tane Papa usakorotasa' era'ti'pū to' piyapai, apūne pūra papa tato' ipi' ika'sa' konekasa' to' uya wenai. To' nonka'pū iya to' ipūremato' pe wūi enu, kapūi, miri awonsi'ki siriki amū' pi'. Seri e'menukasa' esi'pū pu'kena' karetaai yau:

“ ‘Esuwerū amū' rū'kwī, seri iuse'mato' kon nepū auya'nokon pūra iyese'pū uyena' 40 kaisa ri wūpiya rimono' tau iwesi kon a'tai.

<sup>43</sup>Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' More' iwū' apitū'pū auya'nokon, siriki pe ika'sa' ka'pon amū' nesakūnū Re'pan tukai'.

<sup>7:32</sup> E'sotas 3:6    <sup>7:37</sup> Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18    <sup>7:40</sup> E'sotas 32:1

<sup>7:30-34</sup> E'sotas 3:5, 7-8, 10    <sup>7:35</sup> E'sotas 2:14    <sup>7:36</sup> E'sotas 7:3; 14:21; Nonpa 14:33  
<sup>7:38</sup> E'sotas 19:1-20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:1-33    <sup>7:41</sup> E'sotas 32:2-6

Ika'sa' iwipuremato' kon  
ipi'.

Miri pe iyese pi', iyenno'to'  
uya 'nokon oton  
inni'™ Paperan enta'.

44“Utamokori kon amū' piyau  
Papa uya amuranū'nito' ita' esi'pū  
rimono' tau. Iyekonekasa' esi'pū Mosi'  
pi' Papa nekama'pū awiri. Ikonekato'  
ipi' pe tūnene'pū kasa. 45Utamokori  
kon amū' uya miri amuranū'nito'  
ita' eporo'pū tūkūipūnū kon wini,  
miripan ari'pū to' uya ta'kiri'nokon  
Isa'suwa a'kiri tūuti kon a'tai non  
mo'kai'. Miri non mo'ka'pū to' uya  
tūron kon ka'pon amū' enapai. Papa  
uya to' ainūnpa'pū Esuwerū amū'  
uya non mo'kato' pe. Iko'mamū'pū  
miri pata yau Tepi' weyu e'seporo  
pona ri. 46Kūri ri Papa ewakiri pe  
iye'sa' rū'pū, miripan uya Papa  
ekama'po'pū iūti amito' pe tūuya  
tūmiri pe. 47E'tane Saraman uya  
kuru iūti ami'pū.

48“Miripan e'tane, Papa esi eke pe  
ka'pon nami'pū tau tūuko'mansen  
pen. Pu'kena' amū' tonpa uya tasa',

49“ Epūn esi uyapon pe,  
non esi u'ta apon pe.

I'ri warai iūti ami  
auya'nokon uiwū' pe?  
ta Itepuru uya.

Miri pe pūra nai yau  
umoronka'to' pata'se' esi?

50Unkoneka'pū ton pen pe' se  
ton tanporon ni?'x

51“Imiri'nokon iri ton ni, sa'man  
ton ni iyewan kon! Imiri'nokon  
e'makoima atamokori kon amū'  
esi'pū kasa. Iuko'mamū kon Wakū  
A'kwarū ewaruma'ti pi'. 52Atamokori  
kon uya wapiyaro' kon pu'kena'  
amū' kota'ma'pū. To' uya ri Ipokena'  
Ka'pon uyepū ekamanin nan ta'ka'pū.  
Seri pe si eparanka'pū auya'nokon  
iteyaton non ena' to' uya iwito' pe.  
53Imiri'nokon uya Papa Maimu  
eporo'pū miri, Papa nūturū'pū  
atamokori kon ena'. Inserū amū' uya  
miri tūrū'pū atamokori kon ena'. Miri  
e'tane, iyawiri pūra iwesi kon,” ta'pū  
Si'tipūn uya to' pi'.

#### Ti' Ke Si'tipūn Wini'pū To' Uya

54Esuwerū amū' Konsūruūi ton  
uya pūse ri Si'tipūn maimu etasa'  
a'tai, ipan pe to' usakorota'pū.  
Miri a'tai, to' uya tūyi kon  
kititii'ma'pū, ipan pe tūusakorota  
kon pe. 55E'tane, Si'tipūn uya eke  
pe Wakū A'kwarū eposa' esi'pū,  
ka'ta' tenu tūrū'pū iya. Miri a'tai,  
Papa a'kwarii ene'pū iya. Miri a'tai,  
Sises e'mū'sa'kasa' ene'pū iya Papa  
enwo'netū wini. 56“Apūne enti',  
Papa uya Epūn mūra'taai a'kokasa'!  
Sises e'mū'sa'kasa' esi Papa  
enwo'netū wini!” ta'pū Si'tipūn uya.

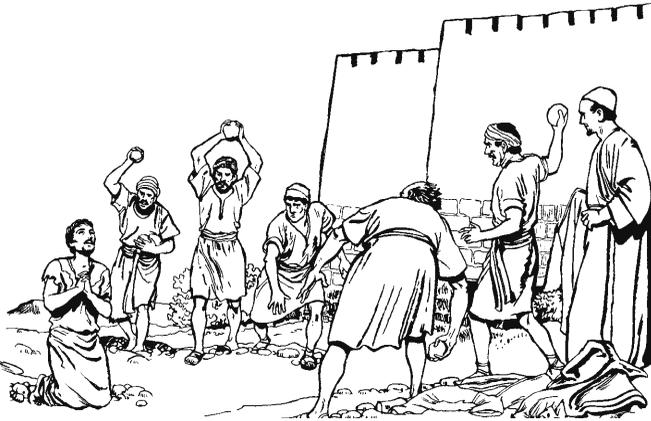
57Eke pe to' uki'pi'nūnpitū'pū.  
Tanporo to' uti'pū itekare pi',  
temiyatū kon tūpitū'pū to' uya

™ 7:42-43 Emos 5:25-27 (LXX) x 7:49-50 Aisaya 66:1-2

7:44 E'sotas 25:9, 40 7:45 Isens 3:14-17

7:46 2 Sanwerū 7:1-16; 1 Kūrono'kūrus 17:1-14

7:47 1 Kin Amū' 6:1-38; 2 Kūrono'kūrus 3:1-17 7:51 Aisaya 63:10



*To' e'sara'ti'pū eke ton ti' ma'kiri pi' ipona, iwini'pū to' uya. (7:58)*

tūpana kon pona imaimu eta tūuya'nokon namai'. <sup>58</sup>To' uya tūpi'si'se enpa'ka'pū pata yapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pū eke ton ti' ma'kiri pi' ipona, iwini'pū to' uya. Ka'pon amū' iwini'nan nan uya tūpon kon pūro'pon kanka'pū, miripan nonka'pū to' uya non pona moineri'pi, Saarū piyau.

<sup>59</sup>Ti' ke to' uya tūwini koro'tau, Si'tipūn ipūrema'pū, “Uyepuru, Sises, uya'kwarū anūnki!” ta'pū iya. <sup>60</sup>Tese'mu po ita'mo'ka'pū, eke pe iyipūrema'pū, “Uyepuru, to' kūkota'mai to' uya uwini pi'!” ta'pū iya. Miri ta tūpo, iyerikū'pū.

**8** <sup>1</sup>Saarū esi'pū miri yau iwiti' ri ta pi'.

**Saarū Uya Sises Apurinin Nan Kota'mapitū'pū**

Miri a'tai, ka'pon amū' e'sara'ti'pū ipan pe Sises apurinin

nan kota'ma pi' Surusiran po tūuko'mansan. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan apūrumū'pū Isutiya miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pona. Enno'sa' kon niken e'ninsa' esi'pū Surusiran po. <sup>2</sup>Papa uya tasa' kasa warawo' amū' uya Si'tipūn u'na'ti'pū, eke pe tūuta'kwarūkai' to' ukaramū'pū iwenai.

<sup>3</sup>Miri koro'tau, Saarū e'sara'ti'pū Sises apurinin nan ma'tanūkū pi'. Iyewonpitū'pū iuti kaisa ri'ne, warawo' amū', uri'san amū' niri Sises apurinin nan tūpitū'pū pariki'si ta'.

**Piri' Uya Itekare Ekama'pū Sameriya Po**

<sup>4</sup>Sises apurinin nan, ka'pon amū' nainūnpa'san Surusiran apai uti'pū pata kaisa ri wakū Sises ekareei ekama pi'. <sup>5</sup>Sises apurinin nan tonpa, Piri' itese' uti'pū Sameriya

pata ya', miripan uya miri yau Kŭrai<sup>y</sup> ekama'pŭ ka'pon amŭ pi'. <sup>6</sup>Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon esi'pŭ ipan pe Piri' maimu inetapai, wakŭ i'tuto' ipi' inkupŭnŭ ensa' tŭuya'nokon pi'. <sup>7</sup>Makoi<sup>z</sup> a'kwarŭ ton epa'ka'pŭ ipirorŭnpitŭi'ma ka'pon amŭ' apai. Tu'kan kon ise'mesa' kon, sekentei'pa' nan usepi'ti'pŭ, apŭne pŭra Papa uya Piri' ku'sa' wenai to' epi'tinin pe. <sup>8</sup>Tu'kan kon ka'pon amŭ' esi'pŭ ipan pe pori' pe miri pata yau.

### Saiman, Enwoke'

<sup>9</sup>Miri yau iyese'pŭ ka'pon, Saiman itese', enwoke', eke pe te'ku'sen miri pata yau. Enwoke' pe tesi wini te'ku'sen pen ni ku'nin pe iyese'pŭ Sameriya yawon kon tewansiukai'. <sup>10</sup>Tanporo ka'pon amŭ' miri yawon kon aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni uya apuri'pŭ. "Pŭse ri ka'pon esi Papa meruntirŭ yau," ta'pŭ to' uya. Eke kuru tukai' ka'pon amŭ' uya esaku'pŭ. <sup>11</sup>Apuri pi' to' esi'pŭ, apŭne pŭra enwoke' pe tesi ke to' ewansiukapitŭ'pŭ iya, inke ri. <sup>12</sup>E'tane nin si Piri' nekamanŭ wakŭ itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wannŭ pe, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kŭrai ese' ekareei apurisa' to' uya a'tai, warawoti'si amŭ' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amŭ' epa'taisima'pŭ. <sup>13</sup>Saiman uya ri niri Piri' maimu apuri'pŭ. Piri' uya ipa'taisima'pŭ tŭpo, ipikiri Saiman esi'pŭ mi airi

ri Piri' uti a'tai. Tiwiri ri Saiman usewansiukapitŭ'pŭ, i'tuto' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi Piri' nŭkupŭnŭ tense.

<sup>14</sup>Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon uya etasa' a'tai, tu'kan kon Sameriya yawon kon uya Papa maimu apurisa' tawon, to' uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pŭ to' piya'. <sup>15</sup>To' uya to' eposa' a'tai, to' ipŭrema'pŭ to' pona Wakŭ A'kwarŭ epoto' pe to' uya, <sup>16</sup>apŭne pŭra Wakŭ A'kwarŭ uye'sa' pŭra ri mari iyese'pŭ to' pona. Piri' uya to' pa'taisima'pŭ esi'pŭ Itepuru Sises ese' yau riken. <sup>17</sup>Miri a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya temiyatŭ kon tŭrŭ'pŭ to' pona, miripan kon uya Wakŭ A'kwarŭ eporo'pŭ.

<sup>18</sup>Saiman uya ene'pŭ Papa uya Ta'kwarŭ tŭrŭ ka'pon amŭ' pona enno'sa' kon uya temiyatŭ kon tŭrŭ to' pona a'tai, pŭrata ke to' repa i'se iyese'pŭ. <sup>19</sup>"Urepati' miri ku'nin ke. Miri a'tai, tanporo uyemiyatŭ tuto' uya ton ipona uya, Wakŭ A'kwarŭ epoto' pe," ta'pŭ iya.

<sup>20</sup>Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pŭ, "Ipŭrataai pokon pe auma'ta miri, apŭne pŭra iusenuminka pi' Papa winon e'ma auya pŭrata ke tukai'!" <sup>21</sup>Papa uya iku'sa' pŭra man i'ri ku'nin pe ina a'kiri seri tŭrawaso yau, apŭne pŭra iyewan esi wakŭ pe pŭra Papa pona. <sup>22</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', iri pe iusenuminkato' inonka' miri awonsi'ki iwipŭrema pa Itepuru pi'. Miri a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma uya

<sup>y</sup> 8:5 *Kurai*, miri pe pŭra *Me'saya*—*Papa Nanŭtu'pŭ* ta e'kwa pe. <sup>z</sup> 8:7 *Makoi*, miri pe pŭra *iri*, Kiri' maimu yau.

amakooi eno'mato' pe ikupū i'se iusenuminka'pū na'ne'. <sup>23</sup>I'tu uya wenai ipan pe iyikinta ina pi' tukai', tiwi ri iye'makoima wini," ta'pū iya.

<sup>24</sup>Miri a'tai, Saiman uya ta'pū Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi', "I'pūremati' upona. Miri a'tai, makayatu'ne' ri e'kupū namai' upi'," ta'pū iya.

<sup>25</sup>Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya ka'pon amū' auro'ka'pū tūpo, Sises i'tusa' tūuya'nokon nū'pū pi' itekare ekama'pū to' uya to' pi', Papa winon Sises ekareei, to' e'sara'ti'pū enna'pon pi' Surusiran winikūi'. Tūuti kon koro'tau, wakū Sises ekareei ekama'pū to' uya ka'pon amū' pi' Sameriya yawon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne.

**I'tiyo'piya Kwin Pūrataai Esa'**

<sup>26</sup>Inserū, Papa nennoko'pū uya Piri' auro'ka'pū, "Ekoneka' iuti pa wūi enu enuku kamisi winikūi' Surusiran poino asanta Kesa ponakan ta'," ta'pū iya. (Miri asanta e'nonka'pū miri.)<sup>a</sup> <sup>27</sup>Miripan ekonekasa' uti koro'tau, ka'pon eporo'pū iya miri asanta tau tūutisen, eke kuru ri I'tiyo'piya pata kwin pūrataai esa', Surusiran pona itisa' rū'pū ipūremai'. <sup>28</sup>Iyenna'po a'tai, iyereutasa' esi'pū tūkanwa tararan yau. Eke pe pu'kena' Aisaya nūmenuka'pū kareta ekama iya esi'pū. <sup>29</sup>Papa A'kwarū uya Piri' auro'ka'pū, "Enta miri tararan piyau a'ko pe e'se'na," tukai'.

<sup>30</sup>Miri a'tai, Piri' uti'pū tararan piya', miripan uya eta'pū ekama iya pu'kena' Aisaya nūmenuka'pū yau. Piri' uya ekama'po'pū, "Mekamayai'ne' pe' mūto'ka'nū'an?" ta'pū iya.

<sup>31</sup>"Kane, ito'ka'nūku uya pūra man. Ka'pon uya ri nin enpoika a'tai, ito'ka'nūku uya ri," ta'pū iya. Miripan uya Piri' ki'ma'pū tūpiyau iyereutato' pe tūkanwa ya'. <sup>32</sup>Se tawon ekama pi' iyesi'pū:

"To' uya ari'pū karimeru ari kasa iwise'na.

Karimeru mūre kasa ti'po' akū'tane e'pana te'sen, miripan kasa isaurokū pūra iyesi'pū.

<sup>33</sup>Se pe ri iye'ku'to' yau, inū' ri iwenaino' pūra iyesi'pū.

Inū' uya ri ipayan nū'san ekamato' oton pen ni, apūne pūra non po iko'manto' emo'ka'pū pi',"<sup>b</sup>

tawon.

<sup>34</sup>Kwin pūrataai esa' uya Piri' ekama'po'pū, "Ekamaki inū' pi' pu'kena' uya imenukasa'; tūmiri pi' pe', tūron ni pi' ri kati?" ta'pū iya.

<sup>35</sup>Miri a'tai, Piri' epiya'ti'pū miri ri iye'menukasa' itekare apai wakū Sises ekareei ke ipana'ti pi'.

<sup>36</sup>To' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, tuna eporo'pū to' uya. "Apūne tuna enki! Upa'taisimaki. I'ri niri ken uwa'kutūi'no miri apai?" ta'pū iya.

<sup>a</sup> 8:26 *Miri asanta e'nonka'pū miri; miri pe pūra, Miri asanta esi rimono' ta' e'ma.*

<sup>b</sup> 8:33 Aisaya 53:7-8



*“Ka'pon uya ri nin enpoika a'tai,  
ito'ka'nukû uya ri.” (8:31)*

<sup>37</sup>Piri' uya ta'pû, “Apuri auya a'tai tanporo iyewan a'kiri, iye'kupû ri,” ta'pû iya.

Miripan maimu eikû'pû iya, “Apuri uya seri Sises Kurai esi Papa Mu pe tukai,” ta'pû iya.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>38</sup>Miripan uya tararan ereuta-nukû'pû. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari Piri' miri awonsi'ki kwin pûrataai esa' uti'pû tuna ka', miripan pa'taisima'pû iya. <sup>39</sup>To' ekanwaka a'tai tuna kapai, Itepuru A'kwarû uya Piri' ari'pû. Kwin pûrataai esa' uya ene pûra iyena'pû. Miri ri e'tane, iti'pû pori' pe esi'lma asanta tawiri. <sup>40</sup>Miri a'tai, Piri' esi ene'pû to' uya itekare ekama pi' Aso'tas po, siya ri pata kaisa ri'ne Sisariya pona ri.

**Saarû Eporo'pû Sises Uya**  
*(Inkupû'pû 22:2-16; 26:12-18)*

**9** <sup>1</sup>Miri koro'tau, Saarû usakorotasa' uya, “Sises poitorû ton tû'ka uya,” ta'pû. Saarû uti'pû Papa ena' use'man nito' tûrawasomanin nan epuru

piya' <sup>2</sup>tekamanin kareta, Tamaskas pon Esuwerû amû' usenupato' iwû' ton ta' epose'na. Seri kareta uya Saarû ku'sa' esi'pû, Ite'ma awiron kon, warawoti'si miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si a'sisa' ato' pe iya Surusiran pona.

<sup>3</sup>Ta'kiron kon pokon pe iti uya pata eporo koro'tau, Tamaskas itese', a'kwa, Epûn winon uya iwei'ti'pû. <sup>4</sup>Ita'mo'ka'pû non pona. Miri a'tai, main eta'pû iya, “Saarû, Saarû, i'ri pe iyese pi' ukota'ma auya?” tawon.

<sup>5</sup>Saarû uya ekama'po'pû, “Inû' imiri, Uyepuru?” ta'pû iya.

“Uri Sises, inkota'manû,” ta'pû iya. <sup>6</sup>“E'mû'sa'ka', itiki pata pona. Miri yau iyese miri ayauro'ka ton inku'ton pi',” ta'pû iya.

<sup>7</sup>Ka'pon amû' iya'kiri tûutisan e'takû'ka'pû, i'ri tai'ma pûra ri; miripan kon uya main eta'pû, e'tane inû' ri ene to' uya pûra iyese'pû. <sup>8</sup>Saarû e'mû'sa'ka'pû non poi, e'tane i'ri ene iya pûra iyese'pû. Miri wenai, to' uya ari'pû itemiyatû pi' ta'sii' Tamaskas pona. <sup>9</sup>Osorûwau wûi itenu pûra iyese'pû. Iyenta'na pûra, i'ri ri ensi iya pûra iyese'pû.

**Ananayas, Itepuru Apurinin**

<sup>10</sup>Miri yau iyese'pû Sises apurinin, Ananayas itese'. Ananayas enu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau, Itepuru maimu eta'pû iya, “Ananayas!” tawon. “Setayai' ri, Uyepuru,” ta'pû iya.

<sup>11</sup>“Ekoneka', enta Isutas piya', To'saron itese' asanta ta',”

<sup>c</sup> 8:37 37 airon pûra iyese miri tûron ni imenukasa' ton yau.

ta'pŭ Itepuru uya ipi'. “Inu' ri mekama'poi' miri yau, ‘Ka'pon, Saaru itese', Tarusas winon pe' seri yau nai?’ tukai'. Seri a'tai, ipureman pi' man. <sup>12</sup>Itenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pŭ ka'pon, Ananayas itese' uyepŭ, temiyatu tuse'na tŭpona, ennin pe tenato' pe,” ta'pŭ Itepuru uya itenu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau.

<sup>13</sup>“Uyepuru, tu'kan kon ka'pon amŭ uya uyauro'kasa' man, waku ton Papa nukupŭ'san ekota'mato' emapu'tisa' iya ipan pe Surusiran po. <sup>14</sup>Papa ena' use'man nito' tŭrawasomanin nan epuru ton uya auro'ka'pŭ iye'to' pe Tamaskas pona iyese' pi' te'san a'sipi'se'na, to' ase'na Surusiran pona,” ta'pŭ Ananayas uya.

<sup>15</sup>E'tane, “Saaru piya' enta. Anansa' uya man uyapiyo' pe, uyekareei pi' Esuweru amŭ pen, to' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amŭ auro'kato' pe iya. <sup>16</sup>Uri wenai eke pe iyekota'mato' enpoika uya miri itenu ya,” ta'pŭ Itepuru uya Ananayas pi'.

<sup>17</sup>Miri a'tai, Ananayas uti'pŭ itau iye'to' iuti ta', miripan uya temiyatu tŭru'pŭ Saaru pona. “Utonpa Saaru, Sises, asanta tau isenpoikasa' ru'pŭ iyena' uya uyenna'sa' man, ennin pe kanan iyena pa, auta'kwaru'ti pa niri Waku A'kwaru ke,” ta'pŭ iya. <sup>18</sup>Miri ta iya pe ri, moro' pi'pi waraino uta'poku'pŭ itenu ton poi. Ennin pe kanan iyena'pŭ. Miri a'tai,

iye'mu'sa'ka'pŭ, miri pe ri Ananayas uya ipa'taisima'pŭ. <sup>19</sup>Miripan enta'nasa' ena'pŭ pana' pe.

**Tamaskas Po Saaru Uya Sises Ekareei Ekama'pŭ**

Saaru uko'mamu'pŭ Sises poitoru ru'san piyau Tamaskas po. <sup>20</sup>Miri a'tai ri, itekare ekama pi' iye'sara'ti'pŭ, “Sises esi Papa Mu pe,” tukai'.

<sup>21</sup>Tanporo etanin nan usewansiuka'pŭ, “Puse ri pen pe' puse, Surusiran pon kon kŭri ri ese' pokon kon tŭ'kataine' pen? Iye'sa' kanan pen pe' se, kamoro a'sipi'se'na, miripan kon ase'na use'man nito' tŭrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru ena'?” ta'pŭ to' uya.

<sup>22</sup>E'tane miyari ri tŭnekamanu yau merunti pe Saaru ena'pŭ. Papa Maimu wini enpoika pi' iyesi'pŭ, “Sises esi Kŭrai' pe,” tukai', miripan pi' to' utanpokuma'pŭ.

<sup>23</sup>Inke Tamaskas po Saaru esi koro'tau, Esuweru amŭ e'kama'pŭ iwini pi'. <sup>24</sup>Tuwini pi' e'kamanisa' eta'pŭ Saaru uya. Wui nai, ewarupi nau niri mura'ta nau Saaru enupikiri to' esi'pŭ, iwito' pe tŭuya'nokon e'tane, to' uya iwini'pŭ pen. <sup>25</sup>Inenupanu ton uya ipika'ti'pŭ, ewarupi nau tŭpa'kai'. Miri a'tai, eke pa'siki'ti yau si'na' pi' to' uya inu'ti'pŭ pata wekupiri euta yai.

<sup>9</sup>9:22 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, *Papa Nanumu'pŭ* ta e'kwa pe.

9:18 Topayas 11:13-15 9:25 2 Koren 11:32-33

**Panapas Uya Saaru Ekama'pū  
Surusiran Po**

<sup>26</sup>Surusiran pona Saaru epa'kasa' a'tai, Sises poitoru ru'san tonpa pe kuru enapai iyese'pū, e'tane tu'kan kon enari'nūmū'pū ipi', "Inapai ri pe' ken Sises apurinin pe iyenasa'?" tukai'. <sup>27</sup>E'tane Panapas uya inee'pū itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon piya'. Panapas uya enpoika'pū to' pi', "Saaru uti koro'tau Tamaskas e'ma tau, Itepuru ene'pū iya, miripan uya auro'ka'pū," ta'pū iya. Panapas uya niri to' auro'ka'pū, "Saaru uya Sises ekareei ekama'pū enari'mura Tamaskas pon kon ka'pon amū' pi'," ta'pū iya. <sup>28</sup>Panapas maimu apurisa' to' uya wenai, Sises apurinin nan Surusiran pon kon tonpa pe Saaru ena'pū, miripan usari'pū enari'mura ri Surusiran poro Sises ekareei ekama pi'.

<sup>29</sup>Saaru esi'pū usauro'ni pi' e'maimu'pi' ni pi' Sises ekareei pi' Esuweru amū', Kiri' pe tūsauro'san pokon pe enpoika i'se to' pi', e'tane miyari ri iwini pi' to' e'kama'pū. <sup>30</sup>Turon kon Sises apurinin nan uya i'tusa' a'tai, ka'pon amū' e'kamasā' iwini pi', to' uya ari'pū Sisariya pona, miripan ennoko'pū to' uya Tarusas pona.

<sup>31</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Isutiya, Kiyarari, miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pon kon uko'mamū'pū ewankamanin pūra, inū' uya ri to' kota'ma pūra iyese wenai. Waku A'kwaru uya to' meruntitanūku'pū, to' pori'ma'pū iya ri. Miyari ri Sises

apuri pi' tu'ke to' ena'pū. Miripan kon uko'mamū'pū Itepuru nama pi' ri tūko'mamū kon kaisa ri.

**Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pū Pi'ta Uya**

<sup>32</sup>Pi'ta esi koro'tau utin pi' pata ton kaisa ri'ne, Reta pon kon waku ton Papa nūkupū'san ka'kuranpai' iti'pū. <sup>33</sup>Miri yau, ka'pon eporo'pū iya, Eniyas itese'. Te'kwe' poi iye'mū'sa'ka pūra iyese'pū, 8 kaisa ri wūpiya ise'mesa' uko'mansa' esi'pū. <sup>34</sup>Pi'ta uya ta'pū ipi', "Eniyas, seri pe Sises uya iyepi'ti. E'mū'sa'ka', iye'kwe' e'mepi'ki," ta'pū iya. Miri a'tai ri, Eniyas e'mū'sa'ka'pū. <sup>35</sup>Tanporo tūko'mansan Reta miri awonsi'ki Isaran yawon kon uya ene'pū, to' era'ti'pū Itepuru Sises winikui'.

**Taru'kas, Eri'sa'**

**I'mū'sa'ka'pū Pi'ta Uya**

<sup>36</sup>Isa'pa pata po, Sises apurinin uri'san esi'pū, Tapi'ta itese'. Itese' esi'pū Kiri' maimu yau Taru'kas, "usari" ta e'kwa pe. Tiwiri ri waku ku'nin pe iye'pitu'pū, entu'manin nan ni pika'ti pi'. <sup>37</sup>Reta po Pi'ta esi a'tai, e'ne' pe tenai', uri'san Taru'kas eriku'pū. Iyeri'sa' ekepu korūka'pū to' uya, miripan kon uya ka'tawon iuti tau inonka'pū. <sup>38</sup>Reta esi'pū a'ko pe Isa'pa piyau. Sises poitoru ru'san uya Reta po Pi'ta esi tukai' etasa' a'tai, asa'ron kon ka'pon amū' ennoko'pū to' uya ipiya'. "Inke pūra isi'ki," ta'pū to' uya ipi'.

<sup>39</sup>Miri a'tai ri, iti'pū Isa'pa pona to' a'kiri. Pata eposa' iya a'tai,

to' uya ari'pū ka'ta', Tarū'kas ekepu piya'. Tanporo uri'sami'si amū' itaan'pū ima'tasa' kon nū'san amūrasa' esi'pū ipiyau, ukaran ni pi', pon amū' Tarū'kas nukonepitu'pū enpoikapitu pi' to' esi'pū nurine iyesei a'taino rā'pū.

<sup>40</sup>Tanporo Pi'ta uya to' enpa'ka'pū, miripan e'sekunka'pū ipāremai', nurine kanan Tarū'kas enato' pe. Miri tūpo, eke' winikūi iyera'ti'pū, "Tapi'ta, e'mū'sa'ka'!" ta'pū iya. Miri a'tai ri, itenu ton uta'koka'pū. Pi'ta ene iya a'tai, iye'mū'sa'ka'pū ta'mu pona. <sup>41</sup>Itemiya pi' ta'sii' i'mū'sa'ka'pū iya, miripan uya Sises poitorū rū'san miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amū' itaan'pū ima'tasa' kon nū'san ki'ma'pū, miripan uya nurine inee'pū to' piya'. <sup>42</sup>Miri a'tai ri, mi poro ri te'san ka'pon amū' uya Isa'pa po eke Papa tūrawasooi e'ku'sa' i'tu'pū. Tu'kan kon uya Itepu ru apuri'pū. <sup>43</sup>Pi'ta



"Tapi'ta, e'mū'sa'ka'!" (9:40)

uko'mamū'pū Isa'pa po ka'pon, Saiman itese', o' pi'pi konepi'nin piyau.

**Koneriyas, Papa Apurinin**

**10** <sup>1</sup>Miri yau iyesei'pū ka'pon, Koneriyas itese', Sisariya pata po tūko'mansen, Roman amū' soisaai epuru ton tonpa pe te'sen, I'tariyan soisa amū' tukai' tesa'san kon. <sup>2</sup>Tiwiri ri tūtonpa ton amūtū pe Papa eseru poro iko'mamū i'se te'sen, tiwiri ri entu'manin nan repanin pe iyesei'pū eke pe ri, tiwiri ri tūwipūremasen Papa pi'.

<sup>3</sup>Ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kūra', Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya, kipo'po Papa inserūi uyepū tūpiya' ene'pū. "Koneriyas!" ta'pū iya ipi'.

<sup>4</sup>Koneriyas uya enari'ke' pe esii'ma ene'pū, "I'ri na'ki i'se me'ai', uyepuru?" ta'pū iya ipi'.

Inserū uya ta'pū ipi', "Papa epori'masa' man entu'manin nan repasa' auya pi', iwipūremasa' pi' tūpi'. <sup>5</sup>Saiman, Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen ki'manin nan ka'pon amū' inenno'ki Isa'pa pata pona. <sup>6</sup>Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon, o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen iwū' tau iyesei miri, parau e'pi po na'ne'," ta'pū iya.

<sup>7</sup>Auro'kanin nū'pū inserū uti'pū a'tai, Koneriyas uya asa'ri tūpoitorū ton ki'ma'pū. Tikin ni soisa ki'ma'pū iya niri, Papa apurinin, tūtonpa pe te'sen. <sup>8</sup>Tanporo iye'ku'sa' rā'pū pi' to' auro'ka'pū iya. Miri tūpo, Isa'pa pona Pi'ta ki'mai' to' ennoko'pū iya.



“Ɔri na'ki i'se me'ai, uyepuru?” (10:4)

### Pi'ta Enu A'kwaka'pu Papa Uya

<sup>9</sup>Pure'po'si a'tai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, pata eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pi'ta enuku'pu ai'tou pan iuti nakapu pona ipuremai'. <sup>10</sup>Miri a'tai, iwan pe iyese'pu, enta'napai iyese'pu. Iti'kiyari ekoneka koro'tau, Papa uya itenu a'kwaka'pu. <sup>11</sup>Ka' uta'kokasa' ene'pu iya. Kareku waraino u'ti non pona a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne ene'pu iya. <sup>12</sup>Miri yau iyese'pu ti'tui' pura ri ene amu', ikui amu', miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' niri. <sup>13</sup>Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, “Ɔyo' tawise enta'naki,” tawon. <sup>14</sup>E'tane Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, “Uyepuru, miri kupu uya pura man; iri tasa' na'ne' nan ipi' Main uya annin pen uri,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya. <sup>15</sup>Papa uya ta'pu ipi', akon ite'kwa pe, “Waku enta'nan nito'

pe Papa nukoneka'pu pi' iri kukai,” ta'pu iya. <sup>16</sup>Pi'ta uya seri main eta'pu osorawau ite'kwa, miri pe ri, o' amu' en enuku'pu ka' pona.

### Koneriyas Poitoru Ton Uya Pi'ta Warinpa'pu

<sup>17</sup>Pi'ta usenuminka koro'tau, “Ɔri kuru si ekamanin se ko?” tukai', Koneriyas nennoko'san ka'pon amu' esi'pu enuri'ni pi' mura'ta nau. <sup>18</sup>To' uya ekama'po'pu, “Moro pe' seri yau ka'pon, Saiman, Pi'ta tato' nai?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>19</sup>Ɔri ta e'kwa pe seri esi se, ta Pi'ta uya koro'tau, “Osorawawon kon' ka'pon amu' esi iyenpai,” ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya ipi'. <sup>20</sup>“E'mu'sa'ka', iu'ti'; tausenuminkai' pura itiki to' a'kiri. To' enno'sa' uya miri ipiya,” ta'pu.

<sup>21</sup>“Uri kari ri anwarinpanu kon. Ɔri na'ki pikiri uyense'na misi'tuu?” ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

<sup>22</sup>“Koneriyas, Roman amu' soisaai epuru uya ina enno'sa' man,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'. “Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri Papa eseru poro iko'mamu i'se te'sen; Esuweru amu' uya niri waku kari ri tato' ipi'. Papa inseruu iya auro'ka'pu iuye'to' pe itiwu' ta' auro'kato' auya etato' pe iya,” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>23</sup>“Ewai,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan uya to' ewonnaku'pu tupa'ya' to' apontii'.

◊ 10:19 *Osorawawon*; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya *asa'ron* ta; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya inonpaai ekama pura iyese.



*Pi'ta enuku'pŭ ai'tou pan iuti nakapu pona ipuremai'. (10:9)*

**Koneriyas Uya Pi'ta Ereutanuku'pŭ**

Miri ema'sa' yau, Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pŭ utin pi' to' a'kiri. Isa'pa apai Sises apurinin nan e'sara'ti'pŭ itonpa pe. <sup>24</sup>Iyema'sa' yau, Sisariya epokaa'pŭ to' uya. Tŭtonpa ton akonta awon kon miri awonsi'ki tŭtonpa ton kuru tamuranu'se Koneriyas esi'pŭ to' enupikiri. <sup>25</sup>Pi'ta ewomu koro'tau, Koneriyas uti'pŭ mura'ta na' ipiya' ata'mo'kai' inama tŭyua ekamanin pe. <sup>26</sup>Pi'ta uya ipika'ti'pŭ i'mu'sa'ka pi' itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "E'mu'sa'ka', uri pi' kipuremai, ka'pon ni mari uri, awaraino," ta'pŭ iya ipi'.

<sup>27</sup>Asaurokui'ma iya'kiri Pi'ta ewomu'pŭ, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'ta'. <sup>28</sup>"I'tu auya'nokon miri Esuweru amu' enta'na pŭra iyese tŭron kon Esuweru amu' pen a'kiri, to' ri ka'kuranpa to' uya pŭra ri iyese

to' iwu' ta'. E'tane pŭra, Papa uya enpoikasa' man uyenu ya' tŭron kon wakŭ pe inkoneka'san pi' iri tukai' esi namai'. <sup>29</sup>Miri wenai, ukan ka'pon amu' enno'sa' auya a'tai, inke pŭra ri uye'ni pi' epori'ma'pŭ. Apŭne ekama'; i'ri pe iyese pi' uki'masa' auya?" ta'pŭ Pi'ta uya ipi'.

**Koneriyas Uya Tŭnene'pŭ Ekama'pŭ Pi'ta Pi'**

<sup>30</sup>Koneriyas uya imaimu eiku'pŭ, "Asakiri'ne ipata'pŭ pe wŭi utika'sa' seri, uiwu' tau ipureman pi' esi koro'tau, ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', ite'kwanau pŭra ri, ka'pon a'kwa ipon e'soto'kasa' esi'pŭ upiyau, <sup>31</sup>miripan uya ta'pŭ, 'Koneriyas, Papa uya iwipuremato' etasa' man, entu'manin nan repa auya niri i'tusa' iya man. <sup>32</sup>Miri wenai, Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mase'na ka'pon amu' inenno'ki. Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen piyau iyese miri, parau e'pi po na'ne', ta'pŭ iya upi'. <sup>33</sup>Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon amu' ennoko'pŭ uya iki'mai'. Wakŭ pe ri umaimu awiri iuye'sa' man. Seri pe si ina amurasa' man tanporo Papa uya tentane'nokon, tanporo ri Itepuru uya irepasa' ina auro'kato' auya ike ke ekama auya etase'na. Asauro'ki si," ta'pŭ Koneriyas uya.

**Papa Uya Tanporon Kon I'nanka**

<sup>34</sup>Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pŭ to' auro'ka pi', "Seri pe ito'ka'nuku' uya, i'napai ri Papa esi tanporo ka'pon

amū' i'nūnkanin pe isi'kaisa ri,  
<sup>35</sup>tanporon kon ni tūnamanin  
 nan, ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan  
 anūmū Papa uya, inū' yan pe ri  
 to' e'tane. <sup>36</sup>I'tu auya'nokon, Papa  
 uya tūmaimu ennoko'pū Esuwerū  
 amū' piya'. Wakū itekare ekama'pū  
 iya, wakū pe tūpokon pe uko'man  
 ni emapu'tinin Sises poro. (Sises  
 esi Esuwerū amū' epuru pe riken  
 pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni epuru  
 pe iyesi.) <sup>37</sup>Tanporon ni e'kupū'pū  
 Isutiya pata poro'ne i'tu auya'nokon  
 miri. Miri ton e'sara'ti'pū Kiyarari  
 po, itekare ekama pi' epa'taisimapi'  
 ni pi' Isaan esi'pū pata'pū pe. <sup>38</sup>I'tu  
 auya'nokon Sises, Nasare' pon  
 Papa uya Ta'kwarū miri awonsi'ki  
 tūmeruntirū tūrū'pū ipona. Sises  
 utipitū'pū niri wakū kupū pi' pata  
 kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amū' epi'tipitū

pi' Makoī meruntirū apai. Sises uya  
 seri ton kupū'pū Papa esi wenai  
 tūpika'tinin pe.

<sup>39</sup>“Ina esi miri tanporo Esuwerū  
 amū' pata'se' awiri, Surusiran  
 poro ri, inkupū'pū tūnene'pū kon  
 ekamanin pe. To' uya iwini'pū  
 kurusu' pona tūpokapi'se. <sup>40</sup>Miri  
 ri e'tane, nurine iye'to' pe Papa  
 uya i'mū'sa'ka'pū osorūwau wūi  
 tūpo. Papa uya ka'pon amū' uya  
 ento' pe ikupū'pū. <sup>41</sup>Tanporon  
 kon uya kuru ene'pū pen; ina riken  
 ennin nan pe anūnsa' kon uya Sises  
 ene'pū, tūron kon ka'pon amū'  
 auro'kanin nan pe ina e'to' pe. Ina  
 iyenta'nasa' kon iya'kiri, ensin  
 nū'san ni iya'kiri, nurine iyenasa'  
 a'tai terikū tūpo, <sup>42</sup>kūri ri uya  
 ina auro'kasa' itekare ekamanin  
 pe ina e'to' pe ka'pon amū' pi'.



*Miri yau iyesi'pū ti'tui' pūra ri ene amū', ikūi amū',  
 miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amū' niri. (10:12)*

Kuri ri kuri ri Papa Nanumū'pū tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin pe tanporo nurinan kon, iyeri'sa' kon ni niri. <sup>43</sup>Tanporo kareta amū' pu'kena' ton numenuka'pū ka'pon amū' auro'kanin pe ipi' uya seri ekamasa': Inū' ri kuri Sises apurinin pe te'sen uya, tumakooi pi' usentu'man nito' eporo miri itese' poro," ta'pū iya.

**Papa A'kwarū U'ti'pū To' Pona**

<sup>44</sup>Pi'ta usaurokū koro'tau, ite'kwanau pūra ri, Wakū A'kwarū u'ti'pū tanporo ka'pon amū' etanin nan pona. <sup>45</sup>Isa'pa winon kon, Esuwerū amū', Sises apurinin nan, Pi'ta a'kiri iye'sa' kon usewansiuka'pū, apūne pūra Papa uya Ta'kwarū tusa' pi' Esuwerū amū' pen ni pona. <sup>46-47</sup>Tūron ni main' yau'ne, Papa apuripitū to' uya, eta'pū to' uya.

Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pū, "Tnapai ri man wakū pe, pūsamoro epa'taisimato' pe iyese tuna ke. To' uya Wakū A'kwarū eposa' man uri'nokon uya eposa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pū iya. <sup>48</sup>To' apiyo'ma'pū iya to' epa'taisimato' pe Sises Kūrai ese' yau, miripan kon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pū tūpiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe miyari rū'kwī pari.

**Pi'ta Epataka'pū**

**11** <sup>1</sup>Enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki tūron kon to' tonpa ton Isutiya po tūko'mansan uya, Esuwerū amū' pen ni uya Papa ekareei anūsa' tawon eta'pū. <sup>2</sup>Pi'ta

utisa' a'tai Surusiran pona, Esuwerū amū' pen yun pi'pi puturūka tawon nan uya isapema'pū miri yau. <sup>3</sup>"Esuwerū amū' pen ni piya' iutipitū miri awonsi'ki auta're'tipitū to' piyau," ta'pū to' uya Pi'ta pi'. <sup>4</sup>Miri pi' nin si tanporo iye'ku'sa' rū'pū pataka'pū Pi'ta uya na'ne' to' pi';

<sup>5</sup>"Isa'pa pata po ipūreman pi' esi'pū. Miripan koro'tau, ka' apai eke kareku waraino a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nān si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne u'ti ene'pū uya upiya', Papa uya uyenu a'kwakasa' koro'tau. <sup>6</sup>Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ti'tui' pūra ri ene amū', ikūi amū' miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amū' ri ene'pū uya. <sup>7</sup>Miri tūpo, Papa uya uyauro'ka eta'pū uya, 'Pi'ta, iyo' oton tūwise enta'na', tawon.

<sup>8</sup>"Kane, Uyepuru, ikupū uya pūra iyese, apūne pūra kamoro warai'nān o' amū' ansa' uya pūra kuru ri iyese,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pū uya.

<sup>9</sup>"Akon ite'kwa pe kanan uyauro'ka'pū iya, 'Tri pi' ri iri kūkai, tanporon ni Papa nūkoneka'pū esi wakū pe.' <sup>10</sup>Seri e'kupū'pū osorūwau ite'kwa. Miri tūpo, ene amū' apon kareku waraino enuku'pū.

<sup>11</sup>"Miri a'tai, osorūwawon kon ka'pon amū' uyee'pū itau e'to' iuti airi, Koneriyas nennoko'san upiya' Sisariya apai. <sup>12</sup>Papa A'kwarū uya uyauro'ka'pū te'ku'ku'mai' pūra ri to' a'kiri utito' pe, Esuwerū amū' pe pūra ri to' e'tane. <sup>6</sup>kaisaron kon Isa'pa pon kon utonpa ton uti'pū uya'kiri Sisariya pona. Miri

<sup>f</sup>10:46-47 main, miri pe pūra ani

yau, ka'pon iwu' ta' ina ewomu'pu. <sup>13</sup>Miripan uya inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tuuya ekama'pu ina pi', 'Ka'pon amu' enno'ki Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mai'. <sup>14</sup>Ekama iya miri, Papa uya tanporo iwu' tawon kon pika'tito' oton,' tukai', ta'pu inseru uya ipi'.

<sup>15</sup>"Usauroku e'sara'ti pe ri, Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu to' pona, wapiya upona'nokon iu'ti'pu kasa. <sup>16</sup>Miri a'tai, itu'pu uya Itepuru Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu, 'Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu tuna ke, e'tane imiri'nokon epa'taisimato' oton Waku A'kwaru ke,' tawon. <sup>17</sup>Papa uya miri ri Waku A'kwaru ke to' repasa' uri'nokon repa'pu tuuya ike ke ri Itepuru Sises Kurai apuri'nokon a'tai, inu' pe ken si te'ku'se Papa ereutanuku i'se esi?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon pi'.

<sup>18</sup>Seri eta to' uya a'tai, Pi'ta sapemato' tuuyanonokon ereutanuku'pu to' uya, Papa riken apuripitu'pu to' uya. "Papa uya ken ka'wa Esuweru amu' pen kanan ku'sa' tumakooi kon apai tera'tii' tuuko'mansan pe," ta'pu to' uya.

#### Apurinin Nan Antiyo' Pon Kon

<sup>19</sup>Ka'pon amu' uya Si'tipun wini'pu si'kiri, Sises apurinin nan apurumu'pu Surusiran apai taron ni pata ya'ne, apune para miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya tukota'ma kon pi'. Taron kon to' tonpa ton uti'pu Pini'siya pata ya', Sai'paras opa'wu pona, miri

awonsi'ki Antiyo' pata ya'. To' uya Sises ekareei ekama esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi' riken miri ton pata yau'ne. <sup>20</sup>Taron kon Sises apurinin nan esi'pu Sai'paras opa'wu pon kon miri awonsi'ki Sairini pata yawon kon, miripan kon uti'pu Antiyo' pata ya'. Miri yau, itekare ekama'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ni pi', waku Itepuru Sises ekareei. <sup>21</sup>Miripan kon pika'ti'pu Papa uya. Itekare ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pen ni ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe, miripan kon era'ti'pu Papa winikui'.

<sup>22</sup>Surusiran pon kon apurinin nan uya seri etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya Panapas ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona. <sup>23</sup>Pata eposa' tuuya a'tai, Papa uya eke pe ri waku nonkasa' to' pona ene'pu iya. Pori' pe iyese'pu, miripan uya to' pori'mapitu'pu miyari ri Sises apurinin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporo tewan kon pokon pe. <sup>24</sup>Panapas esi'pu waku kuru ka'pon, Waku A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa', miri awonsi'ki apurito' ke, miripan uya tu'kan kon ni pika'ti'pu Itepuru Sises apurinin nan pe.

<sup>25</sup>Miripan tu'po, Panapas uti'pu Tarusas pona Saaru epose'na. <sup>26</sup>Miripan uya eposa' a'tai, inee'pu iya Antiyo' pona. Miri yau, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wapiya apurinin nan pokon pe te'sepopi'se, miripan kon uya

tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amū' enupa-pitū'pū. Antiyo' po wapiya kuru Sises poitorū ton esakū'pū to' uya miri Kūri'san amū' tukai'.

27Miri a'tai'ne, Sises apurinin nan, pu'kena' amū' uti'pū Antiyo' pona, Surusiran apai. 28Tikin ni to' tonpa, Akapas itese', e'mū'sa'ka'pū asauro'se'na. Papa A'kwarū uya tauro'kato' awiri ekama'pū iya to' pi', "Eke iwankan uta'mo'kan pi' man tanporo pata emū' kaisa ri," ta'pū iya. (Seri e'kupū'pū Kūrautiyas esi a'tai Ron o'no te'san pata ton epuru pe.) 29Sises pi' enupasa' kon e'kama'pū Isutiya pon kon tūtonpa kon repa pi' pūrata ke. 30Miripan kon uya ikupū'pū, pūrata ennoko'pū to' uya so'si epuru ton ena', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enau.

**Pi'ta Epa'ka'pū Pariki'si Tapai**

**12** 1Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan kota'ma i'se kin Era' esi'pū, miripan uya soisa amū' ennoko'pū so'si epuru ton Surusiran pon kon a'sise'na, miripan kon tūto' pe to' uya pariki'si ta'. 2Era' uya soisa apiyo'ma'pū Isens, Isaan rui wito' pe iya supara ke. 3Era' uya i'tu'pū Isens wisa' tūuya a'tai, pori' pe kuru Esuwerū amū' ena'pū tukai', miri awonsi'ki soisa amū' kanan apiyo'ma'pū iya Pi'ta a'sito' pe to' uya iwito' pe kanan. Seri e'kupū'pū A'sarutanū'sa' Pen Pūreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu a'tai. 4Soisa

amū' uya Pi'ta a'si tūpo, to' uya ari'pū pariki'si ta', miripan Era' uya asakiri'nān kon iyamu'kuru ton asakiri'nān yawon kon soisa amū' apiyo'ma'pū erasunti pi'. Era' esi'pū Pi'ta tenpa'kai' pariki'si tapai inekama'popi'pai Esuwerū amū' pana airi, To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Rū'pū tūpo. 5Miri pi' ri pariki'si tau Pi'ta enkurunpa'pū to' uya, e'tane apurinin nan esi'pū Papa ekama'po pi', Pi'ta pika'tito' pe iya.

6Era' e'kamasa' Pi'ta enpa'ka pi' ekama'popi'to' pe tūuya min winon ewarupūi tau, Pi'ta esi'pū e'nūn ni pi' asa'ron kon soisa amū' a'sanau. To' uya itemekon auronpi'sa' esi'pū. Tūron kon soisa amū' esi'pū mūra'ta erasunti pi'. 7Ite'kwanau pūra ri, inserū usenpoika'pū Pi'ta piya', miripan uya a'kwa pe pata kupū'pū pariki'si tau. Inserū uya Pi'ta enpa'ka'pū ta'pi'pi'se, "Inke pūra e'mū'sa'ka'," ta'pū iya, miripan auronpi'sa' itemiyatū utaranka'pū. 8Miri tūpo, "Ekoneka', asapatooi ipata'ti'," ta'pū inserū uya ipi', miripan kupū'pū Pi'ta uya. "Ipon pūro'pon ipata'ti', miri awonsi'ki uya'kiri isi'ki," ta'pū inserū uya.

9Pi'ta uti'pū iya'kiri pariki'si tapai. I'napai ri pe' ne'ku'ai'ne' esi tai'ma ri Pi'ta epa'ka'pū pariki'si tapai, tenu uta'kwakasa' uya ri na'ki ene tukai' isenuminkai'ma. 10Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki inserū uya wapiyaro' kon soisa amū' entakakaa'pū, miri awonsi'ki



*Ite'kwanau p̄ra ri, inseru usenpoika'p̄ Pi'ta piya'. (12:7)*

ite'ma'p̄u pe te'san kanan entakakaa'p̄u to' uya. Soisa am̄' uya to' ene p̄ra. To' uye'kaa'p̄u wa'ka pun pe te'sen m̄ra'ta na', pata ya' t̄utisen, miripan m̄ra'ta uta'koka'p̄u tiwano' pe ri, miripan kon epa'ka'p̄u. Inni r̄'kwi ri asanta tau to' utikaa'p̄u t̄po, inseru uya inimi'p̄u.

11 "I'napairi ri ka'si, pariki'si tapai epa'kasa' seri wa!" ta'p̄u Pi'ta uya. "Si'tuka'ai' si, Itepuru uya tinserr̄u enno'sa' upika'tii' Era' esi t̄nkup̄n̄ inku'pai upi' apai miri awonsi'ki iye'kup̄u kuru tawon nan niri Esuweru am̄' piyapai," ta'p̄u iya.

12 Pi'ta uya i'tusa' a'tai, iti'p̄u Meri, Isaan san iw̄' ta'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am̄' am̄rasa' ip̄remase'na tepose. 13 Pi'ta uya m̄ra'ta wipit̄u'p̄u. Ka'pon uya ri tewonn̄'to' pe, apiyo' pe r̄'kwi te'sen, Rota itese' uyee'p̄u imaimu'se'na m̄ra'ta na'. 14 Pi'ta maimu etasa' t̄uya

a'tai, epori'mai'ma iyeka'tum̄'p̄u, m̄ra'ta ta'kokai' p̄ra, iuti tawon kon pana'tii', "Pi'ta man m̄ra'ta nau!" ta'p̄u iya.

15 "I'ri uya ayano'ma, Rota?" ta'p̄u to' uya ipi', e'tane ri akonomapi'kaa'p̄u iya,

"Pi'ta esi mi airi ukayai'ne ko!" takaa'p̄u iya kanan.

"A'tai p̄ra itinserr̄u ri na'ki," ta'p̄u to' uya.

16 M̄ra'ta wipit̄u pi' ri Pi'ta esi'p̄u to' uya a'kokato' pe. To' uya a'kokasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'p̄u ene t̄uya'nokon pi'. 17 Pi'ta uya temiyat̄u ke e'pana e'ti' ta'p̄u to' pi', miripan uya Papa inser̄u uya tenpa'kasa' pariki'si tapai r̄'p̄u ekama'p̄u. "Seri mekamat̄u' Isens pi' miri awonsi'ki t̄ron kon itonpa kon am̄' pi'," ta'p̄u iya. Miri t̄po, t̄ron ni pata ya' iti'p̄u.

18 Miri ema'sa' yau, soisa am̄' utai'p̄u ipan pe ri, ap̄ne p̄ra i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'p̄u tukai' to' uya i'tu p̄ra ri iyesi'p̄u. 19 Era'

uya soisa amū' apiyo'ma'pū Pi'ta warinpato' pe to' uya, e'tane to' uya eporo pūra iyese'pū. Miri pi' to' ekama'popitū'pū iya, i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pū tukai', e'tane to' nekama ton pūra ri iyese'pū, miripan uya tūron kon soisa amū' apiyo'ma'pū Pi'ta erasuntinin nan pe iku'sa' kon nū'san wito' pe to' uya.

Miri tūpo, Era' uti'pū Sisariya pona Isutiya ponsi'ki, miripan uko'mamū'pū inke rū'kwi ri.

**Era' Uma'tato'**

<sup>20</sup>Era' usakorota'pū ipan pe ri Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon ka'pon amū' pi'. Tūron kon ka'pon amū' Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon tonpa ton uti'pū Era' ense'na. Era' poitorū, eke pe kuru te'sen Pūrastas e'to' pe tūmaimu kon awiri kin Era' auro'kato' pe to' uya ekama'po'pū, tūpata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amū' e'to' pe wakū pe kin a'kiri tukai', apūne pūra kin pata'se' apai ti'kiyari kon eponin nan pe te'to' kon pe.

<sup>21</sup>Tūweyu pe tūneporo'pū a'tai, Era' uya tūpon pata'ti'pū kin pe tesi ekamanin, miripan ereuta'pū tapon po, ka'pon amū' iyamūrasa' kon auro'ka pi'. <sup>22</sup>“Pūse ri kūrī ri Papa nūsauro'ai'ne', ka'pon pen ni!” tukai', ka'pon amū' uki'pi'nūnpitū'pū Era' pi'.

<sup>23</sup>Inke pūra Papa inserūi uya eno'ma'pū non pona, apūne pūra

ka'pon amū' uya tapuri i'se iyesei wenai miri awonsi'ki Papa ru'ku inamati' ta iya kasa pūra. Miripan ani'pū weruwe amū' uya, miripan eriku'pū.

<sup>24</sup>E'tane Papa maimu ri esi'pū miyari ri utin pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi'.

<sup>25</sup>Tūturawasooi kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enna'po'pū Surusiran poi.<sup>s h</sup> Isaan, Ma' tato' nee'pū to' uya ta'kiri'nokon.

**Panapas, Saaru  
Ennoko'pū To' Uya**

**13** <sup>1</sup>Antioy' po so'si tau te'san koro'tau, pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki enupanin nan esi'pū. Kamoro si esi'pū Panapas; Simiyan, Mekoro tukai' to' nesakūnū; Rusiyas, Sairini itese' pata winon; Manayen, kopūna Era' isakon pe isemo'kasa' rū'pū; miri awonsi'ki Saaru. <sup>2</sup>Papa apuri pi' to' esi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tūta're'tii' pūra to' useruma koro'tau, Papa A'kwarū uya to' auro'ka'pū, “Inke pūra seri pe Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon anūnti', uyapiyo' ton pe, miri awonsi'ki tūki'ma'pū uya 'nokon ya' ku'se'na to' utito' pe,” ta'pū iya.

<sup>3</sup>Miripan tenta'nai' pūra tūuseruma kon tūpo, miri awonsi'ki tūwipūrema kon tūpo, to' pona'ne temiyatū kon nonkapitū'pū

<sup>s</sup> 12:25 Tūron ni imenukasa' ton, *Surusiran pona* tawon pe iyesei. <sup>h</sup> 12:25 Tūron ni imenukasa' ton, *Surusiran poi Antioy' pona* tawon pe iyesei.

12:23 2 Ma'kapis 9:5-28

to' uya to' p̄rema pe, miripan kon ennoko'p̄u to' uya.

**Paaru Esi'p̄u  
Sai'p̄uras Pata Po**

<sup>4</sup>Papa A'kwaru uya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ennoko'p̄u tu'kan pata yau'ne t̄nekamanu kon ekama pi'. To' uti'p̄u Antiyo' ponsi'ki Seru'siya pona, miripan kon ekanwa'ti'p̄u, Saramis pona t̄tutito' kon pe, Sai'p̄uras opa'w̄uri pon. <sup>5</sup>Saramis po si tesi kon koro'tau, Esuweru am̄' usenupato' iw̄u' ta' to' uti'p̄u, Papa Maimu ekama'p̄u to' uya. Isaan Ma' esi'p̄u miri to' a'kiri to' pika'ti pi'.

<sup>6</sup>Tanporo miri opa'w̄u ti'ma'kai' to' usari'p̄u, Pa'pos itese' pata eporo t̄uya'nokon pona ri. Miri pata yau, Esuweru enwoke' pe esii'ma akono pe te'sen esi'p̄u Paru-Sises itese'. <sup>7</sup>Miri opa'w̄u epuru pe te'sen, Sisiyas Paaros itese' a'kiri inke itipitu'p̄u. K̄uri ri kop̄na esi'p̄u i'tunin kuru. Tikin nan ka'pon ennoko'p̄u iya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru ki'mase'na to' uye'to' pe t̄piya', ap̄ne p̄ra Papa Maimu inetapai tesi pi'. Miri a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uti'p̄u ipi' ekamase'na. <sup>8</sup>E'tane p̄se ri ka'pon, Erimas tato' ipi' Kiri' am̄' maimu yau, enwoke' ta e'kwa pe esi'p̄u to' i'se p̄ra, kop̄na auro'ka'p̄u iya Sises apuri iya namai'. <sup>9</sup>Miri a'tai Saaru, Paaru tukai' to' nesakunu uta'kwaru'ti'p̄u Wak̄u A'kwaru ke uya to'sa ri Erimas ene'p̄u, <sup>10</sup>miripan uya, "Makoi kasa kuru me'ai! Wak̄u pe

te'sen ewaruma'ti auya! Kasi pe ri ka'pon am̄' auro'ka auya, miri awonsi'ki t̄aron ni ton ni iri ton ni kupu auya to' pi'. I'napairon ni Papa eseru ensima i'se iwe'to' ereutanu'ki! <sup>11</sup>Seri pe kuru Papa uya ikota'ma miri, tenku'ne iyena miri, miripan inke kuru p̄ra ri w̄u' enu tense p̄ra iuko'mamu miri," ta'p̄u Paaru uya ipi'.

Inke p̄ra ri, tenku'ne iyena'p̄u kapuru' miri awonsi'ki ewarupi uye'e'p̄u ipona, miripan usari'p̄u te'ma a'pitu' i'se, ka'pon ni i'se iyesi'p̄u temiyatu pi' tanin oton. <sup>12</sup>Paaru uya enwoke' auro'ka'p̄u iye'ku'sa' ipi' tense, kop̄na uya, "i'napairon," ta'p̄u Sises ekareei pi'. Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas nekamanu Sises ekareei pi' isewansiuka'p̄u.

**Paaru, Panapas Pokon  
Esi'p̄u Antiyo' Po**

<sup>13</sup>Miri t̄upo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san itonpa ton uti'p̄u kanau yai Pa'pos ponsi'ki Piruka, Panperiya awon pona. Miri yau, Isaan Ma' uya to' nimi'p̄u. Surusiran pona iyenna'po'p̄u. <sup>14</sup>Piruka ponsi'ki to' uti'p̄u Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon pona. Sapa' a'tai, to' uti'p̄u Esuweru am̄' usenupato' iw̄u' ta', miripan kon ereuta'p̄u. <sup>15</sup>Mosi' numenuka'p̄u miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am̄' numenuka'p̄u usekama'p̄u t̄upo, Esuweru am̄' usenupato' iw̄u' epuru ton uya ka'pon ennoko'p̄u Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas piya' t̄umaimu kon pe, miripan

uya, “Ina tonpa ton, inu' ri esi a'tai asauro'pai tiwi ka'pon amu' auro'kai' to' pori'ma pe,” ta'pu iya to' pi'. <sup>16</sup>Miri yau, Paarū e'mu'sa'ka'pu, temiyatu ari'ma'pu iya, e'pana to' e'to' pe, miripan uya, “Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen, Papa namanin nan, umaimu etati!! <sup>17</sup>Papa, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' napurinu uya utamokori kon anumu'pu, miripan kon epankasa' tūuya, ka'kuran pe to' esi koro'tau Isi' po. Inke ri tūuko'mamu tūpo, Papa uya tūmeruntiru ke to' enpa'ka'pu miri pata apai. <sup>18</sup>Tūmaimu awiri pūra ri to' e'tane, to' nukupunu moronka pi' iyese'pu 40 kaisa ri wūpiya rimonu' tau to' uko'mamu koro'tau. <sup>19</sup>Papa uya to' pika'ti'pu 7 kaisaron kon tūpataron kon Kenan pon kon ka'pon amu' enpa'kato' pe to' uya, miripan uya to' nono tūsa' uiwano' kon pe. <sup>20</sup>Seri e'kupū'pu 450 kaisa ri wūpiya yau iwa'ne ri.

“Miri tūpo, Papa uya to' usewa'noma epuru pe te'ton kon anūnpitū'pu, Sanweru, pu'kena' pe te'sen ena to' epuru pe pona ri. <sup>21</sup>Miri a'tai, tepuru kon pe kin i'se ka'pon amu' esi'pu. Miripan Saaru, Kisi mu anumu'pu Papa uya kin pe, miripan uko'mamu'pu 40 kaisa ri

wūpiya to' epuru pe. <sup>22</sup>Kin pe iye'to' yapai Saaru mo'ka tūuya tūpo, Papa uya Tepi' anumu'pu kin pe. Waku pe kuru Papa usauroku'pu ipi', 'Eposa' uya man warawo' Tepi', Ise'si mu upori'manin pe te'sen ku'nin, i'se e'to' ku'to' iya oton miri,' ta'pu Papa uya.

<sup>23</sup>“Papa uya Tepi' pa ru'pu, Sises ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' pika'tise'na. Miri kupu uya ta'pu tūuya utamokori ton pi' awiri. <sup>24</sup>Sises e'sara'ti e'turawasoman pi' rawiri, Isaan uya itekare ekama'pu tanporon kon Esuweru awon kon pi', iri tūnkupunu kon apai to' era'tito' pe, miripan kon epa'taisimato' pe. <sup>25</sup>Tūturawasooi i'ma'ka tūuya winikui', Isaan uya to' ekama'popitū'pu, 'Inu' pe uku'atūu? Ka'pon ennoko uya miri, tasa' ru'pu Papa uya ipi' pe, uyekama auya'nokon seri, e'tane etati, seri pe ri iyepu miri e'tane isapatooi mu' ara'ka poken pūra ri esi,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup>“Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', Epūra'an payan nu'san, Esuweru amu' pen ni niri Papa namanin nan, etati!! Uri'nokon iwano' pe kuru Papa uya epika'tin nito' eseru ennoko'pu. <sup>27</sup>Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki to' epuru ton uya i'tu pūra iyese'pu pūse ri Sises esi pika'tinin pe

†13:22 Eren 89:20

13:17 E'sotas 1:7; 12:51 13:18 Nonpa 14:34; Isu'taronomi 1:31

13:19 Isu'taronomi 7:1; Isa'suwa 14:1

13:20 Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 2:16; 1 Sanweru 3:20 13:21 1 Sanweru 8:5; 10:21

13:22 1 Sanweru 13:14; 16:12 13:24 Ma' 1:4; Ūru' 3:3

13:25 Isaan 1:20; Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:7; Ūru' 3:16; Isaan 1:27

tukai', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu Sapa' kaisa ri tausekamasen to'ka'naku to' uya pura iyessi'pu, e'tane pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu awiri to' uya iwini'pu. <sup>28</sup>Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu, 'Iri kupu Sises uya,' tukai', e'tane iwito' ipikiri oton eporo to' uya pura iyessi'pu. Miri ri e'tane, itepuru Paire' ekama'po'pu to' uya ima'tanu'to' pe iya. <sup>29</sup>Pena ri pu'kena' ton nekama'pu kupu'pu ka'pon amu' uya miri Sises pi'. To' uya iwini'pu. Kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu, miripan mo'ka'pu taron kon uya kurusu' poi, miripan emaika'pu to' uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. <sup>30</sup>E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' apai. <sup>31</sup>Inke ri isenpoikapitu'pu ta'kiri Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona itisa' kon enu ya', ka'pon amu' si ennin nu'san esi miri taron kon ka'pon amu' pana ya' ekama pi'.

<sup>32</sup>“Ina uya kanan si seri waku kuru itekare ekama seri ipi'nokon. ‘Miri kupu uya,’ ta'pu Papa uya utamokori kon pi' uta'ku'tisa' ru'pu <sup>33</sup>uri'nokon, to' payan non pi'. Miri si ku'sa' iya Sises ti'mu'sa'kase Eren apon yau isakon pe te'sen Eren uya ekamasa' kasa,

“ ‘Seri pe umu, tikin nan pe kuru iwesi miri,

ikuipunu pe enasa' seri.’<sup>j</sup>

<sup>34</sup>Papa uya tamu i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miripan eri'to' oton pen ni miri enta'. Miri pi', Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'ka'pu,

“ ‘Irika'ti uya 'nokon kuru miri, umunki amu',  
Tepi' auro'ka'pu uya awiri ri.’<sup>k</sup>

<sup>35</sup>Tepi' uya Kurai' pi' Papa auro'kasa' taron ni Eren yau,

“ ‘Ikitato' pe uyekepu nonka auya pen, arune pura waku uri,  
ipoitoru ukita i'se pura iwesi.’<sup>m</sup>

<sup>36</sup>“Tu'ko'mamu koro'tau, Tepi' uya, ikupu iya i'se Papa e'to' ku'pitu'pu. E'tane iyeriku'pu, ka'pon uya iu'na'ti'pu, itamokori ton esi'pu kasa ri, miripan pun ukita'pu. <sup>37</sup>E'tane kuri Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu yapai ukita'pu pen.

<sup>38</sup>“Miri pe iyessi pi', utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon i'se esi Sises poro makoi pi' usentu'man, usekama ipi'nokon. <sup>39</sup>Kuri ri poro tanporon kon apurinin nan ekoneka, tanporon ni ekonekan pokena' pen ni ipiyapai, Mosi' numenuka'pu wini. <sup>40</sup>Miri pe iyessi pi', ti'tui' e'ti', pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu e'kupu namai' ipi'nokon:

<sup>j</sup>13:33 Eren 2:7   <sup>k</sup>13:34 Aisaya 55:3   <sup>l</sup>13:35 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyessi, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>m</sup>13:35 Eren 16:10

13:28 Ma'siu 27:22-23; Ma' 15:13-14; Uru' 23:21-23; Isaan 19:15

13:29 Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42

13:31 Inkupu'pu 1:3

41 “ ‘Etati' imiyamoro, Papa  
 sapemanin nan!  
 fusewansiuka kon miri  
 Papa nŭkupŭnŭ tense  
 miri awonsi'ki iyeri'to'  
 oton kon.

Iku'to' uya oton aya'tai'nokon  
 anapurinŭ ton kon pen ni  
 ka'pon uya ekama tane  
 ipi'nokon,<sup>n</sup>

tawon,” ta'pŭ ya.

42 Paarŭ miri awonsi'ki Panapas  
 uya Esuwerŭ amŭ' usenupato' iwŭ'  
 nimi koro'tau, ka'pon amŭ' uya to'  
 ki'ma'pŭ Sapa' a'tai to' uye'to' pe  
 miyari pari seri ton ekamase'na.  
 43 Ka'pon amŭ' e'nonkasa' a'tai,  
 anpisin pe Esuwerŭ amŭ' miri  
 awonsi'ki Esuwerŭ amŭ' pen e'tane  
 Papa namanin nan uya Paarŭ miri  
 awonsi'ki Panapas e'ma'pŭka'pŭ.  
 Paarŭ miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya  
 to' auro'ka'pŭ, Papa uya wakŭ  
 nonkasa' tŭpona'nokon awiri to'  
 uko'manto' pe.

44 Tŭron ni Sapa' a'tai, tu'ke  
 ri anpisin pe Antiyo' pon kon  
 amŭra'pŭ Esuwerŭ amŭ' usenupato'  
 iwŭ' ta' Paarŭ miri awonsi'ki  
 Panapas usaurokŭ etase'na Itepuru  
 Sises pi'. 45 Esuwerŭ amŭ' ikinta'pŭ  
 anpisin pe ka'pon amŭ' ene  
 tŭuya'nokon a'tai, miripan kon  
 usaurokŭ'pŭ iri pe Paarŭ pa'nŭkŭ pe.  
 46 Miripan kon maimu eiku'pŭ Paarŭ  
 miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya te'namai'  
 pŭra, “Sises ekareei, Papa winon

ekamato' ina uya pe iyesi wapiya  
 Esuwerŭ amŭ' pi', e'tane Papa  
 Maimu ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, miri  
 uya ekama wakŭ tiwiri uko'man  
 nito' eponin nan pe pŭra ri tukai'  
 iye'kupŭ kon. 47 Arŭne pŭra Papa  
 uya ina apiyontisa' ina uya iku'to' pe,  
 “ ‘To' weyu pe iyennoko uya  
 seri  
 non emŭ' kaisaron kon  
 ka'pon amŭ' pana'tise'na,  
 to' pika'tinin pe uri esi pi',<sup>o</sup>  
 tukai,” ta'pŭ Paarŭ uya.

48 Miri eta Esuwerŭ amŭ' pen uya  
 a'tai, to' epori'ma'pŭ. Papa Maimu  
 inamato' uya. Esuwerŭ amŭ' pen,  
 Papa nanŭmŭ'san tŭpiyau to' e'to'  
 pe uya Sises ekareei apuri'pŭ.

49 Miri a'tai, Itepuru maimu  
 uti'pŭ tanporo miri nono awiri.  
 50 Miri e'tane tŭron kon Esuwerŭ  
 amŭ' epuru ton uya, eke ton pe  
 te'san ka'pon amŭ', miri awonsi'ki  
 Papa namanin nan uri'sami'si amŭ'  
 uya Paarŭ miri awonsi'ki Panapas  
 ewaruma'tito' pe ikupŭ'pŭ. Kamoro  
 Esuwerŭ amŭ' uya tŭron kon  
 ka'pon amŭ' auro'ka'pŭ Paarŭ miri  
 awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato' pe to'  
 uya. Miripan kon uya Paarŭ miri  
 awonsi'ki Panapas enpa'ka'pŭ tŭnono  
 kon apai. 51 Miripan Paarŭ miri  
 awonsi'ki Panapas uya ti'ta kon poi  
 non tiuti'pŭ pata nimii'ma, Papa uya  
 to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe, miripan  
 kon uti'pŭ Ai'koniyon pona, Antiyo'  
 ponsi'ki. 52 Miri koro'tau, Sises

<sup>n</sup> 13:41 Apa'ka' 1:5    <sup>o</sup> 13:47 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

13:51 Ma'siu 10:14; Ma' 6:11; Ŭru' 9:5; 10:11

apurinin nan uta'kwaru'ti'pu pori' ke miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru ke.

**Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Ai'koniyan Po**

**14** <sup>1</sup>Te'to' kon kasa ri Ai'koniyan po, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', miripan kon uya waku pe pori'ma' kuru ri itekare ekama'pu. Miripan tu'ke ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen ni niri ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe. <sup>2</sup>E'tane Esuweru amu' itekare apurinin nan pen uya Esuweru amu' pen turunka'pu iri pe to' pi' to' e'ku'to' pe. <sup>3</sup>Miri yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uya wu' apitu'pu inke ri. Enari'mura Sises ekareei ekama pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri waku nonkasa' iya ekareei esi enpoikainin pe, to' repa'pu iya wini to' meruntiru ke, i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin ku'to' pe to' uya. <sup>4</sup>Kamoro Ai'koniyan po tuku'mansan epantakapi'sa' esi'pu; taron kon uya enno'sa' kon apuri'pu, taron kon uya taron kon Esuweru amu' apuri'pu.

<sup>5</sup>Miri yau, Esuweru amu' pen miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usauroku'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato', tepuru kon pokon pe to' e'kama'pu, ti' ke to' wito' pe tuuya'nokon. <sup>6</sup>E'tane Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uti'pu taron ni pata pona, Restura, Terupi, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata pona, Rai'koniya pata yau. <sup>7</sup>Miri

yau tesi kon a'tai, itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

**Paaru, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Restura, Terupi Po**

<sup>8</sup>Restura po ka'pon esi'pu ise'mepi'sa' i'ta. Iyentusa' a'tai, miri kasa ri iyese'pu, miripan usari para ri iyese'pu. <sup>9</sup>Paaru usauroku Itepuru Sises pi' etapitu pi' iyese'pu. Paaru uya enpitu'pu, miripan ene'pu iya Itepuru Sises uya kuru upika'ti tukai' apuri'pu iya. <sup>10</sup>Miripan Paaru uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', utonpa!" ta'pu ipi' tuku'pi'nunse. Miri etasa' tuuya a'tai, iye'sanumu'pu, miripan usari'pu waku pe.

<sup>11</sup>Paaru nukupu'pu tense, papa amu' tato' pe ri Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas kupu'pu to' uya. Tamaimu kon, Rai'koniya pon kon maimu yau to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Apune, enti'! Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi miri papa amu' pe, e'tane ka'pon amu' pe to' era'tisa', miripan kon u'tisa' ka' winipai upika'tise'na'nokon!" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>12</sup>Miri yau, Panapas esaku'pu to' uya Isus tukai', "Eke pe iyese," ta'pu to' uya, miripan Paaru esaku'pu to' uya frames tukai', apune para tausauro'sen pe iyese pi'. <sup>13</sup>Eke pata mura'ta yau ri to' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' esi'pu Isus itese' tepuru kon apurise'na ka'pon amu' utito' ita'. Miripan to' use'mato' turawasomanin uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas nukupu'pu eta'pu. Miripan uya asa'ri paka amu' nee'pu, pata ipuru to' i'mu

woi, to' use'mato' tūrawasomān, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' esi'pū paka amū' inwipai Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas apuri pe tenta'nato' kon pe.

<sup>14</sup>Miri yau, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' e'kamasā' i'tu'pū paka amū' wini pi' tapuri kon pe to' po'tito' pe tūuya'nokon, miripan kon uya tūpon kon pūro'pon karapitū'pū, “Kane!” ta tūuya'nokon e'kwa pe. To' eka'tumū'pū ka'pon amū' koro'ta' tūuki'pi'nūnpitū'ima'nokon, <sup>15</sup>“Ina tonpa ton, miri kū'ku'tūu! Ka'pon amū' ri mari ina, awarai'nokon ni mari! Emenna' itekare wakū kuru ekamai' ina uye'sa' ipi'nokon. Tūron kon ika'sa' ton piyapai era'titi'; i'napairon Papa piya' era'titi! To' uya ipika'ti kon pūra iyese. Kūri ri esi Papa pe, tanporon non koneka'pū iya tanporo ipo te'sen. Non koneka'pū iya, parau, tuna ton, ka' miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon. <sup>16</sup>Pena ri imiri'nokon Esuwerū amū' pen esi'pū i'se ri iwe'to' kon apuri pi' Papa uya ri iyenpitu'pū kon, apūne pūra ti'tu auya'nokon pūra iyese pi'. <sup>17</sup>E'tane si, tanporon kon ka'pon amū' enu ya' isenpoikasa', kūri ri uya wakū ton ke repān nisa' tukai' i'tu kon pa. Wakū ton ni ku'sa' iya iiwano' kon pe: tuna enno'sa' iya; tūweyu a'tai iyepetato' pe iikiyari kon ku'sa' iya; eke pe ri kiyari ke irepasa' iya 'nokon; miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iku'sa' iya 'nokon,” ta'pū

Paarū uya. <sup>18</sup>To' usaurokū eta'pū ka'pon amū' uya e'tane ri, to' ereutanukū i'se to' e'tane paka amū' wini to' uya namai', to' ereutanukū to' uya poken pūra iyese'pū.

<sup>19</sup>Miri a'tai, Esuwerū amū' Antiyo' miri awonsi'ki Ai'konian pon kon uyee'pū, miripan kon uya tūwinikū'i'nokon to' mo'ka'pū. Miripan kon uya ti' ke Paarū wipitū'pū. Iyeri'sa' pe tekamai', to' uya ipi'sikū'pū pata apai. <sup>20</sup>E'tane Sises apurinin nan uti'pū Paarū piya'. To' amūra'pū iwoi. Iye'mū'sa'ka'pū, miripan enna'po'pū pata pona to' a'kiri. Iyema'sa' yau, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pū Terūpi pona Restura ponsi'ki.

**To' Enna'po'pū**

**Antiyo', Siriya Yawon Pona**

<sup>21</sup>Miri yau, to' uko'mamū'pū Sises ekareei Papa Maimu ekama pi'. Tu'kan kon ni kupū'pū to' uya Sises apurinin nan pe. Miri tūpo, enna'pon pi' to' e'sara'ti'pū Restura pona miri awonsi'ki Ai'konian pona miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pona. <sup>22</sup>Pata kaisari ri Sises apurinin nan epopitū'pū to' uya. To' meruntitānukū'pū to' uya, miripan kon auro'ka'pū to' uya itekare pi' to' pori'ma pe, Sises ri apuri pi' to' uko'manto' pe. “Uri'nokon ekota'mato' pe iyese Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe ya' epa'kan nito' pe,” ta'pū to' uya. <sup>23</sup>Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya so'si

14:15 E'sotas 20:11; Eren 146:6

epuru pe te'ton kon anamū'pū. Tawipūremai' miri awonsi'ki tenta'nai' pūra tūuserumai' to' tūrū'pū to' uya to' napurinū Itepuru ena'.

<sup>24</sup>Pi'sitiya itese' pata poro tūuti kon tūpo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pū Panperiya pona. <sup>25</sup>Miripan kon uya Pirūka itese' pata eporo'pū, to' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pū ka'pon amū' pi'. Miri tūpo, to' uti'pū parau e'pi pona, to' uya A'tariya itese' pata eporo'pū. <sup>26</sup>A'tariya ponsi'ki kanau yau, parau kau to' uti'pū Antiyo' pona ri mari te'sara'ti'pū kon ya'. Miri yau, to' tūrū'pū Papa uya wakū nonkasa' ya' to' tūrawasooi to' uya enuka'nū'sa' na'ne' si ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.

<sup>27</sup>Antiyo' pona tūuye'sa' kon a'tai, tanporo apurinin nan amūra-nūka'pū to' uya. Papa nūkupū'pū tūporo'nokon ekama'pū to' uya to' pi', Esuwerū amū' pen uya apurito' pe ikupū'pū iya rū'pū. <sup>28</sup>Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uko'manpiti'pū Antiyo' po inke ri kapūi tenno'pi'se, Sises pi' enupasa' kon miri pata yawon kon piyau.

#### **Konsurū Amū' Surusiran Pon Kon**

**15** <sup>1</sup>Tūron kon Sises apurinin nan uti'pū Isutiya yapai Antiyo' pona tūtonpa kon enupase'na, “ŷyun kon pi'pi puturūkasa' auya'nokon a'tai riken, Mosi' nekama'pū awiri, Papa uya

ipika'ti kon,” tase'na. <sup>2</sup>Seri uya, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon sakoropa'pū, miripan pi' to' pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pū. Miri a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas anamū'pū to' uya tūron kon apurinin nan pokon pe, to' utito' pe Surusiran pona, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton ense'na to' uti'pū miri pi'.

<sup>3</sup>Apurinin nan uya to' ennoko'pū. To' uti koro'tau Pini'siya, Sameriya yawiri, Sises apurinin nan auro'ka'pū to' uya, “Esuwerū amū' pen enasa' man Sises apurinin nan pe,” tukai'. Tanporon kon epori'ma'pū ipan pe eta tūuya'nokon a'tai. <sup>4</sup>To' uye'sa' a'tai Surusiran pona, to' ereutanūka'pū apurinin nan uya, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton uya. Miri a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' pi' ekama'pū tanporo Papa nūkupū'pū tūporo'nokon Esuwerū amū' pen koro'tau. <sup>5</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Pari'si amū' tonpa ton e'mū'sa'ka'pū, miripan kon uya ta'pū, “Esuwerū amū' pen yun pi'pi puturūkato' pe kuru ri iyese miri. Mosi' nekama'pū main apurito' pe to' uya ekama auya'nokon kuru miri to' pi',” ta'pū to' uya.

<sup>6</sup>Seri pi' isenuminkase'na itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton amūra'pū. <sup>7</sup>Inke kuru tūsausorokū kon tūpo, Pi'ta e'mū'sa'ka'pū, ta'pū iya to' pi', “Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon pena Papa uya uyanamū'pū

i'koro'tapai'nokon, Esuweru amu' pen uya itekare etato' pe uri wini, to' uya apurito' pe niri. <sup>8</sup>Papa, tanporon usenuminkato' i'tunin uya enpoika'pu Esuweru amu' pen anamu tuya Waku A'kwaru turu tuya wini to' pona, uri'nokon pi' ikupu'pu tuya kasa. <sup>9</sup>Taron ni pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon para ri iyese kamoro piyapai. To' ewan koruka'pu iya to' uya apurito' wini. <sup>10</sup>Fri pe ken si iyese pi' Papa i'tupitu 'ise iwesi kon? Sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' pen apurinin nan kupu 'ise iwesi kon miri, uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon nukupu'pu pen ni. <sup>11</sup>Kane! Apuri Itepuru Sises uya waku nonkasa' poro epika'tin nisa', to' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup>Tanporo iyamurasa' kon esi'pu e'pana Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paarū eta pi' i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin ku'sa' Papa uya taporo'nokon Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau ekama tane to' uya. <sup>13</sup>To' e'nonkasa' a'tai, Isens usauroku'pu, "Utonpa ton, uyetati'. <sup>14</sup>Saiman nekamayan ko upi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pen pi' 'aiko' tato' tuya enpoika Papa uya, to' tonpa ton anamu tuya wini tamunki pe to' e'to' pe. <sup>15</sup>Seri si esi seri pena pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu awiri. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

<sup>16</sup>“ ‘Seri tupo, enna'poto' oton  
Tepi' iwu' ru'pu  
uta'mo'kasa' konekase'na,

miripan a'motasa' ami uya  
emenna' pe,  
inna'po uya pena iyese'pu  
kasa.

<sup>17</sup>Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' tonpa  
ru'san uya  
Itepuru warinpatu' pe,  
tanporo kamoro Esuweru  
amu' pen uri iwano' pe  
to' esi,  
tasa' Itepuru uya, seri  
ku'nin nu'pu uya"<sup>p</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Pena ri isi'tusa' ru'pu seri.

<sup>19</sup>“Miri pe iyese pi', miri pi'  
ekonekasa' man: sa'man pe  
iku'pai para man Esuweru amu'  
pen pona nera'tiyai'ne' nan  
Papa winikui'. <sup>20</sup>Miri pe iyese  
pi' to' ena' imenukapai'nokon, to'  
auro'kapai'nokon iri kiyari ika'sa'  
ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai';  
tekumai' makoi tuku'se para to'  
e'to' pe; terupatu'kai' iwisa' o' miri  
awonsi'ki munu'pan pi' to' enta'na  
namai'. <sup>21</sup>Papa uya Mosi' repa'pu  
ike Main ekama pi' ka'pon amu'  
nuko'manyan pena si'kiri ri, Sapa'  
kaisa ri usenupan nito' iwu' tau  
pata kaisari ri seri pu'ku pona ri,"  
ta'pu iya.

**To' Numenuka'pu Esuweru  
Amu' Pen Apurinin Nan Ena'**

<sup>22</sup>Miri a'tai, enno'sa' kon  
miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton,  
tanporo so'si tawon kon pona  
ri niri, waku pe poken iyese'pu

<sup>p</sup> 15:16-17 Emas 9:11-12

15:7 Inkupu'pu 10:1-43 15:8 Inkupu'pu 10:44; 2:4  
15:16-18 E'sotas 34:15-17; Ripaiti'kas 18:6-23; 17:10-16

ka'pon amu' anunto' pe to' uya tu'koro'tapai'nokon, miripan kon uya to' ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'kiri. Asa'ron kon anumu'pu to' uya: Isutas, Pa'sapas tato'; miri awonsi'ki Sairas, tatonpa kon epuru pe te'san. <sup>23</sup>Miripan kon enau kareta ennoko'pu to' uya se tawon si:

“Ina, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, irunan kon uya, 'Miyari'nokon,' ina tonpa ton pe iyenasa' kon Esuweru amu' pen Antiyo', Siriya, Siri'siya pon kon. <sup>24</sup>Ina uya etasa' man ina nennoko'san pen ni uti'pu miri ya' amanenpase'na'nokon, i use numinkato' kon tumanenpai'. <sup>25</sup>Miri wenai, tanporo ina e'kupu'pu ka'pon amu' anumu pi', miripan kon ennoko'pu ina uya imiyamoro piya', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paarü pokon a'kiri, <sup>26</sup>ka'pon amu' tuma'tato' kon pi' tenari'nunsan pen ni pena iyepa'kaka'sa' kon ni miri yai, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' wenai.

<sup>27</sup>“Miri pe iyesi pi', ina uya Isutas miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko miri, kareta ina numentuka'pu enpoikase'na tunta kon yai. <sup>28</sup>Waku poken iyesi'pu Waku A'kwaru miri awonsi'ki ina pona, imiri'nokon pona e'tape'ne' ri

turu namai' i'se e'nito' entai ri. <sup>29</sup>Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu pi' kenta'natau; miri pona mun pi' kenta'natau, miri awonsi'ki o' erupatu'kasa' ru'pu niri; tekumai' niri ke'makoimatuu. Waku pe iwesi kon miri seri ton apanama'pu kon awiron pe iwesi kon yau. Hsiri ina ne'nonkayan, waku pe si tanporo miko'mantui'”

tawon.

#### **Isutas Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Uya Kareta Turu'pu**

<sup>30</sup>Asakiri'nan kon warawo' amu' ennoko'pu to' uya Antiyo' pata pona. To' amurasa' a'tai tanporo so'si ta', kareta turu'pu to' uya to' ena', <sup>31</sup>miripan ekama to' uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu tupa'kinin kon pe main esi pi'. <sup>32</sup>Miri a'tai, Sairas miri awonsi'ki Isutas, pu'kena' pe te'san uya eke pe ri to' pika'ti'pu. Merunti pe ri tatonpa kon amu' kupu'pu to' uya. <sup>33</sup>To' uko'mamu tupo miri yau, to' tonpa ton uya to' ennoko'pu tausewankamai' pu'ra to' utito' pe tenno'nin nu'san kon piya'. <sup>34</sup>Miri e'tane, Sairas ekoneka'pu miri yau ri tu'uko'manto' pe.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>35</sup>E'tane Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon e'nimi'pu Antiyo' po. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pokon pe esii'ma enupan pi', miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises maimu ekama pi' ri to' esi'pu.

<sup>q</sup> 15:34 Taron ni ton penaro' kuru imenukasa' yau v. 34 pu'ra iyesi.

**F'sentai Paarü, Panapas  
Pokon Eseru Esi'pu**

<sup>36</sup>Miri tupo, Paarü uya ta'pu Panapas pi', "Enna'ponpai utonpa kon amü' ka'kuranpase'na tanporo pata kaisari Itepuru Maimu ekama ne'taine' awiri, ikupu to' uya ense'na," ta'pu iya. <sup>37</sup>Panapas esi'pu Isaan, Ma' tukai' tesa'sen ari i'se ta'kiri'nokon, <sup>38</sup>e'tane Paarü pona ipoken püra iyesi'pu, apüne püra tüninsa' iya 'nokon pi' Panperiya yau iye'turawasoma püra iyesi'pu to' a'kiri. <sup>39</sup>Ipan pe isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Miri wenai, to' e'nonka'pu isipiyapai; Panapas uya Ma' anümü'pu tisakon pe. To' uti'pu kanau yau Sai'puras pona; <sup>40</sup>e'tane Paarü uya Sairas anümü'pu. Sises apurinin nan uya to' tärü'pu Itepuru uya waku nonkasa' ya'. Miripan kon nin si uti'pu miri. <sup>41</sup>To' uti'pu Siriya miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya awiri, apurinin nan meruntitanuku pi'.

**Temu'ti Ena'pu To' Tonpa Pe**

**16** <sup>1</sup>Paarü miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Siri'siya itese' pata ponsi'ki Terupi pona, miripan kon uti'pu Restura pona Sises apurinin Temu'ti itese' pata'se' ya'. Isan esi'pu Esuweru amü' tonpa pe, Sises apurinin, e'tane ikuipunu esi'pu Kiri' pe. <sup>2</sup>Itekare apurinin nan, Restura miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyon pon kon uya, "Waku küri ri Temu'ti," ta'pu. <sup>3</sup>Ta'kiri

taron ni pata ya'ne Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Sairas anapai Paarü esi'pu, miripan uya Temu'ti yun pi'pi puturuka'pu. Miri kupu'pu iya, Temu'ti uya ekamura miri pata yau te'san Esuweru amü' e'kupu emapu'ti namai', apüne püra Esuweru pe püra ikuipunu esi uya iku'sa' pe püra to' uya i'tu'pu. <sup>4</sup>Miri yau, pata kaisa ri to' usari'pu. Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton nukoneka'pu main Esuweru amü' pen napuri ton pe iku'sa' ekama pi' to' esi'pu pata kaisa ri. <sup>5</sup>Miri pi', Sises apurinin nan umeruntita'pu apurito' tūuya'nokon yau, miripan kon epiriku'pu tu'ke ri wai kaisa ri.

**Paarü Enu Uta'kwakasa' Uya  
Ma'sitoniya Pon Ene'pu**

<sup>6</sup>Paarü miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu Pürekiya nono poro miri awonsi'ki Kare'siya itese' pata epose'na, apüne püra Waku A'kwaru esi'pu Sises ekareei ekama to' uya i'se püra Eisa po. <sup>7</sup>Paarü miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san uya Maisa itese' pata eposa' altai, Pitiniya itese' pata ya' itipai to' esi'pu, e'tane Sises A'kwaru esi'pu miri ya' to' uti i'se püra. <sup>8</sup>Miri pe iyesi pi', to' uti'pu to'sari ri Maisa poro, miripan kon epa'ka'pu Türowas pona. <sup>9</sup>Ewarupi nau, Papa uya ka'pon Ma'sitoniya pon ento' pe Paarü enu a'kwaka'pu. Ka'pon e'mü'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya ata'kwarukase'na, "Ma'sitoniya pona ina ipika'titanü'ki," ta'pu

iya. <sup>10</sup>Paaru enu uta'kwaka'pu tupo, inke para ri Ma'sitoniya pona tautito' kon pe ina e'kama'pu, apune para ina uya i'tu'pu Papa esi miri yau ina uya itekare ekama i'se tukai'.

**Retiya Ena'pu  
Sises Apurinin Pe**

<sup>11</sup>Ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' Turowas po, miripan parau ni'kwiri'nuku'pu ina uya opa'wu Samo'tures itese' pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Niya'pores itese' pata pona kanau yau. <sup>12</sup>Miri tupo, ina uti'pu makui' Piri'pai itese' pata pona, Roman amu' neporo'pu. Eke pe kuru seri pata esi'pu Ma'sitoniya po. Inke ru'kwi ri wui ina uko'manpitu'pu Piri'pai yau.

<sup>13</sup>Ina uti'pu pata apai tuna tau'tisen e'pi pona Sapa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' ipuremato' pata'se' eporo i'se ina esi'pu. Ina ereutapitu'pu, miripan usauro'ni pi' ina e'sara'ti'pu miri yau, iyamura'sa' kon uri'sami'si amu' pokon pe. <sup>14</sup>Miri yau, tikin nan to' tonpa ina maimu eta pi' te'sen esi'pu, Retiya itese', Taya'tira itese' pata winon, tatariren pon atu kuru'po'poma pi' te'sen. Retiya esi'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pen ni, e'tane ri Papa pi' tuwipuremasen pe iyesi'pu. Paaru nekamanu Sises ekareei apurito' pe iya Itepuu uya itewan a'koka'pu. <sup>15</sup>Retiya miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san pa'taisima ina uya tupo, tiwu' ta' ina ki'ma'pu iya. "Itepuu Sises apurinin pe esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pi' si, uiwu' ta' isi'ti," ta'pu iya. Ina utito' pe tiwu' ta' ina kuu'pu iya.

**Paaru, Sairas A'si'pu  
To' Uya Pariki'si Ta'**

<sup>16</sup>Turon ni a'tai, Esuweru amu' ipuremato' ya' ina uti a'tai, to' pitoru pe te'sen uri'san eporo'pu ina uya, makoi a'kwaru yen pe iyesi'pu, miripan esi'pu pena ri te'ku'ton i'tunin pe. Itesa' pe te'san uya eke pe purata eporo esi'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'pu to' ena' te'ku'sen ekamoto' pe iya. <sup>17</sup>Puse ri uri'san uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton e'ma'pukapitu'pu inke iki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi Eke Papa pitoru ton pe, miripan kon uya epika'tin nito' eseru ekama!" ta'pu iya. <sup>18</sup>Inke ri miri ta pi' iyesi'pu Paaru tanpokumai', miripan era'ti'pu makoi a'kwaru yen winikui', miripan uya, "Sises Kurai ese' yau ayau'ro'ka uya, puse uri'san apai epa'ka!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, makoi a'kwaru epa'ka'pu iyapai.

<sup>19</sup>Itesanon uya seri enta' tapurataai kon epoto' iya oton pen tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya. To' pi'siku'pu to' uya kuru'po'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' eke ton pata esanon piya'. <sup>20</sup>Roman amu' epuru ton piya' to' ari'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya, "Esuweru amu' pusamoro, e'tane upata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' anpokuma to' uya. <sup>21</sup>Utonpa kon amu' enupa to' uya uri'nokon Roman amu' nukupun pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>22</sup>Miri yau, anpisin ton ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu to' tonpa pe Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas ewa'noma pi',

miripan itepuru ton uya soisa amū' apiyonti'pū to' pon kara'pi'to' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya. <sup>23</sup>Isi pe to' ari'po'pitū tūpo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pū to' uya pariki'si ta'. Iteperu ton uya to' a'sinin auro'ka'pū, wakū pe to' erasuntito' pe iya. <sup>24</sup>Main etasa' tūuya a'tai, i'na' kuru to' ennin uya to' ewonnūku'pū, miripan uya yūi akū'pi'sa' yai'ne to' pūrakon amū' enpa'kapitū'pū, ti'si kon amū' amapitū to' uya namai'.

<sup>25</sup>Anomūra' a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas esi'pū eke pe ipūreman pi'. To' userenka'pū Papa apuripitū'pū to' uya, tūron kon a'sisa' kon esi'pū to' etapitū pi'. <sup>26</sup>Miri koro'tau, pana' pe tūru'pūnū esi'pū, pariki'si usi'ki'ma'pū miri, iyapon ni usi'ki'ma'pū. Inke pūra ri, pariki'si mūra'ta amū' uta'kokapitū'pū, miri awonsi'ki a'sisa' kon auronpi'to' ike i'sen amū' emo'kapitū'pū. <sup>27</sup>Miri a'tai, a'sisa' kon esa' upaka'pū, miripan mūra'ta amū' uta'kokapi'sa' tense, tūsuparaai mo'ka'pū tūtapurukato' pe ike, apūne pūra a'sisa' kon utipitū'pū tukai' tūsenuminka ke. <sup>28</sup>"fiwano' pe ri, katapurukai, tanporo ri seri yau ina man!" tukai' nin si Paarū uki'pi'nūnpitū'pū miri.

<sup>29</sup>Tūweyu nin si i'se a'sinin uki'pi'nūnpitū'pū miri, miripan ewomū'pū Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon rakui' iye'sekunka'pū e'tititi'kai'ma. <sup>30</sup>To' enpa'ka'pū iya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "I'ri kuru tūku'se epika'tito' pe iyesei?" ta'pū iya to' pi'.

<sup>31</sup>Miripan kon uya, "Iteperu Sises apuriki iyepika'ti pa, imiri miri awonsi'ki iiwū' tau te'san," ta'pū to' uya ipi'. <sup>32</sup>Miri yau, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya Iteperu Sises ekareei ekama'pū a'sinin miri awonsi'ki itiwū' tawon kon pi'. <sup>33</sup>Miri a'tai ri, a'sinin uya to' ari'pū to' ari'po'pitū'pū pata'pū korūkase'na. Inke pūra ri miri tūpo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya kūri ri miri awonsi'ki itiwū' tawon kon pa'taisima'pū. <sup>34</sup>Miri yau Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas ari'pū a'sinin uya tiwū' ta' to' a're'tii'. Papa apuri tūuya pi' nin si ipan pe pori' pe iyesei'pū miri, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ni niri.

<sup>35</sup>Miri ema'sa' yau, itepuru ton uya pūresiman amū' ennoko'pū a'sinin piya'. "Tiwi kamoro ka'pon amū' nutii," tawon main esa' pe.

<sup>36</sup>Miripan uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pi', "Iteperu amū' uya uyapiyontisa' man iyenno'to' kon pe uya, miripan yau entanti' ri si, tūsewankamai' pūra," ta'pū iya.

<sup>37</sup>E'tane Paarū uya pūresiman amū' maimu eikū'pū, "Iri ku'sa' ina uya pūra ri iye'tane, soisa amū' uya anpsin koro'tau ina ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya, to' auro'ka'pū! Roman amū' ina e'tane pariki'si ta' ina a'si'pū to' uya, miripan kon esi ama'ai ina ennoko i'se. Kane! Tiwi Roman amū' epuru ton nūyepūi ina enpa'kai'," ta'pū iya.

<sup>38</sup>Miri yau, pūresiman amū' epuru ton enna'po'pū Paarū maimu rū'pū ekamai' Roman amū' epuru ton pi'. Roman amū' ina, tasa' Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas

uya etasa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, to' usenari'pa'pū. <sup>39</sup>Miripan kon uti'pū to' pi' iri pe ri ina e'sa' man tase'na. Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas enpa'ka'pū to' uya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "Entanti'," ta'pū to' uya. <sup>40</sup>Pariki'si tapai tepa'ka kon tūpo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pū Retiya iwū' ta', miripan kon e'seporo'pū tūtonpa kon amū' pokon pe. To' auro'ka tūpo to' pori'ma pe, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pū Piri'pai apai.

#### Paarū Esi'pū Tesaroni'ka Po

**17** <sup>1</sup>Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pū Anpi'pores miri awonsi'ki A'poroniya pata ton awiri. Tesaroni'ka pata eposa' to' uya a'tai, Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' eporo'pū to' uya miri pata yau. <sup>2</sup>Te'pi'to' kasa ri, Paarū uti'pū Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' ta' osorūwau Sapa' kaisa ri ka'pon amū' auro'ka pi' iyesi'pū iye'menukasa' itekare ke. <sup>3</sup>Enpoika pi' iyesi'pū Kūrai' ekota'mato' pe iyesi'pū, ima'tato' pe iyesi'pū, miri tūpo iye'mū'sa'kato' pe terikū'pū apai iyesi'pū niri. "Pūse ri Sises kanyauro'kayatūi'ne' esi miri Kūrai pe," ta'pū iya to' pi'. <sup>4</sup>Tūron kon Esuwerū amū' ena'pū Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon tonpa pe, tu'kan kon ni Kiri' amū' Papa namanin nan pokon pe ri niri, miri awonsi'ki tūnamai' te'san uri'sami'si amū' ri niri.

<sup>5</sup>E'tane tūron kon Esuwerū amū' ikinta'pū. Miri a'tai, iri iteseru ton ka'pon amū' kan to' uti'pū kūrūpo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' apai. Miri tūpo, ka'pon amū' amūranūku'pū to' uya, miripan kon uya usewankaman nito' sara'ti'pū. Miripan kon uti'pū Ise'sūn iwū' ta' Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas warinpai', to' ne'to' pe tūuya'nokon tu'kan kon ka'pon amū' koro'ta'. <sup>6</sup>E'tane Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas eporo'pū to' uya pen. Miri wenai, Ise'sūn pi'siku'pū to' uya. Tūron kon niri Sises apurinin nan ne'sa' niri to' uya esi'pū eke ton itepuru ton piya'. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amū' uki'pi'nūmū'pū, "Pūsamoro manenpanin ku'nin nan pata yau uye'sa' man seri yau. <sup>7</sup>Ise'sūn uya to' eretanū'sa' tūpiyau. Tu'kan ni kupū'pū to' uya kin Sisa uya tasa' poro'pūra. Ta to' uya moro man tūron ni kin, Sises tukai' tesa'sen ta to' uya," ta'pū to' uya. <sup>8</sup>Seri etasa' pata epuru miri awonsi'ki anpisi' ka'pon amū' uya a'tai, to' e'sakoropa'pū. <sup>9</sup>Miri tūpo, Ise'sūn miri awonsi'ki tūron kon ka'pon amū' uya pūrata tūto' pe to' kupū'pū itepuru ton uya to' nonkato' pe to' utito' pe aka'ne' pe.

#### Paarū Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Esi'pū Pereya Po

<sup>10</sup>Ewarupi uye'sa' pe ri, to' tonpa ton uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko'pū Pereya pata pona. Pereya pata eposa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas

<sup>17:3</sup> Kūrai; miri pe pūra, Me'saya; Papa Nanūtu'pū ta e'kwa pe.

pokon uti'pŭ Esuwerŭ amŭ usenupato' iwŭ ta'. <sup>11</sup>Pereya pon kon Esuwerŭ amŭ esi wakŭ pe pari iteseru, isenupapai pari Tesaroni'ka pon kon ka'pon amŭ entai, ipan pe Sises ekareei inetapai to' esi'pŭ. Tiwiri wŭi kaisa ri iye'menukasa' itekare warinpa pi' to' esi'pŭ, i'napai ri pe' Paarŭ uya tenupato' kon esi tukai'. <sup>12</sup>Tu'ke kuru Esuwerŭ amŭ uya itekare apuri'pŭ, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiri' pasi ton miri awonsi'ki warawoti'si amŭ uya niri apuri'pŭ.

<sup>13</sup>Paarŭ uya Pereya po Papa Maimu ekama tukai' Esuwerŭ amŭ Tesaroni'ka pon kon uya etasa' a'tai, to' kanan uti'pŭ ka'pon amŭ tŭrŭnkase'na. <sup>14</sup>E'tane inke pŭra Paarŭ ennoko'pŭ itonpa ton uya tŭron ni pata ya', e'tane Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uko'manpi'tŭ'pŭ Pereya po ri. <sup>15</sup>Paarŭ apŭrŭnpanin nŭ'san uya ari'pŭ A'tens itese' eke pata pona, miripan kon enna'po'pŭ Pereya pona Paarŭ maimu esa' pe, "Inke pŭra pari Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uya uyepoto' pe," tawon.

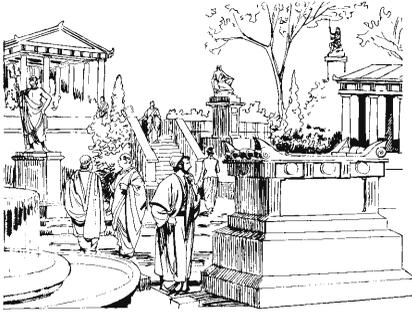
#### Paarŭ Esi'pŭ A'tens Po

<sup>16</sup>To' enupikiri Paarŭ esi koro'tau A'tens po, ipan pe ri ekamŭra iye'kupŭ'pŭ ika'sa' ton ipŭreman nito' ton ipi' ene tŭuya a'tai miri pata yau. <sup>17</sup>Esuwerŭ amŭ usenupato' iwŭ tau, Esuwerŭ amŭ miri awonsi'ki Esuwerŭ amŭ pen Papa namanin nan pokon pe usauro'ni pi' iyese'pŭ, miri

awonsi'ki kŭrŭpo'po pi' e'nito' yau ri niri, miri ya' tŭutip'i'san pokon pe wŭi kaisa ri. <sup>18</sup>Tŭron kon enupanin nan, E'pi'kuriyan tato' ton ipi' miri awonsi'ki tŭron kon Si'towi' tato' kon esi'pŭ ipokon pe e'sei'pi' ni pi' inapurinŭ ton pi'. Tŭron kon pŭsamoro uya, "Ťri si ta pŭse iya'kwarŭ pŭn ka'pon uya?" ta'pŭ to' uya.

Tŭron kon uya ta'pŭ, "Tŭron ni papa pi' ipŭreman nito' pe enupan ni iya, tŭron ni pata awon kon kasa," ta'pŭ to' uya. Seri ta'pŭ ka'pon amŭ uya, apŭne pŭra wakŭ Sises e'mŭ'sa'ka'pŭ ekareei ekama Paarŭ uya pi'. <sup>19</sup>Miri tŭpo, Paarŭ nee'pŭ to' uya Areyo'pakas itese' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, "Ina auro'ka' seri emenna' iyekareei ke," ta'pŭ to' uya ipi'. <sup>20</sup>"Iyekareei man ina netapitŭnŭ pe pŭra ri; miri wenai, i'ri kuru ta auya e'kwa pe iyese' tukai' ina pi' enpoikaki," ta'pŭ to' uya. <sup>21</sup>(Tanporo A'tens miri tŭpo ka'kŭran amŭ miri yau tŭuko'mansan esi'pŭ tŭweyu kon enno'pitŭ pi' emenna' itekare pi' usauro'ni pi'.)

<sup>22</sup>Miri tŭpo, Paarŭ e'mŭ'sa'ka'pŭ ka'pon amŭ amŭrasa' koro'tau, Areyo'pakas pata'se' yau, "A'tens pon kon ka'pon amŭ! Iyene uya 'nokon tanporo ri ipŭreman iya'kwarŭ pe me'atŭi', <sup>23</sup>apŭne pŭra tanporo pata yau upinimŭ koro'tau, iwipŭremato' kon yau ene pi' iuse'mato' kon apon eporo'pŭ uya. Miri pi' iye'menukasa' ensa' uya man, "Ti'tusen pen ni Papa ena', tawon. Seri pe si ini'tunŭ kon



*Ini'tunu kon pen ni ipureman nito'  
ipi' ekareei ekama uya. (17:23)*

pen ni ipureman nito' ipi' ekareei ekama uya seri ipi'nokon.

<sup>24</sup>“Papa, non konekanin nu'pu, tanporon Epun miri awonsi'ki non esi itiwano' pe, miripan uko'mamu pen ka'pon nami'pu temiyatu ke iuti tau. <sup>25</sup>Papa esi miri ka'pon uya tarepa enupikiron pen, apune pura tanporon ni i'se iye'to' esi ipiyau, apune pura Papa kari ri tanporon kon ni repanin uko'man ni a'kwaru ke. <sup>26</sup>Tikin nan Papa nukaa'pu ka'pon wini, tu'ke ka'pon amu' epamu'pu seri non po, seri non emu' poro'ne to' uko'manto' pe. Pata weyu ton koneka'pu iya iye'to' awiri'ne. Pata ton niri iye'to' airi'ne ka'pon uko'manto' yau pe'ne. <sup>27</sup>Seri kupu'pu iya, to' uya tawarinpatu' pe, to' uya ri iwarinpa tauya'nokon koro'tau epoto' pe, inni pura ri Papa e'tane upiyapai'nokon. <sup>28</sup>‘Kari ri uriya'

uko'man ni, upinin ni, nurine e'ni.' Imenukanin, itonpa kon pe te'sen uya, 'Uri'nokon kamoro ipayan nu'san,' tasa' na'ne' kasa ri.

<sup>29</sup>“Papa nukoneka'san pe e'ni wenai, usenuminkan poken pura iyesi ika'sa' pe iyesi tukai'; koru, ti', miri pe pura sirupa, ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipureman nito' pe e'tane nurine pura iyesi. <sup>30</sup>Pena a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya titu pura iyesi pi', Papa uya to' enpitu'pu, i'ri pe to' tuku'se pura ri. E'tane si seri pe, mi yawiron kon ni ka'pon amu' pi', 'Amakooi kon apai era'tika'ti!' ta iya. <sup>31</sup>Apune pura tikin ni wui taweyu ku'sa' iya ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' tauya weyu pe, seri ku'ton ka'pon epoka'sa' Papa uya tiwano' pe ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe. Papa uya tunanumu'pu enpoikasa' to' enu ya', i'mu'sa'ka tauya wini iyeriku'pu apai,” ta'pu Paaruu uya.

<sup>32</sup>Ka'pon amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu ta iya eta a'tai, isapema pe to' uta'kiri'pu, e'tane taron kon uya, “Seri ekareei pari inetapai ina man,” ta'pu. <sup>33</sup>Miri tupo, Paaruu epa'ka'pu usauro'nito' pata apai. <sup>34</sup>Tu'kan kon pen ni ka'pon amu' ena'pu Paaruu pikiron kon pe, miripan kon uya niri Sises apuri'pu. To' koro'tau Sises apurinin pe iyenasa' ese' esi Tayano'siyas, Areyo'pakas itese' konsuru amu' tonpa pe te'sen,

17:23 Ipu'ketu 13:1

17:25 1 Kin Amu' 8:27; Aisaya 42:5; 2 Ma'kapis 14:35; Inkupu'pu 7:48

17:26 2 Ma'kapis 7:23 17:27 Ipu'ketu 13:6-9

Tamares itese' niri uri'san, miri tupo taron kon uya ri niri Sises apuri'pū.

**Paarū Esi'pū Koren Po**

**18** <sup>1</sup>Seri tupo, Paarū uya A'tens nimi'pū, miripan tupo Koren pata pona iti'pū. <sup>2</sup>Miri yau, A'kira itese', Esuwerū eporo'pū iya, Pontas pon, pena pūra iye'sa' kon I'tari pata winipai tūno'pū Pūre'sira a'kiri, apūne pūra Roman pata epuru Kūrautiyas itese' uya tanporo Esuwerū amū' epa'kato' pe tasa' pi'. Paarū uti'pū A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pūre'sira ense'na. <sup>3</sup>Tukasa ta'porin ton ka'pi'nin pe to' esi wenai, to' piyau e'turawasoman pi' iko'mamū'pū. <sup>4</sup>Tiwiri Sapa' kaisa ri'ne Esuwerū amū' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amū' pokon pe itekare pi' usauro'ni pi' iyesi'pū, Sises esi pika'tinin pe enno'sa' tukai' to' enu ya' enpoika i'se tesi wenai.

<sup>5</sup>Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti uye'sa' a'tai Paarū piya' Ma'sitoniya pata apai, Paarū uya tūweyu ennoko'pū itekare ri'ken ekama pi' Esuwerū amū' pi', Sises, kūrī ri Kūrai,<sup>s</sup> tukai' enpoika'pū iya. <sup>6</sup>E'tane Esuwerū amū' e'sara'ti a'tai iri pe, ipa'nūku pe Paarū pi' usauro'ni pi', Paarū uya tūpon tiuti'pū, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe. "fiwano' kon pe ri aumakoita kon imūnū kon uti emapu'ti auya'nokon ke, uri iwano' pe pūra iye'to' oton Papa



*Tukasa ta'porin ka'pi'nin pe to' esi pi', to' piyau iye'turawasoma'pū. (18:3)*

uya iponi'sima kon a'tai. Seri apai utito' oton Esuwerū amū' pen piya'," ta'pū iya. <sup>7</sup>Miri tupo, Paarū uti'pū Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas, Esuwerū pen iwū' ta' itekare ekamai'. Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas esi'pū Papa pi' tūwipūremasen pe, Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' piyawon itiwū'. <sup>8</sup>Kiri'pas, Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' epuru, miri awonsi'ki itiwū' tau te'san uya Sises apuri'pū. Tu'ke itekare etanin nū'san Koren pon kon uya apuri'pū, miripan kon epa'taisima'pū.

<sup>9</sup>Taron ni a'tai ewarupi nau, Itepuru Sises uya Paarū auro'ka'pū itenu uta'kwakasa' yau, "Enari'ke' kesii. Asauro'ki ri. E'pana kesii, <sup>10</sup>apūne pūra aya'kiri e'ai' inū' uya ri iwini pen miri, apūne pūra tu'ke ka'pon amū' man seri pata yau uyapurinin nan," tukai'. <sup>11</sup>Miri a'tai, Paarū uko'mamū'pū tikin ni wūpiya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapūi ipona Papa maimu ke to' enupa pi'.

<sup>12</sup>Kariyo esi a'tai Roman amū' korūnaai pe, A'kaya pata epuru

<sup>s</sup> 18:5 *Kurai*; miri pe pūra, *Me'saya*; *Papa Nanūtu'pū* ta e'kwa pe; v. 28 yau niri.

pe a'samutu ya' tūwenai, Esuweru amū' uya Paarū a'si'pū, miripan kon uya inee'pū ko'tū pi' e'ni iwū' ta'. <sup>13</sup>“Pūse ri ka'pon uya ka'pon amū' auro'ka Papa pi' to' ipūremato' pe Main uya miri kasa tasa' pūra ri iye'tane,” ta'pū to' uya.

<sup>14</sup>Paarū e'sara'ti rawiri usauro'ni pi', Kariyo uya ta'pū Esuweru amū' pi', “Iri kuru ri, ipokena' pen kuru ri ku'sa' Paarū uya wenai, ausaurokū kon a'tai amaimu kon setai'no. <sup>15</sup>E'tane se pe ri usekama'popi' ni main ton pi' miri tūpo iiwano' kon iyeseru kon, iiwano' kon pe ri inkoneka'pū kon pi' ri iwesi kon wenai, iiwano' kon pe ikonekati'. Seri waraino iyeseru kon aimenka uya pūra man,” ta'pū iya. <sup>16</sup>Miri tūpo, Kariyo uya to' enpa'ka'pū. <sup>17</sup>Miripan kon era'ti'pū, Esuweru amū' usenupato' iwū' epuru a'sise'na, Sostenes itese', miripan ari'pū to' uya ko'tū pi' e'nito' iwū' tapai, miripan ari'po'pitu'pū to' uya ko'tū pi' e'nito' iwū' pūrorooi po. Miri pi' Kariyo usewankama'pū pen ni.

**Paarū Utipitu'pū  
Tu'kan Pata Ya'ne**

<sup>18</sup>Paarū uko'mamū'pū inke ru'kwi ri Koren pata po. Miri yau, tūtonpa ton tūninse iti'pū kanau epotorū'pū yau Siriya pona. Tūuti rawiri, ti'pai kiriri'ka'pū iya, Papa auro'kasa' tūuya pi', miripan a'kiri Pūre'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira e'sara'ti'pū itonpa pe. <sup>19</sup>To' uya

E'pe'sas eporo'pū. Miri yau, Paarū uya Pūre'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira nimi'pū. Miri yau, iti'pū Esuweru amū' usenupato' iwū' ta', itekare pi' asauro'se'na Esuweru amū' pokon pe. <sup>20</sup>Inke pari iko'manto' pe to' uya ekama'po tane, e'pai pūra iyesi'pū. <sup>21</sup>E'tane tūutikapū a'tai, “Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, uyepū kanan miri ipi'ya'nokon,” ta'pū iya to' pi'. Miri tūpo, iyekanwa'ti'pū kanau ya', miripan uti'pū E'pe'sas poi.

<sup>22</sup>Paarū uya Sisariya eposa' a'tai, iyekanwaka'pū, “Miyari!” ka'se'na Sises apurinin nan pi' Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iu'ti'pū Antiyo' pona. <sup>23</sup>Antiyo' po inke ru'kwi ri kanan tesi tūpo, iti'pū kanan miri apai. Miripan uti'pū Kare'siya miri awonsi'ki Pūresiya nono awiri'ne, miripan uya Sises apurinin nan meruntitanūku'pū.

**Pūre'sira Miri Awonsi'ki  
A'kira Uya A'poros Auro'ka'pū**

<sup>24</sup>Miri koro'tau, A'poros, Esuweru pe te'sen, Arisantiriya pon uyee'pū E'pe'sas pona. Wakū pe kuru tūsauro'sen ye', iye'menukasa' itekare i'tunin pe iyesi'pū. <sup>25</sup>Papa eseru awiri kuru enupasa' pe iyesi'pū. Pana' pe kuru niri tūsauro'sen pe iyesi'pū, iye'to' poro kuru Itepuru Sises eseru pi' enupanin pe kuru niri iyesi'pū. Isaan Pa'tes ekareei epa'taisiman tawon niken i'tunin pe iyesi'pū. <sup>26</sup>A'poros e'sara'ti'pū enari'mūra Sises ekareei ekama pi' Esuweru

amū' usenupato' iwū' tau. Pūre'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira uya etasa' a'tai, to' uya iki'ma'pū tiwū' kon ta'. Miri pata yau, wakū pe pari Papa eseru enpoika'pū to' uya ipana ya'.

<sup>27</sup>A'poros esi a'tai itipai A'kaya pata pona, E'pe'sas awon kon to' tonpa ton uya ipori'ma'pū miyari pari itito' pe. To' uya kareta menuka'pū, miri yau te'san Sises apurinin nan ena' to' uya ereutanū'to' pe. Ipan pe kuru pata eporo iya a'tai, kamoro wakū nonkasa' wini apurinin pe iyenasa' kon pika'tinin pe iyesi'pū, <sup>28</sup>apūne pūra pana' pe tūsaurokū wini Esuwerū amū' a'kiri ipoken pūra to' e'sa' tukai'. Iye'menukasa' itekare winipai enpoika'pū iya Sises esi Kūrai pe tukai'.

**E'pe'sas Po Paarū Esi'pū**

**19** <sup>1</sup>A'poros esi koro'tau Koren po, Paarū uya makui' tūtisen asanta anūmū'pū, miripan epa'ka'pū E'pe'sas pona. Miri yau, Sises apurinin nan eporo'pū iya, <sup>2</sup>miripan uya to' ekama'po'pū, “Wakū A'kwarū pe' mepotantū Sises apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai?” tukai'.

“Kane, Wakū A'kwarū esi moro tukai' ina uya it'usa' pūra ri man,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eikū'pū.

<sup>3</sup>Paarū uya to' ekama'po'pū, “Fri waraino epa'taisiman nito' ke iyepa'taisima'pū kon?” tukai'.

“Isaan Pa'tes uya epa'taisiman nito' ke ka'pon amū' enupa'pū poro

ina epa'taisimasa',” tukai' to' uya imaimu eikū'pū.

<sup>4</sup>Paarū uya to' maimu eikū'pū, “Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito' esi'pū miri makoi yapai ka'pon amū' era'tito' pe, to' auro'ka'pū iya te'ma'pū pe tūyue'sen Sises tapurii' to' e'to' pe,” ta'pū iya to' pi'.

<sup>5</sup>Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, to' epa'taisima'pū Sises ese' yau. <sup>6</sup>Paarū uya temiyatū ton nonka'pū a'tai to' pona, Wakū A'kwarū uyee'pū to' pona'ne. Miri a'tai, to' usaurokū'pū tūron ni ton main' yai'ne, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pū. <sup>7</sup>12 kaisa ri iye'to' airi ri to' esi'pū.

<sup>8</sup>Paarū uti'pū Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' ta' E'pe'sas po, miripan usaurokū'pū enari'mūra osorūwau kapūi kaisa ri. To' pi' ipatakapi'tū'pū iya, to' uya ito'ka'nūkū i'se tesi wenai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. <sup>9</sup>E'tane tūron kon ka'pon amū' ena'pū main inetapai pūra. To' uya tewan kon sa'mantanūkū'pū, miripan kon usaurokū'pū iri pe Ite'ma awiron kon pi' tu'kan kon ka'pon amū' koro'tau. Miri pi' si Paarū uya to' nimi'pū, miripan uya Sises pi' enupasa' kon ari'pū ta'kiri, miripan kon esi'pū tūsenupa kon pe usauro'pi' ni pi' tiwiri wai kaisa ri Tiranas sikuruui tau. <sup>10</sup>Seri kupū'pū Paarū uya miri asa'ri wūipiya kaisa ri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon nū'kwī ri

<sup>1</sup>19:6 *main*, miri pe pūra *ani* Kiri' maimu yau.

19:4 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:4, 7-8; Ūru' 3:4, 16; Isaan 1:26-27

Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu', eke Eisa awiri tũuko'mansan uya Itepuru ekareei eta'pu.

<sup>11</sup>E'pe'sas po Paarũ esi a'tai, eke tũrawaso e'kupũ emapu'ti'pu Papa uya iporo. <sup>12</sup>Enki'sa amu' miri awonsi'ki pon ton ni Paarũ napuripitũ'pu ri apitũ'pu to' uya e'ne' ton piya' to' epi'tipi'nin pe. Miri a'tai, to' eparan apai to' usepi'tipitũ'pu, makoi a'kwarũ uya to' nonkapitũ'pu.

### 7 Kaisaron Kon Sũ'kepa Munki Amu'

<sup>13</sup>Miri yau niri, Esuweru amu' esi'pu pata kaisa ri makoi a'kwarũ pa'kapitũ pi', Itepuru ese' tesa'pi'se makoi a'kwarũ pa'ka i'se usi'tupi' ni pi' to' esi'pu. Ta to' uya, "Itepuru Sises ese' yau, Paarũ itekareei nekamanũ pe na'ne', kũri ri ese' yau epa'ka'," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>14</sup>7 kaisaron kon Sũ'kepa, use'man nito' Papa ena' tũrawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen munki amu' uya seri ku'pitũ'pu.

<sup>15</sup>E'tane, makoi a'kwarũ uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Sises si'tuyai', Paarũ niri si'tuyai', e'tane inũ' yan ken imiri'nokon?" tukai'.

<sup>16</sup>Miri a'tai, ka'pon makoi a'kwarũ yen pe te'sen e'sanũmũ'pu 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' pona to' entai tenai', isi pe kuru ri to' wipitũ'pu iya to' pon ton tũkarapi'se, miripan kon ainũmũ'pu itiwũ' tapai, mũn ennokoi'ma. <sup>17</sup>Seri etasa' Esuweru

amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' tũuko'mansan E'pe'sas po uya a'tai, ipan pe enari'ke' to' ena'pu. Miri a'tai, ipan pe kuru Itepuru Sises ese' nama'pu to' uya imeruntirũ wenai. <sup>18</sup>Tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon e'sara'ti'pu uye'ni pi', miripan kon uya tũmakooi kon ekama'pu tũron kon apurinin nan pana ya'. <sup>19</sup>Tu'kan kon piyai'san amu' eseru kupũ pi' iko'mansa' kon uya tu'kan ni iri ekareei apon kareta amũranũku'pu, miripan po'tipitũ'pu to' uya annau. Pũrata pe kareta ton epe' i'tu'pu to' uya a'tai, 50,000 kaisa ri sirũpa pun<sup>u</sup> pe iyepa'ka'pu. <sup>20</sup>Seri wini Itepuru Sises ekareei uti'pu miyari ri pata yau, miripan niri usemo'ka'pu merunti pe kuru.

### Paarũ E'kupũ'pu Utin Pi' Surusiran Pona

<sup>21</sup>Seri ton e'kupũ'pu tũpo, Paarũ e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona, Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya poro, "Surusiran pona tũuti'pu tũpo, uti kuru miri Ron pata pona," ta'pu iya. <sup>22</sup>Asa'ron kon, Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Erastas, tũpika'tinin nan ennoko'pu iya tũwapiya Ma'sitoniya pona inke rũ'kwi pari iko'mamũi'ma Eisa nono pata yau.

### Usewa'noman E'pe'sas Po

<sup>23</sup>Miri a'tai, ipan ni anpokũmanin e'sara'ti'pu Ite'ma awiron kon pi'. <sup>24</sup>E'pe'sas po iyesi'pu ka'pon,

<sup>u</sup> 19:19 *sirupa pun*—*tũra'kuma*, Kiri' maimu yau. Seri pũrata pun esi tikin ni wũi e'tũrawasoman nũ'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu. Apũne Ma'siu 20:2 enki.

Temi'turiyas itese', ipureman Aru'times pi' iwu' ka'pi'nin sirupa ke, miripan tonpa ton uya eke pe kuru purata epopitu'pu. 25 Temi'turiyas uya tutonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miri waraino ri mari iturawasooi ton to' pokon pe tausauro'to' pe. Ta'pu iya, "Mi'tuyatu pe' utonpa ton, seri uturawasooi kon ikupu na'ne' wini eke pe purata eporo uya'nokon? 26 Miyari ri ensa', etasa' auya'nokon E'pe'sas po riken pen, e'tane siya ri Eisa pata awiri, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe Paarū uya iku'sa' ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipureman nito' ipi' pe esi papa pe pura ri ta iya. 27 Isi esi miri yau, miyari ri Paarū uya tato' apuri pi' ka'pon amu' esi a'tai, uri'nokon nukupunū enato' oton tunamasen pe pura ri. Eke kuru uri'san papa tukai' tuku'sen Aru'times iwu' enato' oton ka'pon amu' enu yau pura ri. Kamo ri niri ika'sa' pi' tawipuremasan Eisa pata awiri'ne, miri awonsi'ki non emu' kaisa ri niri inamoto' pura ri iyenato' oton," ta'pu iya.

28 Seri ta Temi'turiyas uya eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' ena'pu sakoro' pe. Uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, "Eke kuri ri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa', Aru'times, ipureman nito' kon ipi' E'pe'sas po!" tukai'. 29 Miri pe ri, eke utanpokuman esi'pu miri pata yau. Ka'pon amu' uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos a'si'pu, Paarū upinimu tonpa pe te'san. Miri a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amu' enasa' tikin ni uya

Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos pi'siku'pu amuran nito' iwu' ta'. 30 Miri a'tai, Paarū esi'pu ka'pon amu' anauro'kapai e'tane, Sises apurinin nan esi'pu iti i'se pura. 31 Kamoro niri eke pata epuru ton, Paarū mai'puremu ton uya main ennoko'pu iti namai'.

32 Iyamurasa' kon esi'pu isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon esi'pu taron ni pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon niri, taron ni pe ri. Miri yawon kon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya i'ri pe iyese pi' to' amurasa' miri yau tukai' i'tu pura ri iyese'pu. 33 Taron kon Esuweru amu' uya Arisanta itese' ka'pon a'tu'ma'pu amuran nito' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' rau iye'mu'sa'kato' pe. Taron kon ka'pon amu' anpisin koro'tau te'san uki'pi'nunmu'pu Arisanta auro'ka pe. Arisanta uya temiyatu anumu'pu, e'pana e'ti' ta tauya e'kwa pe, tiwano' pe ri tausauroku wenai. 34 E'tane Esuweru pe to' uya ito'ka'na'sa' a'tai, isauroku i'se pura to' esi'pu. Tikin ni te'sepose to' uki'pi'nunmu'pu asa' ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' e'to' poro, "Eke kuri ri Aru'times E'pe'sas pon kon iwano'!" tai'ma.

35 Pata karetaai menukapi'nin uya anpisin e'paka'nuku'pu. "E'pe'sas pon kon ka'pon amu'! I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai tanporo mi awiron pata uya i'tu E'pe'sas esi eke Aru'times pi' ipureman nito' iwu' erasu pe te'san pe tukai'? Miri niri ipe ika'sa' Epun wini ita'mo'kasa' erasuntinin pe e'ni'nokon tukai'. 36 Miri wenai, seri ton esi ke

onamū poken pūra, e'pana iwe'to' kon pe iyese, tūsenuminkai' pūra i'ri ri tuku'se pūra. <sup>37</sup>Seri uya ri pūsamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amū ne'to' auya'nokon wenai pe pūra iyese'pū man. Ipūreman nito' yawon ama'masa' miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' itese' pi' e'nito' pe pa'nū'sa' to' uya pūra iyese niri. <sup>38</sup>E'tane Temi'tariyas miri awonsi'ki ipūreman nito' ku'pi'nin nan uya pata eseru main i'kwī'sa' pe iyese yau, seri rupi konekato' esi moro ri. Miri yau, konekanin nan eke ton esi. Miri yau, to' utito' pe iyese teseru kon konekai'. <sup>39</sup>E'tane miyari ri iri i'se iwesi kon yau, ikonekato' pe iyese pata eseru uya tasa' awiri. <sup>40</sup>Isi yau e'ni'nokon man, apūne pūra Roman amū' uya uyekama'popitū kon miri seri pe ne'kupūine' pi'. I'ri wenai isi pe uki'pi'nūnpi' ni esi'pū tukai', ekama ton pūra iye'tane miri wenai tukai'," ta'pū iya. <sup>41</sup>Seri ta'pū iya tūpo, iyamūrasa' kon nin si ka'pon amū' ennoko'pū iya miri, miri apai.

**Paarū Uti'pū Ma'sitoniya  
Miri Awonsi'ki Kiris Poro**

**20** <sup>1</sup>Isi pe uki'pi'nūnpi' ni ereutasa' tūpo, Paarū uya tūtonpa ton ki'ma'pū, miripan kon pori'mapitū tūpo, Paarū uya, "Iisiri utiyai'," ta'pū to' pi', miripan uti'pū Ma'sitoniya pona, to' tūninse E'pe'sas po. <sup>2</sup>Miri awiri ri, iti'pū. Eke pe ri ka'pon amū' pori'ma'pū iya, tu'kan pi' ri, miripan uyee'pū Kiris' pona.

<sup>3</sup>Miri yau, iko'mamū'pū osorūwau kapūi. Iye'kama koro'tau kanau epotorū'pū yau utin pi' Siriya pona, Esuwerū amū' ekonekasa' eta'pū iya ipi' te'to' kon pe. Miri pe iyese pi', iyekoneka'pū tenna'poto' pe Ma'sitoniya poro. <sup>4</sup>Iya'kiron kon esi'pū So'pa'tarū, Piros mu, Pereya winon; Aresta'kos, Sekuntos, Tesaroni'ka winon kon; Kayas, Terūpi winon; Tai'ki'kas, Tūro'pimas, Eisa winon kon; Temu'ti niri. <sup>5</sup>Pūsamoro warawo' amū' uti'pū ina rawiri to' esi'pū ina enupikiri Tūrowas po. <sup>6</sup>E'tane ina uti'pū kanau yau Piri'pai yapai A'sarutanū'sa' Pen Pūreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu tūpo. 5 kaisa ri wūi tūpo, ina e'seporo'pū tūron kon a'kiri Tūrowas po. Miri yau, ina uko'mamū'pū 7 kaisa ri wūi.

**Moine Eri'sa' I'mū'sa'ka'pū  
Paarū Uya**

<sup>7</sup>Suntaaka e'sara'ti pe, ina amūra'pū pūreti pi' enta'nai'. Paarū uya ka'pon amū' auro'ka'pū. Awanapai ri tūutito' esi pi' isauroku'pū anomūra' pona ri. <sup>8</sup>Miri yau, tu'ke raan'pu amū' esi'pū ka'tawon tau ina amūrato' yau. <sup>9</sup>Moine ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pū winto po, Iu'tai'kos itese'. Kūri ri e'nūnpi'tū'pū, miyari ri Paarū usauroku koro'tau, miripan e'nūnkaa'pū ipan pe, nūta'mo'kai osorūwawon ikawono iuti apai. Miripan uma'tasa' anūmū'pū to' uya eke' pe. <sup>10</sup>Paarū u'ti'pū, miripan

<sup>v</sup> 20:2 Kiris, miri pe pūra A'kaya

ena'pŭ ipuro'pona, temiyatu tŭru'pŭ iya iwoi, "Ipan pe kuru kisewankamatŭ! Nurine ri man!" ta'pŭ iya. <sup>11</sup>Miri tŭpo kanan, ka'ta iyenuku'pŭ pŕeti pi' enta'nai'. Pata tema'kwai' tŭsauroku tŭpo, iti'pŭ. <sup>12</sup>Ka'pon amŭ' uya moine ari'pŭ nurine. Ipan pe kuru pori' pe to' epori'masa' esi'pŭ.

**E'pe'sas Epuru Ton  
Panama'pŭ Paarŭ Uya**

<sup>13</sup>Ina uti'pŭ kanau yau A'sos pona. Miri yau, Paarŭ anŭnse'na ina uti'pŭ. "Miri yau uyepotŭi'," ta'pŭ iya a'mun po tŭuti pi'. <sup>14</sup>Ina eposa' iya a'tai A'sos po, ina uya ari'pŭ Me'tirin pona. <sup>15</sup>Miri ema'sa' yau, ina uti'pŭ miri apai Kiyos pona. Miri tŭpo, ina e'kwiritŭ'pŭ Samos pona; miri ema'sa' yau, Mairi'tos eporo'pŭ ina uya. <sup>16</sup>Paarŭ e'ku'sa' esi'pŭ E'pe'sas entakato' pe tŭuya kanau yau, inke iko'manpai pŕa iyesi'pŭ Eisa po. Surusiran inepapai isenuti'pŭ Penti'kas weyu a'tai.

<sup>17</sup>Mairi'tos ponsi'ki, E'pe'sas so'sii epuru ton ki'ma'pŭ Paarŭ uya. <sup>18</sup>To' uya teposa' a'tai, ta'pŭ iya to' pi'; "Uko'mamŭ'pŭ eseru i'tu auya'nokon miri ipiyau'nokon Eisa po esi a'tai. <sup>19</sup>Itepuru apiyo' pe esi'pŭ se pe ri tenai', tŭukaranpi'se niri, sa'man pe ri Esuwerŭ amŭ' uya ukota'ma tane. <sup>20</sup>I'tu auya'nokon miri, tanporo unekamanŭ

ekama'pŭ uya ipika'tinin kon pe te'sen, iyenupa'pŭ uya 'nokon annau'ne ri, iiwŭ' kon tau'ne niri. <sup>21</sup>Enpoika'pŭ uya Esuwerŭ amŭ', Kiri' amŭ' pi' niri tŭmakooi kon pi' to' usewankama era'tito' pe Papa winikŭi', Sises yau apurito' esa' pe to' enato' pe.

<sup>22</sup>"Seri si Papa A'kwarŭ uya tapiyo'mai', uti si seri Surusiran pona, i'ri e'kupŭ upi' miri yau tukai' i'tui'ma pŕa. <sup>23</sup>Se riken i'tu uya tanporo pata yau'ne Wakŭ A'kwarŭ uya upana'ti. Miri yau, pariki'si ta' uya'sito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni e'ku'to' esi upi'. <sup>24</sup>E'tane usewankama pŕa ri iyesi uwinin nan pi', utŭrawasooi inku'pai esi Itepuru Sises nŭtŭru'pŭ iku'to' pe uya utŭrawasooi, tanporon kon pi' Papa uya wakŭ nonkasa' ekareei ekamato' uya.

<sup>25</sup>"Si'tuyai' imiri'nokon seri itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekama'pŭ uya ipana ya' ton uya uyento' oton pen seri enta'. <sup>26</sup>Miri pe iyesi pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon seri pe; makoi pŕa esi tanporon kon ka'pon amŭ' mŭnŭ piyapai. <sup>27</sup>Tanporon ni Papa e'to' i'tu auya'nokon i'se ekamasa' uya man. I'ri ri Papa Maimu nonkasa' uya pŕa iyesi. <sup>28</sup>Wakŭ pe epa'simati', tanporo itonpa kon amŭ' ri pokon pe, Wakŭ A'kwarŭ uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' to' ennin pe. Papa apurinin nan<sup>w</sup> ennin pe e'ti', Sises ne'ma'pŭ tŭmŭnŭ

<sup>w</sup>20:28 *Papa apurinin nan—Papa so'sii.* Tŭron ni imenukasa' ton, *Itepuru Sises so'sii,* tawon esi.

ke. <sup>29</sup>Si'tuyai', kasi ton enupanin nan uye'to' oton isi ton ene amu' kasa i'koro'ta'nokon. Kurai apurito' apai to' ereutanu'to' oton to' uya. <sup>30</sup>I'koro'tapai'nokon ni to' e'mu'sa'kato' oton, itekare ensimato' oton to' uya, Sises apurinin nan era'tito' oton to' pikiri. <sup>31</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', ti'tui' e'ti'. Mi'tuyatuu pe' osorawau wuipiya tereutapi'se para ayauro'ka kon pi' uko'mamu'pu ewarupi nau, wui nai niri tukaranpi'se.

<sup>32</sup>“Seri pe inonka uya 'nokon Papa ena', waku nonkasa' iya maimu ya', imiri'nokon ku'nin apurinin pe ya'. Miri a'tai, iwe'to' oton kon Papa na'ne' yau tu'kan ni waku ton epoto' auya'nokon, Papa nekama'pu tumunki amu' pi'. <sup>33</sup>Inu' ri sirapaai, koruu ri, pon ni enkuui pe esi pun. <sup>34</sup>I'tu auya'nokon ni miri uiwano' pe ri e'turawasomapi'sa' parata eporo pi' i'se e'to' eporo pi', utonpa ton e'to' i'se niri. <sup>35</sup>Tanporo unkuwunu wini, sa'man turawaso kupu'pu uya wini, iyenu'pasa' uya 'nokon ipurataai punon kon pika'tinin pe e'nito' pe. Sises uya se kasa ta'pu iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, 'Waku pe kuru iyese te'repasan pe e'ni a'tai, turepasan pe e'ni entai,' ta'pu Paaruu uya to' pi'.

<sup>36</sup>Seri ta tu'po, iye'sekunka'pu tanporon kon pokon pe iyipurema'pu. <sup>37</sup>Tanporo to' ukaramu'pu ipi' tuta'sii', to' uya a'su'ka'pu niri. <sup>38</sup>“Seri enta' uyene auya'nokon pen,”

ta iya pi', to' upokoita'pu. Eke kanau ya' ipikiri to' uti'pu.

### Paaru Uti'pu Surusiran Pona

**21** <sup>1</sup>To' piyapai ina emo'ka'pu tu'po, ina uta'tu'ma'pu parau po. To'sa ri ina uti'pu Kos pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Rotes pona; miri apai, ina uti'pu Pa'tara pona. <sup>2</sup>Kanau epotoru'pu ti'kwiri'sen eporo'pu ina uya Pini'siya po. Miri ya', tekanwa'tii' ina uti'pu. <sup>3</sup>Sai'puras ene tuuya'nokon tu'po, ina uya entaka'pu wui enu enuku kamisi winikui'. Ina uti'pu Siriya pona. Ina ekanwaka'pu Taya pona, apuru kanwaka to' uya koro'tau. <sup>4</sup>Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu ina uya. <sup>7</sup>kaisa ri wui ina uko'mamu'pu to' piyau. Iya'kwaru uya to' pana'ti'pu Paaruu auro'kato' pe to' uya iti namai' Surusiran pona. <sup>5</sup>Ina weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai to' piyau ina e'to', ina uya to' nimi'pu, tanporo Sises apurinin nan, to' no'pu ton, to' munki amu' niri uti'pu ina a'kiri eke pata apai. Miri yau, tuna e'pi po ina e'sekunka'pu ipureman pi'. <sup>6</sup>“Iisiri'nokon,” ta tu'po tutonpa kon amu' pi', ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'. Taron kon enna'po'pu tapata kon ya'.

<sup>7</sup>Miyari ri utin pi' ina esi'pu Taya apai. Ina ekanwaka'pu Toremes pona. Miri yau te'san ina tonpa ton pi', “Miyari,” ta'pu ina uya. To' piyau ina uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wui. <sup>8</sup>Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Sisariya tepose. Miri yau, ina uti'pu Piri' itekare ekamanin

iwu' ta' ipiyau e'se'na, Surusiran po 7 pe to' nanumu'san tonpa pe te'sen. <sup>9</sup>Asakiri'nan kon a'pi'punon itensi ton esi'pu pu'kena' pe itekare ekamanin nan.

<sup>10</sup>Miri yau inke kuru para ri ina esi'pu tupo, pu'kena' Akapas itese' uyee'pu Isutiya wini. <sup>11</sup>Iyee'pu ina piya', Paarū pokuruui anumu'pu iya, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki ti'ta auromu'pu iya, se tai'ma: "Waku A'kwaru man se kasa ta pi', 'Seri pokuru esa' auronpi'to' oton Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran po, miripan tuto' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena','" ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup>Seri etasa' ina uya a'tai, ina miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' miri awon kon uya Paarū temeku'pu iti namai' Surusiran pona. <sup>13</sup>Miri a'tai, Paarū uya to' pi' ta'pu, "I'ri pe iyese pi' aukaramu kon uyewan ni tupoitanu'se? Ekonekasa' seri uya'sito' pe riken pen e'tane uma'tato' pe Surusiran po Itepuru Sises ese' wenai!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>14</sup>Ina uya tauro'ka eta iya para iyese wenai, ina uya inonka'pu. "Tiwi Itepuru e'to' i'se ne'kupui i'se iye'to' awiri," ta'pu ina uya.

<sup>15</sup>Miri yau tesi kon tupo, tekonekai' ina uti'pu Surusiran pona. <sup>16</sup>Sises apurinin nan Sisariya winon kon uti'pu ina a'kiri, miripan kon uya ina ari'pu Nasun itese' ka'pon iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu ipiyau. Sai'puras winon pe iyese'pu, pena si'kiri ri Sises apurinin pe iyese'pu.

**Paaru Epa'ka'pu  
Surusiran Pona**

<sup>17</sup>Surusiran eposa' ina uya a'tai, ina tonpa ton uya ina ereuta-nuku'pu tepori'ma kon pe. <sup>18</sup>Miri ema'sa' yau, Paarū a'kiri ina uti'pu Isens ense'na. Tanporo so'si epuru ton esi'pu miri yau. <sup>19</sup>"Miyari," ta tupo to' pi', Paarū uya tanporon Papa nukupu'pu pi' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau te'turawasoma a'taino pi' to' auro'ka'pu.

<sup>20</sup>Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya Paarū pi', "Ina tonpa, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' man Itepuru Sises apuri pi'. Tanporon kon man ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon apuri pi'. <sup>21</sup>Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya to' auro'kasa' esi'pu imiri pi' tanporo Esuweru amu' enupasa' auya Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau tuko'mansan to' ereutato' pe Main, Mosi' winon piyapai to' auro'ka'pu auya, tamunki kon yun pi'pi puturaka to' uya namai', uri'nokon eseru awiri. <sup>22</sup>I'ri ken si kupu uya'nokon? To' uya kuru eta miri iuye'sa' tukai'. <sup>23</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', ayauro'kato' awiri e'ki. Miri yau man asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' Papa auro'kanin nu'san tunku'ton kon pi'. <sup>24</sup>Pusamoro ka'pon amu' aki to' ekorukato' pe to' pokon pe mekorukai'. To' i'pai kiriri'pi'nin nan, to' ekorukasa' ekamanin pe, me'mai'. Miri a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tuto' pe i'napai ri para ri ipi'

21:8 Inkupū'pū 6:5; 8:5    21:10 Inkupū'pū 11:28

usauro'nisa' na'ne' esi tukai', e'tane main pureme'nin pe pura ri iwesi tukai'. <sup>25</sup>Ina uya nin Esuweru amu' pen enasa' Sises apurinin pe ena' imenukasa' man. Ina e'ku'sa' man ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai', to' enta'na namai' manu'pan ni o' pi' miri pe pura erupatu'kasa' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki tekumasan pe to' esi namai'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>26</sup>Miri ema'sa' yau, Paarü uya ka'pon amu' ari'pu to' pokon pe iyekoruka'pu. Miri tupo, iti'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' to' auro'kase'na, ekorukan nu'pu weyu u'ma'to' pi', tanporon kon use'mato' ike ekonekato' oton pi' to' kaisa ri.

#### To' Uya Paarü A'si'pu

<sup>277</sup>kaisaron wai u'matu iwa koro'tau, Eisa winon kon Esuweru amu' uya Paarü ene'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Anpisin tuturankai' Paarü a'sito' pe to' uya ikuu'pu. <sup>28</sup>To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Esuweru amu', ina ipika'titi'! Puse ri si ka'pon mi yawiron kon tanporo ka'pon amu' enupanin, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu', miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon ewa'nomanin. Miri pona, Kiri' amu' ne'sa' iya Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ta', waku pata ma'tanu'se'na," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>29</sup>(Turo'pimas ene'pu to' uya

E'pe'sas pata winon Paarü a'kiri, to' usenuminka'pu Paarü uya ine'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ta' tukai'.)

<sup>30</sup>Tanporo pata pon kon utai'pu. Tanporo pata kaisaron kon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu. Paarü pi'siku'pu to' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tapai. Miri pe ri, mura'ta a'koro'pu to' uya.

<sup>31</sup>Iwini i'se to' esi koro'tau, main uya Roman amu' soisaai epuru eporo'pu eke pe Surusiran pata pon kon utai'pon pi' man tukai'.

<sup>32</sup>Inke pura soisa amu' anumu'pu iya. To' eka'tumu'pu tu'kan kon koro'ta'. Roman amu' soisaai epuru miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' ensa' to' uya a'tai, iwipitu tuuya'nokon ereutanaku'pu to' uya.

<sup>33</sup>Eke soisa amu' epuru uya a'si'pu. "Asa'ri i'sen ke auronti'," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe iyesi? Fri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>34</sup>Tu'kan kon uki'pi'nunpitu'pu taron ni pe'ne, waku pe i'napairon eporo iya pura eke soisa amu' epuru esi'pu, eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu' wenai. "Soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paarü ati'," ta'pu iya. <sup>35</sup>Paarü uya miye' eposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon e'sakoropasa' esi'pu ipan pe. Miri pe iyesi pi', soisa amu' uya ari'pu tara'runpai'. <sup>36</sup>Anpisin ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Iwiti' ri!" ta'pu to' uya.

#### Paarü Uya Anpisin Auro'ka'pu

<sup>37</sup>Paarü ari to' uya koro'tau soisa amu' iwu' ta', eke soisa amu'



*Miri pe ri, mura'ta a'koro'pū to' uya. (21:30)*

epuru ekama'po'pū iya, “Arūne, kanyauro'kai'ya,” ta'pū iya.

“Kiri' pe pe' tūsauro'sen imiri?” ta'pū soisa amū' epuru uya ipi'.  
 38 “Isi' pon pen pe' imiri manepa- nin sara'tinin nū'pū, 4,000 kaisaron kon winin nan anin nū'pū rimono' ta' pena?” ta'pū iya.

39 Paarū uya eikū'pū, “Esuwerū uri, Tarūsas, Siri'siya yawon yau iyentusa' rū'pū, patawon kanan uri ti ekasiman pen yawon. Arūne, ka'pon amū' sauro'kai'ya,” ta'pū iya.

40 Eke soisa amū' epuru uya, “Ewai',” ta'pū tūpo, Paarū

e'mū'sa'ka'pū miye' pona, “E'pana e'ti'!” ta'pū iya temiyatū ke. Tanporo to' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ta'pū iya to' pi' Esuwerū amū' maimu yai.<sup>x</sup>

**Paarū Usaurokū'pū**  
**Sises Pikiron Pe Tena'pū Pi'**  
*(Inkupū'pū 9:1-19; 26:12-18)*

**22** <sup>1</sup>“Utonpa ton, ukūipūnū ton, arūne uyetati' usekama tane!” ta'pū iya. <sup>2</sup>Arami' pe isaurokū eta to' uya a'tai, e'pana pari to' ena'pū. Paarū uya ta'pū miri a'tai,

<sup>3</sup>“Esuwerū uri, iyentusa' rū'pū Tarūsas, Siri'siya yawon yau, e'tane

<sup>x</sup> 21:40 *Esuwerū amū' maimu yai, miri pe pūra Arami' pe; Ma'siu 22:2 yau niri.*

seri yau usemo'ka'pu. Kamariyeru piyau usenupa'pu ukupunu kon nukoneka'pu Main pi'. Ipan pe Papa apuri pi' seri pe iwesi kon na'ne' kasa. <sup>4</sup>Seri wenai, Ite'ma awiron kon kota'mapitu'pu uya to' wito' pe to' ne'pitu'pu uya. Warawo' amu', uri'sami'si amu' niri a'sipitu'pu uya pariki'si ta'. <sup>5</sup>Miri kasa ri niri, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya ta miri, kareta ri sepopi'tai to' wini Tamaskas awon kon to' tonpa ton ena' tautisen. Miri ya' ri, utipitu'pu ka'pon amu' ne'se'na a'sisa' pe to' ari pi' Surusiran pona to' kota'mato' pe.

<sup>6</sup>“Wui nai pata esi koro'tau, a'ko pe Tamaskas eporo uya koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, Epun wini a'kwa e'wei'ti uya uyenkasi'panuku'pu. <sup>7</sup>Uta'mo'ka'pu non pona, main eta'pu uya, ‘Saaru, Saaru, i'rito' pe ukota'ma auya?’ tawon.

<sup>8</sup>“‘Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?’ tukai ekama'po'pu uya.

“‘Sises uri, Nasare' winon, mukota'mayai'ne',’ ta'pu iya. <sup>9</sup>Uya'kiron kon uya a'kwa ene'pu e'tane, uyauro'kanin eta to' uya para iyese'pu.

<sup>10</sup>“‘Iri kupu uya seri, uyepuru?’ tukai ekama'po'pu uya.

“‘E'mu'sa'ka', enta Tamaskas pona. Miri yau, tanporo inkupunu ke ayauro'kato' pe,’ ta'pu Itepu uya. <sup>11</sup>Uya'kiron kon uya uyari'pu uyemiyatu pi' Tamaskas

pona, apune para a'kwa uya uyenkasi'panu'sa' pi' itenu para uri tuku'se.

<sup>12</sup>“Ananayas itese' ka'pon uyee'pu uyense'na, miri yawon kon Esuweru amu' nunamanu pe kuru iyese'pu, ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon ikonekasa' awiron pe iyese'pu. <sup>13</sup>Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, ‘Utonpa, Saaru, ennin pe kanan enaki!’ ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe ri, ennin pe ena'pu. <sup>14</sup>Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, ‘Papa, ukupunu kon esi'pu itese' pi' uya ayanansa' man, teseru i'tunin pe iwesi pa, Ipokena' Pe Te'sen inanumu'pu ene pa, inta winon imaimu etanin pe iwesi pa. <sup>15</sup>Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi' inene'pu miri awonsi'ki ineta'pu ekamanin pe iwesi pa. <sup>16</sup>Iri enupikiri iwesi? E'mu'sa'ka', epa'taisima', amakooi ekorukato' pe ipuremaki Sises pi',’ ta'pu Ananayas uya upi'.

<sup>17</sup>“Surusiran pona enna'posa' a'tai, ipurema koro'tau use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, uyenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu. <sup>18</sup>Itepu uya uyauro'ka, ‘Inke para enta Surusiran apai, apune para to' uya upi' ausauro'to' apuri para iyese' miri,’ ta'pu iya upi'.

<sup>19</sup>“‘Uyepuru, pasamoro uya uitu miri usenupan nito' iwu' kaisa ri utipi'sa', to' a'sipitu pi' pariki'si ta', to' wipitu pi' kamoro ayapurinin nan. <sup>20</sup>To' uya niri i'tu Si'tipan, itekare ekamanin pe te'sen manu uti a'tai, e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu miri

yau iwiti' ri ta pe iwinin nan pon esa' pe esi'pŭ, ta'pŭ uya Iteperu pi'.

21 "Miri a'tai, Iteperu uya ta'pŭ upi', 'Enta, iyennoko uya inni Esuwerŭ amŭ' pen koro'ta,' ta'pŭ iya," ta'pŭ Paarŭ uya to' pi'.

**Roman Pe Paarŭ Esi**

22 Anpisin uya Paarŭ maimu eta'pŭ miri ta iya pŭ'kŭ pona ri. Miri a'tai, to' uki'pi'nŭnpitu'pŭ, "Iwika'ti' kuru ri! Iko'manto' pŭra ri iyese miri!" ta'pŭ to' uya. 23 To' uki'pi'nŭnpitu'pŭ ri kanan, tŭpon kon mo'kapitu'pŭ to' uya, non ma'kiri'pŭ to' uya ka'ta'. 24 Eke soisa amŭ' epuru uya, "Paarŭ ati' soisa amŭ' iwŭ' ta'," ta'pŭ tŭpoitorŭ ton pi'. To' auro'ka'pŭ iya to' uya ari'po'pi'to' pe, isekamato' pe i'ri wenai to' uki'pi'nŭnpitu' ewa'noma pe, tukai'. 25 Itemekon a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pŭ ari'po'pi'tane, Paarŭ uya ta'pŭ itepuru e'mŭ'sa'kasa' pi' miri yau, "Iye'to' pe ri pe' iyese Roman pe te'sen ari'po'pitu' a'tai inŭ' uya ri iri iteseru eposa' pŭra iye'tane?" ta'pŭ iya.

26 Soisa amŭ' epuru uya seri etasa' a'tai, iti'pŭ eke soisa amŭ' epuru piya' ekamase'na, "I'ri kupŭ auya? Roman pe sa'ne man ko!" ta'pŭ iya.

27 Eke soisa amŭ' epuru uti'pŭ Paarŭ ekama'pose'na, "Uyauro'kaki, Roman amŭ' karetaai esa' pe' imiri?" ta'pŭ iya.

"Ewai," ta'pŭ Paarŭ uya.

28 Miri a'tai, eke soisa amŭ' epuru uya ta'pŭ, "Eke pe pŭrata ke

tŭuse'mai' iyenasa' rŭ'pŭ uri kamoro Roman amŭ' tonpa pe," ta'pŭ iya.

"E'tane, entu'pŭ si'kiri nin usanon uya ukaretai'ti'pŭ to' tonpa pe e'to' pe," ta'pŭ Paarŭ uya.

29 Kamoro ekama'popitu' pi' te'san utama'pŭ ipiyapai miri a'tai ri. Soisa amŭ' epuru enari'nŭmŭ'pŭ, Paarŭ, Roman pe te'sen auronpi'sa' tŭuya pi' i'sen ke.

**Paarŭ E'wa'kŭtu'pŭ Esuwerŭ Amŭ' Konsŭruŭi Ton Rau**

30 Soisa amŭ' epuru esi'pŭ ini'tupai i'ri pi' Esuwerŭ amŭ' uya, iri ku'sa' Paarŭ uya ta, tukai'. Miri pi', itepuru uya soisa amŭ' apiyo'ma'pŭ Paarŭ auronpi'sa' ara'ka pi', miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tŭrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporo Esuwerŭ amŭ' Konsŭruŭi ton kanan amŭ'ato' pe amŭ'ran iwŭ' ta' ekama'pŭ iya, miripan kon amŭ'ra'pŭ. Miripan itepuru uya Paarŭ nee'pŭ to' amŭ'rasa' koro'ta', miripan uya iye'mŭ'sa'kato' pe ikupŭ'pŭ to' rau.

**23** 1 Paarŭ uya to'sa ri Esuwerŭ amŭ' Konsŭruŭi ton enpitu'pŭ, miripan uya ta'pŭ, "Utonpa ton Esuwerŭ amŭ', uko'mamŭ koro'tau, Papa nama pi' e'sa' man, miri awonsi'ki si'tuyai' i'ri ri iri ku'sa' uya pŭra ri iyese, seri pŭ'kŭ pona ri," ta'pŭ iya. 2 Use'man nito' tŭrawasomanin nan epuru, Ananayas uya etasa' a'tai, ipiyau iye'mŭ'sa'kasa' kon apiyo'ma'pŭ iya, to' uya Paarŭ



*To' uki'pi'nūnpitū'pū ri kanan, tūpon kon mo'kapitū'pū to' uya,  
non ma'kiri'pū to' uya ka'ta'. (22:23)*

inta'moto' pe. <sup>3</sup>Miri tūpo, Paarū uya ta'pū Ananayas pi', "Papa uya ikota'ma miri, wakū pe tūusensen, miri ku'sa' auya pi'. Main, Mosi' winon awiri miri airi iyereutasa' uya uyekama'popitū, e'tane iyawiri pūra iwesi, ka'pon amū' mapiyo'mayai'ne' to' uya unta'mopi'to' pe," ta'pū iya.

<sup>4</sup>Paarū piyau iye'mūsa'kasa' kon uya, "Miri kasa iri pe ri Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru pi' ta auya pūra iyesi miri," ta'pū.

<sup>5</sup>Paarū uya to' maimu eikū'pū, "Use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru tukai' i'tusa' uya pūra man, utonpa ton. Mosi' nūmenuka'pū yau, 'Iri pe kasaurokūi ka'pon amū' esa' pe te'sen pi' tawon ni,' i'tunin uri e'tane," ta'pū iya to' pi'. <sup>6</sup>Paarū uya to' Konsūruūi amū' ene'pū Satu'si amū' pe miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amū' pe, eke pe isaurokū'pū konsūru amū' koro'tau, "Utonpa ton, Pari'si amū' tonpa sa'ne uri ko, Pari'si mu ri. Seri ekota'mato' yau esi

✓ 23:5 E'sotas 22:28

23:3 Ma'siu 23:27-28

iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton tukai' i'tu uya wenai!" ta'pŭ iya.

7Seri tasa' iya a'tai, Pari'si amŭ' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amŭ' e'sei'pitu'pŭ tŭtonpa kon pokon pe. 8(Satu'si amŭ' uya, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka pŭra ri iyese, inseru amŭ' pŭra ri iyese, a'kwaru'san pŭra ri iyese ta, e'tane Pari'si amŭ' uya moro ri iyese, to' ri esi ta.) 9Pari'si amŭ' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amŭ' ena'pŭ isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pŭ. Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pŭ Pari'si amŭ' pe, miripan kon uya Satu'si amŭ' ei'pitu'pŭ ipan pe, "Ŧri ri iri ku'sa' pŭse ka'pon uya eposa' ina uya pŭra man! A'tai pŭra inseru miri pe pŭra a'kwaru ri uya auro'kasa', miri kasa ri Papa ekareei ekamato' pe iya!" ta'pŭ Pari'si amŭ' uya.

10To' e'sei'pi'to' ena'pŭ isi pe, miripan pi' eke soisa amŭ' epuru enari'nŭmŭ'pŭ Paarŭ ri na'ki karapitu to' uya ko tukai'. Miripan uya soisa amŭ' apiyo'ma'pŭ Paarŭ enpa'kato' pe to' uya to' piyapai soisa amŭ' iwŭ' ta'.

11Miri ewarupi'i tau, Itepuru Sises uyee'pŭ Paarŭ piya', miripan uya ta'pŭ, "Kenari'nŭmŭi! Seri yau, Surusiran po uyekareei ekamasa' auya man, miri na'ne' kasa ri mari Ron po uyekareei mekamai'," ta'pŭ iya.

**Esuweru Amŭ' E'kama'pŭ  
Paarŭ Wini Pi'**

12Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amŭ' usauroku'pŭ i'ri kasa Paarŭ

wito' pe tukai', miripan kon e'kama'pŭ, "Ŧri ri ensi pen miri awonsi'ki uta're'tin pen iwini pŭ'ku pona," ta'pŭ to' uya. 1340 entaino kon ni e'kama'pŭ seri kupŭ pi', 14miripan kon uti'pŭ use'man nito' tŭrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amŭ' epuru ton piya', "Ina e'kamasa' man, i'ri ri pi' uta're'tin nito' pe pŭra Paarŭ wini pŭ'ku pona ri tukai'. 15Miri pi', imiri miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amŭ' uya main ennoko i'se ina esi, eke soisa amŭ' epuru ena' Paarŭ enpa'kato' pe iya, ipokon pe asauro'pai kanan ina esi tukai', apŭne pŭra ina uya Paarŭ ekama'popi'to' esi tukai', itepuru mauro'katui'. Ina e'kama tane iwini pi' iyepŭ koro'tau," ta'pŭ to' uya.

16E'tane Paarŭ parusi mŭre uya etasa' a'tai, iti'pŭ soisa amŭ' iwŭ' ta' Paarŭ piya', ipana'tise'na iwini pi' to' e'kamasa' ekamai'. 17Paarŭ uya etasa' a'tai, tikin ni soisa amŭ' epuru tonpa ki'ma'pŭ iya. "Pŭse ri warawo' mŭre aki soisa amŭ' epuru piya', apŭne pŭra inekamanŭ esi moro," ta'pŭ iya. 18Miripan uya Paarŭ poitoru ari'pŭ soisa amŭ' epuru piya'.

"Paarŭ uya uyenko'sa' ipiya', pŭse ri moineri'pi nekamanŭ esi pi'," ta'pŭ iya.

19Miripan soisa amŭ' epuru uya ari'pŭ tŭpiya' miri awonsi'ki, "Ŧri na'ki esi inekamanŭ upi'?" ta'pŭ iya.

20"Ewai', Esuweru amŭ' epuru ton e'kamasa' iyekama'po pi'

23:6 Inkupŭ'pŭ 26:5; Piri'pai 3:5 23:8 Ma'siu 22:23; Ma' 12:18; Ŧru' 20:27

Paarū enpa'ka pa, Esuwerū amū' Konsurūi ton ena'. Miripan kon uya tato' oton ina esi wakū iwa pe inekama'popi'pai tukai', e'tane i'napai ri pūra miri esi. <sup>21</sup>Miri pi' to' uya iyekama'posa' a'tai, to' maimu kusetai, apūne pūra 40 entai ri Esuwerū amū' esi, miripan kon e'so'nansa' enuri'to' oton Paarū enu-pikiri. 'Ūri ri pi' uta're'tin pen miri awonsi'ki ensi pen, Paarū wini pū'kū pona ri, tasa' to' uya. Miripan kon nin si enurikū i'ri ri tukai' tāmaimu kon eikū auya i'se," ta'pū Paarū poitorū uya soisa amū' epuru pi'.

<sup>22</sup>Soisa amū' epuru uya, "Seri upana'tisa' auya na'ne' kusekamai inū' pi' ri," ta'pū, miripan ennoko'pū iya tūpiyapai.

#### Paarū Ennoko'pū To' Uya Kopūna Piya'

<sup>23</sup>Miripan soisa amū' epuru uya asa'ri tūpoitorū ton auro'ka'pū, "200 kaisa ri soisa amū' epoti' Paarū a'kiri to' utito' pe, miri awonsi'ki 70 kaisa ri kaware pon kon miri awonsi'ki 200 kaisa ri piriū tawon kon Sisariya pona to' utito' pe 9 a'kūra' ewarupī nau. <sup>24</sup>Wakū pe kopūna Piri'kū epoto' pe Paarū uya, itikūn non ipo itito' ton kaware amū' minepotūi," ta'pū soisa amū' epuru uya tūpoitorū ton pi'.

<sup>25</sup>Soisa amū' epuru uya kareta menuka'pū se kasa:

<sup>26</sup>"Ina kopūnaai, ina nūnamanū, Piri'kū, miyari ta uya ipi'.

"Uri, Kūrautiyas Raisayas uya imenuka.

<sup>27</sup>"Pūse ri ka'pon enno'sa' uya man ipiya', Esuwerū

amū' na'si'pū, miripan kon esi inwipai, e'tane usoisaa'i amū' uya imo'kasa' Roman amū' tonpa pe ri iyesi tukai' ito'ka'nū'sa' uya pi'. <sup>28</sup>Into'ka'nū'pai esi i'ri pi' Esuwerū amū' uya iri ku'sa' iya ta tukai'. Miri pi', Esuwerū amū' Konsurūi ton ena' ari'pū uya to' uya ekama'popi'to' pe. <sup>29</sup>E'tane i'ri ri eposa' uya pūra iyesi iwito' iwenai, miri awonsi'ki a'sito' pariki'si ta', miri awonsi'ki main tūsenupato' kon pi' ri nin to' uya eseru'ti. <sup>30</sup>Esuwerū amū' e'kamasa' Paarū wini pi' ke upana'tisa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ennoko pi' e'kama'pū ipiya'. Esuwerū amū' kanan auro'kasa' uya man to' utito' pe Sisariya pona inkuu'pū ekamato' pe to' uya ipi'. Seri seri kareta, uri itepuru," ta'pū iya.

<sup>31</sup>Soisa amū' uti'pū itepuru uya tauro'kato' kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki kareta ari'pū to' uya ta'kiri'nokon. Paarū ari'pū to' uya ta'kiri'nokon ewarupī nau pata Antipateres pū'kū pona ri. <sup>32</sup>Miri ema'sa' yau, til'ta kon po tūutisan soisa amū' enna'po'pū Surusiran pona tūron kon kaware pon kon soisa amū' uti tane Paarū a'kiri Sisariya pata ya'. <sup>33</sup>Kaware pon kon soisa amū' uya Sisariya pata eposa' a'tai, kareta miri awonsi'ki Paarū tūru'pū kopūna ena', miripan kon enna'po'pū Surusiran pona.

<sup>34</sup>Kopuna uya kareta ene tupo, Paarū ekama'po'pū iya, “F’ri eke Roman amū’ pata winon imiri?” tukai’.

“Siri’siya winon uri,” ta’pū Paarū uya.

<sup>35</sup>“Iyekareei ri eta uya miri iri ku’sa’ auya tawon nan uye’sa’ a’tai,” ta’pū kopuna uya. Kopuna uya soisa amū’ auro’ka’pū Paarū ato’ pe to’ uya Era’ iwū’ ta’, miri awonsi’ki soisa amū’ e’to’ pe iterasu pe.

**I'tuto' Piri'kus Piyau**

**24** <sup>15</sup>kaisaron wūi tupo, use'man nito' turawasomannin epuru, Ananayas uti'pū Sisariya pona Esuwerū amū' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki raya Ti'turas itese' pokon pe. Miripan kon uya Paarū eseru'tito' tūuya'nokon nerū'pū kopuna piya'.

<sup>2</sup>Paarū ki'masa' a'tai si, Ti'turas uya si Paarū eseru'tito' tūuya'nokon ekama'pū miri Piri'kus pi'. Ta'pū iya, “Kopuna Piri'kus, wakū pe ri, tūusewankamai' pūra, inke ri ina ko'manū'sa' auya man. Pata eseru ri koneka'pū auya wakū pe uko'man nito' yau pe, wakū i'tu auya wenai ina epuru pe iwesi koro'tau. <sup>3</sup>Siya ri, mi awiri ri, eke ri wakū ri Piri'kus, tewan kon yapai kuru ina uya ekama seri, pori' pe ina man inkupū'pū ina

iwano' pe pi'. <sup>4</sup>Okoro' pen ni ina nekamanū eta pa wakū pe iyewan tukū'se, ina uya iyekama'po.

<sup>5</sup>“Pūse ri ka'pon to'ka'nū'sa' ina uya man, wakū pe pūra ri uko'man ni emapu'tinin pe, tūtonpa ton Esuwerū amū' epanta'mato' pe to' turunkapi'nin pe siya ri pata kaisari ri. Pūse ri ka'pon esi Nasare'pon eseru rū'pū pi' te'san epuru, <sup>6</sup>miri awonsi'ki ina, Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' ri ma'tanūku iya tukai' ri isaurokū. Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya erentanū'sa' ikupū iya namai'.<sup>z</sup> <sup>8</sup>Imiri pe ri i'tu auya miri iwinipai i'napairon pe ipi' ina usauro'sa' tukai',” ta'pū iya.

<sup>9</sup>Esuwerū amū' pokon pe te'sepose, “I'napairi ri seri ton esi,” ta'pū to' uya.

**Piri'kus Uya Paarū  
Ekama'popi'to'  
Ereutanuku'pū**

<sup>10</sup>Kopuna uya si isauro'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai, Paarū uya eiku'pū, “Si'tuyai' pena ri seri pata yawon kon eseru aimenka pi' iuko'mamū'pū tukai'. Miri pi', pori' pe kuru esii'ma usekama seri. <sup>11</sup>Sa'man pe pūra ri uyekama'poto' auya ipi' to'ka'nūku auya miri. Pena kuru pūra ri <sup>12</sup>kaisari ri wūi Surusiran pona ipūremai' uti'pū yapai. <sup>12</sup>Esuwerū amū' uya uyeposa' pūra ri iyese e'sei'pi' ni pi'

<sup>z</sup> 24:6 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 6b-8a ke iponantisa' se kasa: *Seri tupo, usenupan nito' main uya ekamasa' na'ne' yawiri,* <sup>7</sup> e'tane eke soisa amū' epuru Raisayas uyee'pū. *P'se'ne' pe Paarū mo'ka'pū iya ina enapai.* <sup>8</sup> *Tiwi si ipi' tūusauro'san nūyerūi ipiya'.*

inü' ya' ri ina use'mato', ipüremato' iwü' tau. Miri pe püra, ka'pon amü' ri tärunkasa' uya püra iyese' iri ku'to' pe to' uya ina usenupato' tau, miri pe püra mairi ri pata yau. <sup>13</sup>To' nekama ton püra ri iyese' to' uya uya'sito' ipikiri. <sup>14</sup>E'tane püra ri ta uya: tanporon kon ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi' Papa riken apuripi'nin uri, i'napairon pen nikayai'ne' to' Ite'ma yawiri te'sen uri, tanporon ni sapuriyai' main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amü' nümenuka'pü. <sup>15</sup>Kamoro esi'pü kasa Papa sapuriyai' Papa uya i'mü'sa'kan nito' oton uruwai' yapai, ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki iri ton. <sup>16</sup>Miri pe iyese' pi', waku pe uyewan kupü i'se te'sen uri Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amü' winikui' niri.

<sup>17</sup>“Emennü'pü ri Surusiran pona uye'sa', utonpa ton entu'manin nan pürataai oton tuse'na, miri awonsi'ki ise'mase'na ina use'mato', ipüremato' iwü' ta'. <sup>18-19</sup>F'ri püra ri iyekorukasa' pe esii'ma unkupüny kupü uya koro'tau Esuwerü amü' Eisa nono winon kon uya uyeporo'pü. To' uya uyeporo'pü Esuwerü amü' use'mato', ipüremato' iwü' tau, anpisin püra ri uya'kiri, iri pe ri e'nito' ku'sa' uya püra ri iyese'. To' uye'sa' nin si ipiya' nesii'no uri nukupü'pü ekamase'na ipi'. <sup>20</sup>Miri pe püra, püsamoro uya ri niri ta e'pai man iri unkupü'pü pi'

Esuwerü amü' Konsurüü ton piyau esi a'tai. <sup>21</sup>E'tane püra ri, e'se'ne' pe riken umaimu tärü'pü uya to' koro'tau: Eri'ni tupo e'mü'sa'kan nito' apuri uya pi'. Miri pikiri riken uyekama'popi'to' pe auya esi seri, seri pe,” ta'pü Paarü uya.

<sup>22</sup>Piri'kus, Ite'ma to'ka'nü'nin nü'pü uya Paarü ekama'popi'to' ereutanuku'pü. “Eke soisa amü' epuru uye'sa' a'tai, Raisayas itese', seri iko'tüü konekato' pe uya nesii,” ta'pü iya. <sup>23</sup>Soisa amü' esa' apiyo'ma'pü iya, “Paarü erasunpanin pe, tewa ke püra Paarü iku'ki, itonpa ton uya ri Paarü mainanpato' pe i'se iye'to' ri ne'to' pe to' uya iku'ki,” ta'pü iya.

#### Piri'kus Esi'pü

#### Paarü Usaurokü Eta Pi'

<sup>24</sup>Emennü'pü po ri, Piri'kus miri awonsi'ki ino'pü Turu'sira, Esuwerü amü' pasi, uyee'pü, miripan uya Paarü ki'ma'pü, isaurokü etato' pe täuuya Sises Kürai apurito' eseru pi'. <sup>25</sup>Paarü usaurokü koro'tau, waku pe ka'pon uko'manto' pi', ti'tui' ka'pon e'to' pi' tükupüny pi' tükü'mamü yau, miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' weyu ri e'seporo pi', Piri'kus usenari'pa uya ta'pü, “Miri kasa riken ni nesii, enta. Iki'ma uya kanan miri iweyu eposa' uya a'tai,” ta'pü iya. <sup>26</sup>Miri a'tai, Paarü uya ri tärepa pürata ke tukai' iye'kupü'pü. Miri pi' nin si, iki'mapitü'pü iya, miri awonsi'ki auro'kapitü'pü iya.

27Asa'ron wūipiya pata'pū pe, Piri'kūs uya pata epuru pe te'to' nonka'pū. Miri pata'pū ya', Porū'siyas Pesū'tas ena'pū pata epuru pe. Esuwerū amū' epuru ton a'kwarū uye'to' pe, Paarū nimi'pū Piri'kūs uya pariki'si tau.

**Paarū I'tuto' Pesū'tas Piyau**

**25** 1Isutiya po itepuru pe Pesū'tas esi'pū. Miri a'tai, Sisariya pona iti'pū, miripan enna'po'pū Surusiran pona osorūwau wūi tūpo. 2Surusiran po, Pesū'tas piya' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' epuru ton uti'pū Paarū eseru'tise'na, “Tu'kan ni iri ton ku'sa' iya,” ta'pū to' uya. 3Kamoro uya Pesū'tas apiyonti'pū Surusiran pona Paarū uye'to' pe ekamato' pe iya, miripan ekama'popi'to' pe. E'tane to' e'kama'pū asanta piyau tūron kon e'so'nanto' pe Surusiran pona iti a'tai iwinin nan pe. 4E'tane Pesū'tas uya to' eikū'pū, “Sisariya po a'sisa' pe Paarū esi miri. Seri pe'ne ri uti miri Sisariya pona. 5Iyepuru kon amū' enno'ti' uya'kiri to' utito' pe, iri ton kupū iya mukayatu'ne' pi' Paarū patakase'na to' utito' pe, i'napai ri iyese yau,” ta'pū iya to' pi'.

68 pe miri pe pūra 10 kaisari wūi Surusiran po tesi kon tūpo, Pesū'tas uti'pū Sisariya pona, miripan a'kiri Esuwerū amū' uti'pū. Iyema'sa' yau, Pesū'tas ereuta'pū aimenkan apon pona, miripan uya Paarū ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'po'pū ekama'popi'to' pe

tūya. 7Miri yau, soisa amū' epuru uya Paarū nee'pū. Esuwerū amū' epuru ton Surusiran poi iye'sa' kon esi'pū iwoi. “Tu'kan ni iri ku'sa' Paarū uya,” ta'pū Esuwerū amū' epuru ton uya Pesū'tas pi', e'tane i'napai ri iyese tukai' to' uya i'tu pūra iyese'pū. 8Miri yau, tiwano' pe Paarū e'wa'kutū'pū, “Iri pe ri ina, Esuwerū amū' iwano' main, Mosi' winon winikūi' usauro'sa' pūra man, miri awonsi'ki ina use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' eseru pūreme'sa' uya pūra ri man, miri awonsi'ki Sisa pi' ri niri iri ku'sa' uya pūra ri iyese,” ta'pū iya.

9E'tane Esuwerū amū' a'kwarū inne'pai Pesū'tas esi'pū, miripan uya Paarū ekama'po'pū, “Surusiran pona pe' itipai me'an? Miri yau si, pūsamoro uya iyekama'popi'to' pe upiyau,” ta'pū iya.

10E'tane Paarū uya, “Kane, seri ipiyau e'mū'sa'kasa' na'ne' Sisa uya iku'sa' pi'. Seri yau kuru uyekama'popi'to' auya pe iyese. I'tu auya iri pe ri Esuwerū amū' pi' e'sa' pūra iyese. 11E'tane uwito' ipikiri ku'sa' uya yau, i'ri pe pūra man ukota'ma, to' uya uwini a'tai, e'tane iri ton ku'sa' uya pūra man. Miri pi', Esuwerū amū' epuru ton ena' inū' uya uturū pūra iyese miri. Itepuru Sisa uya uyekama'popitū i'se esi!” ta'pū Paarū uya Pesū'tas pi'.

12Tūkonsurūi amū' pokon pe tūseta tūpo, eikū'pū iya, “Sisa uya iyekama'popitū i'se iwese, miri pi' iūtito' pe iyese Sisa piya!” ta'pū Pesū'tas uya ipi'.

**Pesut'as Uya Teseru Oton  
Warinpa'pu Kin Akuri'pa Pi'**

<sup>13</sup>Emennu'pu tupo ri, kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Pones uti'pu Sisariya pona. Pesut'as apuripi'se'na to' uti'pu. <sup>14</sup>Inke ri kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uko'manpitu'pu; miripan koro'tau, Pesut'as uya Paarü ekareei ekama'pu Akuri'pa pi'. “Moro ka'pon man a'sisa', Paarü itese', itepuru Piri'kus na'si'pu. <sup>15</sup>Surusiran pona utisa' a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki turon kon Esuweru amü' epuru ton uya uyeseru kon i'se püra iyese, iri ku'sa' iya ta uya i'se to' esi'pu.

<sup>16</sup>“To' auro'ka'pu uya Roman amü' eseru esi inke püra ka'pon nonkanin nan pen iteyaton non ena'. Wapiya kuru a'sisa' miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non utito' pe iyese ekama'popi'nin piya'. Miri yau, teyatton non pokon pe te'sepose isauro'to' pe, te'wa'kutu pe. <sup>17</sup>Miri yau, Esuweru amü' uyee'pu Sisariya pona, Paarü eseru aimenkato' a'tai. Ina uyee'pu ema'sa' yau, Paarü ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'pu uya. <sup>18</sup>Iri kuru ri na'ki wenai to' uya ikupu ta'pu uya e'tane, miri pe püra iyese'pu. <sup>19</sup>E'tane to' e'manenpato' Paarü pi' esi'pu Papa apurito' tuya'nokon pi'. To' e'manenpato' kanan esi'pu ka'pon, Sises itese' pikiri. Iyeri'sa' ru'pu e'tane si, Paarü uya, ‘Moro iyese,’ ta. <sup>20</sup>Miri enta'

to' ekama'popi'to' ike i'tu uya püra iyese'pu, miripan to' eseru koneka i'tu uya püra iyese'pu. Miri pi', Paarü ekama'po'pu uya Surusiran pona itito' pe miri yau ekama'popi'to' pe, <sup>21</sup>e'tane Paarü esi'pu i'se püra. Roman amü' epuru Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu' i'se iyese'pu, e'tane a'sisa' pe ri iye'to' pe ennoko uya pona ri Sisa piya;” ta'pu Pesut'as uya kin Akuri'pa pi'.

<sup>22</sup>“Uri pe kuru imaimu inetapai e'ai,” ta'pu Akuri'pa uya Pesut'as pi'.

“Awanapai ri etato' pe ikupu uya miri. Isauroku etase'na misipüi;” ta'pu Pesut'as uya.

**Paarü E'wa'kutu'pu  
Akuri'pa Piyau**

<sup>23</sup>Iyema'sa' yau, Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uti'pu amuran nito' iwü' ta' tawaai ke, tasoisaai amü' ke eke pe tesi kon ekamanin pe. Eke ton soisa amü' epuru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki turon kon ni eke ton pe te'san Sisariya po uyee'pu to' a'kiri. Pesut'as uya ta pi' Paarü nee'pu to' uya. <sup>24</sup>Miripan uya ta'pu, “Kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki turon kon ni seri yau na'ne' nan, puse ri pe' menyatü?” ta'pu Pesut'as uya to' pi'. “Tanporon kon Esuweru amü' seri yau Sisariya pon kon miri awonsi'ki Surusiran pon kon uya, ipikiri upi' taimaimu kon tupa'sa' man. To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, ‘Miri enta' ku'ko'manin!’ tukai’. <sup>25</sup>Iwito' ipikiri püra ri iyese tukai' i'tu'pu uya e'tane, Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu' i'se iye'sa'.

Miripan Ron pona enno'to' pe uya e'kamasa'. <sup>26</sup>Itepuru ena' unmenukanu i'tu uya p̄ra iyese, miri pe iyese pi' p̄se ri senno'ai' tawon, ap̄ne p̄ra iri ku'sa' iya p̄ra iyese pi'. Miri pe iyese pi', ipiya'nokon ine'sa' uya, imiri kuru kin Ak̄ri'pa piya'. Ekama'popitu uya'nokon t̄po, itepuru Sisa ena' unmenukanu oton nin si i'tu uya miri. <sup>27</sup>Miri ton iri ku'sa' iya tawon kareta p̄ra iye'tane a'sisa' ennoko Ron pona p̄ra iyese," ta'p̄ Pesu'tas uya to' pi'.

**Kin Ak̄ri'pa Piyau Paaru  
Usaurok̄'p̄u Teseru Pi'**

**26** <sup>1</sup>Miri t̄po, kin Ak̄ri'pa uya ta'p̄ Paaru pi', "Imiri pe ausaurok̄u pa iku'sa' man," ta'p̄ iya. Miri a'tai, Paaru uya temiyatu an̄m̄'p̄u t̄usauro'to' pe. Miri a'tai t̄miri pe usauro'ni pi' iye'sara'ti'p̄u.

<sup>2</sup>"Kin Ak̄ri'pa, waku pe seri esi uiwano' pe usekamato' pe, to' n̄sauro'ai'ne' upi' pi'. Ito'ka'n̄k̄u uya tu'kan ni uri pi' kasi pe Esuweru am̄' usauro'to' upi' ekama uya ipi', <sup>3</sup>ap̄ne p̄ra kuru tanporon ni Esuweru am̄' uko'manto' eseru miri awonsi'ki to' manenpanin ton eseru i'tu auya wenai niri iseseru yawon kon pe p̄ra to' esi. Miri wenai, uyeta auya i'se e'ai' waku pe.

<sup>4</sup>"Esuweru am̄' uya waku pe uko'mam̄'p̄u eseru i'tu miri, m̄re pe esi'p̄u si'kiri utiona ton

koro'tau Surusiran po. <sup>5</sup>To' uya ui'tusa' wapiyaro' si'kiri, to' uya niri upataka e'pains upataka-pai tesi kon a'tai, miri sa'man ip̄reman nito' eseru pe te'sen yau uko'mam̄'p̄u Pari'si pe. <sup>6</sup>Seri pe si Papa uya ta'p̄u na'ne' penaro' kon ina tamokori ton pi' ri iya u'ku'to' pikiri, seri pe uyekama'popitu auya na'ne'. <sup>7</sup>Seri ekamasa' ru'p̄u enupikiri 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon esi miri. Papa apuri pi' esii'ma w̄i nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, epoto' pe t̄uya'nokon. Kin, seri pi' e'ku'to' wenai Esuweru am̄' uya uyewa'noma miri. <sup>8</sup>I'ri pe iyese pi' Papa uya iyeri'sa' i'm̄'sa'ka'p̄u apuri auya'nokon p̄ra iyese?

<sup>9</sup>"Uri niri uya apuri'p̄u man waku pe na'ki iyese tukai' tanporon yau ri Nasare' pon Sises ewa'noma pi' esi'p̄u. <sup>10</sup>Miri na'ne' kuru kupu pi' esi'p̄u miri Surusiran po. Esuweru am̄' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya iku'ki tasa' maimu awiri, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan emaika'p̄u uya pariki'si ta'. To' uma'tato' pe to' ku'sa' a'tai, miri kasa ri to' n̄ma'tai tawon pe ri e'pitu'p̄u. <sup>11</sup>Inke ri, utipitu'p̄u Esuweru am̄' usenupato' ton iw̄' kaisa ri'ne to' kota'mapitu pi'. Miyari ri to' a'kwaruka pi' iri pe Papa pi' asauro'ti' tawon pe e'pitu'p̄u. Pana' pe usakorooi yau t̄utisen pe e'pi'tai inno'nan pata ton ya' to' poni'simato' pe uya.

26:5 Inkup̄'p̄u 23:6; Piri'pai 3:5    26:8 2 Ma'kapis 7:9    26:11 Inkup̄'p̄u 8:3; 22:4-5

**Paaru Uya Ekama'pu Sises  
Apurinin Pe Tena'pu Ru'pu**  
(*Inkupupu* 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

<sup>12</sup> “Miri ton a'tai'ne uti a'tai, use'mato' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya uyeno'sa' pi' tumeruntiru ke utito' pe uku'sa' uti koro'tau Tamaskas pata e'ma tau. <sup>13</sup> Kin si, pare'po'si a'tai, wai enu esi koro'tau, asanta tau esi koro'tau, a'kwa ene'pu uya Epun winipai. A'kwa pe kuru wai enu entai iye'wei'ti'pu uwoi miri awonsi'ki utonpa pe te'san woi. <sup>14</sup> Tanporo ina uta'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, Arami' pe,<sup>a</sup> ‘Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyese pi' uponi'sima auya? fiwano' pe ri e'ne' mumoronkayai' tiwiri ri uri poni'sima auya kaisa ri, tesa' yuu' pona te'wipi'sen itikan paka waraino kasa.’

<sup>15</sup> “Miri tupo, ekama'po'pu uya, Inu' imiri, uyepuru?’ ta'pu uya.

“ ‘Uri kari ri Sises, muponi'simayai'ne,’ tukai' Itepuru uya umaimu eiku'pu. <sup>16</sup> ‘Seri pe, e'mu'sa'ka', ipiya' usenpoikasa' seri upoitoru pe ikonekase'na. Seri iyenu ya' senpoikayai'ne', miri tupo, seri pe kanyauro'kayai'ne' ekamanin pe iwesi pa. <sup>17</sup> Ipika'ti uya miri itonpa ton Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen namai'. Iyennoko

uya to' piya' <sup>18</sup> to' enu a'kokapi'se'na, to' era'tito' pe ewarupi apai a'kwa winikui' miri awonsi'ki Se'tan<sup>b</sup> meruntiru apai Papa winikui'. Uyapurito' to' uya wini, tumakooi kon pi' usentu'mato' epoto' pe to' uya, waku ton ka'pon amu' pata'se' yau to' e'to' pe,' ta'pu iya upi'.

<sup>19</sup> “Miri wenai, kin Akuri'pa, uyenu uta'kwakasa' a'tai, unene'pu Epun winon maimu awiri esi'pu. <sup>20</sup> Iyepiya'ti pe kuru, itekare ekama'pu uya Tamaskas pata awon kon pi', Surusiran pon kon miri awonsi'ki tanporo Isutiya pata pon kon pana ya' niri. Miri tupo, itekare ekama'pu uya Esuweru amu' pen pana ya' to' era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai Papa winikui'. To' auro'ka'pu uya i'napai ri to' uko'manto' pe tumakooi kon apai tera'tisa' kon ekamanin pe. <sup>21</sup> Miri wenai kuru, Esuweru amu' uya uya'si'pu miri use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau. Miri tupo, to' esi'pu uwini i'se. <sup>22</sup> E'tane Papa uya upika'tisa' seri pona ri. Miri wenai, seri pe e'mu'sa'kasa' seri ekamase'na inu' pe Sises esi tukai' eke ton miri awonsi'ki sepa' nan ni pana ya', tanporo Sises pi' ukayai'ne' esi miri itekare Mosi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon pu'kena' ton numenuka'pu poro. <sup>23</sup> Pu'kena' ton uya imenuka'pu Kurai<sup>c</sup> kota'mato' oton, miri tupo,

<sup>a</sup> 26:14 Arami' pe; miri pe para, Esuweru amu' maimu, Ipuru tukai' tesa'san.

<sup>b</sup> 26:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>c</sup> 26:23 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

iwito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'ka ton teriku'pu apai iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tipiya pe Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen ni niri pika'tise'na to' weyu ekamai', tawon," ta'pu iya.

**I'tupi'to' Si U'matu'pu**

24Seri airi, Paarū wanu'tipa'pu kopuna Pesu'tas uya isekama koro'tau. Iki'pi'nūmu'pu, "Ta'kwaru ke pūra me'ai', Paarū!" tukai'. "Eke pe kuru iusenupasa' ayano'ma pi' man. Miri uya aya'kwaru pūra iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya.

25E'tane, "Uya'kwaru pūra esi pen seri, eke tūnamasen Pesu'tas," tukai' Paarū uya imaimu eiku'pu. "E'tane ukayai'ne' esi miri i'napairon pe kuru tūto'ka'nū'sen pe ri. 26Seri ton ukayai'ne' i'tu imiri, kin Akūri'pa uya miri; miri wenai, usauroku kuru ri, usauroku niri eta auya pe si'tuyai'. Sapuriyai' seri ton iye'ku'sa' Sises pi' i'tu auya tukai', apūne pūra tu'kan kon uya Sises pi' iye'ku'sa' etasa' pi'," ta'pu iya. 27Miri tūpo, Paarū uya kin Akūri'pa ekama'po'pu, "Pu'kena' ton nūmenuka'pu pe' mapuriyan? Apuri auya pe kuru ri si'tuyai'," ta'pu iya.

28"Inke pūra pe' Kūri'san pe enato' pe ukupu auya tukai' iusenuminka?" ta'pu Akūri'pa uya Paarū pi'.

29"Inke pūra ri, miri pe pūra inke ri, ipūrema seri Papa pi', imiri riken pen e'tane tanporo kamoro uyeta pi' na'ne' nan ni mari seri pe,

enato' pe uri na'ne' kasa apurinin pe, a'sisa' pe pūra riken," tukai' Paarū uya imaimu eiku'pu.

30Kin, kopuna, Pones, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon to' a'kiri te'san e'mu'sa'ka'pu. 31Itau te'to' kon iuti nimi'pu to' uya, asaurokui'ma tūtonpa kon amu' pokon pe. "Pūse ri uya iri ri tawito' miri awonsi'ki ta'sito' iwenai ku'sa' pūra ri iyesei," ta'pu to' uya.

32Akūri'pa uya ta'pu Pesu'tas pi', "Pūse ri uya Sisa uya tekama'popi'to' pe tasa' pūra iyesei yau, inonka'pu nesii'no ri," ta'pu iya.

**Paarū Uti'pu Sisariya Apai  
Opa'wū Kūri' Pona**

**27** 1Ina utito' pe I'tari pona tukai' iye'ku'sa' pe iyesei'pu a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki tūron kon a'sisa' kon nonka'pu to' uya soisa amu' epuru, Isuriyas itese' ena', "tamū' tawon kon Sisa Soisaai Amū'," tato' kon. 2Kanau epotorū'pu ya' ina ekanwa'ti'pu pata Atūrami'tiyan, Eisa awon apai. Kanau tūutisen pe te'sen ereutapitū'pu Eisa awo'nan tūron ni ton ni pata ton yau. Aresta'kos, Sises apurinin Tesaroni'ka winon esi'pu ina tonpa pe, Ma'sitoniya apaino.

3Miri ema'sa' yau, Saitan pata eporo'pu ina uya. Miri yau, Isuriyas uya Paarū auro'ka'pu manū' pe te'se, tūtonpa ton ense'na itito' pe inonka'pu iya, i'se ri iye'to' ke to' uya ipika'tito' pe. 4Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu parau po Sai'pūras opa'wū pata winikui',

miri airi tutui pe iyese pi', apune p̄ra pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'p̄u ina winikui'. <sup>5</sup>Parau po Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Panperiya poro iwa ri ina e'kwirit̄'p̄u. Ina uya Maira eporo'p̄u Iri'siya awon. <sup>6</sup>Miri yau, soisa am̄' epuru uya Arisantiriya pata apai kanau uye'sa' eta'p̄u. Utin pi' iyese'p̄u I'tari winikui', miripan ya' ina kanwa'ti'p̄u iya.

<sup>7</sup>Inke ri w̄i tenno'pi'se tinin pi' kuru ina uti'p̄u. Miri a'tai, Kunitas eporo i'se ina usi'tu'p̄u, e'tane pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'p̄u; miri wenai, to'sa ri kanau uti'p̄u pen ina utito' ya'. K̄ri' opa'w̄u winikui' ina uti'p̄u, apune p̄ra a'setun p̄ra miri poro iyese pi', Sarumone nono utisa' parau ka' woi. <sup>8</sup>Miri apai, ina utama'p̄u sa'man yau, pana' pe ri a'setun esi koro'tau. Miri t̄po, ina uyee'p̄u Wak̄u Peya' tato' ya', a'ko pe pata Raseya piya' ri.

<sup>9</sup>Oko pe ina esi emapu'ti'p̄u isi pe a'setun esi uya. Seri a'tai'ne ri Esuwer̄u am̄' useruma weyu pata'p̄u pe<sup>d</sup> iyese'p̄u. Miri wenai, Paaru uya to' auro'ka'p̄u: <sup>10</sup>“Utonpa ton, isi yau kuru e'ni tukai' senyai'. A'setun uya kanau, apuru, uri'nokon ni niri ma'tanuk̄u poken iyese,” ta'p̄u iya. <sup>11</sup>E'tane Paaru usauro'to' uya soisa am̄' epuru ewankama'p̄u pen. “Kanau anin miri awonsi'ki kanau esa' uya auro'kan nito' awiri, utinpai'nokon,” ta'p̄u iya. <sup>12</sup>Kanau ereutato' pata esi'p̄u wak̄u pe iyau

e'ni poken p̄ra, komi' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon uya, “Miyari ri utinpai'nokon ni,” ta'p̄u. Pini'kus itese' pata K̄ri' pon eporo t̄uya'nokon tukai' to' esi'p̄u, miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' weyu enno'to' pe t̄uya'nokon. Seri K̄ri' pata esi'p̄u miri asa'ron winipai isiratoi pe kanau ereutapi'to' pata'se' pe.

### Isi Kuru A'setun Uya Kanau Ari'p̄u Ite'ma Tapai

<sup>13</sup>Mararon A'setun e'sara'tisa' a'tai uye'ni pi', i'se te'ton kon uya teposa' kon pe to' uya ekama'p̄u. Miri a'tai, wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten an̄m̄'p̄u to' uya, miripan uti'p̄u K̄ri' ka'ta poro. <sup>14</sup>Inke kuru iye'sa' koro'tau p̄ra ri, pana'pan a'setun, kuranau warai uyee'p̄u opa'w̄u pata winipai kanau wise'na, W̄i Enu Enuku Enwo'net̄u Winon A'setun tukai' tesa'sen. <sup>15</sup>Kanau wini'p̄u iya pana' pe, miyari ri itito' p̄ra ri iye'to' temapu'tii'. Miri pi', a'setun uya kanau epotor̄'p̄u ato' pe ina uya inonka'p̄u. <sup>16</sup>Miri yau, w̄i enu enuku kamisi winikui' aiko Kauta opa'w̄u awiri ina uti'p̄u, a'setun p̄ra miri awiri iyese wenai. Epika'tin nito' kanwa kup̄u poken p̄ra iyese pi'. Miri wenai, ina uya an̄m̄'p̄u kanau epotor̄'p̄u ya'. <sup>17</sup>Kanau an̄m̄'p̄u t̄po, to' uya si'na' ke ewa'ti'p̄u kanau epotor̄'p̄u pona. Enari'ke' to' esi'p̄u ta'muna kon Siritis wi'sipu

<sup>d</sup>27:9 *Esuwer̄u am̄' useruma weyu pata'p̄u pe.* Miri esi'p̄u Esuwer̄u am̄' ekonekato' iri pe t̄si'p̄u kon apai weyu r̄'p̄u pata'p̄u pe (Yon Ki'poru), kanau epotor̄'p̄u yau utin esi'p̄u sa'man pe kuru ri.

pona tukai'. Kanau anin kareku nu'ti'pū to' uya, tinin pi' itito' pe. <sup>18</sup>Miyari ri pana' pe a'setun esi'pū uye'ni pi'. Miri ema'sa' yau, kanau pūro'po te'sen ka'pon amū' apuruui ton ma'kiri'pū to' uya. <sup>19</sup>Itosorūwano wūi a'tai, kanau apuruui amū' ma'kiri'pū to' uya kanau yapai asi'ono pe pari kanau e'to' pe. <sup>20</sup>Inke kuru ewarupi pe pata esi'pū; wūi enu e'wei'ti pūra, siriki amū' niri usene pūra, apūne pūra a'setun ni esi wenai uye'ni pi'. Inke rū'kwī ri wakū pi' te'ku'pitu kon tūpo, ina e'nonka'pū.

<sup>21</sup>Inke ina enta'nasa' pūra ina uko'mansa' koro'tau, Paarū e'mū'sa'ka'pū to' pi' tase'na, "Utonpa ton, kanyauro'katantūne' utinpai'nokon pūra Kūri' pata apai ukataine' tetai' pūra iwesi'pū kon. Epika'tin ni nesii'no, apuru ton ni uma'ta pūra nesii'no. <sup>22</sup>E'tane seri pe ipi'nokon ta uya pana' pe aya'kwarū kon nesii, apūne pūra inū' ri uma'ta pe pūra iyesi. Kanau riken uma'tato' oton. <sup>23</sup>Nesiine' ewarupi nau, Papa, uri na'ne' itiwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ipoitorū pe e'tūrawasomayai'ne' inserūi e'mū'sa'ka'pū upiyau. <sup>24</sup>'Kenari'nūmūi Paarū! Me'mū'sa'kai' ri, iyekama'popi'to' Sisa uya yau. Papa uya niri tūsentu'ma wenai kamoro kanau yau iye'sa' kon aya'kiri pika'tisa' miri.' <sup>25</sup>Miri wenai utonpa ton, kenari'nūntū! Papa apurito' uya esi pi' iye'kupū ri inserū nekama'pū awiri. Miri kasa kuru inserū uya uyauro'ka'pū miri.

<sup>26</sup>Miri e'tane ri, a'munan pe man opa'wū tonpa ton pona ri; kanau ri uta'morūka," ta'pū iya.

**Paarū Uya**

**Tūtonpa Ton Pori'ma'pū**

<sup>27</sup>14 kaisaron wūi yau, parau Atūriyati' po utin pi' ina e'tane, anomūra' kanau anin nan uya a'mun pata eporo tukai' i'tu'pū. <sup>28</sup>Miri a'tai, i'tuto' si'na' ton ennasikapitū'pū to' uya. Miri a'tai, to' uya eporo'pū 120 pi' i'nau iyesi tukai'. Emennū'pū iwa to' uya kanan i'tukaa'pū; 90 pi' i'nau iyesi tukai' kanan to' uya eporo'pū. <sup>29</sup>Ti' pona sipa'sipa uya ina ari tukai' to' enari'nūmū'pū. 4 kaisaron ton wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten eno'ma'pū to' uya, miripan kon enurikū'pū pata emakū i'se. <sup>30</sup>Tapūgūnto' kon pe kanau anin nan uya epika'tin nito' kanwa nu'ti'pū tuna ka', kanau a'sinin ton nu'ti tūuya'nokon pe itese'. <sup>31</sup>Miri a'tai, Paarū uya ta'pū soisa amū' epuru pi' miri awonsi'ki soisa amū' pi' ri, "Pūsamō kanau yau te'tūrawasomasan esi a'tai riken kanau yau, iyepika'tito' oton kon miri," ta'pū iya. <sup>32</sup>Miri pi', soisa amū' uya si'na' ton akū'pitū'pū tuna ka' epika'tin nito' kanwa uta'mo'kato' pe.

<sup>33</sup>Pata emakū rawiri ri, tanporo to' enta'nato' pe ta'pū Paarū uya. "14 kaisa ri wūi iwe'sa' kon sa'man yau tenta'nai' pūra," ta'pū Paarū uya. <sup>34</sup>"Seri pe si enta'nati' ta uya ipi'nokon, nurine iwesi kon pa. Inū' uya ri tikin ni ri ti'pai i'po'

eno'mato' oton pen miri," ta'pū iya. <sup>35</sup>Seri ta'pū tūya tūpo, tūyu anūmū'pū iya, tenki ta'pū iya Papa pi', miripan pi' iyenta'na'pū tanporon kon enu airi. <sup>36</sup>Tanporon kon pori'ma'pū iya, miripan kon niri enta'na'pū. <sup>37</sup>Tanporo 276 kaisa ri<sup>e</sup> ina esi'pū kanau yau. <sup>38</sup>Tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe tenta'na kon tūpo, to' uya a'nai', wi' tato' tūnarinū kon ma'kiri'pū parau ka' asi'ono pe kanau enato' pe.

### Sipa'sipa Uya

#### Kanau Aure Ma'tanūku'pū

<sup>39</sup>Pata ema'sa' a'tai, a'mun pata eposa' tūya'nokon to'ka'nūku to' uya pūra iyesi'pū, e'tane ikupai

yau ite'pi ene'pū to' uya. Miyari ri kanau ari pi' to' e'ku'sa' pe iyesi a'tai, iyereuta nesii'no a'mun pona. <sup>40</sup>Wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten ewa ton akū'pita'pū to' uya, miripan nonka'pū to' uya parau ka'. Miri a'tai'ne ri, kanau a'sito' ike ewa ton amū' eukapita'pū to' uya. Miri tūpo, iputu pon kanau anin kareku i'mū'sa'ka'pū to' uya, a'setun uya tato' kon pe parau ka'ta pona. <sup>41</sup>E'tane kanau putu a'muna'pū. Miri apai, iye'wūruka'pū pen, pana' pe sipa'sipa e'wipita' uya iyaure i'kwita'pū ipūra.

<sup>42</sup>Soisa amū' e'kupū'pū a'sisa' kon wini pi' tūpinūnse to' apūruū



*Seri ta itepuru uya awiri ina e'sa' wenai,  
a'mun eporo'pū ina uya waku pe ri. (27:44)*

<sup>e</sup> 27:37 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, 275 kaisa ri ta; taron kon uya, 76 kaisari ri nawon ta.

namai', <sup>43</sup>e'tane soisa amū' epuru esi'pū Paarū inpika'tipai, miripan niri esi'pū a'sisa' kon wini soisa amū' uya i'se pūra, miri pi' to' eretanūka'pū iya. Kamoro tūpinūnsan pi', "Ainānti' tuna ka' iūpinūmū kon pa a'mun pona," ta'pū soisa amū' epuru uya. <sup>44</sup>To' tonpa ton nin si utito' pe to' pikiri iye'kwi'pi'sa' ton paranka pi' tūta'sipi'se, seri ta itepuru uya awiri ina e'sa' wenai, a'mun eporo'pū ina uya wakū pe ri.

**Marū'ta Itese' Opa'wū Po**

**28** <sup>1</sup>Wakū pe kuru ina uya pata eposa' a'tai, ina uya Marū'ta itese' miri opa'wū tukai' i'tu'pū. <sup>2</sup>Patawon amū' uya wakū pe kuru ina eretanūka'pū. Apo' po'ti'pū to' uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pū a'nose'na, arūne pūra tuna pe, ikomi' pe niri pata esi pi'. <sup>3</sup>Paarū uya apo' pe te'ton amūranū'sa' a'tai, isi kuru ikūi esi'pū i'koro'tau. A'ne'



*Isi kuru ikūi uta'si'pū itemiyatū pi'. (28:3)*

uya enpa'ka'pū, miripan uta'si'pū itemiyatū pi'. <sup>4</sup>Patawon amū' uya ikūi e'sinkasa' ene a'tai itemiyatū pi', to' uya ta'pū tiwano' kon pe, "Pūse ri ka'pon esi pe man te'wisen pe, parau apai iyapūrūnsa' e'tane, kūrī ri Papa miri waraino kon poni'simanin uya si ima'tanūka' pe man," ta'pū to' uya. <sup>5</sup>E'tane Paarū uya ikūi eno'ma'pū apo' ya', miripan esi'pū e'ne' pe pūra ri. <sup>6</sup>Ka'pon amū' esi'pū iya'mamū enupikiri, miri tūpo iyerikū tukai' itenupikiri to' esi'pū. E'tane inke ri itenupikiri tesi kon tūpo, i'ri ri e'kupū pūra iyesi pi' ipi', teseru kon ensima'pū to' uya. "Papa pe man," ta'pū to' uya.

<sup>7</sup>A'ko pe ri miri yau iyesi'pū umi, eke opa'wū pata epuru, Pa'piriyas itese' mainarū. Ina eretanūka'pū iya tiwū' ta' osorūwau wūi e'to' airi. <sup>8</sup>Ikuipūnū esi'pū e'ne' pe e'kiii'man pi', miri awonsi'ki mūnūimi pi', miripan piya' Paarū ewomū'pū ipūremai', miripan uya temiyatū nonka'pū ipona, miripan epi'ti'pū iya. <sup>9</sup>Seri e'ku'sa' a'tai, tūron kon e'ne' ton uyee'pū ipiya', miripan kon usepi'tipitū'pū. <sup>10</sup>Ina nama'pū to' uya tu'kan wini ri. Ina utito' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ina repapitū'pū tu'kan ke ri ina i'kiyari miri awonsi'ki i'se ina e'to' ton ni kanau yau.

**Paarū Uti'pū Marū'ta Apai I'tari Pona**

<sup>11</sup>Osorūwau kapūi tūpo, kanau epotorū'pū yau parau po ina uti'pū iko'mansa' komi' weyu pe pata esi wenai. Arisantiriya winon pe kanau



*Paarū ewomŭ'pŭ ipŭremai', temiyatŭ nonka'pŭ iya ipona. (28:8)*

esi'pŭ. Kanau putu pi' Munui' Amŭ' Papa tato' ipi' pe yŭi ewa'pi'sa' ton esi'pŭ.<sup>f</sup> <sup>12</sup>Ina uya Sire'kiyus eporo'pŭ. Miri yau, osorŭwau wŭi ina uko'mamŭ'pŭ. <sup>13</sup>Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pŭ, Resiyan tepose. Miri ema'sa' yau, wŭi enu enuku kamisi winon pese'ti yee'e'pŭ. Asa'ri wŭi pata'pŭ pe, Pu'tiyori eporo'pŭ ina uya. <sup>14</sup>Miri yau, tŭtonpa kon amŭ' eporo'pŭ ina uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pŭ tikin ni suntaaka e'to' poro ina uko'manto' pe tŭpiyau'nokon. Miri kasa ina uya pata Ron eporo'pŭ. <sup>15</sup>To' uya ina uye'pŭ Ron pona tukai' etasa' a'tai, to' uye'sa' esi'pŭ innon A'piyas tepose ri, tŭron kon niri uye'sa' esi'pŭ Osorŭwau Patatŭse' tepose'ne ri ina e'matai. Pŭsamoro eposa' tŭuya

a'tai, Paarŭ uya Papa pi' tenki ta'pŭ, miripan pori'ma'pŭ to' uya miri yau.

### **Paarŭ Epa'ka'pŭ Ron Pona**

<sup>16</sup>Ina epa'kasa' a'tai Ron pona, tiwano' pe iko'manto' pe to' uya Paarŭ kupŭ'pŭ soisa tŭku'se erasuntinin pe.

<sup>17</sup>Osorŭwau wŭi tŭpo, Esuwerŭ amŭ' epuru ton ki'ma'pŭ Paarŭ uya. To' amŭrasa' a'tai, ta'pŭ iya to' pi', “Utonpa ton, i'ri ri ekamŭn miri pe pŭra i'ri ri penaro' kon ukŭipŭnŭ kon amŭ' nekama'pŭ pen ni ku'sa' uya pŭra iye'tane, a'sisa' pe e'ai'. A'sisa' rŭ'pŭ uri Surusiran po. Miri tŭpo, Ron pon kon ena' inonkasa' rŭ'pŭ uri. <sup>18</sup>To' uya uyekama'popitŭ'pŭ tŭpo, unonkapai to' esi'pŭ, apŭne pŭra iri ku'sa' uya pŭra iyesi'pŭ uwito' ipikiri. <sup>19</sup>Esuwerŭ amŭ' esi'pŭ unonka i'se pŭra, miri wenai enno'sa' uri Sisa uya uyeseru aimenkato' pe, i'ri ri ekamŭn tŭto' uya pŭra ri iye'tane utonpa ton, Esuwerŭ amŭ' pi'. <sup>20</sup>Miri wenai, iyento' kon pe uya, ayauro'kato' kon pe uya iki'masa' uya 'nokon miri. A'sisa' pe e'ai', apŭne pŭra Esuwerŭ amŭ' pika'tinin pe ekamasa' rŭ'pŭ ese' pi' esi pi',” ta'pŭ iya.

<sup>21</sup>To' uya imaimu eikŭ'pŭ, “Kareta ri eposa' ina uya pŭra man imiri ekamanin. Inŭ' yan ni uye'sa' miri apai uya iyaseru patakasa' pŭra ri man. <sup>22</sup>E'tane anapurinŭ inetapai ina man, apŭne pŭra seri

<sup>f</sup>28:11 To' ese' ton esi Kastorŭ miri awonsi'ki Poros tukai', kanau yau tŭupininsan ewakiri ton kuru.

28:19 Inkupŭ'pŭ 25:11

emenna' iyamutu yau iwe'to' esi waku pe para tukai' tanporon kon usauroku pi,'" ta'pu to' uya.

23 To' uya taweyu kon koneka'pu taron ni wui a'tai kanan etato' pe tauya'nokon, miripan kon uyee'pu tu'ke pari Paarū pata'se' ya'. Awanakui' si'kiri iko'mamu pona ri, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe enpoika pi' iyese'pu to' pana ya', i'ri tukai' miri ya' ewon nito' esi tukai' niri. Main, Mosil' winon apai miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni pu'kena' ton eseru apai'ne ri to' uya Sises apurito' pe ikupu i'se iyese'pu. 24 Taron kon uya inekamanu apuri'pu, e'tane taron kon uya apuri'pu pen. 25 I'si'kaisa ri to' ekoneka para iyese'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu inimi pi', iu'matu pe ri se tawon ekama iya tupo, "Waku A'kwaru usauroku'pu ri i'napairon pi' ukai'punu kon pi'. Ta'pu iya na'ne' Aisaya pu'kena' awiri:

26 " 'Enta kamoro ka'pon amu' piya' tase'na to' pi',  
 "Tiwiri ri eta auya'nokon,  
 miri e'tane  
 ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon  
 para ri iyese;  
 tiwiri ri iyenu kon tui'pu  
 auya'nokon,  
 miri e'tane ene  
 auya'nokon para iyese,'"

tawon.

27 Apune para pasamoro  
 ka'pon amu' ewan enasa'  
 sa'man pe,  
 tapanana kon a'kopi'sa' to'  
 uya,  
 tenu kon ni a'kopi'sa' to'  
 uya.

To' uya tenu kon ke ene  
 nesii'no,  
 to' uya eta tapanana kon ke  
 nesii'no,  
 to' uya tewan kon ke  
 ito'ka'nuku nesii'no,  
 miripan kon era'ti uwinikui'  
 nesii'no to' epi'ti uya  
 nesii'no,'s

tawon," ta'pu Paarū uya.

28 "Miri wenai i'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', seri epika'tin nito' ekareei esi miri Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe, miripan anunto' oton to' uya," ta'pu iya. 29 (Seri etasa' Esuweru amu' uya a'tai, tumiri'nokon pe ri e'sei'pitui'ma to' enna'po'pu.)<sup>h</sup>

30 Asa'ri wai'piya e'to' airi, Paarū uko'mamu'pu tane'manu iuti tau, tiki'ni'ne tauye'san ereuta-nuku'pu iya to' auro'kato' pe tauya. 31 Te'namai' para, iwa'ku'pi'nin para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' itekare ekama'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai pi' enupan nu'pu iya.

<sup>s</sup> 28:27 Aisaya 6:9-10    <sup>h</sup> 28:29 Taron ni imenukasa' ton v. 29 para iyesei.

# Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pü

## Ron Pon Kon

### Ena'

#### Ekamanin

*Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pü Ron Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'pü, tütüti e'ma ta' to ekonekato' pe iye'kuu'pü rü'pü tütütito' pe so'si Ron po na'ne' pona. Iyekonekato' esi'pü te'turawasomato' pe Kuri'san amü' koro'tau miri yau aka'ne' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tüpika'tii' tütütito' pe Sü'pen pona. Imenuka'pü iya Kuri'san amü' uya apurito' to'ka'nuku tūuya ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san amü' uko'manto' tenpoikai' inku'pai te'to' ri. Kareta yau iyenuka'sa' pe inekamanü itekaree esi.

Miyari ta tūpo ka'pon amü' so'si tawon kon Ron pon kon pi' miri awonsi'ki to' pana'ti tūpo to' pona tūwipüremato' pi', Paarü uya ekama tükaretaai yau tūsauro'to' ipi': "Itekare uya enpoika Papa uya ka'pon amü' konekato' tūpokon pe: Apurito' poro iyepiya'ti'pü si'kiri iu'matü pü'kü pona" (1:17).

Paarü uya nin si seri tūsauro'to' ipi' emo'ka. Tanporo ka'pon amü', asa'ri ri Esuwerü amü' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerü amü' pen, ekonekato' pe iyese Papa pokon pe, apüne pūra tanporo ri isi'kaisari ri makoi meruntirü o'no to' esi pi'. Ka'pon amü' ekoneka Papa pokon pe Sises Kūrai apurito' to' uya poro. Turon ni, Paarü uya ekama emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kūrai ya' tūwenai' ipokon pe e'nito' seri si emenna' pe Papa pokon pe e'nito' moron nū'pü pe. Papa pokon pe apurinin e'to' esi ewankamanin pūra miripan emo'ka Papa A'kwarü wini makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' meruntirü apai. Isa'ta 5—8 yau Paarü ri mari uya ekama usauroku Papa iwano' main e'to' mirito' tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwarü meruntirü pi' apurinin pe te'sen uko'manto' yau. Miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' e'kaai'ma a'toman nito' pokon pe miri kasa Esuwerü amü' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerü amü' pen epata'ti ka'pon amü' iwano' pe Papa nukonekanü ya' tawon pokon pe. Iye'nonka Sises ewaruma'tito' Esuwerü amü' uya esi, Papa ekonekasa' pe ri tanporo ka'pon amü' ne'nin pe Papa uya waku nonkato' Sises Kūrai yau eporo to' uya poken, miri awonsi'ki apuri iya tiwiri ri Esuwerü amü' uya Sises ewaruma'ti pen tukai'.

Iu'matü pe Paarü uya imenuka se kasa Kuri'san pe e'ni uko'manto' esi tukai', tūsi'nūnkai' turon kon pokon pe e'nito' pi'. Anūnpitu iya tūsauro'to' ipi' ton pe Papa apiyo' pe e'nito' pi', pata esanon pi' tūturawasooi kon ku'to' Kuri'san amü' uya pi', miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe te'to' ku'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki ewan wanni uya i'tun nito' pi' uta'toman nito'. Tükaretaai i'ma'ka iya tekaree ton ke ri miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' main ke.

#### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' ipi' (1:1-17)

Epika'tin nito' i'se kuru e'nito' (1:18—3:20)

Papa eseru epika'tin nito' pi' (3:21—4:25)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kūrai yau (5:1—8:39)

Esuwerü Papa ekonekato' yau (9:1—11:36)

Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' (12:1—15:13)

Iye'nonkato' miri awonsi'ki tūmiri pe miyari tato' iya (15:14—16:27)

**1** <sup>1</sup>Paarū, Sises Kūrai poitorū, esa'sa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe, imo'kasa' wakū Papa ekareei iwano' pe, winipaino. <sup>2</sup>Seri itekare ikupū uya tukai' isaurokū'pū rū'pū pena pu'kena' amū' imaimu pe tūsauro'san poro Wakū iye'menukasa' itekare yau <sup>3</sup>tāmu pi', ka'pon pe te'to' yau Tepi' pa rū'pū pe na'ne'. <sup>4</sup>Wakū pe te'sen Iya'kwarū poro ekamasa' rū'pū merunti ke Papa Mu pe<sup>a</sup> iye'mū'sa'ka wini iyerikū'pū apai: Sises Kūrai si uyepuru kon. <sup>5</sup>Iporo miri awonsi'ki itese' iwano' pe wakū nonkasa' eposa' man innennoko'san pe e'nito' pe, ka'pon amū' ne'nin pe e'nito' pe Esuwerū amū' pen koro'tapai imaimu awiron pe to' e'to' pe apurito' to' uya wini. <sup>6</sup>Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri si esi kamoro Sises Kūrai iwano' pe iki'masa' kon koro'tau.

<sup>7</sup>Tanporon kon Ron pon kon enakan Papa ni'nūnkanū ton miri awonsi'ki iki'masa' kon wakū ton pe to' e'to' pe:

Wakū nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tūsewankamai' pūra iwe'to' kon Papa, ukūipūnū kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kūrai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

#### Paarū E'to' Ron Pona Itipai

<sup>8</sup>Wapiya, Papa pi' tenki ta uya Sises Kūrai poro tanporo imiri'nokon pi', apūne pūra apurito' auya'nokon

usekare'tisa' tanporo non emū' kaisa ri. <sup>9</sup>Papa, iyapiyo' pe e'to' tanporo uyewan a'kiri Imu ekareei wakū ekama uya yau, esi uyekamanin pe inke ri uyenu yau ikupū uya 'nokon <sup>10</sup>ipūrema yau tiwiri ri; miri awonsi'ki ipūrema si seri pe ri Papa eseru awiri ite'ma uta'kokasa' e'to' pe ipiya'nokon utito' pe.

<sup>11</sup>Iyenpai'nokon esi ipika'tito' kon pe uya iya'kwarū nūturūnū eponin pe, pana' pe iku'nin kon pe— <sup>12</sup>miri si, imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki uri uya apurito' wini epori'mapi'nito' pe asa' ipi'. <sup>13</sup>I'tunin nan pe pūra iwesi kon i'se pūra esi, utonpa ton, ekonepitu'pū inke ri ipiya'nokon utito' pe (e'tane miri namai' uwa'ku'pi'sa' seri pona ri nin si) i'koro'tau'nokon iyaku'pūsa' anūto' pe uya, tūron kon Papa pūnon kon koro'tau eporo'pū uya kasa.

<sup>14</sup>E'nonkasa' pe ri esi asa'ron kon ena' Kiri' amū' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amū' pen ni ena', asa'ri ri emepoke' ton miri awonsi'ki emepo pūnon kon ena'. <sup>15</sup>Miri pe iyesi pi', wakū itekare inekamapai kuru esi seri imiri'nokon Ron pon kon pi' ri mari.

<sup>16</sup>Wakū itekare pi' ipiyitū pen ni, apūne pūra Papa meruntirū pe iyesi tanporon kon apurinin nan epika'tito' ike pe; wapiya Esuwerū iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū pen iwano' pe. <sup>17</sup>Apūne

<sup>a</sup> 1:4 ekamasa' rū'pū merunti ke Papa Mu pe; miri pe pūra, ekamasa' rū'pū tūmeruntirū ke Papa Mu pe

pura waku itekare yau Papa uya anun ni ipokena' ri tukai' apurito' wini iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona,<sup>b</sup> iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ipokena' awiri te'sen uko'mamu apurito' wini,"<sup>c</sup> tawon.

### Ka'pon Kota'mato' Papa Uya

<sup>18</sup>Papa uya kota'man nito' usenpoikasa' Epun poi Papa pura e'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' waku i'tuto' pe pura iku'nin nan iri teseru kon wini, <sup>19</sup>Papa i'tuto' ipi' esi to' pona tense ri, apune pura tense ri Papa uya iku'sa' to' pona. <sup>20</sup>Apune pura non e'kaa'pu si'kiri Papa ewakiri tausensen pen—siyaro' ri imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki Papa pe iye'to' i'naino ri—usensa' waku pe ri, tuto'ka'nu'se iyekonekasa' ru'pu wini, ka'pon amu' e'to' pe iye'wapu'tito' ipona pura.

<sup>21</sup>Apune pura Papa i'tu tane to' uya, Papa pe to' uya apuripitu pura iyese, to' uya tenki ta pura ri iyese ipi', e'tane to' usenuminkato' esi iwotori'pi pura ri miri awonsi'ki emepo pun to' ewan ewarumamu'pu. <sup>22</sup>Emepoke' pe to' e'ku'tane, epe' ri to' ena'pu, <sup>23</sup>miripan kon uya Papa teri'sen pen ku'to' eke pe entakanoma'pu to' uya ipe iye'to' pe ika'sa' ke ka'pon teri'sen pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki toron amu' pe miri awonsi'ki o' amu' pe miri awonsi'ki ene amu' ri.

<sup>24</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' iri to' ewan e'to' i'se yau iri pe tekumato' kon yau tutonpa kon pokon pe tupun kon eno'mato' to' uya ya'. <sup>25</sup>I'nairon pe Papa e'to' entakanoma to' uya kasi pe e'nito' ke, miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' ton ni apuripitu to' uya miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe ri to' esi ika'nin nu'pu ta pe pura ri—tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen. Amen.

<sup>26</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' piyi'nu'nin ni niki eseru ya'. To' uri'samo ton ni uya i'naino pe ri e'nito' entakanoma i'naino pen ni ke. <sup>27</sup>Miri kasa ri mari, warawoti'si amu' uya i'naino uri'san pokon pe e'nito' nonkasa', miripan kon a'mintasa' tunikiru kon yau tutonpa kon pi'. Warawoti'si amu' uya iri ri kuu'pu warawoti'si amu' pokon pe, miripan kon uya tekota'mato' kon eposa' tupun kon yau iye'to' awiri pura te'sa' kon wenai.

<sup>28</sup>Miyari ri, to' usenuminka kasa pura ri Papa i'tunin pe e'nito' enkurunpanin pe, to' nonkasa' iya iye'to' awiri pura to' usenuminkato' ya', tuku'sen pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya. <sup>29</sup>To' ri si epe'tisa' tanporon ni iri eseru ke, iri ke, mentai e'nito' ke miri awonsi'ki iteseru pe te'sen awiri pura e'nito' ike ke. Iri pe taron kon pi' te'ku'san pe to' esi, te'wisan pe, isipi' te'san pe, enku'tinin nan pe miri awonsi'ki

<sup>b</sup> 1:17 iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona; miri pe pura, apurito' apai apurito' pona

<sup>c</sup> 1:17 Apa'ka' 2:4

iri inku'pai te'san pe. Ka'pon eseru pi' tūsauro'san pe, <sup>30</sup>iri pe ka'pon pi' tūsauro'san pe, Papa ewaruma'tinin nan pe, sapemanin nan pe, i'tunin pe te'ku'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tūtapurisan pe; iri kupu eseru sara'tinin nan pe; tūsan kon maimu awiron kon pen pe; <sup>31</sup>iya'kwaru pūnon kon pe, apuri pokena' ton pen pe, tūsi'nūnkanan pen pe, isentu'mūnon kon pe, aiko tawon nan pen pe. <sup>32</sup>I'tui'ma ri Papa usauro'sa' esi ipoken kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan esi uma'tan nito' eponin nan pe tawon, seri ton kuru kupu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri ku'nin nan pi' ri niri waku pe man ta to' uya.

#### Papa Uya Ipoken Eseru Aimenkato'

**2** <sup>1</sup>Miri pe iyesi pi', imiri, ka'pon, inu' ri eseru aimenkanin, iye'wapu'tito' ipona pūra iyesi, i'ri poiri ri tūron ni eseru aimenka auya, iiwano' pe ri nin iūseno'ma miri, apūne pūra imiri eseru aimenkanin uya miri ton ni kupu. <sup>2</sup>Seri si i'tu'nokon Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan pi' esi i'nairon po. <sup>3</sup>Miri kasa si imiri, ka'pon ni nin, uya eseru aimenkato' kupu a'tai to' pi' miri ri kupu'ma, Papa uya eseru aimenkato' piyapai ayainūmu tukai' pe' iye'kupu? <sup>4</sup>Miri pe pūra kati, eke pe ri isi'nūnke' pe iye'to'

iku'tane auya, iyenpi'to' iya, miri awonsi'ki tūseta'kai' pūra iye'to' nurunpa auya, i'tui'ma pūra Papa e'to' isi'nūnke' pe uya ayato' esi iyerat'ito' ya'?

<sup>5</sup>E'tane apūne pūra sa'man pe ri tera'tisen pe pūra ri iyewan esi pi', kota'man nito' amūranuku auya iiwano' pe ri Papa uya kota'man nito' weyu a'taino pe, ipokena' eseru aimenkato' iya usenpoika a'tai. <sup>6</sup>Papa uya, "ituru ka'pon kaisa ri inkupu'pu pi' tense,"<sup>d</sup> tasa' iya. <sup>7</sup>Kamoro ka'pon amū' sa'man annawiri waku kupu pi' te'san uya eke pe tuku'to' kon, tūnamato' kon miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' pen warinpa ena' inke ri uko'man nito' tūru iya. <sup>8</sup>E'tane kamoro tiwano' kon pe ri te'san miri awonsi'ki i'nairon ana'sipai pūra te'san miri awonsi'ki iri pikiri te'san pi', moro isakorotasa' pi' ekota'man nito' esi miri. <sup>9</sup>Moro ewankamanin miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ainūpanin e'to' oton tanporon kon iri ku'nin nan ka'pon amū' pi': wapiya Esuweru amū' pi', miri tūpo Esuweru amū' pen; <sup>10</sup>e'tane eke pe iku'to', inamato' miri awonsi'ki tūsewankamai' pūra e'nito' esi tanporo waku ku'nin nan iwano' pe: wapiya Esuweru amū' pi', miri tūpo Esuweru amū' pen pi', <sup>11</sup>apūne pūra Papa esi pi' tenu yawon kenan pe pūra ri.

<sup>12</sup>Tanporon kon, main, Mosi' winon piyapai imakoitasa' kon uma'tato' oton miri main piyapai

<sup>d</sup> 2:6 Eren 62:12; Ipu'ketu 24:12

2:1 Ma'siu 7:1; Uru' 6:37 2:11 Isu'taronomi 10:17

ri mari, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon imakoitasa' kon main o'noro eseru utaimenkato' oton main ke. <sup>13</sup>Apune p̄ra kamoro miri main etanin nan esi pen ipokena' pe Papa enu yau, e'tane kamoro main awiron kon anum̄ Papa uya ipokena' ton tukai'. <sup>14</sup>(Kasi pe p̄ra, Esuweru am̄' pen, main, Mosi' winon esanon pen, uya ikup̄ ti'naino kon ni main e'to' i'se, main pe ri tiwano' kon pe to' esi, main esanon pe p̄ra ri esii'ma, <sup>15</sup>to' uya enpoika si'kiri miri main e'to' i'se e'menukasa' to' ewan pi', to' ewan uya ri niri ekama to' pi', miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' uya ri ipoken p̄ra to' e'sa' ekama, miri awonsi'ki t̄ron ni a'tai ipoken to' e'sa' ta iya ri.) <sup>16</sup>Seri e'ku'to' oton Papa uya ama'aino eseru aimenka weyu a'tai Sises K̄rai poro, wak̄ uyekareei nekamayai'ne' kasa.

**Esuweru Am̄' Miri Awonsi'ki  
Main, Mosi' Winon**

<sup>17</sup>Imiri nin si, Esuweru pe te'sesa'sen; main, Mosi' winon enupikiri te'sen miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iwe'to' pi' t̄utapurisen. <sup>18</sup>I'se iye'to' i'tunin pe iwesi yau, miri awonsi'ki ewai' tawon pe te'sen epoi te'sen pi' ap̄ne p̄ra main nenupa'p̄a pe iwesi pi'. <sup>19</sup>Pori' pe iwesi yau tenku'na' nan anin pe iwesi pi', ewarupi yau te'san weyu pe iwesi pi', <sup>20</sup>iya'kwaru p̄non enupanin pe iwesi kon pi', aiko ton nu'kwi m̄re am̄' ti'saai pe iwesi

pi', ap̄ne p̄ra main esi wak̄ pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yen pe— <sup>21</sup>Imiri si, t̄ron kon enupanin, iiwano' pe pe' iusenupa pen ni? Imiri ama' pe e'ni namai' itekare ekamanin, ama'manin pe' imiri? <sup>22</sup>Imiri iyemari'masa' kon ka'pon am̄' k̄sekumanin tawon, tekumasen pe' imiri? Imiri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' itewaruma, ip̄reman nito', use'man nito' iw̄' ton pe' rapumanin imiri? <sup>23</sup>Imiri main pi' t̄utapurisen, main pe' ti'kw̄i'se Papa namanin pe p̄ra te'sen imiri? <sup>24</sup>Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Papa ese' e'sapema Esuweru am̄' pen koro'tau imiri'nokon uriya',"<sup>e</sup> tawon.

<sup>25</sup>Itepe' e' pe un pi'pi putur̄kato' esi main awiri iwesi yau, e'tane main i'kwit̄ auya yau, itun pi'pi putur̄kasa' pen pe ri iyena. <sup>26</sup>Kamoro itun pi'pi iputur̄kasa' kon pen e'sa' main e'to' i'se awiri, itun pi'pi iputur̄kasa' kon pe pe' to' kup̄a pen? <sup>27</sup>K̄ri ipun pe itun pi'pi iputur̄kasa' pen, miripan e'tane main awiron, uya iyeno'ma miri, imiri iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'<sup>f</sup> miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi putur̄kato' esa', esi main i'kw̄i'nin pe.

<sup>28</sup>Ka'pon esi pen miri Esuweru pe kuru k̄po'po ri k̄ri ri pe iyesi yau, miri awonsi'ki k̄po'po ri, ipun pe ri un pi'pi putur̄kato' esi niri pen ni. <sup>29</sup>Kane, ka'pon esi miri Esuweru pe kuru t̄yau k̄ri ri pe tesi yau;

<sup>e</sup> 2:24 Aisaya 52:5; Isi'kiyeru 36:22    <sup>f</sup> 2:27 iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'; miri pe p̄ra, iye'menukasa' tensen pe main wini

miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturuka esi tepe' ke ri ewan wanni ma'kku'i'ti kasa, iya'kwaru wini, iye'menukasa' main na'ne' awiron pen ni. Puse ri waraino ka'pon apuripi'to' esi miri ka'pon winipaino pen, e'tane Papa winipaino pe.

### Papa Tausauroku'pu Awiron

**3** <sup>1</sup>Ɔri eponin pe ken si e'ni Esuweru pe e'ni yau, miri pe pura i'ri epe' pe yun wanni pi'pi puturuka? <sup>2</sup>Eke pe ri tanporon yau ri! Tanporon wapiya, Papa maimu kuru ri e'nonka'pu miri to' ena'.

<sup>3</sup>Ɔri pe ken iyese to' tonpa ton uya apurito' pura iyese yau? To' uya apurito' pura iyese uya Papa e'to' tausauro'sa' awiri pura kupu? <sup>4</sup>Pen kuru ri! Tiwi Papa nesii i'nai ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon e'tane kasi ye' pe. Iye'menukasa' na'ne':

“Ipokena' pe iusi'tu pa amaimu yau

iyeseru aimenkato' yau

itentai iyena pa,”<sup>8</sup> tawon.

<sup>5</sup>E'tane ipoken pura e'nito' uya Papa e'to' ipoken enpoika waku pe kuru, i'ri ken si ta? Papa esi waku pe pura ri uya kota'man nito' nepu upona'nokon ta? (Ka'pon e'sei'pi'to' e' pe ri nin si e'kapu.) <sup>6</sup>Miri kasa iyese pen! Miri kasa iyese yau, nai kasa Papa non eseru aimenkai'no? <sup>7</sup>Ka'pon ni entarumu, “Kasi ye' pe esi uya Papa e'to' i'nairon pe koneka yau eke pe iku'to' temo'kai', i'rito' pe

ken si tumakooikenan pe uyeno'ma?”<sup>8</sup> Tapai pura pe' nai—kasi ye' pe ri ina pi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' kasa miri awonsi'ki taron kon uya ikupu, ina uya—“Ɔri ku'pai'nokon waku pe itepe'pu e'to' pe,” ta, ta pura? To' eno'mato' esi miri i'se to' e'to' pe ri.

### Inu' Ipoken Te'sen Pan Ni

<sup>9</sup>Ɔri ken si? Ina ken pe' si Esuweru amu' esi waku<sup>h</sup> ton pe? Pari pen ni! Ekamaka'sa'nokon ni miri, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen esi miri isi'kaisa ri makoi o'no. <sup>10</sup>Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Inu' ri pura iyese ipokena' pe te'sen, tikin nan pura ri;

<sup>11</sup>inu' ri pura iyese

ito'ka'nu'nin,

inu' ri Papa warinpanin.

<sup>12</sup>Tanporon kon ni era'tisa'

isi'kaisa ri siya

tanporo ri to' enasa' se

pe ri;

inu' ri pura iyese waku ku'nin,

tikin nan pura ri.”<sup>i</sup>

<sup>13</sup>“To' esen ton esi emenna' ton

akasa' uruwai' ton pe;

to' ani ton esi enku'tin

nito' ku'nin pe.”<sup>j</sup>

“Ɔku'i urarii ri esi to' e'pi pi'.”<sup>k</sup>

<sup>14</sup>“To' mata ton epe'tipi'sa'

e'pa'nu'nito' miri

awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' ke.”

<sup>15</sup>“Aitune' pe ri to' puta ton esi

mun ennoko pi';

<sup>8</sup> 3:4 Eren 51:4 <sup>h</sup> 3:9 waku, miri pe pura iri <sup>i</sup> 3:12 Eren 14:1-3; Eren 53:1-3; E'kirisiyastes 7:20 <sup>j</sup> 3:13 Eren 5:9 <sup>k</sup> 3:13 Eren 140:3 <sup>l</sup> 3:14 Eren 10:7

2:29 Isu'taronomi 30:6

16 to' uti'pɔ e'ma'pɔ tau  
 uma'tan nisa'  
 miri awonsi'ki  
 usewankaman nito'  
 e'nimi,

17 miri awonsi'ki  
 tausewankamai' pɔra  
 ka'pon uko'manto' ku'to'  
 to' ni'tunɔ pen."<sup>m</sup>

18 "Papa pi' to' enari'nɔnto'  
 pɔra ri iyese to' enu yau,"<sup>n</sup>

tawon.

19 Seri si i'tu'nokon, tanporo  
 main uya tasa' na'ne!, ta iya  
 kamoro main o'no na'ne' nan pi',  
 tanporo mɔta e'tɔtɔikato' pe miri  
 awonsi'ki tanporo non pon kon e'to'  
 pe Papa pi' ekamanin pe. 20 Miri  
 pe iyese pi', inu' ri anumu Papa  
 uya pɔra iyese ipokena' tukai' main  
 kupɔ iya pi'; e'tane ru'ku, main  
 poro makoi i'tunin pe enan.

### Ipoken E'ni Apurito' Poro

21 E'tane nin si seri Papa uya  
 ka'pon amɔ' anɔnto' ipokenan pe  
 usi'tusa', main piyapai, main, Mosi'  
 winon miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amɔ'  
 nekamayai'ne!. 22 Seri ipoken e'nito'  
 usi'tusa' uyepɔ Sises Kɔrai apurito'  
 poro tanporon kon apurinin nan  
 piya'. Tɔponaron pɔra ri iyese,  
 23 apɔne pɔra tanporon kon ni  
 umakoitasa' miri awonsi'ki to'  
 u'ma'sa' mi airi ri eke pe Papa  
 ku'to' tepose pɔra, 24 miripan

kon ekonekasa' tause'mai' pɔra  
 wakɔ nonkasa' iya wini e'man  
 nito' poro iye'sa' Kɔrai Sises wini.  
 25 Papa uya itusa' use'man nito' ike  
 pe upi'nokon tause'ntu'mato' pe<sup>o</sup>  
 imunu apurito' poro. Seri ku'sa'  
 iya ipokena' pe tesi ekamanin pe,  
 apɔne pɔra a'kɔre'tinin pe tesi ke  
 makoi ton pena iye'ku'sa' ru'san  
 nonka'pɔ iya tɔponi'simai' pɔra—  
 26 ikuu'pɔ iya ipoken tesi seri  
 a'tai tukai' enpoikanin pe, ipoken  
 teseru esi enpoikanin pe miri  
 awonsi'ki ka'pon amɔ' anunnin  
 pe ipokena' pikiron kon pe Sises  
 apurito' wini.

27 Nai ken si utapurin nito'?  
 Miri pɔra ri iyese. F'ri iteseru pe?  
 Main pe' awiri e'ni pi'? Kane,  
 e'tane apurito' pi'. 28 Apɔne pɔra  
 ka'pon anumu Papa uya ipokena'  
 pe ta'nokon apurito' wini main  
 awiri e'ni wini pɔra. 29 Papa  
 pe' esi Esuwerɔ amɔ' riken e'to'  
 itese' pi' pe? Esuwerɔ amɔ' pen  
 e'to' itese' pi' ri niri pen pe' kɔri?  
 Ewai', Esuwerɔ amɔ' pen ni niri,  
 30 tikin ni riken Papa esi pi', ka'pon  
 itun pi'pi iputurɔkasa' anɔnton  
 apurito' wini miri awonsi'ki itun  
 pi'pi iputurɔkasa' pen miri ri mari  
 apurito' poro. 31 Apurito' pi' ken  
 pe' si usauro' ni uya main, Mosi'  
 winon pɔra iye'to' pe ikupɔ? Pari  
 pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, main awiri  
 e'ni'nokon.

<sup>m</sup> 3:15-17 Aisaya 59:8    <sup>n</sup> 3:18 Eren 36:1    <sup>o</sup> 3:25 use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon  
 tause'ntu'mato' pe; miri pe pɔra, kɔri tukota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, makoi mo'kai'ma

3:20 Eren 143:2; Kare'siya 2:16    3:22 Kare'siya 2:16

3:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4; Kare'siya 3:20

**Epura'an Ekoneka'pu  
Apurito' Wini**

**4** <sup>1</sup>Ɔri ken si eporo'pu utamokori kon Epura'an uya seri rupi pi' ta seri? <sup>2</sup>Epura'an anansa' pe iyesi yau ipokena' pe inkuu'pu wini, itapurito' ipi' esi miri—e'tane Papa rau pen. <sup>3</sup>Ɔri ta imenukasa' itekare uya? “Epura'an uya Papa apuri'pu, miri pi' ipokena' pe iyesi,” ta'pu ipi'.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Ka'pon e'turawasoma a'tai, itepe'pu esi miri irepato' ike tukai' iyesi pen ni e'tane iye'turawasomasa' ru'pu ipi' pe iyesi. <sup>5</sup>E'tane ri, kari ka'pon te'turawasomasen pen pona e'tane Papa apurinin iri ka'pon anunnin ipokena' tukai', apurito' iya uya ikupu Papa uya ananto' pe ipokena' tukai'. <sup>6</sup>Tepi' uya miri ri mari ta isauroku a'tai ka'pon e'to' pi' pori' pe Papa uya anumu a'tai ipokena' pe iyesi tukai', inkupunu pikiri pen:

<sup>7</sup>“Pori' pe kamo esi  
iri to' nakuu'pu pi'  
usentu'man nisa' kon  
miri awonsi'ki imakooi ton  
inipontisa' na'ne' nan.

<sup>8</sup> Pori' pe kari ka'pon esi  
imakooi i'tuto' Itepuru  
uya pen ipi’,”<sup>q</sup>

ta.

<sup>9</sup>Seri pori' pe e'nito' pe' esi itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon iwano' pe riken, miri pe para itun pi'pi

iputurukasa' kon pen ni niri kati iwano' pe iyesi? Epura'an anumu'pu ipokena' tukai' apurito' iya pikiri ta pi' e'nisa'. <sup>10</sup>Ɔri waraino ton o'noro seri e'kuu'pu? Itun pi'pi puturuka'pu tupo pe' iyesi'pu, miri pe para irawiri kati? Miri tupo pen e'tane miri rawiri! <sup>11</sup>Miripan uya tuyen pi'pi puturukato' eporo'pu ento' ipi' pe, Papa uya anansa' ipokena' pe enpoikanin pe apurito' iya wini, itun pi'pi puturukasa' pe para ri mari iyesi koro'tau. Miri pe iyesi pi', tanporon kon apurinin nan kuirunu pe iyesi e'tane itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pen, anansa' kon tato' pe to' pi'. <sup>12</sup>Miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon kuirunu pe ri mari iyesi, itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pe riken to' esi pen e'tane tautisan ni mari apurito' puta'pu awiri kuirunu kon Epura'an enau iye'sa' ru'pu itun pi'pi puturuka rawiri.

<sup>13</sup>Main poro Epura'an miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' uya iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' eporo'pu pen non ananto' iya, e'tane anan nito' tuye'sen apurito' wini. <sup>14</sup>Apune para kamoro tuko'mansan main awiri riken esi yau anunnin nan pe, apurito' esi miri itepe' pe para ri miri awonsi'ki iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' esi miri se pe ri, <sup>15</sup>apune para main uya kota'man

<sup>p</sup> 4:3 Iseneses 15:6; Kare'siya 3:6; v. 22 niri    <sup>q</sup> 4:7-8 Eren 32:1-2

4:11 Iseneses 17:10    4:13 Iseneses 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Kare'siya 3:29

4:14 Kare'siya 3:18

nito' nepu. Miri awonsi'ki main pu'ra na'ne' airi main awiri pu'ra e'nito' pu'ra iyesei.

<sup>16</sup>Miri pe iyesei pi', iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' uyepu apurito' wini, iye'ku'to' pe waku nonkasa' wini, miripan e'kupu miri a'tai tanporo Epura'an munki amu' pi'—kamoro riken main pi' te'san pen e'tane kamoro Epura'an uya apurito' pi' te'san ni mari. Tanporo ukupunu kon pe iyesei. <sup>17</sup>Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ikonekasa' uya miri tu'kan kon tupataron kon kuirunu pe,"<sup>r</sup> tawon. Epura'an esi ukupunu kon pe Papa enu yau, inapurinu—Papa uko'man nito' tunin iyeri'sa' ena' miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri esa'nin moro ipura ri iye'tane moro iyesei kasa.

<sup>18</sup>E'ku'nito' ipi' pu'ra kasa ri iye'tane, te'ku'to' yau ri Epura'an uya apuri'pu, miripan ena'pu tu'kan kon tupataron kon kuirunu pe, ta'pu na'ne' tupa' kasa ri, "Miri kasa kuru apayan nu'san e'to' oton,"<sup>s</sup> tawon. <sup>19</sup>Apurito' tuuya yau ti'si'munka'nu'se pu'ra, i'tu'pu iya ri tupun eri'sa' pe ri—apune pu'ra 100 e'to' airi ri tuwupiyaai esi pi'—miri awonsi'ki Sera mure yen ni niri esi'pu iyeri'sa' pe. <sup>20</sup>E'tane ri Papa uya ikupu tuuya tukai' tauro'ka'pu apuri'pu iya, apurito'

iya umeruntita'pu, miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu, <sup>21</sup>ipan pe ti'tui' Papa esi merunti ri ikupu tuuya tukai' tusauroku'pu ku'nin ye'. <sup>22</sup>Miri wenai, "Papa uya anamu'pu ipokenan tukai'," tasa' iya. <sup>23</sup>Main, "iku'to' esi'pu miri," tawon e'menuka'pu kuri ri iwano' pe riken pen, <sup>24</sup>e'tane uri'nokon ni niri iwano' pe, anansa' pe ipoken e'nito' e'ku'to' oton na'ne'—uri'nokon apuripi' na'ne' nan uyepuru kon Sises i'mu'sa'kasa' iya pi' eri'nito' apai. <sup>25</sup>Ituru'pu eri'nito' ya' umakooi kon wenai, miripan i'mu'sa'ka'pu iko'manto' ya' waku pe ekonekan nito' pe Papa enu yau.

**Tausewankamai' Pu'ra  
Miri Awonsi'ki Pori' Pe E'ni**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Miri pe iyesei pi', apurito' poro Papa uya uyanansa' kon ipokena' pe pi', usewankaman nito' pu'ra iyesei' Papa pokon pe e'ni pi' Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro, <sup>2</sup>iporo epoto' eposa' apurito' wini seri eke nonkasa' iya' iyau e'mu'sa'kan nisa'nokon na'ne'. Miri awonsi'ki epori'ma'nokon<sup>u</sup> ipokon pe Papa ku'to' eke pe yau e'ni'nokon pi' e'ku'nito' yau. <sup>3</sup>Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane epori'ma'nokon ni niri ekota'ma'nokon yau, apune pu'ra i'tu'nokon ekota'man nito' uya

<sup>r</sup> 4:17 Iseneses 17:5    <sup>s</sup> 4:18 Iseneses 15:5    <sup>t</sup> 5:1 usewankaman nito' pu'ra iyesei; miri pe pu'ra, tausewankamai' pu'ra e'nito' esa' pe e'nipai'nokon    <sup>u</sup> 5:2 epori'ma'nokon; miri pe pu'ra, epori'manpai'nokon; v. 3 yau ri niri

4:16 Kare'siya 3:7    4:19 Iseneses 17:17    4:25 Aisaya 53:4-5

sa'man awiri iku'to' enpa'ka; 4sa'man awiri iku'to' uya, eseru wannî; miri awonsi'ki eseru wannî uya e'ku'nito' enpa'ka. 5Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' uya ika'ni' pûra ku'ni pen, apûne pûra Papa uya tûusi'nûnkato' nonkasa' uyewan kon ya' Wakû A'kwarû wini, itusa' iya na'ne' uyena'nokon.

6Menyatû, iweyu a'tai kuru sa'ne, imeruntirû pûra ri mari e'ni'nokon a'tai, Kûrai' erikû'pû Papa uya tasa' pen awiron kon iwano' pe. 7Iteseru pen ni inû' ri erikû pûra iyese ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon iwano' pe, wakû ka'pon iwano' pe inû' ri e'to' e'tane eripai itiwano' pe. 8E'tane Papa uya ui'nûnkato' kon tûuya ya' ri enpoika wakû pe seri yau: Tûmakooikenan pe ri mari e'ni'nokon koro'tau, Kûrai erikû'pû uiwano' kon pe.

9Papa uya anûn nisa' ipokena' pe pi' imûnû wini, miri entai ri epika'tin nito' oton kon iporo Papa uya kota'man nito' apai! 10Apûne pûra, Papa eyaton pe e'nisa'nokon yau, itonpa pe enan nisa'nokon Imu eri'to' poro, miri entai nin si, itonpa pe enan nisa' epika'tito' oton iko'manto' poro! 11Seri riken ni esi pen miri kasa, e'tane epori'man ni mari Papa yau Sises Kûrai, uyepuru kon poro, iporo Papa tonpa pe enan nisa' eposa'nokon na'ne'.

### Uma'tan Nito' Atan Poro, Uko'man Nito' Kûrai Poro

12Miri pe iyese pi', makoi ewomû'pû non pona tikin nan ka'pon poro na'ne' kasa kuru, miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' makoi poro, miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' kasa uma'tan nito' uyee'pû tanporon kon ka'pon amû' pona. Seri ta uya, apûne pûra tanporon kon umakoitasa' pi'. 13Main, Mosi' winon e'turû rawiri, makoi esi'pû non po. E'tane makoi miri tato' pûra iyese main pûra na'ne' airi. 14Miri nin si e'tane, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wannî pe Atan si'kiri Mosi' pû'ku' pona, kamoro ri main ti'kwî'se, Atan kasa imakoitasa' kon pen ni esa' pe, tûuye'ton ento' ipi' pe te'sen.

15E'tane repa' nito' ike esi iri ku'sa' Atan uya na'ne' warai pen ni. Apûne pûra tu'kan kon eri'sa' pe iyese yau tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' pi', miri entai Papa uya wakû nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki repa' nito' tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kûrai uya wakû nonkasa' wini iye'sa', tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amû' uya eposa' eke pe kuru ri! 16Repa' nito' ike, kanan, esi pen tikin nan ka'pon, Atan umakoitasa' moron nû'pû kasa: Eseru aimenkato' esi tikin nan makoi e'ma'pûka pi', miripan uya eno'man nito' nepû; e'tane repa' nito' uya tu'kan ni iri ku'pi'sa'

5:6 Kûrai; miri pe pûra, *Me'saya*; *Papa Nanumu'pû* ta e'kwa pe; v. 8 yau niri.

5:12 Iseneses 3:6

e'ma'puka, miripan uya anun nito' ipokena' pe nepu. <sup>17</sup>Apune para tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' wini, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wannu pe yau kuri ri tikin nan ka'pon poro, miri entai kuru kamoro eke pe ri waku Papa nunonka'pu eponin nan miri awonsi'ki anun nito' Papa uya ipokena' pe nuturunu esi esa' wannu pe uko'man nito' yau tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai poro.

<sup>18</sup>Miri moron nu'pu pe, tikin nan ka'pon nukuu'pu iri moron nu'pu pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' eno'mato' esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan Papa maimu awiri e'nito' ku'sa' moron nu'pu esi'pu anun ni Papa uya ipokena' pe uko'man nito' ne'nin pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe. <sup>19</sup>Apune para tikin nan ni ka'pon e'sa' pi' main awiri para iporo tu'kan kon ni ena'pu tumakooikena' nan pe, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan ni ka'pon esi pi' main awiron pe tu'kan kon ni anumu Papa uya ipokena' ton pe.

<sup>20</sup>Main e'tonpa'ti'pu iri e'kupu epanto' pe. E'tane makoi epansa' yau, waku nonkasa' epansa' miyari ri, <sup>21</sup>makoi esi'pu na'ne' kasa esa' wannu pe uma'tan nito' yau, miri kasa ri mari waku nonkasa' e'to' pe esa' wannu pe Papa uya anun ni ipokena' pe poro tiwiro' ri uko'man nito' ne'nin pe Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro.

Eri'nisa' Makoi Ya',  
Nurine E'ni Kurai Yau

**6** <sup>1</sup>Fri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Umakoitan pi' ri e'ni'nokon, waku nonkasa' epanto' pe? <sup>2</sup>Kane ku! Uko'man nito' iri yau eri'sa'; nai kasa iyau ri mari uko'man ni pi' e'ni? <sup>3</sup>Miri pe para, i'tu auya'nokon para kati iyese uri'nokon tanporo iyepa'taisimasa' kon Kurai Sises ya' epa'taisima'pu ima'tato' ya'? <sup>4</sup>Iye'u'na'tisa' pe ri e'ni'pu'nokon; miri pe iyese pi', ipokon pe epa'taisiman nito' poro uma'tan nito' ya', Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai kasa kuru eke pe Ikuipunu ku'to' poro, uri'nokon ni niri uko'manto' pe iyese emenna' uko'man nito' yau.

<sup>5</sup>Ima'tato' yau ipokon pe uta'si'nisa' yau, ipokon pe kuru ri mari uta'si'ni'nokon miri iye'mu'sa'kato' yau. <sup>6</sup>Apune para i'tu'nokon pena e'nito' eseru pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona ipokon pe makoi pun enato' pe i'si'mura,<sup>w</sup> makoi poitoru ton pe para e'nito' kon pe— <sup>7</sup>apune para iyeri'sa' pe na'ne' emo'kasa' makoi apai.

<sup>8</sup>Eri'nisa' pe iyese yau Kurai pokon pe, apuri'nokon ipokon pe ri mari uko'man ni'nokon tukai'. <sup>9</sup>Apune para i'tu'nokon pi' Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' eri'nisa' apai, iyeri'kapu pen kanan; itentai uma'tan nito' esi pen. <sup>10</sup>Uma'tan

<sup>w</sup> 6:6 i'si'mura; miri pe para, eno'mato' kon pe

6:4 Koro'se 2:12

nito' iyeriku'pɔ na'ne' yau, iyeriku'pɔ makoi ya' tiki ite'kwa tunakonmaton pe pɔra ri; e'tane si iko'manto' nuko'manu'ai'ne', iko'mamɔ Papa iwano' pe i'se iye'to' awiri.

<sup>11</sup>Miri kasa si, isi'tuti' iri yau iuko'manto' kon eri'sa' pe e'tane nurine Papa iwano' pe Kɔrai Sises yau. <sup>12</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', makoi kɔse'nin tɔuma'tasen ipun kon esa' pe iri i'se iye'to' awiri iwesi kon pa. <sup>13</sup>Ipun kon pɔ'ku ri ku'tutuu makoi ena', iri ku'to' ike pe, e'tane e'tuti' ru'ku Papa ena', kamoro uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya' iyera'tisa' kon pe; miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pɔ'ku ituti' itena' ipoken e'nito' ku'to' ike pe. <sup>14</sup>Apɔne pɔra makoi e'to' pe pɔra iyese iyepuru kon pe, apɔne pɔra main o'no iwesi kon pen, e'tane waku nonkasa' o'no.

#### Ipoken E'nito' Poitoru Pe E'ni

<sup>15</sup>Miri a'tai si, i'ri ken? Umakoita'nokon ken pe' si apɔne pɔra main o'no pɔra e'ni pi' e'tane eke waku nonkasa' o'no e'ni pi'? Kane ku! <sup>16</sup>I'tu auya'nokon pɔra pe' iyese iye'tusa' kon a'tai ka'pon ena' imaimu awiri iwesi kon pa ipoitoru ton pe, imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon poitoru pe iwesi kon? Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon yau, uma'tan nito' ya' anin, miri pe pɔra main awiri e'nito' ya', ipoken uko'man nito' ya' anin. <sup>17</sup>E'tane tenki tapai'nokon Papa pi', makoi poitoru pe ri iwe'pi'sa' kon e'tane,

tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe iyenufato' kon awiri iwe'sa' kon iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ya'. <sup>18</sup>Makoi apai iyemo'kasa' kon; ipoken e'nito' Papa enu yau poitoru pe iyenasa' kon.

<sup>19</sup>Ka'pon pe e'nito' yau ekama uya apɔne pɔra i'si'mara a'naino kon iyese kon yau iwesi kon pi'. Ipun kon pɔ'ku tɔpitu'pɔ auya'nokon kasa kuru iri poitoru pe, eke pe ri tepansen iri ena', miri kasa si ituti' ipoken Papa enu yau poitoru pe e'nito' ya', waku pe iwesi kon pa. <sup>20</sup>Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon a'tai, ipoken te'sen Papa enu yau ku'to' auya'nokon pɔra ri iyese'pɔ. <sup>21</sup>Fri ken si waku mepota'tui miri a'tai seri pe ipi' si mipiyi'atui'ne' apai? Miri ton moron nu'pɔ esi uma'tan nito! <sup>22</sup>E'tane nin si, iyemo'kasa' kon pi' makoi apai miri awonsi'ki Papa poitoru pe nin si iyenasa' kon, waku si ineporonu kon esi ayanin kon waku pe e'nito' ya', miripan moron nu'pɔ esi inke ri uko'man nito'. <sup>23</sup>Apɔne pɔra makoi epe'pɔ esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Papa e'repato' ike esi inke uko'man nito' Kɔrai Sises, uyepuru kon poro.\*

#### Ento' Ipi'

#### Emari'man Nito' Apai

**7** <sup>1</sup>I'tu auya'nokon pɔra pe' nai, utonpa ton—ka'pon amɔ' main, Mosi' winon i'tunin nan auro'ka uya seri—merunti pe ka'pon pi' main esi iko'mamɔ pɔ'ku pona riken? <sup>2</sup>Ento' ipi' pe, iyemari'masa' uri'san utauronsa' miri tutaan'pɔ

\* 6:23 poro, miri pe pɔra yau

pona nurine iyesei koro'tau, e'tane itaan'pɔ ɛri'sa' yau, iyemo'kasa' nin si miri emari'man nito' ku'nin main apai. <sup>3</sup>Miri a'tai nin si, tɔron ni warawo' ya' iyemari'masa' yau nurine ri tɔtaan'pɔ ɛsi koro'tau, tekumasen temari'masa' e'tane ta miri ipi'. E'tane itaan'pɔ ɛri'sa' pe iyesei yau, iyemo'kasa' miri main apai, miripan ɛsi tekumasen temari'masa' e'tane tato' ipi' pe pɔra, tɔron ni warawo' mari'ma tane iya ri.

<sup>4</sup>Miri kasa si, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon ni niri main yau iuko'manto' kon apai iyeri'sa' kon Kɔrai pun poro, tɔron ni iwano' pe iwesi kon pa, kɔri iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pɔ teriku'pɔ apai, Papa iwano' pe epetan nito' pe. <sup>5</sup>Apɔne pɔra u'naino kon umakooi kon' ɛsi a'tai uyesei kon pe, iri inku'pai e'nito' upakasa' main wini ɛsi'pɔ e'turawasoman pi' upun kon yau, miri si epetan ni'pɔ uma'tan nito' iwano' pe. <sup>6</sup>E'tane seri pe nin si, uyaoron nin nu'pɔ kon ya' ɛri'ni wini, emo'kan nisa' main apai emenna' Iya'kwaru ɛseru yau iyapiyo' pe e'nito' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki penaro' iye'menukasa' main awiron pen ni.

#### Makoi Ya' E'suran Man

<sup>7</sup>Fri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Makoi pe pe' main esi? Ta pen ni! I'nai ri, makoi miri tukai'

si'tui'no pen ni, e'tane main poro nin i'tusa' uya. Apɔne pɔra si'tui'no pen ni tonpa iwano' i'se e'nito' ipan pe, main uya, "ɛtonpa iwano' i'se kesii ipan pe,"<sup>z</sup> tasa' pɔra iyesei yau. <sup>8</sup>E'tane makoi, iku'to' uya iwini ta'sii' apiyontin nito' wini, uya uyau tanporon ni i'se ipan pe ɛsi ku'sa'. Apɔne pɔra main pɔra iyesei a'tai, makoi ɛsi iyeri'sa' pe. <sup>9</sup>Pena nurine iye'sa' ru'pɔ uri main pɔra iyesei a'tai; e'tane apiyontin nito' uye'sa' a'tai, makoi usenpoika'pɔ, <sup>10</sup>miri awonsi'ki eriku'pɔ si. I'tu'pɔ uya miri ri si miri main uko'man nito' ne'nin pe iku'sa' uya ri uma'tan nito' kuru ri nee'pɔ.

<sup>11</sup>Makoi uya apiyontin nito' apurisa' miripan uya uyeku'tisa' uya uwisa' miri main poro. <sup>12</sup>Miri pi', main ɛsi waku pe, miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' ɛsi waku pe, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe. <sup>13</sup>Miri ken pe' si waku pe te'sen ena'pɔ miri upona uma'tan nito' pe? Kane ku! E'tane makoi e'to'ka'nu'to' pe makoi pe, uma'tan nito' ku'sa' iya uyau waku pe te'sen poro ri, main uya apiyontin nito' poro makoi enato' pe ti'tusen pe iri pe kuru ri.

<sup>14</sup>I'tu'nokon main ɛsi Papa A'kwaru winon pe; e'tane uri ɛsi Iya'kwaru pikiron pe pɔra, iku'ɔpo'pomasa' pe makoi poitoru pe. <sup>15</sup>Unkupɔnu i'tu uya

<sup>y</sup>7:5 *umakooi kon*; miri pe pɔra, *ipun*; v. 25 yau ri niri <sup>z</sup>7:7 E'sotas 20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:21

7:11 Iseneses 3:13

pura ri iyese, apune pura inku'pai e'to' kupu uya pura iyese, e'tane uyewaruma kupu uya. <sup>16</sup>Miri awonsi'ki, inku'pai pura e'to' kupu uya yau, waku pe main esi ta uya ri. <sup>17</sup>Iyese na'ne' kasa, uri pe iyese pen nuku'ai'ne', e'tane makoi uyau nuko'manyai'ne'. <sup>18</sup>I'tu uya waku uko'mamu pura iyese uyau, miri na'ne' u'naino ipan makoi yau.<sup>a</sup> Apune pura waku pe na'ne' inku'pai esi, e'tane ari uya pura iyese. <sup>19</sup>Apune pura siku'ai'ne' esi waku inku'pai e'to' pe pura; iri, inku'pai pura e'to' kupu uya—seri kupu pi' ri uko'mamu. <sup>20</sup>Seri si inku'pai e'to' pen kupu uya yau, uri uya ikupu pen, e'tane makoi uyau nuko'manyai'ne' uya ikupu.

<sup>21</sup>Miri kasa si, seri main e'turawasoma pe i'tusa' uya: Waku inku'pai esi a'tai, iri esi miri moro upiyau. <sup>22</sup>Uyau Papa iwano' main pi' tepori'masen uri; <sup>23</sup>e'tane taron ni main e'turawasoma ene uya upun pu'ku ton yau, usenuminkato' iwano' main pokon pe usewa'noma kupu iya, miripan uya ukoneka main iwano' makoi na'si'pu pe, te'turawasomasen upun pu'ku ton yau. <sup>24</sup>Pokoi ri sa'ne uri! Inu' uya upika'ti seri uma'tan nito' meruntiru apai uyau

e'turawasoman pi' na'ne'? <sup>25</sup>Tenki ta Papa pi'—Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro!

Miri pi' si, uri ri usenuminkato' yau esi Papa iwano' main poitoru pe, e'tane u'naino makoi yau makoi iwano' main poitoru pe esi.

### Uko'man Nito' Iya'kwaru Poro

**8** <sup>1</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', kamoro Kurai Sises yau na'ne' nan eno'mato' pura iyese seri pe,<sup>b</sup> <sup>2</sup>apune pura Kurai Sises poro uko'man nito' A'kwaru iwano' main uya umo'kasa<sup>c</sup> makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' iwano' main apai. <sup>3</sup>Apune pura main, Mosi' winon esi'pu na'ne' i'si'mura ikupu iya pura, i'naino makoi<sup>d</sup> uya a'tu'munka'nu'sa' ke, Papa uya ikuu'pu tiwano' tamu tenno'se tumakooikenan ka'pon kasa makoi mo'kanin pe tutusen pe.<sup>e</sup> Miripan uya makoi eno'ma'pu tumakooikenan ka'pon yau,<sup>f</sup> <sup>4</sup>ipokena' pe e'ni i'se main e'to' e'seposa' e'to' pe eke pe uyau'nokon, u'naino kon umakooi kon pikiri tuuko'mansan pe pen e'tane uri'nokon Iya'kwaru pikiri tuuko'mansan.

<sup>5</sup>Kamoro tuuko'mansan ti'naino kon tumakooi kon awiri uya tuusenuminkato' kon tusa' miri

<sup>a</sup> 7:18 makoi yau; miri pe pura, upun yau <sup>b</sup> 8:1 Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton uya iponantipi'sa', tuuko'mansan i'naino makoi awiri pura e'tane a'kwaru awiri,

<sup>c</sup> 8:2 umo'kasa'; taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, imo'kasa' kon; taron ni ri mari yau, umo'kasa' kon <sup>d</sup> 8:3 i'naino makoi; miri pe pura, ipun; v. 4-5, 8-9, 12 yau ri niri

<sup>e</sup> 8:3 makoi mo'kanin pe tutusen pe; miri pe pura, makoi iwano' pe

<sup>f</sup> 8:3 tumakooikenan ka'pon yau; miri pe pura, ipun yau

ti'naino kon e'to' i'se pona; e'tane kamoro tũuko'mansan Iya'kwarũ awiri uya tũusenuminkato' kon tũsa' miri Iya'kwarũ e'to' i'se pona. <sup>6</sup>Tũmakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'<sup>s</sup> esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Iya'kwarũ e'to' itesa' pe te'sen usenuminkato' esi uko'man nito' pe miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' pen; <sup>7</sup>apũne pũra tũmakooikenan usenuminkan nito'<sup>h</sup> esi isi pe Papa pi'. Papa iwano' main ya' iye'turũ pũra iyese, miri kupũ iya poken pũra ri niri iyese. <sup>8</sup>Kamoro to' i'naino makoi e'to' itesanon pe uya Papa pori'ma poken pũra ri iyese.

<sup>9</sup>E'tane ri, imiri'nokon a'naino kon amakooi kon esi pen iyese' kon pe, e'tane Iya'kwarũ, Papa A'kwarũ uko'mamũ yau ayau'nokon. Miri awonsi'ki inũ' ri esi yau Kũrai A'kwarũ esa' pe pũra, Kũrai iwano' pe pũra ri iyese. <sup>10</sup>E'tane ayau'nokon Kũrai esi yau, ipun kon esi iyeri'sa' pe apũne pũra makoi esi pi', e'tane aya'kwarũ kon esi nurine apũne pũra Papa uya ayanũmũ kon pi' ipokena' ton pe. <sup>11</sup>Miri awonsi'ki Sises i'mũ'sa'kanin nũ'pũ iyerikũ'pũ apai A'kwarũ uko'mamũ yau ayau'nokon, kũri ri Kũrai i'mũ'sa'kanin nũ'pũ iyerikũ'pũ apai uya ri mari tũuma'tasen ipun kon

repa miri iko'manto' ke Ta'kwarũ poro, ayau'nokon nũko'manyai'ne'.

<sup>12</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, unkurũnũ kon kuru esi—e'tane u'naino kon umakooi kon pi' pen, tũuko'mansan pe iteseru awiri pen. <sup>13</sup>Apũne pũra iuko'mamũ kon pe iyese yau a'naino kon amakooi kon awiri, iyerikũ kon; e'tane Iya'kwarũ wini ipun nũkupũ'pũ ipoken pũra tũsa' auya a'tai ima'tato' ya', iuko'mamũ kon ni, <sup>14</sup>apũne pũra kamoro, Papa A'kwarũ narinũ ton esi Papa munki pe pi'. <sup>15</sup>Apũne pũra iya'kwarũ eposa' auya'nokon pũra iyese enari'ke' pe e'ni poitorũ pe kanan iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane Iya'kwarũ eposa' auya'nokon imunki pe ikonekanin kon,<sup>i</sup> miripan wini, “*Apa,<sup>j</sup> Papai,*” ta'nokon. <sup>16</sup>Iya'kwarũ uya ekama tiwano' pe uya'kwarũ kon pokon pe, uri'nokon esi Papa munki pe tukai'. <sup>17</sup>Seri si munki pe e'ni'nokon yau, inturũnũ anũnnin pe e'ni—Papa natũrũnũ anũnnin pe miri awonsi'ki Kũrai nanũmũnũ inturũnũ anũnnin pe iya'kiri, i'nai ri iyekota'mato' yau e'nisa' yau, eke pe iku'to' yau ri mari e'nito' pe.

#### Seri Enta' Eke Pe E'nito'

<sup>18</sup>Usenuminka seri pe ekota'man na'ne' esi uri'nokon yau tũusenpoika ton Papa uya

<sup>s</sup> 8:6 *Tũmakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'*; miri pe pũra, *Usenuminkan nito' e'tusa' pun pi'* <sup>h</sup> 8:7 *tũmakooikenan usenuminkan nito'*; miri pe pũra, *usenuminkan nito' e'tusa' pun pi'* <sup>i</sup> 8:15 *imunki pe ikonekanin kon*; miri pe pũra, *tũmunki pe imo'kanin kon* <sup>j</sup> 8:15 *Apa*; Arami' maimu, *Papai* ta e'kwa pe.

8:11 1 Koren 3:16 8:15 Ma' 14:36; Kare'siya 4:6 8:15-17 Kare'siya 4:5-7

ikupɔ wini eke pe iku'to' kaisa ri i'nɔnke' pe iyesi pen ni. <sup>19</sup>Ika'sa' kon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma Papa munki amɔ' usenpoika enupikiri. <sup>20</sup>Tanporo ika'sa' ton ko'manɔkɔ'pɔ itiwano' pe ika'sa' epoto' iya piyapai, iko'manpai iyesi pi' pen. Seri e'kuu'pɔ iye'moronkato' pe ku'nin nɔ'pɔ poro, te'ku'se <sup>21</sup>ika'sa' kon ni emo'kato' pe ma'tanɔ'nin meruntirɔ apai, iyemo'kasa' kon Papa munki pe eke pe tel'ton kon pe.

<sup>22</sup>I'tu'nokon tanporo ika'sa' kon a'nɔmɔ mure entunɔkɔ pi' e'ni kasa seri pɔ'ku pona ri. <sup>23</sup>Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane uri'nokon ni niri, iyepiya'ti pe te'sen Wakɔ A'kwarɔ eponin nɔ'san ni a'nɔmɔ u'nau'nokon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma uyanɔnto' kon pi' imunki pe, upun kon e'mato'. <sup>24</sup>Apɔne pɔra seri e'ku'nito' yau epika'tin nisa'. E'tane e'ku'nito' tensen pe na'ne' esi e'ku'nito' pe pɔra kuru ri. Inɔ' ken te'ku'sen tenawon pi' ri? <sup>25</sup>E'tane e'ku'ni pe iyesi yau uyenu'nokon pɔra na'ne' pi', itenu-pikiri e'ni miri tɔseta'kai' pɔra.

<sup>26</sup>Miri kasa ri, Iya'kwarɔ uya upika'ti kon i'si'mɔra e'nito' yau. Ipɔrema nito' i'tu'nokon pɔra iyesi, e'tane Iya'kwarɔ ri ipɔrema upona'nokon ta'nɔnse

main uya ekama poken pɔra ri. <sup>27</sup>Miri awonsi'ki kuri uyewan kon warinpanin uya Iya'kwarɔ usenuminkato' i'tu, apɔne pɔra Iya'kwarɔ ipɔrema wakɔ ton Papa nɔkupɔ'san pona Papa e'to' i'se awiri.

### Entakanin Nan Entai Ri

<sup>28</sup>Miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporon yau ri Papa e'tɔrawasoma wakɔ pe ti'nɔnkanin ku'nin pe,<sup>k</sup> iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pɔ tɔuya awiri.<sup>l</sup> <sup>29</sup>Kamoro iwano' pe Papa uya wapiya i'tu'pɔ pena kanan to' koneka'pɔ iya Tɔmu kasa to' e'to' pe iwaraino kon pe, eke kuru iye'ka'sa' kon entaino pe wapiyaro' tɔmu pe tu'kan kon tonpa ton koro'tau. <sup>30</sup>Kamoro si pena tɔnkoneka'san, to' ki'masa' iya ri mari; kamoro tɔnki'ma'san, anɔmɔ iya ipokena' pe; kamoro tɔnanɔmɔ'san ipokena' pe, kupɔ iya eke pe ri mari.

<sup>31</sup>I'ri ken si ta seri ei'nin pe? Papa esi pe iyesi yau uwenai'nokon pe, inɔ' ken si esi uyewa'nomanin kon pe? <sup>32</sup>Kuri ri Tɔmu teme'nin nɔ'pɔ pen, e'tane inonkanin nɔ'pɔ tanporon kon uri'nokon iwano' pe—nai kasa ken uri'nokon repa iya pɔra nesii'no ipokon pe wakɔ pe ri tanporon ke ri? <sup>33</sup>Inɔ' uya niri ken Papa nanɔmɔ'san

<sup>k</sup> 8:28 Tɔron ni imenukasa' ton yau, i'tu'nokon tanporon ni e'tɔrawasoma a'samɔtɔ yau wakɔ ku'nin pe kamoro Papa i'nɔnkanin nan pi' <sup>l</sup> 8:28 e'tɔrawasoma wakɔ pe ti'nɔnkanin ku'nin pe, iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pɔ tɔuya awiri; miri pe pɔra, e'tɔrawasoma a'samɔtɔ yau kamoro i'nɔnkanin nan pokon pe wakɔ pe te'sen ne'nin pe—kamoro iki'masa' kon pokon pe mirito' pe ta'pɔ iya awiri.

pi' iri ton ta? Papa kəri ri anunnin ipokena' pe. <sup>34</sup>İnu' kəri eno'manin? Kurai Sises, iyeri'sa' rü'pü—miri entai, iye'mü'sa'kasa' rü'pü uko'man nito' ya—esi na'ne' Papa emiyatü enwo'netü wini, uri'nokon pona ri niri ipüreman pi' te'sen. <sup>35</sup>İnu' uya pantakan Kurai uya ui'nankato' kon apai? İ'ri uya kati, usewankaman nito' uya, sa'man yau e'nito' uya, miri pe püra iwenai püra kota'man nito' uya miri pe püra iwankan uya, miri pe püra ipon püra e'nito' uya, miri pe püra isi yau e'nito' uya, miri pe püra supara uya kati? <sup>36</sup>Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“İmiri'nokon epika'tito' pe  
uma'tan nito' yau ina esi  
pata tuko'manü'se;  
karimeru amü' iwito' kon  
pe iku'sa' kon kasa ri  
ina esi,”<sup>m</sup>

tawon.

<sup>37</sup>Kane, tanporo seri ton yau'ne e'ni'nokon entakanin nan entai kuru ri, kəri ui'nankanin kon poro. <sup>38</sup>Apüne püra apurisa' uya uma'tan nito' miri pe püra uko'man nito', inserü amü' ri miri pe püra makoi amü' ri,<sup>n</sup> seri pe na'ne' miri pe püra seri enta' na'ne', miri pe püra İ'ri ri merunti ri, <sup>39</sup>ka'tawon ni miri pe püra i'nawon ni, miri pe püra İ'ri ri tanporo ika'sa' yawon,

uya pantakan püra ri iyese Papa uya i'nankan nito' apai Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon yau na'ne'.

### Eke Pe Kuru Tesi Pi' Papa Uya Anün Nito'

**9** <sup>1</sup>I'nairon pe usaurokü Kurai yau—kasi pe esi pen, uya'kwarü uya apitanükü Waku A'kwarü yau—<sup>2</sup>eke pe kuru ipan pe upokoitato' man miri awonsi'ki iyereuta püra uyewan yau upokoitato' esi. <sup>3</sup>Ipa'nü'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imo'kasa' pe Kurai piyapai esi i'se e'ai, utonpa ton pika'tinin pe, kamoro kuru tūponaron kon upokon pe, <sup>4</sup>ka'pon amü' Esuwerü pon kon. To' iwano' pe munki wanni pe to' anüsa' esi; to' iwano' pe ri Papa a'kwarii esi, to' iwano' pe ri ekonekan nito' esi, to' iwano' pe ri main eporo esi, to' iwano' pe ipüreman nito', use'man nito' iwü' tau Papa apuripi'to' esi miri awonsi'ki ikupü uya tasa' rü'san esi, to' iwano' pe. <sup>5</sup>To' iwano' pe ruko' amü' tipiya ton esi, miri awonsi'ki Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitü nesii!<sup>o</sup> Amen.

<sup>6</sup>Papa Maimu ipüreme'sa' kasa iyese pen. Apüne püra tanporon kon Esuwerü apai iu'tisa' kon esi pen Esuwerü pe. <sup>7</sup>Ipayan nü'san pe ri to' esi pi' tanporo Epüra'an munki pe to' esi pen. E'tane miri kasa püra

<sup>m</sup> 8:36 Eren 44:22    <sup>n</sup> 8:38 makoi amü' ri; miri pe püra, ka' epuru ton    <sup>o</sup> 9:5 Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitü nesii! miri pe püra, Kurai, tanporon ni entaino. Papa apuripitü nesii tiwiri ri! miri pe püra, Kurai, Papa tanporon entaino ri apuripitü nesii tiwiri ri!

kuru ri; “Aisi' poro imunki amu' e'seporo miri,”<sup>p</sup> tasa'.<sup>8</sup> Taron ni pe tato' yau, ka'pon i'naino kon<sup>q</sup> esi pen Papa munki pe, e'tane ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' munki ton esi Epura'an munki pe.<sup>9</sup> Apune pura se kasa ikupu uya tawon usekama'pu: “Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai' enna'po, miri a'tai Sera e'to' oton tumare ke,”<sup>s</sup> tukai'.

<sup>10</sup>Miri riken pe pura, e'tane Rupe'ka munki amu' esi'pu tikin ni kuipunu miri awonsi'ki kari ri ri to' kuipunu pe uri'nokon tamokorii, Aisi'.<sup>11</sup> Miri ri e'tane, munui' amu' entu rawiri miri pe pura i'ri ri waku miri pe pura iri kupu to' uya rawiri—moro Papa uya anunto' mirito' pe tukai' e'to' esi'pu:<sup>12</sup> turawaso wini pen e'tane kari iki'manin wini—ta'pu ipi', “Iru'i e'to' oton takon apiyo' pe,”<sup>t</sup> ta'pu.<sup>13</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Seko' i'nunkasa' uya, e'tane I'sa ewaruma'tisa' uya,”<sup>u</sup> tukai'.

<sup>14</sup>I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Iri pe pe' Papa esi ta? Pen kuru ri!<sup>15</sup> Apune pura Mosi' pi' ta iya,

“Isentu'mapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' usentu'ma,

aiko kapai ri e'to' ipi' pi'

aiko ta uya,”<sup>v</sup>

tasa' iya.<sup>16</sup> Miri pi' si ka'pon e'to' i'se pi' miri pe pura inkuu'pu pi' iyese pen, e'tane Papa

usentu'mato' pi' iyese.<sup>17</sup> Apune pura iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Peero pi': “I'imu'sa'kasa' uya serito' pe, umeruntiru enpoikato' pe uya ayau miri awonsi'ki uyese' usekamato' pe tanporo non yau,”<sup>w</sup> ta iya.<sup>18</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', Papa esi tausentu'masen isentu'mapai te'to' ipi' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki ansa'mantanu'pai te'to' ri sa'mantanuku iya.

<sup>19</sup>Itonpa kon uya ta upi': “I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' Papa uya upona'nokon eno'ma? Inu' uya iteseru wa'kutu?” ta.<sup>20</sup> Aiko si, ka'pon. Inu' imiri Papa Maimu ei'pitu pa? “Inkaa'pu uya pe' ta miri tuka'nin nu'pu pi', I'rito' pe uka'sa' auya se kasa?”<sup>x</sup> ta?<sup>21</sup> Iini ka'nin pe' e'to' pe pura tumeruntiru yau iyese miri ri iini pun ke eke pata weyu a'tai tapurisen miri awonsi'ki taweyu ke pura ri tapurisen ka'nin pe?

<sup>22</sup>I'ri pe iyese Papa uya anansa' pe iyese yau kota'man nito' enpoikato' pe tauya miri awonsi'ki tumeruntiru usi'tuto' pe, uya imoronka tauseta'kai' pura kota'man nito' ton ipi'—iyekonekasa' kon tauuma'tato' kon pe?<sup>23</sup> I'ri pe iyese seri ku'sa' iya yau eke pe tuku'to' ipi' usi'tuto' pe tausentu'mato' ton ipi', inkoneka'san pena eke pe to' e'to' pe—<sup>24</sup>uri'nokon ni, inki'ma'san ni

<sup>p</sup> 9:7 Iseneses 21:12 <sup>q</sup> 9:8 ka'pon i'naino kon—Epura'an payan Esimeru, Ekaru mure poron kon pi', ta seri uya. (Apune Kare'siya Pon kon 4:22-23 enki.) <sup>r</sup> 9:9 Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai; miri pe pura, *Seri a'tai ne'sepoyai'ne' wuipiya yau* <sup>s</sup> 9:9 Iseneses 18:10, 14 <sup>t</sup> 9:12 Iseneses 25:23 <sup>u</sup> 9:13 Mara'kai 1:2-3 <sup>v</sup> 9:15 E'sotas 33:19 <sup>w</sup> 9:17 E'sotas 9:16 (LXX) <sup>x</sup> 9:20 Aisaya 29:16; 45:9

mari, Esuweru amu' apai riken pen, e'tane Esuweru amu' pen piyapai ri mari? <sup>25</sup>Osey a yau ta pi' na'ne' kasa:

“ ‘Umunki,’ ta uya to' pi'  
 umunki amu' pen ni pi';  
 miri awonsi'ki 'Ui'nun,' ta  
 uya ipi' ui'nun pen ni pi'”<sup>y</sup>  
 ta, <sup>26</sup>miri awonsi'ki,  
 “Iye'ku'to' oton to' pi',  
 ‘Umunki amu' pen ni  
 imiri'nokon,' ta'pu yau  
 kuru ri,  
 ‘Papa, tuuko'mansen munki  
 amu',' tato' oton to' pi'”<sup>z</sup>  
 tasa' iya.

<sup>27</sup>Aisaya uya Esuweru ekare'ti uki'pi'namu:

“Esuweru amu' tu'kanoro  
 e'tane ri parau e'pi pon  
 wi'si' kasa ri,  
 tu'ke pu'ra to' tonpa'san  
 epika'tito' oton.

<sup>28</sup> Apune pu'ra Itepu'ru uya  
 iyekota'mato' ya' non tu'ru  
 inke pu'ra miri awonsi'ki  
 i'ri kupu poken pu'ra,”<sup>a</sup>  
 ta.

<sup>29</sup>Aisaya uya wapiya ekamasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Itepu'ru merunti pe kuru  
 te'sen ye' uya riken  
 upayan kon pu'ra  
 unonkasa' kon yau,  
 Satan kasa ena'nokon nesii'no,  
 miri awonsi'ki Komora  
 kasa e'ni'nokon  
 nesii'no,”<sup>b</sup>

tukai'.

### Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen

<sup>30</sup>I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai?  
 Esuweru amu' pen, ipoken e'nito'  
 ku'nin nu'san pen, uya si eposa',  
 tananto' kon ipokena' pe apurito'  
 wini teposen; <sup>31</sup>e'tane Esuweru  
 amu', main ipoken e'nito' ku'nin  
 nu'san, uya eposa' pu'ra iyesi.  
<sup>32</sup>I'ri pe iyesi pi'? Apune pu'ra to'  
 uya ikuu'pu apurito' iyawiri pu'ra,  
 tu'rawaso wini iyesi tato' pe ri. To'  
 e'pi'po'pu “e'pi'pon nito' ti'” pona.  
<sup>33</sup>Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Enti', inonkasa' uya Sayan  
 po, ti', ka'pon amu'  
 e'pi'poto' ipona  
 miri awonsi'ki, ti', to'  
 eno'manin,  
 miri awonsi'ki kuri, kuri ri  
 si apurinin pe te'sen  
 ipiyi'to' oton pen,”<sup>c</sup>

tukai'.

**10** <sup>1</sup>Utonpa ton, uyewan  
 e'to' i'se miri awonsi'ki  
 iparemato' Papa pi' esi Esuweru  
 amu' epika'tito' pe. <sup>2</sup>To' pi' ri  
 usauroku Papa i'tuto' tu'uya'nokon  
 pi' kuru ri ipan pe to' e'tusa' tukai',  
 e'tane to' e'to' ipan pe e'tupai esi  
 Papa i'tuto' pi' pen ni. <sup>3</sup>To' uya  
 Papa uya anun nito' ipoken e'nito'  
 ya' ku'sa' se pe ri pi', miripan kon  
 e'warinpasa' tiwano' kon ni nin  
 ipoken e'nito' inkonekapai, to'  
 e'tusa' pu'ra iyesi Papa uya anun  
 nito' ipoken e'nito' pe ya'. <sup>4</sup>Kurai

<sup>y</sup> 9:25 Osey a 2:23    <sup>z</sup> 9:26 Osey a 1:10    <sup>a</sup> 9:28 Aisaya 10:22-23    <sup>b</sup> 9:29 Aisaya 1:9  
<sup>c</sup> 9:33 Aisaya 8:14; 28:16

esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri,<sup>d</sup> tanporon kon ni apurinin nan iwano' pe Papa uya anun ni ipokena' pe e'nito' ya'.

<sup>5</sup>Mosi' uya ekama se na'ne' kasa ipoken e'nito' esi main wini: "Ka'pon seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu miri ton wini,"<sup>e</sup> ta. <sup>6</sup>E'tane Papa nanumunu ipokena' pe e'nito' ya' apurito' wini te'sen uya ta: "Kukai iyewan yau, 'Inu' enuku Epun pona?"<sup>f</sup> kukai ta (Kurai nu'tinin pe ta e'kwa pe), <sup>7</sup>"miri pe para, 'Inu' u'ti seri i'nawon ya'?"<sup>g</sup> kukai ta (Kurai aru'nu'nin pe eri'nisa' apai ta e'kwa pe). <sup>8</sup>E'tane i'ri ken si ta Mosi' uya? "Main esi a'ko pe ipiyau; anta nau iyese miri awonsi'ki iyewan yau,"<sup>h</sup> ta iya, apurito' maimu si ina nekamayai'ne': <sup>9</sup>Anta ke ekama auya yau, "Sises esi Epuru wanni," tukai', miri awonsi'ki apurii'ma iyewan yau Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, iyepika'ti ri. <sup>10</sup>Apune para iyewan pokon pe apuri auya miri awonsi'ki iyekoneka, miri awonsi'ki anta ke ekama auya miri awonsi'ki si iyepika'ti. <sup>11</sup>Imenukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa, "Kuri apuri pi' na'ne' ipiyi'to' para ri iyese,"<sup>i</sup> nikayai'ne'. <sup>12</sup>Apune para Esuweru amu' esi taron ni pe Esuweru amu' pen kasa para tato' para ri iyese—kuri ri ri epuru esi

tanporon kon epuru pe, miripan uya eke pe ri waku turu tanporon kon tesa'nin nan pona, <sup>13</sup>apune para, "Tanporon kon Itepuu ese' esa'nin nan epika'tito' oton,"<sup>j</sup> tasa' iya.

<sup>14</sup>Nai kasa ken tunapurinu kon pen ni esaku'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken i'ri ri tūneta'pu kon ipi' pen ni apurii'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken to' uya eta, inu' uya ri itekare ekama tane para ri to' pi'? <sup>15</sup>Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken itekare ekama to' uya tenno'sa' kon pen ni e'tane? Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa, "I'ri pan waku ton ni i'ta ton kamoro waku itekare ne'nin nan!"<sup>k</sup> tawon.

<sup>16</sup>E'tane tanporo Esuweru amu' esi'pu pen waku itekare awiri. Aisaya uya tasa' kasa, "Epuu, inu' uya ina nekamanu itekare apurisa'?"<sup>n</sup> tawon. <sup>17</sup>Itepe'pu pe, apurito' uye'pu tekamasen eta wini, miri awonsi'ki tekamasen useta Kurai maimu poro ina nekamanu pe te'sen. <sup>18</sup>E'tane ekama'po uya: To' uya pe' eta para iyese'pu? A'tai kanan ma:

"To' maimu utisa' siya ri non awiri,

to' maimu utisa' non u'matu ya' ri,"<sup>m</sup>

tasa'. <sup>19</sup>Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: Esuweru uya pe' ito'ka'nuku para iyese'pu? Wapiya ri, Mosi' uya ta,

<sup>d</sup> 10:4 Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri; miri pe para, Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon a'ku'tisa' pe ri <sup>e</sup> 10:5 Ripaiti'kas 18:5 <sup>f</sup> 10:6 Isu'taronomi 30:13

<sup>g</sup> 10:7 Isu'taronomi 30:13 <sup>h</sup> 10:8 Isu'taronomi 30:14 <sup>i</sup> 10:11 Aisaya 28:16

<sup>j</sup> 10:13 Isoweru 2:32 <sup>k</sup> 10:15 Aisaya 52:7 <sup>l</sup> 10:16 Aisaya 53:1 <sup>m</sup> 10:18 Eren 19:4

“Ïyikintanukû uya 'nokon miri kamoro tûpataron kon pen ni wini; asakoropa uya 'nokon miri ito'ka'nû'nin nan pen ni tûpataron kon wini,”<sup>n</sup>

ta. <sup>20</sup>Miri a'tai nin si Aisaya uya ta miri enari'mûra esii'ma,

“Kamoro uwarinpanin nan pen ni uya uyeporo'pû; kamoro nai yau nai tawon nan pen ni ena' usenpoika'pû,”<sup>o</sup>

ta. <sup>21</sup>E'tane Esuwerû pi' ta iya,

“Pata tûko'manû'se ri uyemiyatû tinkai' uko'mamû ka'pon amû' main awiron kon pen miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni itewan ton ena’,”<sup>p</sup>

ta iya.

### Esuwerû Pu'ku Ru'san Apuriton Kon

**11** <sup>1</sup>Ïyekama'po uya ken si: Papa uya pe' tûmunki amû' ewaruma'tisa'? Kane ku! Uri ri niri Esuwerû pon, Epûra'an pa rû'pû, Pensiman ko' winipaino. <sup>2</sup>Papa uya tûmunki ton ewaruma'tisa' pûra iyese, iwapiya ri tûni'tu'san. I'tu auya pûra pe' nai iye'menukasa' itekare

uya ta Iraisâ pi' ipû'ku yau— Esuwerû amû' pataka'pû iya Papa pi' iri pe to' e'sa' pi': <sup>3</sup>“Itepuru, amaimu ekamanin nan pu'kena' amû' wipitû'pû to' uya, miripan kon uya iyena' use'man nito' apon a'morûpitû'pû; uri riken e'nonkasa', miripan kon esi uri ri niri inwika'pai,”<sup>q</sup> tawon? <sup>4</sup>Ï'ri ken si tukai' Papa uya eikû'pû nai? “Uiwano' pe 7,000 kaisaron kon nonkasa' uya man iye'sekunkasa' kon pen Peyarû pi',”<sup>r</sup> tukai'. <sup>5</sup>Miri kasa ri mari, seri a'tai tu'ke pûra to' tonpa'san esi wakû nonkasa' wini anûnsa' kon. <sup>6</sup>Miri awonsi'ki wakû nonkasa' wini iyese yau, tûrawaso wini iyese pen; miri kasa iye'sa' yau, wakû nonkasa' esi pen ni miri wakû nonkasa' pe.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Ï'ri ken? Ipan pe tûnwarinpa'pû kon eposa' Esuwerû amû' uya pûra iyese, e'tane tûron kon to' tonpa ton anûnsa' kon uya riken eporo'pû. Tûron kon to' tonpa ton ewan usa'manta'pû, <sup>8</sup>iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Papa uya to' repa'pû epe' ri e'nito' a'kwarû ke, en ton to' uya ene namai' miri awonsi'ki pana ton to' uya eta namai', seri wûi pû'ku pona ri,”<sup>t</sup> tukai'. <sup>9</sup>Miri awonsi'ki Tepi' uya ta:

<sup>n</sup> 10:19 Isu'taronomi 32:21   <sup>o</sup> 10:20 Aisaya 65:1   <sup>p</sup> 10:21 Aisaya 65:2   <sup>q</sup> 11:3 1 Kin Amû' 19:10, 14   <sup>r</sup> 11:4 1 Kin Amû' 19:18   <sup>s</sup> 11:6 Tûron ni imenukasa' ton uya wakû nonkasa' pe. E'tane tûrawaso ton winon pe iyese yau, wakû inonkasa' pe pûra ri nin si iyese miri; miri pe iyese yau, tûrawaso esi miri tûrawaso pe pûra ri, ta.

<sup>t</sup> 11:8 Isu'taronomi 29:4; Aisaya 29:10

11:1 Piri'pai 3:5

“Tiwi to' tepurūi nesii mare  
pe miri awonsi'ki to'  
sa'manin pe,  
to' e'pi'poto' ipona pe  
miri awonsi'ki to'  
kota'manin pe.

<sup>10</sup>Tiwi to' enu newarumamūi  
to' uya ene namai',  
miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi  
nase'mei tiwiro' pe ri,”<sup>u</sup>  
ta.

### Are'na'tisa' Ipanta Ton

<sup>11</sup>Ekama'pokapū uya kanan:  
To' ri pe' e'pi'po'pū tūta'mo'kai'  
te'mū'sa'ka ton kon pe pūra? Pen  
ni! E'tane ru'ku, apūne pūra main  
pūremekū to' uya pi', epika'tin  
nito' uye'sa' Esuwerū amū' pen  
piya', Esuwerū amū' ikintanū'nin  
pe. <sup>12</sup>E'tane main pūreme'sa' to'  
uya uya eke pe pata pūremato' ne'sa'  
yau, miri awonsi'ki to' eno'masa' uya  
Esuwerū amū' pen pūremato' eke pe  
kupū yau, miri entai kuru si eke pe  
ri pūreman nito' nepū tanporo waku  
pe to' konekasa' Papa uya, uya!

<sup>13</sup>Imiri'nokon auro'ka uya,  
Esuwerū amū' pen. Esuwerū  
amū' pen ena' itekare ekamai'  
enno'sa' pe esi wenai, eke pe kuru  
utūrawasooi kupū uya, <sup>14</sup>te'ku'se  
utonpa ton ikintanū'nin pe, to'  
tonpa ton ni epika'tito' pe. <sup>15</sup>To'  
uya ewaruma'tito' esi yau non  
konekanin pe, i'ri pe to' uya  
anūnto' uya ikupū? Iyeri'sa' kon  
na'po kasa iyese nurine to' e'to'  
ya'. <sup>16</sup>Ipū'ku pe wapiyaro' iteperu

ki'masa' tūsa' enasa' yau waku pe,  
miri a'tai nin si tanporon itonpa esi  
miri waku pe; imi' ton esi waku pe,  
miri kasa kanan ipanta ton esi miri.

<sup>17</sup>Ipanta tonpa ton anpi'pū pe  
iyese yau, imiri si, mi airon are'  
enpu pe iwe'tane, ike ipata'pū yai ri  
are'na'tisa', miripan nin si usewekū  
ite'ku are' mi' winon pi', <sup>18</sup>miri ton  
ipanta ton pi' katapurii. Ikupū auya  
yau, se pi' isenuminka': Imi' esa'  
pe iwese pen, e'tane imi' esi iyese'  
pe. <sup>19</sup>Miri a'tai si, ta auya, “Ipanta  
ton anpi'pū uri ke itare'na'tito' pe.”  
<sup>20</sup>Iye'to' pe ri iyese, e'tane anpi'pū  
miri apūne pūra apuri pūra iyese  
pi', miripan imiri nin si esi miri  
apurito' auya wini iye'mū'sa'kasa'.  
Mi pe ke'kupū, e'tane enari'nūnki.  
<sup>21</sup>Apūne pūra Papa uya i'naino  
ipanta ton enkurunpasa' pūra iyese  
yau, imiri ri niri enkurunpa iya  
pūra iyese miri.

<sup>22</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', manū' pe  
Papa e'to' miri awonsi'ki isi yai  
konekan nito' iya pi' isenuminka':  
isi yai kamoro ita'mo'kasa' ton  
konekato' iya, e'tane manū' pe ipi'  
iyese, manū' pe iye'to' yau iwese yau  
kanan. Miri pūra iwese yau, imiri  
ri niri a'ti miri. <sup>23</sup>Miri awonsi'ki  
tapurii' pūra e'nito' yau to' esi pūra  
iyese yau, to' ri are'na'ti ipona, apūne  
pūra Papa ri esi to' are'na'tika'nin pe  
ri kanan. <sup>24</sup>Miri ri ta tane, auta'tisa'  
pe iyese yau are' e' apai mi airon  
ni i'naino airon, miri awonsi'ki  
i'naino waraino pen ni utare'na'tisa'  
ipatamasa' are' e' ya', miri entai kuru

<sup>u</sup> 11:10 Eren 69:22-23

ri nin seri ton, i'naino ton ipanta ton,  
esi miri itare'na'ti tuye' are' e' kuru  
ri nin pona!

**Tanporo Esuweru Amu'  
Epika'tito' Oton**

<sup>25</sup>Tonan tawon i'tunin nan  
pe para iwesi kon i'se para e'ai',  
utonpa ton, autaperuka kon namai':  
Esuweru uya sa'man pe enan i'tusa'  
miri ipu'ku pe ri tanporo Esuweru  
amu' pen ewomu pu'ku pona.

<sup>26</sup>Miri kasa nin si tanporo Esuweru  
amu' epika'ti miri, iye'menukasa'  
na'ne' kasa:

“Mo'kanin uye'to' oton Sayan  
wini;

Papa para e'nito' ra'ti iya  
Seko' piyapai.

<sup>27</sup>Seri nin si miri' to' pokon pe  
ekonekato' iwini  
to' makooi mo'kasa' uya  
a'tai.”<sup>w</sup>

tukai'.

<sup>28</sup>Waku itekare esi na'ne' awiri,  
i'seyaton pe to' esi miri imiri'nokon  
pikiri; e'tane utanun nito' esi na'ne'  
awiri, to' usi'nunka tutamokori kon  
pikiri, <sup>29</sup>apune para Papa nuturunu  
ton miri awonsi'ki ki'man nito' iya  
esi inna'ponu pe para. <sup>30</sup>Pena Papa  
Maimu awiri para me'ta'tuine' kasa,  
main awiri para to' esi moron nu'pu  
pe ipi'nokon usentu'man nito' eposa'  
auya'nokon, <sup>31</sup>miri kasa ri mari,

Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon moron  
nu'pu pe, to' nin si enasa' main awiri  
para tupi'nokon usentu'man nito'  
epoto' pe tuya'nokon. <sup>32</sup>Apune para  
Papa uya tanporo ka'pon amu' a'sisa'  
main awiri para e'nito' ya', tanporo  
to' pi' tausentu'mato' pe.

**Papa Apuripi'to'**

<sup>33</sup>Eke si i'nawon ni Papa e'to'  
eke pe ipu'ketu  
miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe  
iye'to'!<sup>x</sup>

Iwarinpa pokena' pen ni  
eseru aimenkato' iya,  
miri awonsi'ki e'ma'puka  
pokena' pen ni ite'ma'pu!

<sup>34</sup>“Inu' uya Itepuru  
usenuminkato' i'tu'pu?  
Miri pe para, inu' ri  
esi'pu ipana'tinin pe?”<sup>y</sup>

<sup>35</sup>“Inu' uya ri Papa repa'pu,  
Papa uya te'mato' pe?”<sup>z</sup>

<sup>36</sup>Apune para iwinipai miri  
awonsi'ki iporo miri  
awonsi'ki  
itiwano' pe tanporon ni  
esi.

Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to'  
nesii, tiwiri ri! Amen.

**Nurinan Use'man Nito' Ike**

**12** <sup>1</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', iyekama'po  
uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton,  
isentu'ke' pe Papa esi pi', te'tusen

<sup>v</sup> 11:27 *Seri nin si miri; miri pe para, Seri e'to' oton*    <sup>w</sup> 11:27 *Aisaya 59:20-21; 27:9; Iseremaya 31:33-34*    <sup>x</sup> 11:33 *Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'; miri pe para, Papa e'to' eke pe, miri awonsi'ki ipu'ketu pe, miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'!*    <sup>y</sup> 11:34 *Aisaya 40:13*    <sup>z</sup> 11:35 *Isopu 41:11*

pe iwesi kon pa nurinan use'man nito' ton ike ye' pe, wakɔ, Papa por'i'manin ye' pe—iya'kwarɔ<sup>a</sup> yau apuripi'to' auya'nokon. <sup>2</sup>Seri orɔ eseru awiri inke ke'tɔu, e'tane isensimati' kuru iusenuminkato' kon eseru kupɔ wini emenna' pe, Papa eseru wakɔ pe te'sen i'tunin pe nin si iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki wakɔ pe iyese ta kon pa—pori'manin pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki ima'takɔi pɔra te'sen.

<sup>3</sup>Apɔne pɔra wakɔ nonkasa' uyena' wini ta uya tanporo imiri'nokon pi': Eke pe kuru ri ipi'nokon ke'ku'tɔu iwe'to' kon entai ri, e'tane ru'ku, eseru aimenkato' yai isenti' nurinan yai, apurito' auya'nokon ke ti'tui' Papa uya irepasa' kon na'ne' ike. <sup>4</sup>Tikin ni upun kon esa' esi na'ne' kasa tu'ke ri ipɔ'ku ton e'tane, miripan seri ton ipɔ'ku ton esi pen tikin ni iturawasooi, <sup>5</sup>miri kasa Kɔrai yau uri'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ena tikin ni ipun pe, miripan esi isipɔ'ku pe'ne. <sup>6</sup>Isi'tai repapi'nito' esi, wakɔ nonkasa' uyena'nokon awiri. Ka'pon repato' ike pe pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' esi yau, tiwi napurii apurito' tɔuya yau iyese kaisari ri. <sup>7</sup>Apiyo' pe iyese yau, tiwi apiyo' pe nesii; enupanin pe iyese yau, tiwi enupan pi' nesii; <sup>8</sup>pori'mapi'nin pe iyese yau, tiwi pori'man pi' nesii; entu'manin nan repanin pe iyese yau, tiwi amɔre'mɔra

ne'repai; epuru pe iyese yau, tiwi esa' wannɔ pe nesii ari'kena' pe; tɔusentu'masen pe iyese yau, tiwi pori' pe esii'ma nukupɔi.

### Usi'nankan Nito'

<sup>9</sup>Usi'nankan nito' nesii i'nairon pe kuru. Iri eseru ewaruma'titi'; wakɔ pi' ata'siti'. <sup>10</sup>Tɔusi'nankasen pe e'ti' isitonpa pe. Itonpa kon tɔnamai' iyentaino kon pe e'ti'. <sup>11</sup>Emiya'ne' pe ke'tɔu, e'tane inku'paino ye' pe kuru aya'kwarɔ kon ke, Itepu ru'apiyo' ton pe e'ti'. <sup>12</sup>Pori' pe e'ku'nito' yau, isi yau e'ni moronkanin pe e'ti', ipɔreman yau te'nonkasan pe pɔra. <sup>13</sup>Papa munki amɔ' tekota'masan tɔrepa'i e'ti'. Ka'kɔran erentanɔ'sa' a're'tito' eseru tuku'se e'ti'.

<sup>14</sup>Tɔwipɔremai' wakɔ kupɔ auya'nokon wenai ikota'manin kon pona e'ti', te'pa'nɔ'se pɔra e'ti'. <sup>15</sup>Tepori'mai' tepori'masan pokon pe e'ti'. Tɔukaranse tɔukaransan pokon pe e'ti'. <sup>16</sup>Wakɔ pe iseseru yau tuku'mansan pe e'ti'. Mi pe te'ku'san pe pɔra e'ti', e'tane se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe e'ti'.<sup>b</sup> Tɔutaperɔkasan pe pɔra e'ti'.

<sup>17</sup>Iri ku'nin nɔ'pɔ ipi'nokon kɔse'matɔu iri ke. Ti'tui' wakɔ iku'ti' ka'pon amɔ' uya iyentane'nokon. <sup>18</sup>Ikupɔ poken iyese yau, iiwano' kon pe iwe'to' kon awiri, iko'manti' isi pe pɔra tanporon kon pokon

<sup>a</sup> 12:1 iya'kwarɔ, miri pe pɔra ikupɔ poken <sup>b</sup> 12:16 se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe; miri pe pɔra, se pe ru'kwɔ ri te'san turawasooi ye' inku'paino pe e'ti'

pe. <sup>19</sup>Kise'matuu, utonpa ton, e'tane Papa uya kota'man nito' pata tuku'se e'ti', apune p̄ra iye'menukasa' esi: "Uri iwano' miri e'man; uri uya ri e'ma," ta Itepuru uya.<sup>c</sup> <sup>20</sup>Miri pe p̄ra:

"Iwan pe iyeyaton esi yau,  
a're'tiki;  
tuna'kiri' ke iyesi yau,  
iwo'paki.

Seri kupu auya uya enkena'  
kamaruka' amuranuku  
miri  
i'pai pona,"<sup>d</sup>

tasa' iya. <sup>21</sup>Iri kuru kusenarin iyentai'nokon, e'tane iri entai enati' waku ke.

#### Eke Ton Ena' E'tun Nito'

**13** <sup>1</sup>Tanporon kon e'tuto' pe iyesi eke ton esa' wanni pe te'san ena', apune p̄ra moro inu' ri eke p̄ra iyesi Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu pen. Eke pe na'ne' nan esi Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'san pe. <sup>2</sup>Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri eke pe te'sen ewa'nomanin uya Papa nukuu'pu ewa'noma miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro miri ku'nin nan uya eseru aimenkato' nepu miri t̄pona'nokon ni. <sup>3</sup>Apune p̄ra nari' pe te'san pen ton ni kamoro esanon wanni ipokena' ku'nin nan pona, e'tane kamoro nin ipokena' pen ku'nin nan. Eke pi' pe' enari'mura e'pai me'atuu? Ipokena' ken si iku'ti' ayapuripi'to' kon pe iya nin si. <sup>4</sup>Apune p̄ra Papa poitoru pe

iyesi waku pe iku'nin kon pe. E'tane ipokena' pen ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, ipi' enari'nanti', notun pe supara esa' pe te'sen pen kuri ri. Papa poitoru kuri ri, Papa uya kota'man nito' ne'nin kamoro iri ku'nin nan kota'mai'. <sup>5</sup>Miri pe iyesi pi', e'tun nito' pe kuru iyesi eke ton ena', to' uya kota'man pi' riken pen, e'tane ewan wanni uya i'tu pi' ri. <sup>6</sup>Miri wenai ri niri tamuranu'sen p̄rata e'ma auya'nokon miri, apune p̄ra Papa poitoru pe eke ton esi pi', inke ri esa' wanni pe te'san pe. <sup>7</sup>Tanporo inwoma'san kon e'mati': Tamuranu'sen omasa' auya'nokon yau, e'ma'ti'; inturanu kon yau iye'womasa' kon yau, e'mati'; eke pe iku'to' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, eke pe iku'ka'ti' ri; inamato' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, inamaka'ti' ri.

#### Isi'nunkati', Apune P̄ra A'ko Pe Iweyu Esi Pi'

<sup>8</sup>Iri ri te'masen kusenkurunpa-tuu te'mai' p̄ra, iusi'nunkato' kon niken enkurunpati' miyari ri usi'nunkan pi', apune p̄ra kuri t̄tonpa i'nunkanin uya main a'ku'tisa' pe iyesi. <sup>9</sup>Apiyontin nito' ike ton, "Iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma kekumai," "Inu' ri ku'winii," "Ama' pe kesii," "Ipan pe itonpa iwano' i'se kesii,"<sup>e</sup> miri awonsi'ki i'ri ton ni apiyontin nito' esi na'ne' amurasa' miri se tikin nan iporo e'nito' yau: "Ittonpa i'nunkaki, misi'nunkayai'ne'

<sup>c</sup> 12:19 Isu'taronomi 32:35    <sup>d</sup> 12:20 Ipu'ketu 25:21-22    <sup>e</sup> 13:9 E'sotas 20:13-15; Isu'taronomi 5:17-19, 21

13:6-7 Ma'siu 22:21; Ma' 12:17; Uru' 20:25

kasa ri,<sup>f</sup> tawon. <sup>10</sup>Usi'nunkan nito' esi isi pe tutonpa ku'nin pen ni. Miri pe iyese pi', usi'nunkan nito' esi main awiri e'ni ekamanin pe.

<sup>11</sup>Miri awonsi'ki seri si iku'ti', seri pe e'nito' to'ka'nuku pe. Iweyu e'seposa' man aupakato' kon iye'nunto' kon apai, apune pura a'ko pe si epika'tin nito' esi pi' wapiya apuri a'tai iyese'pu entai. <sup>12</sup>Ewarupi utiiwaka'ni pi' man; pata ema'kapu pe ri iyese. Miri pi' ewarupi yau tukus'en amaka'pai'nokon miri awonsi'ki a'kwa amataai ya' enai'ma. <sup>13</sup>Waku pe te'san pe e'nipai'nokon, wui naino kon pe, ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' pura miri awonsi'ki te'taripasan pe pura, ekuman pura miri awonsi'ki ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi' pura, iseseru yau pura e'nito' pura miri awonsi'ki ikintan pura. <sup>14</sup>E'tane ru'ku, Itepuru Sises Kurai ke epontinpai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki a'naino kon makoi<sup>g</sup> e'to' i'se pi' tausenuminkai' pura imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon pi'.

**I'si'mun Miri Awonsi'ki  
Pana'pan**

**14** <sup>1</sup>I'si'mura na'ne' apurito' iya yau, anunti', iteseru taimenkai' pura taron ni pe iteseru esi pi' ipokon pe te'sei'pi'se pura. <sup>2</sup>Tikin nan ka'pon uya apurito' uya ikupu tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen pe, e'tane taron ni, i'si'mura te'sen apurito' iya enta'na ipatamasa'

kiyari pi' riken. <sup>3</sup>Ka'pon tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen, kuri ipatamasa' kiyari pi' tenta'nasen pi' ka'sewaruma'tinin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pen kuri tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pe te'sen eno'manin, apune pura Papa uya anansa' pe iyese pi'. <sup>4</sup>Inu' pe ken iwesi, ka'pon poitoru ri eseru aimenka pa? Itesa' pona iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iyese miri pe pura ita'mo'kasa' pe ri. Miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka ri si, apune pura Itepuru uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu pi'.

<sup>5</sup>Taron ni ka'pon pona eke tunamasen pe tikin nan wui esi taron ni ton kasa pura; taron ni ka'pon pona tanporon ni wui esi isi'kaisa ri. Tukaisari'nokon tausenuminkato' kon awiri to' nesii i'se te'to' kon pe kuru. <sup>6</sup>Kuri eke pe kuru tikin nan wui esi nikayai'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe. Kuri o' anyai'ne' uya ani miri Itepuru iwano' pe, apune pura Papa pi' tenki ta iya ke; miri awonsi'ki kuri ani iya pura na'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe, miripan uya tenki ta Papa pi'. <sup>7</sup>Apune pura uri'nokon uko'mamu uiwano' kon pe riken pen, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni uiwano' kon pe riken pen. <sup>8</sup>Uko'man ni pe iyese yau, Itepuru iwano' pe uko'man ni; miri awonsi'ki eri'ni pe iyese yau, eri'ni Itepuru iwano' pe. Miri

<sup>f</sup>13:9 Ripaiti'kas 19:18    <sup>g</sup>13:14 a'naino kon makoi, miri pe pura ipun kon

14:1-6 Koro'se 2:16

pi' si, uko'man ni pe iyese yau miri pe p̄ra eri'ni pe iyese yau, Itepuru iwan'o pe ri e'ni.

<sup>9</sup>Seri wenai kuru si, K̄rai eriku'p̄a miripan e'm̄u'sa'ka'p̄a nurine te'to' ya', iyeri'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki nurine te'san epuru pe te'to' pe. <sup>10</sup>Imiri si, i'rito' pe itonpa eseru aimenka auya? Miri pe p̄ra, i'rito' pe itonpa ewaruma'ti auya? Tanporo uri'nokon e'm̄u'sa'kasa' e'to' oton Papa uya eseru aimenkato' apon piyau. <sup>11</sup>Iye'menukasa':

“ ‘Uko'manyai'ne' kasa,' ta  
Itepuru uya,  
‘Tanporon kon e'sekunkato'  
oton urau;

tanporon ani uya ekamato'  
oton Papa pi,' ”<sup>h</sup>

tukai'. <sup>12</sup>Miri pi' nin si, ukaisari'nokon usekaman nito' oton kon Papa pi'.

<sup>13</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa kon am̄u' eseru aimenkato' ereutan̄u'pai'nokon. E'tane ru'ku, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' itonpa kon e'pi'poto' ipona miri pe p̄ra iwa'ku'nin t̄r̄u auya'nokon namai' ite'ma ta'. <sup>14</sup>Uri, Itepuru Sises yau te'sen ye' pe, upona kuru iri pe te'sen kiyari' p̄ra ri iyese. E'tane in̄u' uya ri iri pe ikup̄a yau, iri pe ri iyese miri ipona. <sup>15</sup>It̄onpa e'k̄uuma pe iyese yau anani'p̄u pi', usi'n̄nkan nito' esi pen ni miri inkup̄an̄u

yau. Anani'p̄u itonpa ma'tan̄u'nin K̄rai uma'ta'p̄u iwenaino pe ru'p̄u. <sup>16</sup>Wak̄u pe inkup̄an̄u kuse'nin iri pe usauro'nito' ipi' pe. <sup>17</sup>Ap̄une p̄ra Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe esi pen enta'n̄an miri awonsi'ki ensi pe pen, e'tane Papa uya an̄un ni ipokena' pe, t̄usewankamai' p̄ra miri awonsi'ki pori' pe Wak̄u A'kwar̄u yau, <sup>18</sup>ap̄une p̄ra K̄rai t̄rawasooi pe te'sen seri kasa esi Papa pori'm̄anin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am̄u' uya wak̄u tato' ipi' pe.

<sup>19</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', t̄usewankamai' p̄ra e'nito' ya' miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri usemo'kan nito' pe apurito' yau epika'tin nito' ya' anin ku'pai'nokon. <sup>20</sup>Papa t̄rawasooi ku'ma'tan̄u't̄u kiyari pikiri ri. Tanporon kiyari esi wak̄u pe Papa enu yau, e'tane ipoken p̄ra iyese ka'pon enta'na a'tai t̄ron ni e'pi'po emapu'tinin pe. <sup>21</sup>Wak̄u pe pari iyese o' t̄anse p̄ra e'ni miri pe p̄ra waain tensii' p̄ra miri pe p̄ra i'ri ri t̄aku'se p̄ra itonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tinin pe.

<sup>22</sup>Miri wenai, mapuriyat̄u'ne' seri ton pi' enkurunpati' imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' riken. Pori' pe te'sen k̄ri ri ka'pon tiwano' pe t̄useno'm̄asen pen wak̄u tato' t̄uya ipi' wini. <sup>23</sup>E'tane k̄ri ka'pon ikasimanin useno'm̄asa' miri iyenta'nasa' yau, ap̄une p̄ra iyenta'nato' esi apurito' iya wini p̄ra;

<sup>h</sup> 14:11 Aisaya 45:23    <sup>i</sup> 14:14 iri pe te'sen kiyari; miri pe p̄ra, iri pe te'sen

14:10 2 Koren 5:10

miri awonsi'ki tanporon apurito' wini p̄ra n̄ye'ai'ne' esi makoi pe.

**15** <sup>1</sup>Uri'nokon pana' pe te'san e'to' pe iyese i'si'manon pokon pe to' uya ikup̄ p̄ra iye'to' yau to' pika'ti pi', iwano' wanni pe ri upori'manin kon t̄ku'se p̄ra. <sup>2</sup>E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri utonpa kon t̄pori'mai' e'nito' pe iyese, waku pe to' ku'nin pe, to' pika'tinin pe t̄usemo'kasan pe to' uya apurito' yau. <sup>3</sup>Ap̄ne p̄ra K̄rai ri niri uya t̄pori'manin ku'sa' p̄ra iyese, e'tane iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Asapemato' asapemanin nan uya uta'mo'kasa' man upona,"<sup>j</sup> tasa'. <sup>4</sup>Ap̄ne p̄ra tanporon ni iye'menupi'sa' na'ne' e'menupit̄p̄u uyenupanin kon pe, imoronka wini miri awonsi'ki iye'menukasa' itekare uya t̄pori'mai', e'ku'nito' epoto' pe.

<sup>5</sup>Tiwi Papa imoronkato' pe ku'nin miri awonsi'ki pori'mapi'nin a'sam̄tu yau iwesi kon a'kwar̄u ke irepat̄u K̄rai Sises pikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, <sup>6</sup>tikin ni nin si itewan miri awonsi'ki inta esi'lma uri'nokon Epuru Sises K̄rai e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ik̄uip̄n̄u apuripit̄u kon pa.

<sup>7</sup>tonpa kon si tan̄se e'ti', K̄rai uya ayan̄sa' kon na'ne' kasa, Papa apuripit̄o' ne'nin pe. <sup>8</sup>Ekama uya ipi'nokon K̄rai enasa' Esuwer̄u am̄<sup>k</sup> poitor̄u pe

Papa e'to' i'nairon pe ekamanin pe, isauro'sa' r̄p̄u iku'to' pe t̄uya tukai' tamokori ton am̄<sup>i</sup> pi' <sup>9</sup>Esuwer̄u am̄<sup>i</sup> pen uya Papa apuripit̄o' pe isentu'ke' pe iyese pi', iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Seri wenai ayapuripit̄u uya miri Esuwer̄u am̄<sup>i</sup> pen koro'tau; eren erenka uya miri iyese' pi'!"<sup>l</sup>

tasa' iya. <sup>10</sup>Taka'sa' iya kanan,

"Epori'mati', Esuwer̄u am̄<sup>i</sup> pen, imunki am̄<sup>i</sup> pokon pe,"<sup>m</sup>

tasa' iya. <sup>11</sup>Miri awonsi'ki kanan,

"Itepuru apuripit̄i', tanporon kon Esuwer̄u am̄<sup>i</sup> pen, miri awonsi'ki apuripit̄o' erenkati', tanporon kon ka'pon am̄<sup>i</sup>,"<sup>n</sup>

tasa' iya. <sup>12</sup>Miri awonsi'ki kanan, Aisaya uya ta,

"Ise'si At̄u r̄p̄u e'm̄sa'ka miri, k̄ri te'm̄sa'ka ton t̄pataron kon esa' pe te'to' pe;

Esuwer̄u am̄<sup>i</sup> pen e'ku'to' e'to' oton iyau,"<sup>o</sup>

ta iya.

<sup>13</sup>Tiwi Papa e'ku'nito' ipi' ikup̄i'nokon eke pe kuru pori' pe miri awonsi'ki t̄usewankamasen pe p̄ra tapuri auya'nokon koro'tau, ayan̄ku kon pa iye'ku'to' kon ike ke Wak̄u A'kwar̄u meruntir̄u wini.

<sup>j</sup>15:3 Eren 69:9    <sup>k</sup>15:8 Kiri' maimu uya *itun pi'pi iputurukasa' ton ta*,    <sup>l</sup>15:9 2 Sanwer̄u 22:50; Eren 18:49    <sup>m</sup>15:10 Isu'taronomi 32:43    <sup>n</sup>15:11 Eren 117:1  
<sup>o</sup>15:12 Aisaya 11:10

**Paarɔ, Esuwerɔ  
Amɔ' Pen Poitorɔ**

<sup>14</sup>Sapuriyai' kuru ri, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon esi wakɔ pe kuru ri, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon enupanin nan pe kuru ri. <sup>15</sup>Imenukasa' uya 'nokon man enari'mura taron ni ton pi'ne, iyemiya'pontikapɔ kon pe ri kanan, Papa uya wakɔ nonkasa' pi' ri urepa pe, <sup>16</sup>Kurai Sises poitorɔ pe e'to' pe Esuwerɔ amɔ' pen iwano' pe use'man tarawasomanin eseru yau wakɔ Papa ekareei ekama pi', Esuwerɔ amɔ' pen enato' pe Papa nanɔmɔnɔ ton wakɔ tutusan ton pe, Wakɔ A'kwarɔ wini iyekonekasa' kon pe.

<sup>17</sup>Miri pe iyesi pi', mi pe e'kupɔ Kurai Sises yau Papa poitorɔ pe esi pi'. <sup>18</sup>F'ri pi' ri usaurokɔ pen Kurai nukupɔ'pɔ uporo pi' riken Esuwerɔ amɔ' pen ari pi' Papa Maimu awiron kon pe usauro'sa' rɔ'pɔ miri awonsi'ki unku'pɔ'pɔ wini—<sup>19</sup>ento' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi meruntirɔ wini, Iya'kwarɔ meruntirɔ poro. Miri pi' si Surusiran ponsi'ki siyari Iriri'kun pona ri, wakɔ itekare Kurai iwano' ekama pi' e'sa' seri tanporo kuru ri. <sup>20</sup>Wakɔ itekare inekamapai kuru e'pi'pitu Kurai i'tu pɔra na'ne' airi, inɔ' ri natukaa'pɔ po ami uya namai'. <sup>21</sup>E'tane ru'ku, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Kamoro ipi' auro'kasa' kon pen uya ento' otan, miri awonsi'ki etanin nɔ'san pen uya ito'ka'nɔ'to' otan,”<sup>p</sup> tasa' iya. <sup>22</sup>Miri wenai inke ri ipiya'nokon uti pɔra iyesi usemapu'tipi'sa' miri.

**Paarɔ Ekonekato'  
Ron Pona Utin Pi'**

<sup>23</sup>E'tane si seri ton nono yau e'tarawasomato' pɔra iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki inke kuru ri wɔ'piya tenno'pi'se iyenpai'nokon e'sa' pi', <sup>24</sup>ikupɔ pi' nin si ekoneka uti a'tai Sɔ'pen pona. Uti koro'tau ipiya'nokon upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, miri yau uyewakiri pe ri aka'ne' pe ri ipokon pe esi tɔpo. <sup>25</sup>E'tane pɔra ri, uti si seri Surusiran pona wakɔ ton miri yawon kon apiyo' pe. <sup>26</sup>Apɔne pɔra Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon esi'pɔ poro' pe entu'manin nan wakɔ ton koro'tawon kon Surusiran pon kon pika'ti tɔuya'nokon pi'. <sup>27</sup>Poro' pe ri to' esi'pɔ ikupɔ tɔuya'nokon pi', to' uya iku'to' pe ri iyesi to' iwano' pe. Apɔne pɔra Esuwerɔ amɔ' pen uya Esuwerɔ amɔ' neporonɔ iya'kwarɔ pe te'sen wakɔ ri eposa' pe iyesi yau, to' uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyesi Esuwerɔ amɔ' pokon pe ri non pon wakɔ ri tiwano' kon ekanto' pe iyesi. <sup>28</sup>Seri si tarawasoo

<sup>p</sup> 15:21 Aisaya 52:15

15:22 Ron 1:13 15:25 1 Koren 16:1-4 15:27 1 Koren 9:11

enuka'nũ'sa' uya tũpo miri awonsi'ki to' uya si tũneporonũ kon eposa' ene tũpo, uti si miri Sũ'pen pona uti pe iyenei'ma'nokon. <sup>29</sup>Si'tuyai', uye'sa' a'tai ipiya'nokon, uye'pũ miri eke pe kuru Kũrai uya ipũremasa' kon esa' pe.

<sup>30</sup>Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri'nokon epuru Sises Kũrai miri awonsi'ki Iya'kwarũ usi'nũnkato' wini, e'suranmato' yau tiki'ni ni upokon pe iyena kon i'se esi, upona Papa pi' iwipũrema kon yau. <sup>31</sup>Ipũremati' apurinin nan pen Isutiya pon kon enapai emo'kato' pe miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po e'tũrawasomato' e'to' pe waku ton miri yawon kon nanũmũnũ pe. <sup>32</sup>Miri a'tai si Papa eseru pe iyese pi' uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon pori' pe ipokon pe e'se'na. <sup>33</sup>Papa, usewankaman nito' pũn ni nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon. Amen.

**Tũmiri Pe Ri Nin Si  
Miyari Tato' Iya**

**16** <sup>1</sup>Ipi'nokon ina parusi Pepi ekama uya, so'si Senkũre yawon poitorũ pe te'sen. <sup>2</sup>Iyekama'po uya 'nokon Itepuru awiri anũmũ kon pa waku ton anũnto' eseru yau miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri i'se iye'to' iwini'paine kon ke ipika'titi', apũne pũra eke pe ri tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amũ pika'tinin kũri ri, uri ri to' tonpa pe.

<sup>3</sup>Miyari ka'ti' Pũre'sira' miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi', e'tũrawasoma Kũrai Sises yau tonpa ton pi'.

<sup>4</sup>Tũuma'tato' kon annau ri upika'ti'pũ to' uya. Uri riken pen e'tane tanporon ni so'si ton Esuwerũ amũ' pen iwano' ton esi pori' pe to' pi'.

<sup>5</sup>Miyari ka'ti' ri mari so'si to' iwũ' tau tamũrasan pi'.

Miyari ka'ti' utonpa rũ'kwĩ Epenet'os pi', wapiya kuru iyera'tisa' rũ'pũ Kũrai winikũi' Eisa nono po.

<sup>6</sup>Miyari ka'ti' Meri pi', sa'man pe kuru iiwano' kon pe iye'tũrawasomasa' rũ'pũ.

<sup>7</sup>Miyari ka'ti' Antũroni'kas miri awonsi'ki Isuniyas,<sup>s</sup> utonpa ton, upokon pe pariki'si tau iye'sa' kon. Eke ton pe kuru itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon koro'tau te'san kamoro, miri awonsi'ki urawiri Kũrai yau to' esi'pũ.

<sup>8</sup>Miyari ka'ti' Anpũriya'tas pi', Itepuru yau uni'nũnkanũ.

<sup>9</sup>Miyari ka'ti' Orũpanos pi', Kũrai yau e'tũrawasoman tonpa, miri awonsi'ki utonpa rũ'kwĩ Sũ'ta'kes.

<sup>10</sup>Miyari ka'ti' A'peres pi', waku ye' pe Kũrai yau i'tusa'. Miyari ka'ti' Arestoporos tonpa ton pi'.

<sup>1</sup> 16:1 *poitorũ*; miri pe pũra, *uri'san so'si epuru pika'tinin*    <sup>2</sup> 16:3 Kiri' maimu uya *Puresũ'ka* ta.    <sup>3</sup> 16:7 *Isuniyas*; miri pe pũra *Isuniya*; miri pe pũra *Isuriya* —uri'san pe iyese'pũ ta e'kwa pe.

16:3 Inkupũ'pũ 18:2

- 11 Miyari ka'ti' utonpa,  
 Esuweru pe te'sen  
 Eratiyan pi'.  
 Miyari ka'ti' Narusisas amutu  
 pe te'san pi', Itepuru  
 yawon kon.
- 12 Miyari ka'ti' Turai'pina  
 miri awonsi'ki Turai'posa  
 pi', kamoro uri'sami'si  
 amu' sa'man pe ri  
 te'turawasomasan Itepuru  
 apiyo' pe.  
 Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwi  
 Piruses pi', kuri ri kanan  
 uri'san sa'man pe kuru ri  
 iye'turawasomasa' Itepuru  
 apiyo' pe.
- 13 Miyari ka'ti' Ru'pos pi',  
 anansa' Itepuru iwano' pe,  
 miri awonsi'ki isan, usan  
 pe ri kanan iye'sa' ru'pu.
- 14 Miyari ka'ti' Asenkari'tas,  
 Perekon, Irames,  
 Pa'turopas, Irumas miri  
 awonsi'ki tonpa ton amu',  
 to' piyau na'ne' nan pi'.
- 15 Miyari ka'ti' Pirorokas,  
 Isuriya, Nereyas miri  
 awonsi'ki iparusi, miri  
 awonsi'ki Orenpas miri  
 awonsi'ki tanporo waku  
 ton to' piyau na'ne' nan.
- 16 Miyari ka'ti' isipokon pe  
 waku eseru yau auta'su'ka  
 kon pe.  
 Tanporon Kurai so'sii ton miyari  
 nikayan.

17 Iyekama'po uya 'nokon  
 kuru, utonpa ton, kamo e'ta'nu'ni  
 emapu'tinin nan enei'ma iwesi kon  
 pa miri awonsi'ki iye'mata'nokon  
 awa'ku'nin kon tannin nan. To'  
 nukupunu esi iusenupa'pu kon  
 ipi' kasa pura ri. To' piyau ke'tuu.  
 18 Apune pura pasamoro rupi esi  
 uyepuru kon Kurai apiyo' pe pura,  
 e'tane tiwano' kon ni. Waku pe  
 kuru ri tausauroku kon ke, miri  
 awonsi'ki ennakan nito' ike ke  
 entu'ma' ri te'san ka'pon amu'  
 enku'ti to' uya. 19 Tanporon kon  
 uya ri main awiri iwe'to' kon etasa'  
 man, miri wenai ipan pe ri pori'  
 pe e'ai' ipi'nokon; e'tane waku pe  
 te'sen ti'tui' iwesi kon i'se e'ai', miri  
 awonsi'ki iri ku'nin nan ye' pe pura.  
 20 Papa usewankaman nito' pun  
 ni uya Se'tan' amo'koroku miri a'ta  
 kon o'no.

Uyepuru kon Sises uya waku  
 nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon."

21 Temu'ti, e'turawasoma tonpa  
 man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon,  
 Rusiyas ri, Ise'sun miri awonsi'ki  
 So'sipa'tiru, utonpa ton.

22 Uri, Tiru'tiyas, kareta  
 menukanin nu'pu, miyari nikayan  
 ipi'nokon Itepuru yau.

23 Kayas, tewakiri kon pe uri  
 miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri so'si  
 na'ne' seri yau itiwu' tau te'san  
 miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

Erastas, eke pata purataai esa'  
 pe te'sen, miri awonsi'ki utonpa

16:20 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

16:20 *Taron* ni ton imenukasa' ton uya seri airon nonkasa'.

16:13 Ma' 15:21 16:21 Inkupuppu 16:1

kon Kuwaru'tas miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Apuripi'to' tumpai'nokon Papa ena! Pana' pe iye'ma'sa'ka kon apuri auya'nokon yau kupu iya, waku itekare sekamayai'ne' kasa ri, itekare Sises Kurai pi' miri awonsi'ki ama'aino i'nairon onansa' ru'pu pena ri usenpoikasa' na'ne'

kasa ri. <sup>26</sup>E'tane nin si isenpoikasa' pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu awiri Papa tiwi ri tuku'mansen uya apiyontin awiri, tanporo tapataron kon uya tapurito' pe miri awonsi'ki tamaimu awiri to' e'to' pe. <sup>27</sup>Papa riken ta'kwaru kenan iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri Sises Kurai poro! Amen.

---

<sup>v</sup> 16:23 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 24 ke iponantisa' se kasa: <sup>24</sup> Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' na'ne' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon, Amen ta.

# Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pü

## Koren Pon Kon

### Ena'

#### Ekamanin

*Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pü Koren Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'pü ekamara Kuri'san amü' uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki to' napurinu esi konekanin pe so'si Paarü nusara'ti'pü Koren po. Miri a'tai, Koren esi'pü eke kuru mi awiron kon enawon Kiri' pata, Roman amü' e'to' itesa' pe awonsi'ki A'kaya pon. Tüparataai epoto' iya pikiri ti'tusen pe iyesi'pü, iko'mamü eseru ri, eke ri mi yawiron ni iyekumato', miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni itekare yau iyesi eseru.

Itekare ekamase enno'sa' usewankamato' eke pe esi, te'ta'nu'se miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon ekumato' pi' isewankamato', miri awonsi'ki asa'kiri e'nito' miri awonsi'ki emari'man nito', ewan wanni uya i'tuto', so'si eseru, Wakü A'kwaru nuturunü, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni tüpo e'mü'sa'kan nito'. I'nawonsi'ki enei'ma enpoika iya wakü itekare usauro'to' seri ton pi'.

Isa'ta 13 airi usi'nankan nito' tarü pi' na'ne' wakü ye' kuru Papa nuturunü tumunki amü' ena', esi kuru ri eke pe kuru ti'tusen kareta yawon.

#### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-9)

E'ta'nu'ni pi' e'ni pi' so'si tau ri (1:10—4:21)

Ekuman, munki pokon pe uko'man nito' (5:1—7:40)

Kuri'san amü' miri awonsi'ki Papa i'tunin nan pen (8:1—11:1)

So'si uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' (11:2—14:40)

Kurai e'mü'sa'ka'pü miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan (15:1-58)

Kuri'san amü' Isutiya pon kon ena' tütusen (16:1-4)

Itiwano' ton ni nin miri awonsi'ki iu'matu (16:5-24)

**1** <sup>1</sup>Paarü, esa'sa' Sises Kurai nennokonü pe, Papa eseru wini, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Sostenes winipaino, <sup>2</sup>Papa so'sii, Koren pon enakan, kamoro Kurai Sises wini iyekonekasa' kon wakü pe te'ton kon pe, kamoro mi awiri na'ne' nan amütü pe esii'ma Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon esakü pi' na'ne' nan, to' epuru miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon ni niri: <sup>3</sup>Wakü nonkasa' miri

awonsi'ki tusewankamai' püra iwe'to' kon Papa, ukupüna kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

#### Tenki Tato'

<sup>4</sup>Tiwiri ri Papa pi' tenki tawon uri ipi'nokon, apüne püra wakü nonkasa' iya pi' ipona'nokon, Sises Kurai awiri. <sup>5</sup>Apüne püra kuri ri awiri eke pe ri eposa' auya'nokon

1:2 Inkupü'pü 18:1

tanporon yau ri—ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tunin pe iwe'to' kon yau— <sup>6</sup>apune p̄ra Sises K̄rai ekamato' ina uya esi'p̄a merunti pe ayau'nokon. <sup>7</sup>Miri pe iyese' pi', i'ri ri Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'tito' kon temeporu ke p̄ra iwesi kon pen ni inenpai kuru iyenuriku kon koro'tau Sises K̄rai usenpoika. <sup>8</sup>Pana' pe ri iyenkurunpa kon Uyepuru kon Sises K̄rai uya miri iu'matu pona ri, imakooi p̄ra iwesi kon pa t̄weyu a'tai. <sup>9</sup>Papa, t̄amu, Sises K̄rai pokon pe iwesi kon pa iki'manin n̄'p̄a kon esi, t̄ausauroku'p̄a awiron pe.

#### So'si Tau E'ta'n̄'pi' Ni

<sup>10</sup>Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru ri, utonpa ton, Uyepuru kon Sises K̄rai ese' yau, isi'kaisa ri iyaseru kon e'to' pe, iye'ta'n̄'pitu kon namai', waku pe kuru ri auta'sisa' kon isipona e'to' pe aya'kwaru kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon yau. <sup>11</sup>Utonpa ton, K̄roi tonpa ton uya upana'tisa' man isipi' iwe'pi'to' kon pi' isiwano' pe. <sup>12</sup>Se pi' sa'ne ta uya: T̄aron ni uya, “Paaru a'kiron nin uri;” t̄aron ni, “A'poros a'kiron nin uri;” t̄aron ni, “Ke'pas' a'kiron nin uri;” t̄aron ni niri kanan, “K̄rai a'kiron nin uri,” ta pi'.

<sup>13</sup>K̄rai pe' e'ta'n̄'sa'? Paaru pe' pokapitu'p̄a kurusu' pona iiwano' kon pe? Iyepa'taisima'p̄a kon pe'

Paaru ese' ya'? <sup>14</sup>Epori'mayai' apa'taisimasa' uya 'nokon p̄ra iyese' pi', K̄rispos miri awonsi'ki Kayas riken, <sup>15</sup>inu' uya ri nin si uyese' yau tepa'taisimasa' ta p̄ra iyese' miri. <sup>16</sup>(Ewai', Sitipanas pokon ni niri ken' pa'taisima'p̄a uya man; t̄aron kon nin si pa'taisima'p̄a uya p̄ra kuru man uyenu yau.) <sup>17</sup>K̄rai uya sa'ne pa'taisiman nise'na uyeno'sa' p̄ra iyese', e'tane waku itekare ekamai'—ka'pon pu'ketu' maimu yai p̄ra, K̄rai kurusukuui e'meruntiruu'ka namai'.

#### K̄rai, Papa Pu'ketuu Miri Awonsi'ki Imeruntiru

<sup>18</sup>Apune p̄ra kurusu' ekareei esi se pe ri kamoro t̄uma'tasan pona, e'tane uri'nokon iyepika'tisa' kon pona Papa meruntiru pe iyese. <sup>19</sup>Apune p̄ra iye'menukasa':

“Pu'kena' ton pu'ketu'  
ma'tanuku uya miri;  
emiya'poke' ton emeporu'  
eno'ma uya miri,”<sup>b</sup>

tasa' iya.

<sup>20</sup>Nai airi ken si pu'kena' nai? Nai airi ken si isenupasa' nai? Nai airi ken si seri a'taino kon pata eseru pi' t̄ausauro'san nai? Papa uya pe' se pe te'sen konekasa' p̄ra nai pata pu'ketu' pe? <sup>21</sup>Apune p̄ra Papa pu'ketu' yau, pata uya t̄upu'ketu' yau i'tusa'

<sup>a</sup> 1:12 *Ke'pas* (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe p̄ra *Pi'ta* (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi *ti'* ta e'kwa pe. <sup>b</sup> 1:19 Aisaya 29:14

1:12 Inkup̄'p̄a 18:24 1:14 Inkup̄'p̄a 18:8; 19:29; Ron 16:23 1:16 1 Koren 16:15 1:20 Isopu 12:17; Aisaya 19:12; 33:18; 44:25

pura iyese, Papa epori'ma'pu se pe te'sen itekare ina nekamanu poro kamoro apurinin nan epika'tito' pe. <sup>22</sup>Esuweru amu' esi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupu inenpai, Kiri' amu' esi ipu'ketu inenpai, <sup>23</sup>e'tane Kurai pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona ekama ina uya: Esuweru amu' e'pi'popi'to' ipona, iya'kwaru pura Esuweru amu' pen pona te'sen, <sup>24</sup>e'tane kamoro Papa nukima'san, asa'ri ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pona, Kurai esi Papa meruntiru miri awonsi'ki Papa pu'ketu pe. <sup>25</sup>Papa e'to' iya'kwaru pura esi ka'pon pu'ketuu' entai ipu'ketu, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' i'si'mura esi pana' pe ka'pon meruntiru entai.

<sup>26</sup>Utonpa ton, isenuminkati' iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pu kon nu'pu pi'. Tu'ke pura ri iwesi'pu kon pu'kena' pe ka'pon eseru yau, eke ton pe, eke ton mure pe iyentusa' kon pe. <sup>27</sup>E'tane Papa uya iya'kwaru pura te'san non po anusa' ta'kwarakena' nan piyi'nu'nin pe, Papa uya i'si'munon anusa' pana'pa' nan piyi'nu'nin pe. <sup>28</sup>Non enu yawon pen ni anusa' iya miri awonsi'ki eno'masa' ri, ipun ni, moro te'sen ma'tanu'to' pe tuuya, <sup>29</sup>inu' ri utapuri namai' tarau. <sup>30</sup>Kuri ri uriya' Kurai Sises yau iwesi kon miri, iyekonekasa' ru'pu upu'ketu kon pe Papa winon pe—iyawiron pe, waku

miri awonsi'ki uye'manin kon pe. <sup>31</sup>Miri wenai, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Tiwi atapuripaino nutapurii Itepuru yau,"<sup>c</sup> tasa'.

**2** <sup>1</sup>Utonpa ton, ipiya'nokon uye'taine' a'tai, eke pe ri ika'ni pe ri, pu'kena' pe ri Papa ekareei ekamai' uyeru pun. <sup>2</sup>Tri i'tunin pe pura ri e'kupu'pu, ipiyau'nokon esii'ma, Sises Kurai pokapitu'pu riken kurusu' pona. <sup>3</sup>I'si'mura ri miri awonsi'ki enari'ke' pe ri e'tititi'kai'ma ri uyee'pu ipiya'nokon. <sup>4</sup>Uyekareei miri awonsi'ki ekamato' uya esi'pu miri eke pe ika'ni pe pura ri miri awonsi'ki apurinin pe iku'nin kon pe pura ri, e'tane Iya'kwaru meruntiru ri nin usenpoika'pu, <sup>5</sup>anapurinu esi namai' ka'pon pu'ketu pi' ri, e'tane Papa meruntiru pi'.

#### Pu'ketu Wannu Iya'kwaru Winon

<sup>6</sup>Miri ri nin si e'tane, ipu'ketu ekareei ekama iyaku'pusa' kon koro'tau, seri a'taino kon pu'ketu pen, miri pe pura seri a'taino kon epuru ton<sup>d</sup> pu'ketu pen, ipura enan pi' na'ne' nan. <sup>7</sup>Usauro'ni'nokon seri ama'aino Papa pu'ketu pi', ipu'ketu tonan tau iye'sa' ru'pu, uiwano' kon a'kwa pe Papa nukupu'pu pata epiya'ti rawiri ri. <sup>8</sup>Seri a'taino kon epuru ton uya ito'ka'nuku' pen ni, to' uya

<sup>c</sup> 1:31 Iseremaya 9:24 <sup>d</sup> 2:6 *seri a'taino kon epuru ton*, iri ton a'kwaru meruntiru ton pata po ne'turawasomayai'ne' pi', ta iya pe iyese.

2:3 Inkupu'pu 18:9

ito'ka'nukū yau, to' a'kwa Epuru pokapitui'no pen kurusu' pona. <sup>9</sup>Miri ri nin si e'tane, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“En nene'pū pen ni,  
pana neta'pū pen ni,  
usenuminkan nito' ipi' pen ni,  
Papa nukoneka'pū kamoro  
ti'nūnkanin nan iwano'  
pe ri esi,”<sup>e</sup>

tasa' iya. <sup>10</sup>E'tane si Papa uya enpoikasa' uyena'nokon ta'kwarū wini.

Iya'kwarū esi tanporon ni warinpanin, i'nawon ton kuru ri Papa eseru pe te'sen ton. <sup>11</sup>Īnū' ken ka'pon nai ka'pon usenuminkato' i'tunin, iya'kwarū ri nin ti iyawon ni? Miri kasa ri, ĩnū' uya Papa usenuminkato' i'tu pūra ri iyese, Papa A'kwarū uya ri nin i'tu. <sup>12</sup>Non a'kwarū eposa' uya'nokon pūra iyese, e'tane iya'kwarū Papa winipaino, ito'ka'nū'to' kon pe Papa uya urepa'pū kon ike. <sup>13</sup>Seri pi' si usauro'ni'nokon, ka'pon pu'ketū ke, isenupasa' kon maimu ke pen, e'tane main, Iya'kwarū uya enupan nisa' yai, iya'kwarū yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwarū maimu yau.<sup>f</sup> <sup>14</sup>Iya'kwarū yawon pen ka'pon uya Papa A'kwarū wini teposen eporo pūra ri iyese, apūne pūra iya'kwarū pūra ri iyese ipona, miri ton to'ka'nukū iya pūra ri iyese, apūne pūra Iya'kwarū yau

riken ti'tusen pe iyese. <sup>15</sup>Papa A'kwarū yen pe te'sen ka'pon uya ri tanporon ni aimenka, e'tane ĩnū' uya nin iteseru aimenkato' pe pūra iyese:

<sup>16</sup>“Īnū' uya Itepuru  
usenuminkato' i'tu,  
enupato' pe tūuya?”<sup>g</sup>

ta iya. Uri'nokon nin man ti Kūrai usenuminkato' esa' pe.

### E'ta'nū'pi' Ni Pi' So'si Tau

**3** <sup>1</sup>Utonpa ton, ta'kwarū kenan kon auro'ka kasa ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon pūra iyese, e'tane seri non pon kon pe ri nin ayauro'ka uya 'nokon, amiyu amū' pe ri Kūrai pona. <sup>2</sup>Merū' ke iwo'pa'pū uya 'nokon, sa'man kiyari ke irepa'pū uya 'nokon pen, apūne pūra iyekonekasa' kon pūra iyese pi', itiwano' pe. I'napairi ri, iyekonekasa' kon pūra ri mari iyese. <sup>3</sup>Non pon kon pe ri mari iwesi kon. Apūne pūra moro ri ikintan miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'ni esi pi' i'koro'tau'nokon, non pon kon pe pūra pe' me'atūu? Ka'pon amū' Papa pūnon kon e'to' kasa pūra pe' me'atūu? <sup>4</sup>Apūne pūra tūron ni uya, “Paarū a'kiron nin uri,” ta; tūron ni uya, “A'poros a'kiron nin uri,” ta; ka'pon amū' pe pūra pe' me'atūu?

<sup>5</sup>Īnū' kūri A'poros? Īnū' kūri Paarū? Poitorū ton ni nin, kamoro

<sup>e</sup> 2:9 Aisaya 64:4    <sup>f</sup> 2:13 iya'kwarū yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwarū maimu yau; miri pe pūra, i'nairon iya'kwarū pe e'nito' pi' iya'kwarū pe te'sen enupa.    <sup>g</sup> 2:16 Aisaya 40:13

poro apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon—Itepuru uya to' poiri'ne to' tūrawasoi'tipi'sa' awiri. <sup>6</sup>Ite' pimi uya, A'poros uya nin si inanuku miri, e'tane Papa uya nin si a'tanuku miri. <sup>7</sup>Miri wenai, kuri ipinnin miri awonsi'ki kuri inanunin esi miri i'ri pan pe pūra ri, e'tane Papa riken i'ri ri a'tanunin. <sup>8</sup>Ka'pon ipinnin miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inanunin esi miri tūpona ri'ne pūra ri, miripan kon e'mato' oton esi miri itūrawasoi rū'pū pikiri ri. <sup>9</sup>Ina esi Papa tūrawasoi ku'nin nan pe a'samutu yau, imiri'nokon esi Papa mainaru ton pe, Papa naminu iuti pe ri niri.

<sup>10</sup>Waku nonkasa' ke Papa uya urepasa' na'ne' ke, iyapon nonka uya isenupasa' kuru iuti aminin ye' pe, miripan po tūron kon aminin nan uya amito' pe. E'tane nin si ti ti'tui' kuru to' uya amito' pe iyesi tūnaminu kon. <sup>11</sup>Apune pūra inu' uya ri tūron ni iyapon nonka poken pūra iyesi inonkasa' na'ne' Sises Kūrai, enta'. <sup>12</sup>Inu' uya ri ami pe iyesi yau, seri iyapon po, koru ke ri, sirupa ke ri, epe'kena' ton ni ti' amu' ke, yui ke, iyaiputasa' wana' ke, <sup>13</sup>itūrawasoi rū'pū usenpoika miri, miri pe iyesi tukai', apune pūra Iweyu uya inepu miri a'kwa ya'. Apo' uya enpoika miri, miri awonsi'ki apo' uya i'tu miri waku pe to' tūrawasoi rū'pū esi ento' pe. <sup>14</sup>Inami'pū ma'tanuku apo' uya

pūra iyesi yau, tepe'pū eporo iya. <sup>15</sup>Iyepo'tisa' pe iyesi yau, ima'tasa' ri nin si miri, kuri ri ri nin epika'ti ri, e'tane iyainunsa' pe ri nin apo' awiri.

<sup>16</sup>I'tu auya'nokon pūra pe' nai, imiri'nokon ni esi Papa iwu' pe, miripan Papa A'kwaru uko'mamu ayau'nokon? <sup>17</sup>Inu' uya ri Papa iwu' ma'tanu'sa' pe iyesi yau, Papa uya ri ima'tanuku miri, Papa iwu' miri waku, imiri'nokon si kamoro miri iuti.

<sup>18</sup>Iiwano' kon pe ri kisennakatu. Itonpa kon ni usenuminka pe iyesi yau, ta'kwaru ke tesi tukai', seri a'taino kon eseru yau, tiwi iya'kwaru pūra nenai, ta'kwaru ke tenato' pe. <sup>19</sup>Apune pūra seri non pon kon pu'ketu esi iya'kwaru pūra ri Papa enu yau. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Pu'kena' pe te'san a'si iya i'tunin pe to' e'ku'to' wini,”<sup>h</sup> tasa' iya, <sup>20</sup>miri awonsi'ki kanan, “Itepuru uya i'tu ta'kwarukena' nan usenuminkato' esi imaku'pi pe ri,” ta.<sup>i</sup> <sup>21</sup>Miri pi' si, katapuritu ka'pon amu' pi'! Tanporon ni esi iiwano' kon pe, <sup>22</sup>Paaru, miri pe pūra A'poros, miri pe pūra Ke'pas,<sup>j</sup> miri pe pūra seri non, miri pe pūra uko'man nito', miri pe pūra uma'tan nito', miri pe pūra seri paro', miri pe pūra seri entawon esi tanporo iiwano' kon pe, <sup>23</sup>imiri'nokon si Kūrai iwano' pe, Kūrai kanan Papa iwano' pe.

<sup>h</sup> 3:19 Isopu 5:13    <sup>i</sup> 3:20 Eren 94:11    <sup>j</sup> 3:22 *Ke'pas* (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pūra *Pi'ta* (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi *ti'* ta e'kwa pe.

3:6 Inkup'pū 18:4-11; 24-28    3:16 1 Koren 6:19; 2 Koren 6:16

**Kurai Ekareei Ekamai'  
Enno'sa' Kon**

**4** <sup>1</sup>Miri pi', ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iyese ina esi Kurai poitoru ton pe, kamoro ama'aino Papa iwano' pe te'sen esanon pe. <sup>2</sup>Esa'sa' pe iyese kamoro itena' inonkasa' pe na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyese tusauroku'pu kon iyawiron kon pe. <sup>3</sup>E'namato' para man uyeseru aimenka auya'nokon yau, miri pe para ka'pon amu' uya ri ko'tu yau ukupu yau; i'napai ri uiwano' pe ri uyeseru aimenka uya para iyese. <sup>4</sup>Uyewan ni man waku pe, e'tane miri uya iri ku'nin nu'pu pe para ukupu para iyese. Itepuru kuru kuri ri uyeseru aimenkanin. <sup>5</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', i'ri ri eseru kusaimenkatuu iweyu rawiri ri; apune ri e'ti' Itepuru uyepu pona ri. Onansa' pe ri ewarupi yau te'sen enpoikanin a'kwa ya', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ewan yawon ni enpoika iya. Miri a'tai, tukaisari'nokon tapuripi'to' kon eporo to' uya Papa wini.

<sup>6</sup>Utonpa ton, seri ton ku'sa' uya ina pi', uri miri awonsi'ki A'poros, iiwano' kon pe, iusenupa kon pa ina wini, i'ri ta e'kwa pe se tawon esi, "Imenukasa' na'ne' enta' kitituu," tawon. Miri a'tai, tikin nan apuri auya'nokon namai' isakon entai. <sup>7</sup>Inu' uya ikonekasa' kon turon ni pe, turon kon kasa para? I'ri nai moro ipiyau'nokon ineporo'pu kon pen? Miri awonsi'ki

si, eposa' auya'nokon pe si iyese yau, i'ri pi' ken si autapuri kon eponin nu'san pen kasa?

<sup>8</sup>Epoka'sa' auya'nokon ni sa'ne tanporo i'se iwe'to' kon ta auya'nokon! Tanporon esa' pe ri iyenaka'sa' kon ta auya'nokon! Kin pe ri iyenapi'ka'sa' kon ina a'kiri para ri ta auya'nokon! Kin pe kuru ri iyenapi'sa' kon i'se e'ai', ipokon pe ina e'to' pe kin pe! <sup>9</sup>Upona ri nin iyese Papa uya ina itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon tusa' tensan pe tautisan a'mu yawon kon kasa, ka'pon amu' iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kon kasa Roman amu' usennakato' pata'se' ya'. Mi yawiron kon ni, inseru amu' ri ka'pon amu' ri nenpitunu pe ina ku'sa'. <sup>10</sup>Iya'kwaru punon kon pe ina esi Kurai iwano' pe, e'tane si imiri'nokon esi pu'kena' pe Kurai awiri. I'si'mura ina esi, e'tane imiri'nokon esi pana' pe! Tanamasan pe iwesi kon, ina esi tanamasan pe para! <sup>11</sup>Seri iweyu pu'ku pona ri ina esi iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, ipooi'pi ri esi ina pon pe, tuwipi'san pe ri ina esi, ipata para ri ina esi. <sup>12</sup>Sa'man pe kuru ri sa'ne temiyatu kon ke ina e'turawasoma. Ina pa'nuku a'tai, ina uya tupa'nu'nin kon purema; ina kota'ma a'tai iwenai para, ina uya ri imoronka; <sup>13</sup>ina pi' iri pe usauro'ni a'tai, ina uya eiku i'si'mun yai. Seri pu'ku pona ri ina esi non neno'ma'pu pe ri, pata e'to' i'se pe para ri.

<sup>14</sup>Ipiyi'nu'nin kon pe seri menuka uya pen, e'tane apanama uya 'nokon, umunki pe iwesi kon pi'. <sup>15</sup>10,000 kaisari ri iyesanon kon e'tane Kurai poro, tu'ke p̄ra ikuip̄nu kon am̄' esi, Kurai poro ikuip̄nu kon pe enasa' wak̄u itekare poro. <sup>16</sup>Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru unkuip̄nu kup̄u kon pa. <sup>17</sup>Miri wenai Temu'ti ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon, umu uni'n̄nkan̄, usauro'nisa' awiron Itepuru yau. Iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon miri uko'manto' Sises Kurai yau eseru pi', enupan nito' uya poron ni mi awiri ri so'si kaisa ri.

<sup>18</sup>Mi pe te'ku'san pe itonpa kon am̄' enasa' man, ipiya'nokon utito' oton pe p̄ra tekamai'. <sup>19</sup>E'tane utito' oton miri ipiya'nokon seri pe'ne kuru ri, ewai' pe Papa esi yau; miri si i'tu uya miri p̄samoro mi pe te'ku'san usauro'to' riken pen, e'tane i'ri esi to' pana'pano pe tukai' ri. <sup>20</sup>Ap̄ne p̄ra Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi usauro'ni pe riken pen, e'tane ipana'pano. <sup>21</sup>Nai rupi i'se me'at̄u? Ikota'mai'nokon pe' uti i'se me'at̄u imiri'nokon tari'po'pi'se, miri pe p̄ra usi'n̄nkan pe, i'si'm̄n yaino pe kati iya'kwar̄u?

#### Tekumasen Tonpa Enpa'kati'!

**5** <sup>1</sup>Isetasa' man ekuman esi i'koro'tau'nokon tukai', iri kuru ri sa'ne Papa i'tunin nan pen koro'tau te'ku'sen pen ni: ka'pon esi

tukuip̄nu no'p̄u tusan̄'tinin ya' ri. <sup>2</sup>Miri pi' si mi pe iye'kup̄u kon! Iupokoitato' kon ipi' poken p̄ra pe' nai kari ri pe' ka'pon seri ku'nin nu'p̄u enpa'ka auya'nokon poken p̄ra nai i'koro'tapai'nokon? <sup>3</sup>Ipun pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane p̄ra ri, iya'kwar̄u pe esi ipiyau'nokon. Kuri ri ka'pon miri ku'nin nu'p̄u pona eseru aimenkato' nonkasa' uya miri, miri yau esi kasa ri. <sup>4</sup>Ayam̄rasa' kon a'tai uyepuru kon Sises ese' yau, uri ipiyau'nokon iya'kwar̄u yau, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises meruntiru esi miri yau, <sup>5</sup>p̄ase ri ka'pon ituti' Se'tan<sup>k</sup> ena' ipun uma'tato' pe, iya'kwar̄u epika'tito' pe Itepuru weyu a'tai.

<sup>6</sup>Matapuriyat̄u'ne' esi wak̄u pe p̄ra. I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyesi aiko ri a'sarutan̄'nin e'tarawasoma tanporo ri p̄rowa ki'masa' awiri? <sup>7</sup>Penaro' ru'p̄u a'sarutan̄'nin eno'mati', emenna' iki'masa' p̄rowa pe iwesi kon pa a'sarutan̄'nin a'kiri p̄ra—me'at̄u'ne' pe kuru nin si, ap̄ne p̄ra Kurai, uri'nokon iwano' To' Epoi Iti'p̄u' iwano' karimeru m̄re, e'wisa' pi'. <sup>8</sup>Miri pe iyesi pi', To' Epoi Iti'p̄u Weyu Ru'p̄u ku'pai'nokon, penaro' a'sarutan̄'nin ke pen, iri isi pe e'p̄aino, iri iteseru pe e'p̄aino a'sarutan̄'nin pen, e'tane p̄reti a'sarutan̄'nin a'kiron pen ke,

<sup>k</sup> 5:5 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. <sup>1</sup> 5:7 *To' Epoi Iti'p̄u*; miri pe p̄ra, *Pa'sopa* - ap̄ne Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 enki.

4:16 1 Koren 11:1; Piri'pai 3:17 5:1 Isu'taronomi 22:30 5:6 Kare'siya 5:9 5:7 E'sotas 12:5

pūreti enku'tinin pen, e'tane i'napairon ke.

<sup>9</sup>Imenukasa' uya 'nokon unennokonū ukaretaai yau tekumasan ka'pon amū' pokon pe iwesi kon namai'. <sup>10</sup>Seri non pon kon ka'pon amū' pi' ta uya pen, tūtonpa kon no'pū pokon kon, mentaino kon, tennakai' ka'pon rapumanin nan, miri pe pūra ika'sa' pi' tūwipūremasan. Miri pe iyesei yau, seri non nimi auya'nokon miri. <sup>11</sup>E'tane imenuka uya 'nokon, itonpa kon pe te'ku'sen inū' ri, tekumasan miri pe pūra mentaino, ika'sa' pi' tūwipūremasan, miri pe pūra tūtonpa pi' tūsauro'sen, te'taripasen, miri pe pūra itepe'pū pen ni esa'nin, pokon pe ke'tūu. Pūse ri rupi pokon pe ri kenta'natūu.

<sup>12</sup>Utūrawasooi pe pe' iyesei so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenkato' pe uya? Kamoro pe' so'si tawon kon eseru aimenkato' auya pe pūra iyesei? <sup>13</sup>Papa uya kamoro so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenka miri. "Iri ka'pon enpa'kati' i'korotapai'nokon,"<sup>m</sup> tasa'.

#### Mi Airon Kon Uya Apurinin Nan Eseru Aimenka Namai'no

**6** <sup>1</sup>Isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau isitonpa pe, anapai kuru pe' iwesi kon Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'sen piya' to' uya iteseru aimenkato' pe wakū ton piya' ru'ku

tase pūra? <sup>2</sup>I'tu auya'nokon pūra pe' iyesei Papa munki amū' uya non eseru aimenkato' oton tukai'? Non eseru si aimenkanin pe iwesi kon yau, miri mūre'pū ri ken pe' si eseru aimenka auya'nokon poken pūra iyesei? <sup>3</sup>I'tu auya'nokon pūra pe' iyesei uri'nokon uya inserū amū' eseru aimenkato' oton? Miri entai ri sa'ne seri po uko'man nito' yau eseru aimenka miri ko! <sup>4</sup>Miri pe iyesei pi', isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau seri rupi ton pi', inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tūnamasan ye' ton pūra ri to' e'tane!<sup>n</sup> <sup>5</sup>Seri ta uya ipiyi'nū'nin kon pe ri. Inū' pūra kuru ri pe' iyesei i'korotau'nokon emiya'pokena' eseru aimenkanin isipi' iwe'to' kon pi' apurinin pe esii'ma? <sup>6</sup>E'tane ru'ku, tūron ni uya tūtonpa ari ko'tū ta', apurinin nan pen ni rakūi'!

<sup>7</sup>I'napai ri itonpa kon pokon pe ko'tū tau iwe'to' kon uya ekama, ineporonū kon eposa' auya'nokon pūra iyesei. Tiwi ipoken pūra iku'to' kon anūnti'. Tiwi tennakai' to' arapumatūu. <sup>8</sup>E'tane ru'ku, imiri'nokon pe ri tūsensnakai' isitonpa pe esii'ma i'senta' iye'rapuma kon, isitonpa pe ri esii'ma i'senta' ipoken pūra iwesi kon, itonpa kon pokon pe kuru ri.

<sup>9</sup>I'tu auya'nokon pūra pe' iyesei iri ton uya Papa e'to' esa' wannī

<sup>m</sup> 5:13 Isu'taronomi 13:5; 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7    <sup>n</sup> 6:4 inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tūnamasan ye' ton pūra ri to' e'tane; miri pe pūra, i'ri pe iyesei pi' ka'pon amū' so'si yawon kon pen ni itau te'san pen ni uya ikonekato' pe ikupū auya'nokon?

pe eporo p̄ra iye'to' oton? Kisenku'tit̄u: Tekumasan, miri pe p̄ra Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' t̄wip̄reman, iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma tekumasan, warawoti'si am̄', warawo' ku'nin nan t̄taan'p̄a kon pe, t̄waraino kon ni ku'nin nan t̄no'p̄a kon pe, <sup>10</sup>ama' am̄' ri, mentaino kon ni, te'taripasan ni, iri pe t̄tonpa kon pa'n̄u'nin nan, t̄tonpa kon a'kwar̄ukanin nan itimamin pi', uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo p̄ra iye'to' oton. <sup>11</sup>Miri ye' pe itonpa kon am̄' esi'p̄a. E'tane si ikor̄kasa' kon, wak̄u pe ikonekasa' kon Papa iwano' pe, Papa pokon pe iyekonekasa' pe ipokena' pe, Itepuru Sises K̄rai ese' yau, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' A'kwar̄u ke.

#### Ekuman Uya Iri Pe Ku'ni

<sup>12</sup>“Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyesei,” ta ri—e'tane si tanporon esi pen pika'tinin pe. “Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyesei,” ta ri—e'tane tanporon ni e'to' pe p̄ra iyesei uyepuru pe. <sup>13</sup>“Kiyari esi ewan wanni iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ewan wanni esi kiyari iwano' pe,” ta ri—e'tane Papa uya asa'ri ri mari ima'tan̄u'to' oton. Pun e'to' pe p̄ra iyesei niki' pe e'ni iwano' pe, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe, Itepuru kanan si pun iwano' pe. <sup>14</sup>T̄pana'pano ke Papa uya Itepuru i'm̄u'sa'ka'p̄a iyeri'sa' apai, miripan

uya ri mari ui'm̄u'sa'kato' oton kon. <sup>15</sup>I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai ipun kon esi K̄rai p̄'ku' pe'ne? K̄rai p̄'ku' pe riken pe' te'sen t̄r̄u uya t̄t̄urawasooi pe ekuman ku'nin uri'san p̄'ku' pe iye'to' pe? Iku'p̄u uya pen! <sup>16</sup>I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyesei k̄ri tekumasan p̄'ku' pe iye'tusa' r̄'p̄u esi tikin ni ipokon pe? Tasa' iya esi, “Asa'ri te'san ena tikin ni ipun,”<sup>o</sup> tasa'. <sup>17</sup>E'tane k̄ri Itepuru p̄'ku' pe iyenasa' esi miri tikin ni ipokon pe iya'kwar̄u yau.

<sup>18</sup>Ain̄nti' ekuman nito' apai. Tanporo t̄ron ni ton makoi am̄' ka'pon n̄kup̄n̄u ton esi ipun yau p̄ra, e'tane k̄ri tekumai' imakoitasa' na'ne' umakoitasa' miri t̄p̄un t̄ma'tan̄u'se. <sup>19</sup>I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai ipun kon esi Wak̄u A'kwar̄u iw̄' pe, ayau'nokon na'ne', ineporo'p̄a kon Papa winipai? fiwano' kon pen ni imiri'nokon; <sup>20</sup>te'mai' ennasa' r̄'p̄u ton imiri'nokon; miri pe iyesei pi', Papa inamati' ipun kon ke.

#### Emari'man Nito'

**7** <sup>1</sup>Seri si inmenuka'p̄a r̄'p̄u kon pikiron: Temari'mai' p̄ra ka'pon esi, esi wak̄u pe ri.<sup>p</sup> <sup>2</sup>E'tane eke pe ri niki esi pi', t̄poi ri ka'pon e'to' pe iyesei t̄no'p̄a ke, uri'san niri t̄taan'p̄a ke t̄poi ri. <sup>3</sup>Itaan'p̄a pe e'ni eseru ku'to' itaan'p̄a uya pe iyesei t̄no'p̄a pi', ino'p̄a niri t̄taan'p̄a pi' miri kasa ri. <sup>4</sup>Ino'p̄a

<sup>o</sup> 6:16 Iseneses 2:24    <sup>p</sup> 7:1 Temari'mai' p̄ra ka'pon esi, esi wak̄u pe ri; miri pe p̄ra, Wak̄u pe ri iyesei uri'san ta'pi'pi'se p̄ra warawo' esi, esi wak̄u pe ri.

6:12 1 Koren 10:23    6:19 1 Koren 3:16; 2 Koren 6:16

pun esi itiwano' pe riken pen, e'tane itaan'pɔ iwano' pe ri mari iyese. Miri kasa ri mari, itaan'pɔ pun esi pen miri itiwano' pe riken pen e'tane ino'pɔ iwano' pe ri mari iyese. <sup>5</sup>Te'nurunpai' pɔra e'ti', iye'ku'sa' kon a'tai ri nin aka'ne' pe ri iwesi kon, iwipɔrema kon pari nin iye'ku'sa' kon pi' riken. Miri awonsi'ki riken kanan iwesi si kon, Se'tan<sup>a</sup> uya i'tupi'nito' ya' ituru kon namai' iiwano' kon pe iuse'se'ti kon pɔra iwesi kon pi'. <sup>6</sup>Seri ta uya ri nin, takapɔ uya kuru pen ni iku'to' pe. <sup>7</sup>Tanporo warawo' amɔ' esi i'se e'ai' uri kasa. E'tane kaisa ri'ne Papa uya uyemeporu kon ke repapi' nisa', tɔron ni esi se esa' pe, tɔron ni mi esa' pe.

<sup>8</sup>Seri si iyemari'masa' kon pen miri awonsi'ki itaan'pɔ iyeri'sa' kon pi' ta uya: Temari'mai' pɔra to' esi a'tai, to' esi waku pe ri, uri na'ne' kasa. <sup>9</sup>E'tane si to' use'se'ti pɔra iyese yau, to' emari'mato' pe ri iyese tɔukiritu kon entai i'se te'to' kon wenai.

<sup>10</sup>Iyemari'masa' kon pi' se ta uya (uri pen e'tane Iteperu uya ta): Ino'pɔ kuse'nonkanin tɔtaan'pɔ piyapai. <sup>11</sup>E'tane ikupɔ iya pe iyese yau, iyenkurunto' pe iyese temari'mai' pɔra, miri pe pɔra tɔtaan'pɔ pona ri iyenna'pokapɔ. Miri awonsi'ki itaan'pɔ tɔno'pɔ nonkanin.

<sup>12</sup>Tɔron kon pi' se ta uya (uri, Iteperu pen nin si): Tonpa esi yau

Sises apurinin pe pɔra ino'pɔ, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, ku'nonkanin. <sup>13</sup>Miri awonsi'ki uri'san esi yau Sises apurinin pe pɔra itaan'pɔ, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, ku'nonkanin. <sup>14</sup>Apɔne pɔra Sises apurinin pen itaan'pɔ ekonekasa' miri waku pe tɔno'pɔ awiri, miri awonsi'ki Sises apurinin pen ino'pɔ ekonekasa' miri waku pe Sises apurinin tɔtaan'pɔ awiri. Miri pɔra iyese yau, imunki kon nin esi miri iri pe, e'tane si na'ne' kasa, waku pe to' esi.

<sup>15</sup>E'tane Sises apurinin pen e'nonka yau, tiwi ri nukupai. Sises apurinin warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san uta'sito' pɔra ri iyese miri rupi yau; Papa uya ki'man nisa' tɔusewankamai' pɔra uko'man nito' pe. <sup>16</sup>Nai kasa i'tu auya, no'pɔ, ataan'pɔ pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'? Miri pe pɔra, taan'pɔ, ino'pɔ pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'?

<sup>17</sup>Miri ri e'tane, akaisari'nokon iko'manti' Iteperu uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' yau ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iki'masa' kon na'ne' ipona. Seri, seri iyawiri e'nito' main unnonkanɔ so'si ton kaisa ri. <sup>18</sup>Ka'pon, yun pi'pi pe' puturakasa' esi'pɔ iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe pɔra kusenannin. Ka'pon pe' esi'pɔ itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe pɔra iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturaka kuse'nin. <sup>19</sup>I'ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturaka

<sup>a</sup>7:5 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

7:11 Ma'siu 5:32, 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18

miri awonsi'ki, i'ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturaka para iyese. Papa Maimu awiri nin e'ni esi miri i'ri pe kuru nin iyese. <sup>20</sup>E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri e'nito' pe iyese e'ni'pu yau ki'man a'tai. <sup>21</sup>Poitoru pe pe' me'tai iki'ma a'tai? Miri ri ayanpokumanin, inonkato' pe ri iyese pe iyese yau, miri ri iku'ki. <sup>22</sup>Apune para kuri poitoru pe iye'sa' Itepuru uya iki'ma a'tai esi miri Itepuru namo'ka'pu pe; miri kasa ri mari, kuri inu' enau para iye'tane iki'masa' ru'pu esi miri Kurai poitoru pe. <sup>23</sup>Te'mai' ennasa' ru'pu ton imiri'nokon; ka'pon amu' poitoru pe kenatuu. <sup>24</sup>Utonpa ton, Papa iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', isi'kaisa ri iki'ma'pu kon ya' ri si e'ti' Papa uya iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pu kon yau ri.

<sup>25</sup>Seri si a'pi'pnon kon pona kan: I'ri tawon main para ri nin man Itepuru winon, e'tane uri pe ri nin aimenka uya Itepuru isentu'kena' wini ri nin tapuri-sen ye' pe esi pi'. <sup>26</sup>Seri pe ri nin sa'man yau ri e'ni pi', me'atui'ne' kasa ri nin iwesi kon i'se esi tukai' ri nin usenuminka. <sup>27</sup>Iyemari'masa' pe pe' me'an? Iye'nonkato' ku'warinpai. Iyemari'masa' pe para pe' me'an? Ino'pu oton ku'warinpai. <sup>28</sup>E'tane iyemari'ma pe iyese yau, aumakoitasa' pen ni miri; miri awonsi'ki a'pi'pnon emari'masa' pe iyese yau, imakoitasa' pen ni miri. E'tane kamoro iyemari'masa' kon uya eke ri anpokumanin eporo seri uko'man nito' yau, miri yapai nin ipika'ti i'se 'nokon esi miri.

<sup>29</sup>Se ta uya e'kwa pe sa'ne iyese, utoonpa ton, to'ken pata weyu esi. Seri awonsi'ki kamoro tuno'pu ke na'ne' nan uko'manto' pe iyese ino'pu pan kasa; <sup>30</sup>kamoro tauta'kwarukai' tukaransan, tukaransan pen kasa ri, pori' pe na'ne' nan pori' pen kasa, kamoro i'ri ri ennanin nus'an to' enawon pe para iyese kasa; <sup>31</sup>kamoro seri non pon apuri pi' te'san, ipi' kuru tuko'mansen ye' pen kasa. Apune para seri non seri pe na'ne' esi ri utin pi'.

<sup>32</sup>Tusewankamai' para iwesi kon i'se esi. Iyemari'masa' pen usewankama Itepuru turawasooi pi', Itepuru pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tauya pi'. <sup>33</sup>E'tane iyemari'masa' usewankama seri non turawasooi pi', tuno'pu pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tauya pi'. <sup>34</sup>Inku'pai nin si iye'to' e'ta'nu'sa' ri. Iyemari'masa' pen uri'san miri pe para a'pi'pnon uri'san usewankama Itepuru turawasooi pi': Iye'ku'to' esi iye'tusa' pe kuru te'to' pe Itepuru ena' asa'ri ri mari tupun yau miri awonsi'ki ta'kwaru yau. E'tane si iyemari'masa' uri'san usewankama seri non turawasooi pi', pori' pe tutaan'pu ku'to' tauya pi'. <sup>35</sup>Seri ta uya waku pe iwesi kon pa, kemari'matuu kuru ta uya pen ni. Iuko'mamu kon i'se esi iye'to' awiri Itepuru iwano' pe iye'tusa' konapai te'ta'nu'se para.

<sup>36</sup>Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyese yau waku pe para ri a'pi'pnon uri'san imari'mato' pe tauya tankupu'pu

pi', miripan uno'somanka'pɔ̃ yau miripan mari'makapɔ̃ ta tɔ̃yua yau, tiwi nukupɔ̃ i'se te'to' pe. Imakoita pen ni miri. Tiwi to' nemari'mai. <sup>37</sup>E'tane kɔ̃ri ri ka'pon tewan yau tesoru esa' pe tekonekai', inɔ̃' uya ta'kwarɔ̃kai' pɔ̃ra e'tane tiwano' pe ri tesoru takonekai', miripan uya tewan konekasa' imari'mato' pe pɔ̃ra tɔ̃yua—pɔ̃se ri uya ri mari wakɔ̃ ku'sa' miri. <sup>38</sup>Miri pi' si, kɔ̃ri a'pi'pɔ̃n uri'san mari'manin uya wakɔ̃ ku'sa', e'tane kɔ̃ri imari'manin pen uya miri entai wakɔ̃ ku'sa'.

<sup>39</sup>Uri'san uta'sisa' miri tɔ̃taan'pɔ̃ pi' iko'mamɔ̃ pɔ̃'ku pona ri. E'tane itaan'pɔ̃ eri'sa' a'tai, i'se te'to' ri mari'manin pe iyese miri, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe kuru, riken te'sen. <sup>40</sup>Uri uya aimenkato' yau, pori' pe pari iyese miri na'ne' kasa ri iyese yau, miripan Papa A'kwarɔ̃ esa' pe ri esi tukai' si'tuyai'.

**O' Use'man Ni'pɔ̃  
Ike Ika'sa' Ena'**

**8** <sup>1</sup>Seri si o' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pɔ̃ ike pi' te'sen: I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon.<sup>s</sup> I'tunin pe e'nito' uya a'sarutanɔ̃'ni

e'tane usi'nɔ̃nkan nito' uya ka'ni. <sup>2</sup>Ka'pon i'tunin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' uya tɔ̃ni'tunɔ̃ ye' pan i'tu pɔ̃ra ri mari iyese. <sup>3</sup>E'tane kɔ̃ri ka'pon Papa i'nɔ̃nka pi' na'ne' i'tu Papa uya.

<sup>4</sup>Miri pi' si, o' pi' si enta'nan papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' rɔ̃'pɔ̃: I'tu'nokon non po papa tato' pe ika'sa' esi pɔ̃ra kuru ri iyese, miri awonsi'ki tɔ̃ron ni papa tato' ipi' pɔ̃ra iyese, kɔ̃ri ri riken tikin nan ni. <sup>5</sup>I'ri pe pɔ̃ra papa tato' ton ipi' e'tane, Epɔ̃n po miri pe pɔ̃ra non po (to' na'ne' ri tu'ke ri “papa amɔ̃”) miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri “itepuru ton”), <sup>6</sup>e'tane nin si upona'nokon tikin ni ri Papa esi, Ikuipɔ̃nɔ̃, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iwini miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' itiwano' pe; miri awonsi'ki tikin nan ni kanan Itepuru Sises Kɔ̃rai, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iporo miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' iporo.

<sup>7</sup>E'tane tanporon kon uya seri i'tu pen. Tɔ̃ron kon kuru ri enupansa' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' seri warai si o' pi' to' enta'nasa' a'tai, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pɔ̃ ike pe iyese tukai' to' usenuminka, i'si'mɔ̃ra to' ewan esi ke ima'ta. <sup>8</sup>E'tane kiyari uya a'ko

<sup>r</sup>7:36-38 Miri pe pɔ̃ra, <sup>36</sup> Inɔ̃' ri kɔ̃ri wakɔ̃ pe pɔ̃ra tensi kupɔ̃ tɔ̃yua tukai' tɔ̃senuminkasen, miripan uya ri wɔ̃piya epopitɔ̃, miripan esi iyemari'mato' pe i'se, tiwi si i'se ri te'to' kupɔ̃. Iyemakoima pen ni miri. Tiwi iyemari'mato' pe nukupɔ̃. <sup>37</sup> E'tane kɔ̃ri ka'pon tesoru konekanin tewan yau, inɔ̃' uya ri ta'kwarɔ̃kai' pɔ̃ra ri e'tane tiwano' pe ri tekonekai' tesoru esa' pe, miripan uya tesoru koneka'pɔ̃ a'pi'pɔ̃n mari'mato' pe tɔ̃yua pɔ̃ra ri—pɔ̃se ri ka'pon uya iye'to' ri kupɔ̃. <sup>38</sup> Miri kasa si kɔ̃ri a'pi'pɔ̃n uri'san mari'manin uya wakɔ̃ ku'sa', e'tane kɔ̃ri imari'manin pen uya miri entai wakɔ̃ ku'sa'.  
<sup>s</sup>8:1 I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon; miri pe pɔ̃ra, “Tanporo ri i'tuto' esa' pe e'ni'nokon,” mukayai'ne' kasa.

pe Papa piya' ne'ni pen; uma'tan p̄ra iyese enta'nan nisa' p̄ra iyese yau, waku pe e'ni p̄ra ri iyese enta'nan nisa' yau.

<sup>9</sup>E'tane riken, ti'tui' e'ti', se kasa ri iwe'to' kon i'si'mura te'san eno'manin pe kuse'nin. <sup>10</sup>Ap̄ne p̄ra i'si'mura te'sen itewan uya imiri i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' enta'na papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nito' ip̄remato' iwu' tau ene yau, iyepori'ma pen pe' mi, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'p̄u ani pi'? <sup>11</sup>Miri si, p̄se ri si i'si'mun tonpa, Kurai uma'ta'p̄u itiwanon' pe ru'p̄u si uma'ta, i'tunin pe iwe'to' wini. <sup>12</sup>Seri kasa aumakoitasa' pe iyese a'tai itonpa ton pi' i'si'mun to' ewan tuma'tanu'se, aumakoitasa' pe iyese miri Kurai pi'. <sup>13</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', enta'nasa' na'ne' uya utonpa eno'masa' pe iyese yau makoi ya', o' pi' enta'nato' oton pari pen kanan, ita'mo'kato' emapu'ti uya namai'.

**Itekare Ekamase'na  
Enno'sa' Iwano' E' Kuru**

**9** <sup>1</sup>Ɔnu' enawon pen ni pen pe' uri? Itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' pen pe' uri? Sises pe' Uyepuru kon ennin nu'p̄u pen uri? Ɔmiri'nokon pen pe' kamoro Iteperu yau e'turawasomasa' otorisan? <sup>2</sup>Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe p̄ra ri e'tane turon kon pona, ipona'nokon nin esi seri. Ap̄ne p̄ra imiri'nokon

esi uya'si'sa' ike pe uri itekare ekamai' enno'sa' Iteperu yau.

<sup>3</sup>Seri seri uwapu kamoro uyeseru aimenkato' yau iyereutasa' kon na'ne' namai'no. <sup>4</sup>Ina iwano' kuru pen ni pen pe' miri kiyari miri awonsi'ki ina yuku? <sup>5</sup>Ina eseru pen ni pen pe' miri itekare apurinin tuno'p̄u kon ari tuya'kiri'nokon, turon kon itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki Iteperu akon non miri awonsi'ki Ke'pas' kasa? <sup>6</sup>Uri, miri awonsi'ki Panapas riken kati kamoro te'turawasomasan pe te'san tuko'manto' kon iwano' pi'?

<sup>7</sup>Ɔnu' esi tiwano' pe tuko'mansen soisa pe esii'ma? Ɔnu' kure' e' patamanin iteperu napui'ma p̄ra? Ɔnu' imanatu e'ku tensisan tikun non esa' to' manatu e'ku ensii'ma p̄ra? <sup>8</sup>Ka'pon, Papa pun e'to' kasa na'ki ukayai'? Miri ri mari pe' ta Main uya p̄ra nai? <sup>9</sup>Main, Mosi' n̄menuka'p̄u uya ta: "Paka muta kusenu'tii a'nai' p̄ro'poro i'kwa pi' itipi'tane,"<sup>u</sup> ta iya. Paka pi' riken pe' Papa usewankama? <sup>10</sup>Uri'nokon pi' sa'ne ta iya seri ko, pen pe'? Ewai', seri e'menukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ap̄ne p̄ra non an̄nnin uya an̄mu a'tai miri awonsi'ki i'kwanin uya i'kwa, seri kupu to' uya eporo t̄uya'nokon poken iyaku'p̄usa' an̄mu t̄uya'nokon a'tai. <sup>11</sup>Ina uya si iya'kwaru ye' patama pe

<sup>9</sup>:5 *Ke'pas* (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe p̄ra *Pi'ta* (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi *ti'* ta e'kwa pe. <sup>u</sup><sup>9</sup>:9 Isu'taronomi 25:4

iyesi yau i'koro'tau'nokon, eke pe kuru pe' iyese ina uya non poron iyaku'pusa' anumu pe iyese yau iwinipai'nokon? <sup>12</sup>Taron kon uya seri tapika'tito' kon kuru eporo pi' iwinipai'nokon, miri entai pari pe' ina uya eporo pen?

E'tane seri ina iwano' kuru ri apurisa' ina uya para man. Miri para ri, ti'tui' para ina uya imoronkasa' man oko pe waku Kurai ekareei uko'mamu namai'. <sup>13</sup>I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai, kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwa' tau te'turawasomasan uya ti'kiyari kon eporo itapai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po te'turawasomasan uya ri eporo itasa' tonpa? <sup>14</sup>Miri kasa ri, Itepuu uya tasa' kamoro itekare ekama pi' te'san uya tu'ko'manto' kon ipi' epoto' pe ri iyese waku itekare wini.

<sup>15</sup>E'tane tanporo seri ton ni uiwano' kuru ri apurisa' uya para iyese. Seri menuka uya pen miri ton ku'to' pe auya'nokon uiwano' pe tukai' e'kupui'ma pen. Eri'to' pe ri iyese utapurito' mo'ka inu' uya ri entai. <sup>16</sup>E'tane ri waku itekare ekama uya a'tai, utapuri poken para iyese, apune para itekare ekamaki tasa' pe iyese upi'. Isi yau esi waku itekare ekama uya para iyese yau! <sup>17</sup>Uiwano' pe ri itekare ekama pi' esi yau, uyep'e'pu ri esi; uiwano' pe para iyese yau, uyapiyo'masa' pi' ri nin ekama uya pe iyese. <sup>18</sup>I'ri ken

si esi uyep'e'pu pe? Seri riken: Itekare ekama uya wini ituru uya i'numara ri, uiwano' kuru si tapurii' para itekare ekama uya iwano'.

<sup>19</sup>Inu' enawon pen ni uri miri awonsi'ki inu' iwano' pen ni e'tane, tanporon kon poitoru pe e'kupui, tu'kan kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya' to' nepu uya poken ni te'san. <sup>20</sup>Esuweru amu' pi' Esuweru pe ri ena, Esuweru amu' ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. Kamoro main o'noro na'ne' nan pona main o'noron kasa ena (main o'noron pe para ri e'tane), main o'noron kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. <sup>21</sup>Kamoro main esanon pen pona main esa' pen kasa ena (main, Papa winon para e'tane para ri, e'tane main, Kurai winon o'noron pe esi), main punon kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. <sup>22</sup>I'si'manon pona i'si'mara ri ena i'si'manon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. Tanporon pe ri enasa' tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pona, itonpa pe ri to' pika'tito' pe uya to' pika'tito' uya pokena' eseru wini ri. <sup>23</sup>Tanporo seri kupu uya waku itekare pikiri, waku pureman nito' iya tonpa epoto' pe uya.

<sup>24</sup>I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai teka'tunpi'san a'tai, tanporon kon eka'tumu e'tane tikin nan ni uya itepe'pu eporo? Eka'tunti' itepe'pu eponin ye' pe.

<sup>25</sup>Tanporon kon usi'tun pi' te'ton kon usenupa isi koro'tau. To' uya ikupu pata ipuru konekasa' aro', karon pe ri epoto' pe

tũuya'nokon inke te'sen pen ni; e'tane ikupũ'nokon seri aro', kũron epoto' kon pe inke ri tũuko'mansen. <sup>26</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', te'kamai' pũra ri tũneporonũ pi' teka'tunsen ka'pon kasa eka'tumũ pen; epanta'ma pen ka'pon iya'kwarũ'pũ panta'manin kasa. <sup>27</sup>Kane, upun sa'mantanũ'sa' uya, upoitorũ pe iku'sa' uya, tũron kon pi' itekare ekamasa' uya tũpo uneporonũ itepe'pũ eporo uya pũra iyese namai'.

**Panamán Nito' Esuwerũ Amũ'  
Kasa E'ni Namai'**

**10** <sup>1</sup>I'tunin pe pũra iwesi kon i'se pũra e'ai', utonpa ton, tanporo utamokori kon amũ' esi'pũ kapuru' o'no tanporo to' uti'pũ parau poro. <sup>2</sup>Tanporo to' epa'taisima'pũ Mosi' pikiron kon pe, kapuru' yau miri awonsi'ki parau kau. <sup>3</sup>Tanporo to' enta'na'pũ miri iya'kwarũ kiyari pi' ri. <sup>4</sup>Miri ri iya'kwarũ tensisen ni ensi'pũ to' uya; apũne pũra to' uya ri ti' iya'kwarũ pe te'sen apai ensi'pũ ta'kiri'nokon ni tũutisen, miri ti' esi'pũ Kũrai ri. <sup>5</sup>Miri ri e'tane, Papa esi'pũ pen ni pori' pe tu'kan kon to' tonpa ton pi'; miripan kon ekepu esi'pũ mi'tawiri ri rimono' tau.

<sup>6</sup>Seri ton si e'kupũ'pũ ento' ipi' pe, iri ton pi' ri uyewan kon tũrũ namai' to' esi'pũ kasa. <sup>7</sup>Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' tũwipũreman

pe ke'tũu, to' tonpa ton esi'pũ kasa; iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ka'pon amũ' ereuta'pũ enta'nai', miri awonsi'ki ensii', miripan kon e'mũ'sa'kasa' umanumũ'pũ Papa i'tunin nan pen eseru yau," tawon. <sup>8</sup>Ekumanpai'nokon pũra, to' tonpa ton esi'pũ kasa—miripan kon uma'ta'pũ 23,000 kaisa ri tikin nan wũi yau. <sup>9</sup>Itepuru <sup>w</sup>ti'tupi'se e'nĩpai'nokon pũra, to' tonpa ton esi'pũ kasa, miripan kon na'ne' e'tũ'ka'pũ ikũi amũ' pi'. <sup>10</sup>Ke'naipi'tũu, to' tonpa ton esi'pũ na'ne' kasa, miripan kon tũ'ka'pũ ma'tanũ'nin inserũ uya.

<sup>11</sup>Seri ton e'kupũ'pũ to' pi' ento' ipi' ton pe, miripan e'menukasa' upanamanin kon pe, uri'nokon penaro' rũ'pũ uta'ku'tito' uye'sa' ipona na'ne' ton. <sup>12</sup>Miri pi' si, pana' pe iye'mũ'sa'kasa' pe iusi'tu yau, ti'tui' e'ki auta'mo'ka namai'! <sup>13</sup>Iri ri i'tupi'nito' uya iyereutanũ'sa' kon pũra man e'tane ri nin ka'pon pi' te'sen ye' ri. Papa esi' tũsaurokũ'pũ awiron ni; iitupi'to' e'to' pe imoronka auya entai iku'nin pen. E'tane iitupi'sa' a'tai iyepa'kato' yai ke ri mari irepa iya iyo'no iye'mũ'sa'ka pa.

**Itepuru Kokũũi Miri Awonsi'ki  
Iri Ton Kokũũi**

<sup>14</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton amũ' rũ'kwĩ, ainũnti' papa tato'

<sup>v</sup> 10:7 E'sotas 32:6    <sup>w</sup> 10:9 Itepuru; tũron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya Kũrai ta.

10:1 E'sotas 13:21-22, 14:22-29    10:3 E'sotas 16:35    10:4 E'sotas 17:6; Nonpa 20:11  
10:5 Nonpa 14:29-30    10:6 Nonpa 11:4    10:8 Nonpa 25:1-18    10:9 Nonpa 21:5-6  
10:10 Nonpa 16:41-49

pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' iwipuremato' kon yapai. <sup>15</sup>Ta'kwarukena' nan ka'pon amu' auro'ka uya; iiwano' kon pe usauro'ai'ne' eseru aimenkati'. <sup>16</sup>Tenki tato' kokuu' pen pe' seri, tenki ta'nokon na'ne' ipi' Kurai manu' anumu' pe pen pe'? Pureti i'kwitu' na'ne' pen pe' esi Kurai pun anumu' pe pen pe'? <sup>17</sup>Apune pura tikin ni ri itekiino esi pi', uri'nokon tu'kan kon, esi tikin ni ipun, apune pura tikin nan itekiino anumu' pi'.

<sup>18</sup>Ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' pi' isenuminkati': Kamoro pe' use'man nu'pu' ike pi' tenta'nasan esi pen use'man nito' apon po te'sen Papa pokon pe? <sup>19</sup>Miri ken pe' si papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu' esi i'ri pe ri, miri pe pura papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' esi i'ri pe ri ta uya e'kwa pe ken pe' si iyese? <sup>20</sup>Kane, e'tane Papa i'tunin nan pen use'masa' na'ne' ike esi iri ton ena', Papa ena' pen, miri pi' iri ton tonpa pe iwesi kon i'se pura esi. <sup>21</sup>Itepuru kokuu' yawon ensii'ma, iri ton koku yawon ni niri ensi auya'nokon pura iyese; asa'ri ri mari Itepuru tepuru'wi miri awonsi'ki iri ton tepuru'wi po iwe'to' kon pura iyese. <sup>22</sup>Papa ri kati ikintato' inku'pai e'ni? Itentai pe' pana' pe e'ni?

### **Inu' Enawon Pen Apurinin**

<sup>23</sup>“Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe”—e'tane tanporon ni esi pen

waku pe konekanin pe. “Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe”—e'tane tanporon esi pen ka'pon ka'nin pe. <sup>24</sup>Inu' ri waku pe tiwano' pe te'to' eporo i'se kuse'nin, e'tane waku taron kon iwano'.

<sup>25</sup>Ti'tui' pura ri o' ekurapo'pomato' iwu' tau tekurapo'pomasen anki tekama'popi'se pura iyewan uya ta pi' ri, <sup>26</sup>apune pura, “Non esi Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne;”<sup>x</sup> tasa'.

<sup>27</sup>Inu' ri itekare apurinin pen uya iki'ma yau enta'nai' itipai si iwesi, enta'naki si irepasa' iya na'ne' pi' i'ri ri tekama'popi'se pura iyewan uya ta pi' ri. <sup>28</sup>E'tane inu' uya ri ta pe iyese yau ipi', “Seri seri use'man pe itusa' ru'pu,” ta yau, miri a'tai nin si ipi' iyenta'na pen, asa'ron wenai, ka'pon uya apana'tisa' pi' miri awonsi'ki ewan uya ta pi'—<sup>29</sup>kuri apana'tinin ewan, iyewan ta uya e'kwa pe iyese pen.

I'ri pe iyese pi' inu' enau pura e'to' eseru aimenka taron ni ewan uya? <sup>30</sup>Enta'na pe iyese yau kiyari pi' tenki ta pe, i'ri pe iyese pi' uyeno'ma tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' enta'nasa' e'tane?

<sup>31</sup>Miri pi' iyenta'na pe ri miri pe pura ensi auya ri miri pe pura i'ri ri kupu' auya pe iyese pi', iku'ki eke pe Papa ku'pitu' auya pe. <sup>32</sup>E'tane inu' ri e'ku'to' iri pe kusemapu'tii, Esuweru amu' ri, Kiri' amu' ri,

<sup>x</sup> 10:26 Eren 24:1    <sup>y</sup> 10:28 Taron ni imenukasa' uya, ewan uya ta pi', apune pura, “Non esi Itepuru iwano' miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne,” ta.

10:16 Ma'siu 26:26-28; Ma' 14:22-24; Uru' 22:19-20    10:18 Ripaiti'kas 7:6

10:20 Isu'taronomi 32:17 (LXX)    10:22 Isu'taronomi 32:21    10:23 1 Koren 6:12

miri pe p̄ra Papa so'sii ri—<sup>33</sup> uri n̄si'tuyai'ne' kasa tanporon kon ni porima i'se tanporon yau ri waku pe e'to' eporo i'se esi pen e'tane tu'kan kon ni, to' epika'tito' pe.

**11** <sup>1</sup>Unkup̄n̄u iku'ti': K̄rai n̄n̄kup̄n̄u kup̄n̄ uya kasa.

### Papa Apuripit̄ A'tai Ipoken E'nito'

<sup>2</sup>Kanyapurip̄'atui' tanporon yau ri iyenu kon yau ukup̄n̄ auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki auta'sisa' kon pi' ri enupan n̄ito'<sup>z</sup> pi', iyena'nokon ini'kwiri'n̄uk̄ uya kaisa ri. <sup>3</sup>Ito'ka'n̄uk̄ auya'nokon i'se e'ai' tanporon kon warawoti'si am̄' i'pai pe K̄rai esi, miri awonsi'ki uri'san i'pai pe warawo', miri awonsi'ki K̄rai i'pai pe, Papa. <sup>4</sup>Tanporon kon warawoti'si am̄' t̄w̄ip̄remasan miri pe p̄ra pu'kena' pe t̄usauro'san ti'pai kon t̄wontii' uya ti'pai kon nama p̄ra iyese miri. <sup>5</sup>Tanporon kon uri'sami'si am̄' t̄w̄ip̄remasan miri pe p̄ra pu'kena' pe t̄usauro'san ti'pai kon t̄wontii' p̄ra uya ti'pai kon nama p̄ra iyese—i'pai kiriri'kasa' kasa iyese. <sup>6</sup>Uri'san uya ti'pai n̄ipontisa' p̄ra iyese yau, t̄unse' ak̄u'to' iya pe iyese, piyi'n̄u'nin pe iyese yau uri'san uya

t̄unse' ak̄u'sa' miri pe p̄ra t̄unse' kiriri'kasa' yau, ti'pai wontito' iya pe iyese. <sup>7</sup>Warawo' uya ti'pai wontito' p̄ra iyese,<sup>a</sup> Papa pe ri eke pe iku'to' pe ri iyese pi', e'tane uri'san esi warawo' ku'to' eke pe ipi' pe. <sup>8</sup>Ap̄ne p̄ra warawo' uye'sa' p̄ra iyese uri'san apai, e'tane uri'san uye'sa' warawo' apai, <sup>9</sup>warawo' ri e'ka'sa' p̄ra iyese uri'san iwano' pe, e'tane uri'san e'ka'sa' warawo' iwano' pe. <sup>10</sup>Miri wenai miri awonsi'ki inser̄ am̄' wenai, uri'san uya t̄pana'pano ento' ipi' t̄to' pe iyese ti'pai pona.

<sup>11</sup>Itepuru yau ri nin si ti, uri'san e'to' p̄ra iyese warawo' p̄ra, warawo' ri e'to' p̄ra iyese uri'san p̄ra. <sup>12</sup>Uri'san uye'sa' na'ne' warawo' apai, miri kasa ri mari warawo' ri mari entusa' uri'san apai. E'tane tanporon ni nin uye'sa' Papa wini. <sup>13</sup>Iwano' kon pe aimenkati': Ipoken pe' iyese uri'san ip̄rema Papa pi' ti'pai t̄n̄iponkai'? <sup>14</sup>Inaino ton uya ri pe' iyenupa kon p̄ra nai, warawo' esi yau kusan pe inse' piyi'n̄u' ri iyese, <sup>15</sup>e'tane uri'san inse' esi yau kusan pe eke pe iku'to' ip̄kiri pe iyese? Ap̄ne p̄ra kusan pe na'ne' inse' esi in̄ipon pe itusa'. <sup>16</sup>In̄u' ri esi yau e'sei'pi'pai miri pi', t̄ron

<sup>z</sup> 11:2 enupan n̄ito'; miri pe p̄ra, uko'man ni eseru ton. <sup>a</sup> 11:4-7a miri pe p̄ra, <sup>4</sup> Warawo' t̄ip̄remasan miri pe p̄ra pu'kena' pe t̄usauro'san kusan pe inse' esii'ma uya ti'pai nama p̄ra iyese. <sup>5</sup> Miri awonsi'ki uri'san t̄ip̄remasan miri pe p̄ra pu'kena' pe t̄usauro'san inse' p̄ra esii'ma uya ti'pai nama p̄ra iyese—k̄ri ri esi miri "ikiriri'kasa' kon" kasa. <sup>6</sup> Uri'san esi yau inse' p̄ra, seri pe riken ni t̄wi to'ken inse' nesii, e'tane piyi'n̄u' uri'san i'pai e'kiriri'kasa' esi ke tinse' kanan wa'tan̄k̄ato' iya esi. <sup>7</sup> Warawo' e'to' p̄ra iyese kusan pe inse'.

ni miri rupi unkurunu kon pura ri man, miri pona Papa so'sii ri nukurunu.

### Itepuru Enta'na'pu Ru'pu Kupu

<sup>17</sup>Ne'sepoyai'ne' iyenupato' kon yau ayapuripi'to' kon uya pura man, apune pura ayamurapi'to' kon uya isi ri kupu, waku kupu pe pura ri. <sup>18</sup>Wapiyaro' pe kuru, eta uya ayamura kon pe iyesei a'tai so'si pe, iye'ta'nu'pitu kon, miripan ni si sapuriyai' itonpa pe ri. <sup>19</sup>Ikasima poken pura ri tupa ri'ne ri si iwe'to' kon pe iyesei ento' pe, inu' yan kuru esi Papa maimu awiron kon pe tukai'. <sup>20</sup>Ayamurasa' kon a'tai, Itepuru enta'na'pu ru'pu kupu auya'nokon pen ni, <sup>21</sup>apune pura iyenta'na kon koro'tau, akaisari'nokon iye'sara'ti kon inu' enupikiri te'se pura ri. Turon ni esi iwan pe, turon ni e'taripa. <sup>22</sup>Itiwu' pura pe' iwesi kon iyenta'nato' kon, iuku kon ensito' auya'nokon itau? Papa so'sii ri kati sapema auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipanon ni piyi'nuku auya'nokon? Hri ken si ta uya ipi'nokon? Seri pi' ri kati ayapuripitu uya 'nokon? Pen ni!

<sup>23</sup>Apune pura Itepuru wini uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'nuku uya iyena'nokon ni mari: Itepuru Sises uya, teparankato' ewarupiii tau, pureti anumu'pu, <sup>24</sup>tenki ta'pu tauya a'tai, i'kwitu'pu iya miripan uya ta'pu, "Seri seri upun, iiwano' kon; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau

ukupu auya'nokon pe," ta'pu iya. <sup>25</sup>Miri kasa ri mari, tenta'na tupo ko' anumu'pu iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' ekonekan nito' umunu yau; seri iku'ti', ensi auya'nokon a'tai, iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pe," tai'ma. <sup>26</sup>Apune pura seri pureti iku auya'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki ko' yawon ensi auya'nokon a'tai, Itepuru uma'ta'pu ekama auya'nokon pe iyesei iye'pu pu'ku pona.

<sup>27</sup>Miri pe iyesei pi', inu' ri Itepuru yu i'nin miri awonsi'ki ikokuu' yawon ensinini yawiri pura esii'ma umakoita miri Itepuru pun miri awonsi'ki imunu pi'. <sup>28</sup>Ka'pon kuru usento' pe iyesei tiwano' pe, tauya iku tauya miri awonsi'ki tayuku ensi tauya rawiri. <sup>29</sup>Apune pura inu' ri uya iku yau miri awonsi'ki ensi yau Itepuru pun to'ka'nuku'ima pura uya eseru aimenkato' ri iku miri awonsi'ki ensi taponakan pe ri. <sup>30</sup>Miri wenai tu'kan kon ni i'koro'tau'nokon te'san esi i'si'mura miri awonsi'ki takuru'ke'ne miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni uma'ta'pu. <sup>31</sup>E'tane uiwano' kon pe uyeseru kon aimenka yau, eseru aimenkato' Papa uya o'koi' enan pen ni. <sup>32</sup>Itepuru uya uyeseru kon aimenka a'tai ukoneka iya 'nokon miri, oru pokon pe useno'man namai'.

<sup>33</sup>Miri pe iyesei pi', utonpa ton, enta'nase'na ayamurasa' kon a'tai, itonpa kon enupikiri te'se e'ti'. <sup>34</sup>Inu' ri esi yau iwan pe, pata po

ri nenta'nakapui, ayamura kon pe iyesi a'tai eseru aimenkato' otori pe iyena kon namai'.

Miri awonsi'ki uye'sa' a'tai, miyari ri iyenupa uya 'nokon miri.

### Iya'kwaru Uya Repan Nito'

**12** <sup>1</sup>Seri si Iya'kwaru uya repa nito' pi', i'tunin pe pura iwesi kon i'se pura esi, utonpa ton. <sup>2</sup>I'tu auya'nokon Papa i'tunin pe pura iwesi kon a'tai, tumaimu kenan kon pen ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon winikui' autano'ma'pu kon. <sup>3</sup>Miri pi' nin si ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' Papa A'kwaru wini tusauro'sen pen uya, "Sises nesii tupa'nu'sen pe," ta pura iyesi, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya, "Sises esi Iteperu," ta pura ri iyesi Waku A'kwaru uya riken ta pi' ta iya miri.

<sup>4</sup>Moro i'si'tai ri Iya'kwaru uya repa nito' esi, e'tane miri ri Iya'kwaru. <sup>5</sup>Moro ri i'si'tai iyapiyo' pe e'nito' eseru esi, e'tane kuri ri ri Iteperu. <sup>6</sup>Moro i'si'tai e'turawasoman eseru esi, e'tane kuri ri ri Papa uya iturawasoma tanporon kon ka'pon amu' yau.

<sup>7</sup>Seri si Iya'kwaru usenpoika esi miri ka'pon kaisa ri waku pe to' ku'nin pe. <sup>8</sup>Tikin nan ena' iye'tusa' Iya'kwaru wini pu'kena' pe isauro'to' pe, taron ni ena' miri ri Iya'kwaru uya itusa' isauro'to' pe i'tunin ye' pe, <sup>9</sup>taron ni ena' miri ri mari Iya'kwaru uya itusa'

apurito', taron ni ena' miri tikin nan Iya'kwaru uya itusa' epi'tin nito' ike, <sup>10</sup>taron ni eke Papa turawasooi ku'to' ike, taron ni ena' pu'kena' pe isauro'to', taron ni ena' taron ni pe'ne iya'kwaru i'tunin, taron ni ena' taron ni ton main yai<sup>b</sup> tusauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ri mari ena' taron ni main yai usauro'ni enpoikanin pe. <sup>11</sup>Tanporo seri ton na'ne' esi tikin nan ni, miri ri mari Iya'kwaru turawasooi pe, itusa' iya ka'pon kaisa ri iye'kupu' i'se te'to' awiri.

### Ipun Tikin Nan, Tu'kan Ipu'ku Ton

<sup>12</sup>Ipun esi tikin nan, iyekonekasa' ri e'tane tu'ke ipu'ku ton; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri tanporo ipu'ku ton e'tane tikin ni ri ipun konekasa' iya. Miri kasa Kurai esi. <sup>13</sup>Apune pura tanporo tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru uya pa'taisiman nisa' tikin nan ipun ya!—Esuweru amu' miri pe pura Kiri' amu', poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki enawon kon pen—tanporo uwo'pa'pu kon tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru ke ensito' pe.

<sup>14</sup>Seri si tikin nan ipu'ku uya ipun konekasa' pen e'tane tu'kan uya. <sup>15</sup>Puta uya ta pe iyesi yau, "Apune pura miya' pe pura esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri," ta pura iyesi, miri uya ereutanuku pura ri iyesi ipun pu'ku pe pura iye'to' pe. <sup>16</sup>Pana uya ta pe iyesi yau,

<sup>b</sup> 12:10 *main yai*; miri pe pura, *ani yai* Kiri' maimu yau; v. 28 yau ri niri.

12:4-11 Ron 12:6-8 12:12 Ron 12:4-5

“Arune p̄ra en pe p̄ra esi pi’, ipun tonpa pen uri,” ta p̄ra iyese, miri uya ereutanuku p̄ra ri iyese ipun pu’ku pe p̄ra iye’to’ pe. <sup>17</sup>Tanporo ipun esi yau en pe, nai airi etanin nesii’no? Tanporo ipun esi yau pana pe, nai airi ikitun etanin nesii’no? <sup>18</sup>E’tane Papa uya ri ipu’ku ton t̄pi’sa’ ipun pi’, tanporon ton ni, i’se te’to’ awiri ri. <sup>19</sup>Tanporo iyese yau tikin ni ipu’ku pe, nai airi ken si ipun nesii’no? <sup>20</sup>Na’ne’ kasa nin si iyese, moro tu’ke ipu’ku ton esi, e’tane tikin ni ipun.

<sup>21</sup>Itenu uya ta poken p̄ra iyese miya’ pi’, “fi’se p̄ra e’ai!” miri awonsi’ki i’pai uya ta poken p̄ra iyese p̄ta pi’, “fi’se p̄ra e’ai!” <sup>22</sup>Miri kasa pen. Mi ipu’ku ton i’si’mura na’ne’ i’se p̄ra e’ni poken p̄ra iyese. <sup>23</sup>Miri awonsi’ki ipu’ku ton se pe ri upona’nokon te’sen esi t̄pontisen pe waku pe kuru. Miri wenai si t̄ron kon uya ene namai’ iniponti miri, <sup>24</sup>t̄ron ni ton nin si ipu’ku ton e’tane miri kasa kuru t̄kup̄ i’se p̄ra. Miri kasa si Papa uya pun wanni konekasa’ isi’kaisa ri, t̄ron ni e’tane waku pe kuru t̄ku’sen pe iri pe ru’kwi ri iye’tane, <sup>25</sup>ipun e’ta’nuku namai’ e’tane ipu’ku ton e’to’ pe isi’kaisa ri isipi’ t̄usewankamasan pe. <sup>26</sup>Tikin nan ipu’ku ekota’ma yau, tanporon ni ipu’ku ton ekota’ma ipokon pe;

tikin nan ipu’ku nama yau, tanporo itonpa ton epori’ma ipokon pe.

<sup>27</sup>Seri si imiri’nokon esi Kurai pun pe, me’atui’ne’ kaisa ri ipu’ku pe iwesi kon. <sup>28</sup>Miri awonsi’ki Papa uya tanporon wapiya anansa’ itekare ekamai’ enno’sa’ kon, miri pikiri pu’kena’ am̄, miri pikiri ti’sa am̄, miri awonsi’ki eke Papa t̄rawasooi ku’nin nan, kamo kanan epi’tinin pe to’ e’to’ pe iku’sa’ kon, kamo t̄tonpa kon pika’tinin nan ye’, kamo t̄tonpa kon am̄ esanon, iu’matu pe kamo i’si’taino main yai<sup>e</sup> t̄usauro’san. <sup>29</sup>Tanporo pe’ itekare ekamai’ enno’sa’ kon pe to’ nai? Tanporo pe’ pu’kena’ am̄ pe to’ nai? Tanporo pe’ ti’sa pe to’ nai? Tanporo pe’ eke Papa t̄rawasooi kupu pi’ to’ nai? <sup>30</sup>Tanporo pe’ epi’tinin pe iku’sa’ kon pe to’ nai? Tanporo pe’ to’ n̄sauro’an t̄ron ni main yai<sup>d</sup>? Tanporon kon pe’ enpoikanin nan? <sup>31</sup>E’tane eke pari t̄tusen enupikiri e’ti’<sup>e</sup>.

Miri awonsi’ki si iyenu kon ya’ enpoika uya waku kuru nin iteseru.

### Usi’nunkan Nito’

**13** <sup>1</sup>Usauroku pe iyese yau ka’pon am̄ miri awonsi’ki inseru am̄ ani yai,<sup>f</sup> e’tane usi’nunka p̄ra iyese yau, tenten tawon sanpana miri pe p̄ra

<sup>e</sup> 12:28 main yai; miri pe p̄ra, ani yai; v. 30 yau niri. <sup>d</sup> 12:30 main yai; miri pe p̄ra, ani yai Kiri’ maimu yau. <sup>e</sup> 12:31 eke pari t̄tusen enupikiri e’ti’; miri pe p̄ra, eke pari t̄tusen enupikiri auya’nokon miri. <sup>f</sup> 13:1 ani yai; miri pe p̄ra, maimu yai; v. 8 yau niri.

isipona tūwipi'se tūturunpa-  
sen wai amū' kasa ri pana'ka' ri  
esi. <sup>2</sup>Pu'kena' pe ri usauro'tane,  
tanporon ni i'tu pokena' pen ni  
i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon  
ni i'tuto' ike esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki  
apurito' uya wū' ri amanin pe,  
e'tane usi'nūnkan nito' pūra esi yau,  
inū' pe pūra ri esi miri. <sup>3</sup>Tanporo  
uiwano' pe te'sen ke entu'manin  
repanin pe miri awonsi'ki upun  
ni tūnin pe e'tane iyepo'tito' pe,<sup>§</sup>  
e'tane usi'nūnkan nito' pūra esi yau,  
i'ri eporo uya pen ni miri.

<sup>4</sup>Usi'nūnkan nito' esi miri  
imoronkanin pe, usi'nūnkan  
nito' esi miri mannū' pe e'nito'.  
Ikinikena' pen, tūtapurisen pen,  
mi pe te'ku'sen pen. <sup>5</sup>Iri pen  
ni, tūpi' riken tūsenuminka-  
sen pen, se pe ri tūsakorotasen  
pen, iri rū'pū ri ko'manū'nin  
pen. <sup>6</sup>Usi'nūnkan nito' esi miri  
iri nūpori'manū pen ni e'tane  
tepori'masen i'napairon pi'.  
<sup>7</sup>Wapu'tinin ye' ri, apurinin ye' ri,  
te'ku'sen ye' ri, miyari ri iku'nin ye'.

<sup>8</sup>Usi'nūnkan nito' esi siyaro'  
ri. E'tane pu'kena' pe isekamasa'  
rū'pū ereutato' oton ni nin; ani ton  
pe na'ne' e'tū'nito' oton; i'tunin pe  
e'ni emeporū utito' oton. <sup>9</sup>Apūne  
pūra mara ri i'tunin pe e'ni, miri  
awonsi'ki pu'kena' pe e'ni emeporū  
esi mara ri, <sup>10</sup>e'tane nin si mara  
te'sen pen uyepū a'tai, mara te'sen  
pūra iyena miri. <sup>11</sup>Mūre' esi a'tai,

mūre pe ri usaurokū'pū, mūre pe ri  
usenuminka'pū, mūre pe ri e'ku'to'  
esi'pū. Eke pe nin si enasa' a'tai,  
mūre' esi eseru rū'pū ensimasa'  
uya miri. <sup>12</sup>Seri si ene'nokon e'tane  
wanamari e'kwasa' yai, ikapisin  
pe; miri a'tai nin si, usen nito' oton  
kon ipun pe. Seri si i'tu uya mara  
ri; mara pūra nin si i'tuto' uya oton,  
mara pūra ui'tu na'ne' kasa.

<sup>13</sup>Seri ton si osorūwawon esi  
moro: apurito', e'ku'nito' miri  
awonsi'ki usi'nūnkan nito'. E'tane  
miri ton tonpa eke kuru esi  
usi'nūnkan nito'.

#### Pu'kena' Pe Usauro'ni Miri Awonsi'ki Ani Ton Yai

**14** <sup>1</sup>Usi'nūnkan eseru awiri e'ti',  
Iya'kwarū uya iyemeporū'ti  
kon i'se esii'ma, pu'kena' pe iwe'to'  
kon emeporū kuru. <sup>2</sup>Apūne pūra  
kūri tūsauro'sen ani yai<sup>h</sup> esi ka'pon  
amū' auro'kanin pe pūra e'tane Papa  
auro'ka iya. I'napai ri sa'ne, inū' uya  
imaimu to'ka'nukū pūra iyesi; i'tu  
pokena' pen ekama iya ta'kwarū  
ke. <sup>3</sup>E'tane tanporon kon pu'kena'  
pe tūsauro'san uya ka'pon amū'  
auro'ka miri to' meruntitanū'nin  
pe, to' pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki  
to' a'kwarū nepū pe. <sup>4</sup>Kūri ani yai  
tūsauro'sen epika'ti tiwano' pe,  
e'tane kūri pu'kena' pe tūsauro'sen  
uya so'si pika'ti. <sup>5</sup>Me'atū'ne' kaisa  
ri ausaurokū kon i'se e'ai' ani yai,  
e'tane kuru pu'kena' pe ausaurokū

<sup>§</sup> 13:3 iyepo'tito' pe; miri pe pūra, tūtapurisen pe e'to' pe. <sup>h</sup> 14:2 ani yai; miri pe pūra, main yai

13:2 Ma'siu 17:20, 21:21; Ma' 11:23

kon i'se esi. Kuri pu'kena' pe tusauro'sen esi eke pe ani yai' tusauro'sen entai, enpoika iya a'tai riken so'si epika'tito' pe.

<sup>6</sup>Seri si, utonpa ton, uyepe pe iyesi yau ayauro'kai'nokon ani yai, waku pe pe' ikupe uya 'nokon? Tenpoikasen niken nepu uya a'tai, miri pe para i'tunin pe e'nito' miri pe para pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' miri pe para usenupan nito' nepu uya a'tai riken, waku pe ikupe uya 'nokon. <sup>7</sup>Nurinan ton pen yau ri sa'ne taturunsan wai amu' yau, sakuwa miri pe para a'pu ri, nai kasa iturumu i'tu etanin uya, waku pe riken iyenu'pi'to' iu'tipi'to' e'kupe yau i'tu ri? <sup>8</sup>Taronpi' kanan uturumu para iyesi yau e'ki'man pe, inu' e'kama tusewa'nomato' pe? <sup>9</sup>Se kasa si iwesi kon. Tato'ka'nu'sen pe riken ausauroku kon yau ayani kon yai ausauroku i'tu etanin uya. Miri para iyesi yau, a'setun ya' ri nin ausauroku kon miri. <sup>10</sup>Ikasima poken para ri iyesi i'tui' para main amu' esi miri non emu' poro, e'tane i'ri ta e'kwa pe iyesi ta para iyesi. <sup>11</sup>Ka'pon usauro'to' to'ka'nu'sa' uya para iyesi yau, ka'kuran pe ri ipona esi miri, uri pona niri ka'kuran pe iyesi. <sup>12</sup>Miri kasa iwesi kon. Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'tito' kon inepopai iwesi kon pi', so'si emo'kanin kuru i'se e'ti'.

<sup>13</sup>Miri pe iyesi pi', ka'pon ani yai tusauro'sen ipuremato' pe

iyesi tumaimu enpoikanin pe te'to' pe. <sup>14</sup>Ani yai ipurema pe iyesi yau, uya'kwaru ipurema, e'tane usenuminkato' esi i'ri para ri. <sup>15</sup>Miri pi' si, i'ri ken si kupu uya? Uya'kwaru pokon pe ipurema, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri ipurema; uya'kwaru pokon pe userenka, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri userenka. <sup>16</sup>Aya'kwaru ke Papa apuripitu auya pe iyesi yau, nai kasa kuri i'korotaunokon na'ne' ito'ka'nu'nin pen uya, "Amen," ta, tenki tato' auya pi' amaimu i'tui'ma para ri? <sup>17</sup>Waku pe ri tenki tato' auya esi, e'tane taron ni ka'pon pika'ti iya para iyesi.

<sup>18</sup>Tenki ukayai' Papa pi' iyentai'nokon pari tusauro'sen uri ani yai. <sup>19</sup>E'tane so'si tau 5 kasa ri enupanin main yai asauropai e'ai' taron kon enupanin pe 10,000 kaisaron main ani yaino entai.

<sup>20</sup>Utonpa ton, mare kasa iusenuminkato' kon ereutanu'ti'. Iri yau aiko ton mare amu' pe e'ti', e'tane iusenuminkato' kon yau iyaku'pusa' kon pe e'ti'. <sup>21</sup>Main yau iye'menukasa' man:

"Ti'tusan kon pen ka'pon  
amu' ani yai,  
sunwaron kon mata yai  
pasamoro ka'pon amu'  
auro'kato' uya oton,  
e'tane miri ri e'tane to'  
uya uyetato' oton pen,"  
ta Itepuru uya.

<sup>1</sup> 14:5 ani yai, miri pe para main yai; v. 6, 18, 21-23, 39 yau niri. <sup>1</sup> 14:21 Aisaya 28:11-12

22 Miri wenai si, ani esi i'tuto' ipi' pe apurinin nan iwano' pen e'tane apurinin nan pen iwano'; pu'kena' pe usauro'ni esi apurinin nan iwano' pe, apurinin nan pen iwano' pe pen. 23 Tanporo si so'si tawon kon ye' amurasa' yau, miripan kon usauroku yau ani yai, miri yau ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen<sup>k</sup> miri pe para apurinin nan pen ewomu yau, to' utano'ma ta to' uya pen pe' mi? 24 E'tane apurinin pen miri pe para inu' ri ito'ka'nu'nin pen ewomu yau, tanporon kon usauroku yau pu'kena' pe, ewai' ri ka'wa ta iya tanporo tunetanu pi', tumakooi ke tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya taseru aimenka pi', 25 miri awonsi'ki ama'ai ri tewan yau inenkurunpanu usenpoika ayu pona. Miripan nin si ena temu' po non pona Papa apuripi'se'na, miripan uya, "Papa kuru ri man ipiyau'nokon!" ta.

### Papa Apuripitu Eseru

26 F'ri ken si ta, utonpa ton? Ayamurasa' kon pe iyese a'tai, tanporon kon piyau eren e'to' pe iyese, miri pe para usenupan nito' ipi', miri pe para tenpoikasen, miri pe para ani, miri pe para ani yaino enpoikanin. Tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' pe iyese so'si meruntitanu'nin pe. 27 Inu' ri usauroku pe iyese yau ani yai, tiwi asa'ron kon, miri pe para osorawawon kon nusaurokui tikin pa'ne ise'ma'pu pe, miri

awonsi'ki taron ni si nenpoikai. 28 Enpoikanin para iyese yau, tiwi tausauro'sen nesii e'pana so'si tau, tiwano' pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' ri nin usauro'ni pi'.

29 Asa'ri miri pe para osorawawon kon pu'kena' amu' nusaurokui, taron kon uya eta tane. 30 Miri yau si inu' ri iyereutasa' na'ne' piya' tenpoikasen uyepu yau, tausauro'sen ne'pakapui. 31 Apune para tanporo i'senta' pu'kena' pe ausauro'to' kon pe iyese, tanporon kon enupa pe miri awonsi'ki to' pori'ma pe. 32 Iya'kwaru uya pu'kena' amu' emeporu'tito' to' usauro'to' pe esi pu'kena' amu' enawon pe ri. 33 Apune para Papa esi isiporon pen ni i'sero' pen e'tane tausewankamai' para e'ni iwano'.

Tanporo waku ton so'si tawon kon esi na'ne' kasa, 34 uri'sami'si amu' e'to' pe iyese e'pana. To' usauro'to' pe para iyese, e'tane main awiri to' e'to' pe iyese, Main, Mosi' winon uya tasa' na'ne' kasa. 35 F'ri ri inekama'popai to' esi yau, tutaan'pu kon ni ekama'poto' to' uya pe iyese pata po; apune para piyi'nu' ri iyese uri'san usauroku a'tai so'si tau.

36 fwini'nokon pe' Papa maimu epiya'ti'pu? Imiri'nokon niken kati ka'pon amu' ineporo'san? 37 Inu' ri e'kupu yau pu'kena' pe miri pe para Iya'kwaru nemeporu'ti'pu pe, tiwi ni'tui seri iyena'nokon simenukayai'ne' esi Itepuru maimu.

<sup>k</sup> 14:23 ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen; miri pe para, ata'toma'san

<sup>38</sup>Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kuri ri ri niri nonka miri.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>39</sup>Miri pe iyese pi' utonpa ton, pu'kena' pe tausauro'sen pe e'paino pe e'ti', ani yai usauro'nito' ku'nonkatuu. <sup>40</sup>E'tane waku pe riken isiporo ne'kupui.

#### Kurai E'mu'sa'kato'

**15** <sup>1</sup>Seri si, utonpa ton, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi waku itekare ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi', ananamu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki ipi' auta'sisa' kon na'ne'. <sup>2</sup>Seri itekare wini iepika'tisa' kon miri, main ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi' sa'man pe auta'sisa' kon yau. Miri pe para iyese yau, apurisa' auya'nokon nin miri epton kasa ri.

<sup>3</sup>Uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'naku uya miri iyena'nokon usennakan pe para kuru iyese pi':<sup>m</sup> Kurai eriku'pu umakooi kon wenai, iye'menukasa' itekare na'ne' awiri, <sup>4</sup>miripan u'na'ti'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu itosorawano wui yau, iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare awiri, <sup>5</sup>miripan usenpoika'pu Ke'pas<sup>n</sup> piya' miri awonsi'ki nin si 12 kaisaron kon piya'. <sup>6</sup>Miri tupo, isenpoika'pu 500 entaino kon ni tutonpa ton piya' miri a'tai ri, moro

ri to' tonpa'san esi miri nurine, taron kon ni eri'pi'kaa'pu e'tane.

<sup>7</sup>Miri a'tai'ne ri isenpoika'pu Isens piya', miri awonsi'ki tanporo itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon piya', <sup>8</sup>iu'matu pe isenpoika'pu upiya' ri niri, ipoken para iyentusa' ru'pu waraino ri piya'.

<sup>9</sup>Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'non ni uri miri awonsi'ki esapaino pen ni itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tukai', apune para Papa so'sii kota'masa' uya. <sup>10</sup>E'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' ke esi seri e'ai'ne' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' iya e'sa' esi iwotori'pi para pen. Kane ku, sa'man pe e'turawasomasa' seri to' entai, uri pen ni sa'ne e'tane, e'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' upiyau iye'sa' na'ne'. <sup>11</sup>Uri pe ri, miri pe para kamoro pe ri na'ki, seri seri ina nekamanu, miri awonsi'ki seri seri anapurinu kon.

#### Iyeri'sa' Kon E'mu'sa'kato'

<sup>12</sup>E'tane Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai tawon usekamasa' yau ipi'nokon, nai kasa ken itonpa kon uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka' para iyese ta? <sup>13</sup>Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka' para iyese yau, Kurai ri si e'mu'sa'ka'pu pe para iyese miri. <sup>14</sup>Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' para

<sup>1</sup>14:38 *Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kuri ri ri niri nonka miri; miri pe para, seri i'tu iya para iyese yau, tiwi i'tunin pe para nesii.* <sup>m</sup>15:3 *usennakan pe para kuru iyese pi'; miri pe para, wapiyaro' pe usennakan nito' pe para iyese pi'* <sup>n</sup>15:5 *Ke'pas, miri pe para Pi'ta tukai' Arami' maimu yau.*

15:3 Aisaya 53:5-12 15:4 Eren 16:8-10; Ma'siu 12:40; Inkupu'pu 2:24-32

15:5 Ma'siu 28:16-17; Ma' 16:14; Uru' 24:34, 36; Isaan 20:19 15:8 Inkupu'pu 9:3-6

15:9 Inkupu'pu 8:3

iyesi yau, ina nekamanu esi miri iturawasooi ru'pu para miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon ni niri. <sup>15</sup>Miri entai kuru, ina si esi kasi ye' pe ri Papa pi' tausauro'sen pe, apune para Papa uya Kurai i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai tasa' ina uya. E'tane i'mu'sa'kasa' iya para ri iyese, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka para iyese yau. <sup>16</sup>Apune para si iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka para iyese pi', miri a'tai si Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' para ri niri si iyese. <sup>17</sup>Miri awonsi'ki Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' para iyese yau, apurito' auya'nokon esi miri epoton kasa ri, amakooi kon yau ri mari si iwesi kon. <sup>18</sup>Miri a'tai kamo Kurai yau te'san eri'sa' uma'tasa' ri nin si. <sup>19</sup>Seri yawon uko'man nito' yau Kurai pi' e'ku'nito' esi yau, usentu'man nito' ipi' pe ri nin e'ni seri taron kon ka'pon amu' pi' e'ni entai ri.

<sup>20</sup>E'tane Kurai kuru ri nin e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai, kamoro iye'nunsa' kon nu'san tipiyaruka pe. <sup>21</sup>Apune para uma'tan nito' uye'sa' pi' ka'pon poro, eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ri niri uyepu ka'pon poro. <sup>22</sup>Apune para tanporon kon eri'sa' pi' Atan pikiri, miri kasa ri tanporon kon enato' oton nurine Kurai pikiri. <sup>23</sup>E'tane isipikiri'ne, Kurai to' tipiyaruka nin; miri awonsi'ki iye'sa' a'tai kamoro nin si itiwano' ton. <sup>24</sup>Miri a'tai kuru nin iweyu

u'ma'to' esi miri; Papa Ikuipunu ena' itesa' pe te'to' nonkato' iya, tanporon ni non esanon, eke pata esanon miri awonsi'ki merunti ma'tanuku tupo. <sup>25</sup>Apune para etasa' pe iye'to' pe iyese Papa uya tanporo iteyaton non nonka pu'ku pona i'ta o'koi'. <sup>26</sup>Iu'matu pe inma'tanukunu iteyaton esi miri uma'tan nito'. <sup>27</sup>Apune para, "Papa uya tanporon ni nonkasa' i'ta o'koi'."° Seri si, "tanporon ni e'nonkasa' iwo'koi'," nikayai'ne esi, i'tu ri Papa pokon pe iyese pi' ta iya pen ni, tanporon ni nonkayai'ne Kurai o'koi'. <sup>28</sup>Seri ku'sa' iya a'tai, Imu ri ena iwo'koi' tanporon ni tunin nu'pu tuwo'koi' miri kasa ri Papa e'to' pe tanporo; tanporon yau.

<sup>29</sup>Seri si, e'mu'sa'kan nito' para iyese yau, i'ri ken si kupu kamoro iyeri'sa' kon iwano' pe, iyepa'taisimasa' kon uya? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' para kuru iyese yau, i'rito' pe ken ka'pon amu' epa'taisima nesii'no to' iwano' pe? <sup>30</sup>Miri awonsi'ki ina ri si, i'rito' pe ken si isi yau ina esi pata weyu kaisari ri? <sup>31</sup>Wui kaisari ri eriku—ta uya kuru ri sa'ne, utonpa ton—imiri'nokon pi' utapuripitu kasa kuru ri uyepuru kon Sises Kurai awiri. <sup>32</sup>Ene amu' pokon pe usewa'nomasa' yau E'pe'sas po, ka'pon pe e'nito' eseru yau, i'ri ken si eposa' uya nai? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' para iyese yau,

° 15:27 Eren 8:6

15:25 Eren 110:1

“Enta'nanpai'nokon  
miri awonsi'ki  
e'taripanpai'nokon,  
apune p̄ra awanapai ri  
eri'ni'nokon pi,”<sup>p</sup>

ta. <sup>33</sup>Kisenku'tit̄u: “Iri ton tonpa  
pe e'ni uya wak̄u eseru wann̄i  
ma'tan̄uk̄u,” tasa'. <sup>34</sup>Ta'kwar̄u  
ke iwe'to' ya' enna'po' iwe'to'  
kasa, miri awonsi'ki aumakoit̄ato'  
ereutan̄u'ki; apune p̄ra moro  
t̄aron kon man Papa i'tunin nan  
pen—seri ta uya iȳipiȳit̄u kon pa.

#### E'm̄sa'kan Nisa' Pun

<sup>35</sup>E'tane t̄aron ni uya ri  
ekama'po, “Nai kasa iyeri'sa' kon  
e'm̄sa'ka? I'ri waraino ipun pe  
to' uyep̄u?” <sup>36</sup>Nai pe iya'kwar̄u  
p̄ra ri! Inpimi'p̄u t̄uto'pansen  
teri'sa' a'tai riken. <sup>37</sup>Iye'pimi a'tai,  
t̄ap̄un ke ipimi auya pen, e'tane  
ite' pe te'sen itena'pi, iya'tai p̄ra  
p̄urowa ye' ri miri pe p̄ra i'ri ye'  
ri. <sup>38</sup>E'tane si Papa uya ipun ke  
irepa iye'kup̄u i'se te'to' awiri, miri  
awonsi'ki ite' kaisari ri iwarai'nan  
ni ipun ke irepa iya. <sup>39</sup>Tanporo pun  
am̄u' esi pen isi'kaisa ri: Ka'pon  
am̄u' pun esi t̄ap̄ona ri, o' am̄u'  
t̄aron ni pe, toron am̄u' t̄aron ni pe  
miri awonsi'ki moro' am̄u' t̄aron ni  
pe. <sup>40</sup>Miri yau ka' yawon kon niri  
pun esi miri awonsi'ki non pon kon  
pun esi; e'tane t̄ap̄ona ri'ne ri ka'  
yawon kon akor̄awano ton esi, miri  
awonsi'ki non pon kon akor̄awano  
esi t̄aron ni pe ri. <sup>41</sup>W̄ui enu t̄aron

ni pe ri itakor̄awano, kap̄ui t̄aron  
ni miri awonsi'ki siriki am̄u' t̄aron  
ni pe: miri awonsi'ki siriki am̄u' esi  
t̄ap̄ona ri takor̄awano kon yau.

<sup>42</sup>Miri kasa si iyeri'sa' kon  
e'm̄sa'ka e'to' oton. Itekepu  
ne'p̄inyai'ne' esi t̄aukitasen pe,  
iye'm̄sa'ka'esi esi t̄aukita ton pe  
p̄ra; <sup>43</sup>iye'pimi t̄anamasen pe p̄ra  
ri, iye'm̄sa'ka eke pe t̄aku'sen pe;  
iye'pimi i'si'm̄ra, iye'm̄sa'ka  
merunti pe; <sup>44</sup>iye'pimi t̄ap̄un tau  
ri, iye'm̄sa'ka iya'kwar̄u pe ipun.

T̄ap̄un tau te'sen pe e'ni  
yau, moro ri niri iya'kwar̄u pe  
e'nito' esi miri. <sup>45</sup>Seri kasa  
iye'm̄nukas̄a' miri: “Wapiyaro'  
ka'pon Atan ena'p̄u nurinan pe,”<sup>q</sup>  
tukai'; iu'mat̄u pe te'sen Atan  
repa'p̄u uko'man nito' a'kwar̄u ke.  
<sup>46</sup>Wapiya iya'kwar̄u uyee'p̄u pen,  
e'tane t̄ap̄un tawon, miri awonsi'ki  
nin si iya'kwar̄u. <sup>47</sup>Wapiyaro'  
ka'pon esi'p̄u non sururuui'pi pe,  
iyakon ite'kwaro' ka'pon esi'p̄u  
Ep̄un p̄oino. <sup>48</sup>Non pe te'sen  
ka'pon esi'p̄u kasa, miri kasa ri  
kamoro non pon kon esi miri; miri  
awonsi'ki Ep̄un p̄oino ka'pon esi  
kasa, miri kasa ri mari kamoro  
Ep̄un iwano' ton esi miri. <sup>49</sup>Miri  
awonsi'ki non pe te'sen ka'pon esa'  
pe e'ni'p̄u'nokon ikasa kasa ri mari,  
miri kasa ri Ep̄un p̄oino ka'pon esa'  
pe ikasa e'ni'nokon miri.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>50</sup>Ekama uya ipi'nokon, utonpa  
ton, miri pun miri awonsi'ki m̄un  
uya Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe

<sup>p</sup> 15:32 Aisaya 22:13    <sup>q</sup> 15:45 Iseneses 2:7    <sup>r</sup> 15:49 ikasa e'ni'nokon miri; miri pe  
p̄ra, ikasa e'ni'pai'nokon.

eporo p̄ra ri iyese, miri pe p̄ra t̄ukitasen uya t̄ukitasen pen eporo p̄ra ri iyese. <sup>51</sup>Etati', tonan tawon ni ekama uya: Tanporo e'nunni'nokon pen, e'tane tanporo usensima'nokon— <sup>52</sup>inke p̄ra ri, en e'piuka yau ri, iu'mat̄a pe te'sen wai t̄aronpi' a'tai. Ap̄ne p̄ra wai t̄aronpi' uturunto' oton, iyeri'sa' kon si e'm̄sa'kato' oton t̄ukitasen pe p̄ra, miri awonsi'ki si usensima'nokon. <sup>53</sup>Ap̄ne p̄ra t̄ukitasen si epontito' pe iyese, t̄ukitasen pen ya'; miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya'. <sup>54</sup>T̄ukitasen epontisa' pe iyese a'tai, t̄ukitasen pen ya', miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya', miri a'tai si main iye'menukasa' na'ne' ena miri i'napai ri: “Itentai enan nito' uya uma'tan nito' enko'masa',”<sup>s</sup> tawon.

<sup>55</sup>“Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si itentai iyenato'?

Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si isi'poto' auya?”<sup>t</sup>

<sup>56</sup>Uma'tan nito' uya si'pon nito' esi, makoi; makoi meruntir̄a esi, main, Mosi' winon. <sup>57</sup>E'tane tenki Papa! Entakanin pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pi' uyepuru kon Sises K̄rai poro.

<sup>58</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton n̄'kw̄i, pana' pe e'm̄sa'kati' i'ri ri ayamati'nin. Te't̄usen ye' pe kuru ri e'ti' Itepuru t̄rawasooi pona, ap̄ne p̄ra i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru iwano' pe e't̄rawasoman esi not̄un pe pen.

### P̄rata Am̄ranu'to' Papa Munki Iwano' Oton

**16** <sup>1</sup>Seri si p̄rata am̄ranu'to' pi' Papa munki am̄' iwano' oton: Kare'siya pon kon so'sii ton pi' iku'ti' ta'p̄a uya ri iku'ti'. <sup>2</sup>Suntaaka e'sara'tito' weyu kaisa ri'ne, akaisari'nokon p̄rata m̄mo'kat̄ui' ineporon̄a kon pi' tense, mukonekat̄ui', uye'sa' a'tai p̄rata am̄ranu'to' esi namai'. <sup>3</sup>Miri a'tai uye'sa' a'tai imenukasa' kareta t̄upi'to' pe uya anan̄m̄san kon ena' to' ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe int̄arun̄a kon esa' pe Surusiran pona. <sup>4</sup>Utito' pe iyese yau ri niri, uya'kiri ri to' utito' pe.

### T̄upoiri Ri Inesakun̄a

<sup>5</sup>Ma'sitoniya poro uti t̄apo, uye'to' oton ipiya'nokon—ap̄ne p̄ra Ma'sitoniya poro uti ke. <sup>6</sup>Mara ri na'ki ipiyau'nokon e'an, miri pe p̄ra komi' pe pata e'to' weyu ri eno'ma uya, upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, utiyai'ne' airi'ne ri. <sup>7</sup>Aka'ne' pe ri iyentaka kon pe ri iyenpai'nokon esi pen, ipiyau'nokon pari iko'manpai esi, Itepuru uya ikup̄a pe iyese yau. <sup>8</sup>E'tane E'pe'sas po nin uko'mam̄a miri Penti'kas p̄'ku pona; <sup>9</sup>ap̄ne p̄ra uyena' eke kuru t̄rawaso m̄ra'taai uta'kokasa' man miri awonsi'ki tu'ke nin uyewa'nomanin nan man.

<sup>s</sup> 15:54 Aisaya 25:8    <sup>t</sup> 15:55 Oseyia 13:14 (LXX)

15:52 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17    16:1 Ron 15:25-26    16:5 Inkup̄a'p̄a 19:21  
16:8 Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-11    16:9 Inkup̄a'p̄a 19:8-10

<sup>10</sup> Temu'ti uye'sa' yau, iyenari'nunto' kuse'nin ipiyau'nokon iyese koro'tau, apune p̄ra Itepuru t̄rawasooi ari iya miri, uri kasa kuru. <sup>11</sup> Inu' ri ka'nurunpanin. Menno'tui' tewankamai' p̄ra upiya' iye'to' pe. Itenupikiri e'ai' itonpa ton amu' pokon pe.

<sup>12</sup> Seri nin si utonpa kon A'poros pi': Ipan pe kuru ekama'posa' uya miri ipiya'nokon itito' pe utonpa kon amu' pokon pe. Seri pe'ne itipai p̄ra iyese, e'tane iti ri itito' uya eposa' a'tai.

<sup>13</sup> Iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; sa'man pe e'ti' anapurinu kon yau; enari'ke' pe p̄ra, pana' pe e'ti'. <sup>14</sup> Tanporon ni iku'ti' iusi'nunka kon yau.

<sup>15</sup> I'tu auya'nokon Sutipanas iwa' tawon kon ekoneka'p̄ A'kaya po, miripan kon e'tusa' waku ton t̄rawasooi ku'nin nan pe. Ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, <sup>16</sup> p̄samoro waraino kon maimu awiri iye'turu kon pa miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri t̄rawaso ya' newonyai'ne' nan ipi' te't̄rawasomato' kon pe maimu awiri niri. <sup>17</sup> Pori' pe esi'p̄ Sutipanas, Po'tuna'tos, miri

awonsi'ki A'kai'kos uye'sa' a'tai, apune p̄ra intuton kon p̄ra na'ne' t̄ru'p̄ to' uya. <sup>18</sup> To' uya uya'kwaru to'panu'sa' imiri'nokon ni niri. P̄samoro waraino kon ka'pon amu' esi miri ti'tusan pe.

#### Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

<sup>19</sup> So'si amu' Eisa nono awiron kon uya miyari tato' t̄uya'nokon ennoko iyena'nokon. A'kira miri awonsi'ki P̄re'sira" uya miyari ta ipi'nokon tewan kon apai Itepuru yau, miri kasa ri mari kamoro so'si pi' tamurapi'san to' iwa' tau uya ta. <sup>20</sup> Tanporon kon ni seri yau te'san man miyari tato' t̄uya'nokon ennoko pi' iyena'nokon. Miyari ka'ti' itonpa kon amu' pi' waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

<sup>21</sup> Uri, Paarū uya miyari tato' menuka uyemiyatu ke ri.

<sup>22</sup> Inu' uya ri Itepuru i'nunka p̄ra iyese yau—pa'nu' ri e'nonka miri ipona. Isi'ki ri, Epuru!'

<sup>23</sup> Itepuru Sises uya waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

<sup>24</sup> Tanporo i'nunkato' kon uya esi Sises Kurai yau. Amen."

" 16:19 Kiri' maimu yau, P̄ri'sa, t̄ron ni pe P̄re'sira tato' yai. v 16:22 Isi'ki ri, Epuru!—Arami' maimu yau, Marana'ta—Isi'ki ri, Epuru ta e'kwa pe. w 16:24 T̄ron ni imenukasa' ton esi Amen p̄ra si.

# Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pü Koren Pon Kon Ena'

## Ekamanin

*Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pü Koren Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'pü sa'man pe kuru so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe tesi a'tai. So'si menpaai pe te'san tonpa ton uya pana' pe kuru Paarü ewa'nomato' tũuya'nokon ku'sa' esi'pü, e'tane enpoika iya to' pokon pe ekonekapai kuru te'to' miri awonsi'ki inekamapai iyesi eke pe tepori'mato' seri e'ku'sa' a'tai.

Iye'sara'ti yau imenukasa' kareta yau Paarü usaurokü so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe te'to' pi', i'ri wenai isi pe ipan pe to' eikü'pü tũuya to' uya tũsapema miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma pi' so'si tau ekama iya miri awonsi'ki pori' pe te'to' ekama iya isi pe tesi'pü ru'pü otori'pi era'tin nisa' wini miri awonsi'ki to' pokon pe tekonekasa'. Miri awonsi'ki ipan pe so'si ekama'po iya amüre'mura to' uya ituto' pe entu'manin nan Kuri'san amü' Isutiya pon kon pika'tito' ike. Iu'matü yau'ne Paarü esi itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amü' Koren pon kon i'nairon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe iye'ku'sa' kon namai', Paarü pi' ennakanin tai'ma.

## Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Paarü miri awonsi'ki so'si Koren pon (1:12—7:16)

Tütusen Kuri'san amü' Isutiya pokon iwano' pe (8:1—9:15)

Paarü e'to' itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe (10:1—13:10)

Iu'matü (13:11-13)

**1** <sup>1</sup>Paarü winipaino, Kurai Sises nennoko'pü itekare ekamai', Papa eseru poro, miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, utonpa kon winipaino,

Papa so'sii Koren pon pona kan, tanporo A'kaya poro te'san wakü ton Papa munki amü' pokon pe:

<sup>2</sup>Wakü nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tũsewankamai' püra e'nito' Papa, uküipünü kon miri awonsi'ki Iteperu Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

## Papa, Tanporon A'kwarü Ne'nin Esa'

<sup>3</sup>Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai, e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikuipünü, usentu'man nito' küipünü miri awonsi'ki Papa, tanporo a'kwarü ne'nin iwano' pe apuripi'to' nesii, <sup>4</sup>uya'kwarü kon ne'nin tanporon ni mi awiron ni ekamün uyepü uya uyewankama kon koro'tau, kamoro miri waraino

1:1 Inkupü'pü 18:1

kon ni mari a'kwaru ne'to' pe, uya'kwaru kon uneporo'pu kon Papa wini ke. <sup>5</sup>Kurai ekota'ma'pu i'kwiritu uko'manto' kon ya' kasa ri, miri kasa ri mari Kurai awiri uya'kwaru kon uye'sa' anuku. <sup>6</sup>Mi awiron ni ekamuñ uyepu uya ina ewankama yau, aya'kwaru kon ne'nin pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki iyepika'tito' kon pe niri; ina a'kwaru ne'sa' pe iyese yau, aya'kwaru kon uye'sa' pe iyese, tatuseta'kai' pu a'kure'tito' nepu iya ekota'man nito' ina ekota'ma'pu ri mari ipi' a'kure'ti kon pa. <sup>7</sup>Ina e'ku'to' ipi'nokon esi pana' pe, apune pu ina uya i'tu ina ekota'ma'pu yau ri mari iuye'sa' kon tukai', miri kasa ri ina a'kwaru uye'to' yau iuye'sa' kon.

<sup>8</sup>Auro'kasa' ru'pu pe pu ri iwesi kon i'se pu ina man, utonpa ton, sa'man ton yau ina ekota'ma'pu pi' Eisa Mure'pu awo'nan yau'ne. Eke kuru sa'man yau ina esi'pu, ina uya a'kure'tito' entai ri, tuko'mamu kon pen ni tukai' enari'ke' ina esi'pu. <sup>9</sup>I'nai ri tewan kon yau'ne iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kasa ina usi'tu'pu, e'tane seri e'kupu'pu tupi'nokon ni ina uta'si namai' e'tane Papa pi' kuru, iyeri'sa' i'mu'sa'kanin. <sup>10</sup>Ina pa'kasa' iya isi kuru ma'tanu'nin apai, miri awonsi'ki ina ri pa'ka iya. Kuri ri pi' te'ku'to' kon ku'sa' ina uya, miyari ri ina pa'ka iya tukai', <sup>11</sup>iwipuremato' kon uya ri

ina pika'ti koro'tau. Miri a'tai ri si, tu'kan kon uya tenki tato' oton miri ina iwano' pe<sup>a</sup> eke pe ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' wenai, tu'kan kon ipuremato' maimu ei'sa' wenai.

#### Paaru Eseru Usensima'pu

<sup>12</sup>Seri si ina utapurito': Ina ewan uya ekama teseru kon ku'sa' ina uya non yau, miri awonsi'ki ayakiri'nokon ipokon pe ina e'to' iya kuru. Papa winon waku miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Seri ku'sa' ina uya oru pu'ketu poro pu, e'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' wini. <sup>13</sup>Ina uya, i'ri ri imenu inenenu kon pen miri awonsi'ki into'ka'nukunu kon pen ke imenuka kon pen. Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai', taron ni a'tai tanporo ina to'ka'nuku auya'nokon miri tukai', <sup>14</sup>seri pe ipu'ku pe ri ina to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon e'tane, autapuri kon pa, ina utapurito' oton ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa Itepuru Sises weyu a'tai.

<sup>15</sup>Miri pi' uyenu yau esi ke, wapiya aka'kuranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pu asa' ite'kwa iyepika'ti kon pa. <sup>16</sup>Aka'kuranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pu kanan Ma'sitoniya pona uti pe ri miri awonsi'ki ipiya'nokon kanan tenna'poi' Ma'sitoniya apai miri awonsi'ki utito' pe Isutiya pona uyennoko kon pa. <sup>17</sup>Seri pi' ekonekasa' a'tai, usennakan pe ri pe' ikuu'pu uya? Miri pe pu kati, ekonekato'

<sup>a</sup> 1:11 Tu'ke ri imenukasa' ton uya, *iwano'* pe ta.

kupɔ uya orɔ eseru poro, a'sa'tai ri, "Ewai!, ewai!," miri awonsi'ki, "Kane, kane," tato' pe uya?

<sup>18</sup>E'tane i'napai ri tɔusauro'to' awiri Papa e'to' kasa, iyenakan kon ina ekareei esi "Ewai" miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe pen. <sup>19</sup>Apɔne pɔra Papa Mumu, Sises Kɔrai, i'koro'tau'nokon itekareei ekamasa' rɔ'pɔ uri miri awonsi'ki Sairas<sup>b</sup> miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti nekama'pɔ, esi'pɔ pen "Ewai" pe miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe niri, e'tane iyau "Ewai" pe ri iye'sa'. <sup>20</sup>Tu'ke ri tɔnku'ton pi' Papa usauro'sa', miripan esi "Ewai" pe'ne ri Kɔrai yau. Miri wenai iporo "Amen" tasa' uri'nokon uya eke pe Papa kupɔ pe. <sup>21</sup>Papa kuru ri kɔri ri asa'ri ri mari pana' pe uri'nokon e'mɔ'sa'kato' emapu'tisa' iya na'ne' Kɔrai yau. Uyanɔnsa' iya 'nokon ni, <sup>22</sup>tiwano' pe e'ni ekamanin a'sisa' iya upona'nokon miri awonsi'ki Ta'kwarɔ emaikasa' iya uyewan kon ya', emaikasa' pe iye'to' pe, tiwano' pe e'nito' pe i'nai ri tɔuye'sen eporo ekamanin pe.

<sup>23</sup>Papa ri esi miri uyekamanin pe, imiri'nokon anma'tanɔ'pai pɔra esi wenai, Koren pona enna'po pɔra ri uye'sa'. <sup>24</sup>Apurito' auya'nokon entai itesa' pe ina esi pen, e'tane imiri'nokon pokon pe ina e'tɔrawasoma ipori'ma kon pe, apɔne pɔra apurito' auya'nokon poro pana' pe iye'mɔ'sa'kasa' kon pi'.

**2** <sup>1</sup>Uyeseru koneka'pɔ uya, tɔron ni kanan e'ne' pe ri iku'to' kon pe aka'kɔranpa uya 'nokon namai'. <sup>2</sup>Apɔne pɔra ipokoitanɔ'sa' uya 'nokon pe iyesei yau, inɔ' e'ku'sa' upori'manin pe, e'tane imiri'nokon niken unpokoitanɔ'ku'san. <sup>3</sup>Imenuka'pɔ uya na'ne' kasa imenuka'pɔ uya, uye'sa' a'tai isewankamasa' pe esi namai' upori'manin nan pe ri e'paino kon wini. Uyenu yau tanporo iwesi'pɔ kon tanporo pori' pe e'to' yau iwesi kon pa. <sup>4</sup>Imenuka'pɔ uya 'nokon, ipan pe usewankama miri awonsi'ki upokoitato' apai uyewan yau, miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri uyenu ku'ma tenno'se, ipokoitanɔ'nin kon pe pen e'tane i'tu kon pa, uyewan yau ipan pe ii'nɔnka uya 'nokon.

#### **Tumakooikenan Pi' Usentu'man**

<sup>5</sup>Inɔ' uya ri upokoitan emapu'tisa' yau, upokoitanɔ'sa' iya pɔra man tanporo ipokoitanɔ'sa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, siya kuru pɔra ri—ipan pe kuru tɔusauro'se pɔra ri. <sup>6</sup>Ikota'mato' ike pe tu'kan kon kuru ri imiri'nokon natɔru'pɔ nesii eke pe ri ipona. <sup>7</sup>E'tane ru'ku nin, ipi' isentu'mati', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwarɔ ne'to' auya'nokon pe iyesei, ipan pe ipokoitato' uya eno'ma namai' itentai. <sup>8</sup>Miri pi' si iku'ti' ta uya seri ipi'nokon, i'nɔnkaka'ti' kanan. <sup>9</sup>Imenukasa'

<sup>b</sup> 1:19 Kiri' *Sirɔpanas*, *Sairas* tato' tɔron ni pe.

1:19 Inkupɔ'pɔ 18:5

uya 'nokon na'ne' esi ii'tuto' kon pe' moronka auya'nokon tanporon awiri ri pe' iwesi kon ta uya wenai. <sup>10</sup>Inu' ri pi' iusentu'ma kon yau, uri ri niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. Inu' pi' ri usentu'masa'—moro ipi' usentu'man nito' e'sa' yau—usentu'masa' miri ipi' Kurai enu airi ipikiri'nokon, <sup>11</sup>Se'tan<sup>c</sup> ena namai' uyentai'nokon, apune pura uri'nokon uya tunkupunu pi' iye'ku'to' i'tu pura iyesi pen.

### Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Turawasomanin Nan

<sup>12</sup>Utisa' a'tai si Turawas pona Kurai ekareei ekamase'na, eporo'pu uya Itepuru uya mura'ta a'kokasa' esi'pu uiwano' pe, <sup>13</sup>usewankaman pi' ri esi'pu, apune pura utonpa Tai'tas eposa' uya pura iyesi pi' miri yau. Miri pi' si, "fisiri, utiyai," ta'pu uya miri to' pi', miri awonsi'ki uti'pu Ma'sitoniya pona.

<sup>14</sup>E'tane tenki ta uya Papa pi', uyanin kon ye' inke ri Sises Kurai yau itentai ina enasa' utito' yau, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon poro iye'ta'nuku mi awiri ri i'tuto' kitun. <sup>15</sup>Apune pura Papa pona ina esi Kurai na'po'nanuku'san pe tuuki'nunsan pe kamoro iyepika'tisa' kon miri awonsi'ki uma'tan pi' na'ne' nan koro'tawon kon. <sup>16</sup>Turon kon pona iki pe e'ni'nokon, iyeri'sa' ukitasa' kitun

ke; turon kon pona uko'man nito' a'po'nanuu pe e'ni'nokon. Inu' ken si nai seri turawas kaisa ri? <sup>17</sup>Tu'ke te'sen kasa pura ri, Papa maimu kurupo'poma pi' ina esi pen. Miri kasa pen nin, Kurai yau ina usauroku Papa rau waku pe Papa nennoko'san kon ka'pon amu' pe.

**3** <sup>1</sup>Utapurin pi' kanan pe' ina epiya'ti seri? Miri pe pura kati turon kon ka'pon amu' kasa, imenukasa' kareta i'se ina esi ina ekamanin ipi'nokon miri pe pura ipiyapai'nokon? <sup>2</sup>Imiri'nokon ni kamoro imenukasa' ton kareta amu', imenukasa' ton ina ewan pi', ti'tusan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni nenenu ton imenu. <sup>3</sup>Enpoika auya'nokon imenukasa' kareta Kurai winon pe iwesi kon, ina e'turawasomasa' otori'san, imenukasa' pen paru ke pen e'tane Papa tuuko'mansen A'kwaru ke, ti' konekasa' iyapon pi' pen e'tane ka'pon amu' ewan ton esi iyapon pe.

<sup>4</sup>Seri waraino en yau e'nito' esi ina iwano' pe Kurai poro Papa rau. <sup>5</sup>Tiwano' kon pe seri kupu ina uya ta pen, e'tane Papa wini iku'to' ina uya ike uyepu.

<sup>6</sup>Ina ku'sa' iya apiyo' pe emenna' pe ekonekan nito' turawasomanin nan pe, imenukasa' kareta pen e'tane Iya'kwaru; apune pura imenukasa' kareta uya iwini, e'tane Iya'kwaru uya uko'man nito' turu.

<sup>c</sup> 2:11 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

2:12-13 Inkupu'pu 20:1 3:3 E'sotas 24:12; Iseremaya 31:33; Isi'kiyeru 11:19; 36:26 3:6 Iseremaya 31:31

**Emenna' Ekonekan Nito'  
A'kwarii**

<sup>7</sup>Penaro' iteseru, uma'tan ni ne'nin, e'menukasa' ti' pi' uye'sa' pe iyesei yau Esuweru amu' uya, inke tenu kon tutuse Mosi' enpitu namai' apune pura a'kwa pe iyesei pi' iyenpuru'na tane ri. <sup>8</sup>Miri entai pe' a'kwa pe Iya'kwaru eseru esi pen mi? <sup>9</sup>Penaro' iteseru ka'pon ni uma'ta ku'nin uye'sa' yau a'kwa pe, miri entai a'kwa pe ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'nin esi! <sup>10</sup>A'kwa pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi eke pe iku'to' ipikiri pura, apune pura eke kuru emenna' iteseru a'kwa uye'sa' pi'. <sup>11</sup>Miri awonsi'ki tenpuru'nasen uye'sa' pe iyesei yau a'kwa pe, miri entai ri nin tauko'mansen a'kwa esi miri.

<sup>12</sup>Miri pe iyesei pi', miri warai e'ku'nito' esi pi', ipan pe enari'mura e'ni. <sup>13</sup>Mosi' kasa e'ni pen, temu' nipontinin iwon ke Esuweru amu' uya enkena' pe iye'sa' enpuru'na ene namai'. <sup>14</sup>E'tane to' usenuminkato' ena'pu i'tunin ye' pe pura ri, apune pura seri wui pu'ku pona miri ri iwon esi moro ri, penaro' ekonekan nisa' ru'pu usekama a'tai. Itamasa' pura ri iyesei, apune pura Kurai yau riken iyemo'kato' esi. <sup>15</sup>Seri wui pu'ku pona ri Papa nunonka'pu main Mosi' poro usekama a'tai, iwon uya ri to' ewan ton niponti. <sup>16</sup>E'tane inu' ri era'ti a'tai Iteperu winikui', iwon nin si emo'ka. <sup>17</sup>Miri

si Iteperu esi Iya'kwaru pe, miri awonsi'ki Iteperu A'kwaru na'ne' airi imo'kasa' pe e'ni. <sup>18</sup>Miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon, itemu' iwonkasa' ton uya Iteperu a'kwarii ri a'kwaru'pu enpoika, usensimasa' ikasa miyari ri a'kwa pe enan nito' ke, tauye'sen Iteperu wini, Iya'kwaru pe si na'ne'.

**Mamin Iini Pun  
Ka'sa' Wai Yawon**

**4** <sup>1</sup>Miri pe iyesei pi', Papa isentu'kena' pe tesi ke ina repasa' iya turawaso ke ina uya iku'to' pe, miri pi' si ina uya inonka pura iyesei. <sup>2</sup>Ina uya mi airi tanporo ama'aino miri awonsi'ki iri piyi'nu'nin nonkasa'; kasi awiri ina esi pen. Miri pe pura Papa Maimu kupu ina uya pen kasi ye' pe, miri pe pura nin, i'nairon ekama pi' ina e'tusa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ewan ya' Papa enu yau. <sup>3</sup>Iri pe pura ina ekareei e'niponti pe iyesei yau, iye'niponti kamoro tauma'tasan pona. <sup>4</sup>Papa pe te'ku'sen, seri a'taino kon e'to' itese' pi' uya apurinin nan pen usenuminkato' enku'nanu'sa', to' uya itekare weyu ene namai' Kurai ku'to' eke pe ipi', Papa pe te'sen. <sup>5</sup>Apune pura tekareei kon ekama ina uya pen, e'tane Sises Kurai Iteperu pe, ina nin si ipoitoru kon pe Sises uriya'. <sup>6</sup>Apune pura Papa, "Tiwi a'kwa ne'wei'tii ewarupi apai,"<sup>d</sup> tawon

<sup>d</sup> 4:6 Iseneses 1:3

3:7 E'sotas 34:29 3:13 E'sotas 34:33 3:16 E'sotas 34:34

nə'pə uya təweyu e'wei'tito' pe iku'sa' uyewan kon yau uwei'tinin kon pe eke pe Papa ku'to' i'tunin pe e'nito' kon pe Kərai emə' yau.

7E'tane seri mamin esa' pe ina esi iini pun ka'sa' wai yau enpoikanin pe seri tanporon ni entaino merunti esi Papa winon pe, ina winon pe pəra. 8Ina pona ekamən nəye'an sen wini'ne ri, e'tane ina ma'tanə'sa' iya pəra ri iyese; enpikaimapi'sa' pe, e'tane miri pi' ina enari'nənsa' pəra ri; 9təkota'masen pe ri, e'tane inonkasa' pe pəra ri; iwisa' uta'mo'kasa' pe, e'tane ima'tanə'sa' pe pəra ri. 10Tiwiri ri ina pun esi Sises uma'ta'pə ekamanin ye' pe ri, iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe ri mari ina uko'manto' yau. 11Apəne pəra ina nurinan kon esi tətusan pe tiwiri ri uma'tan nito' ya' Sises Kərai uriya', iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe təuma'tasen ina pun yau. 12Miri kasa si, uma'tan nito' e'tərawasoma ina yau, e'tane uko'man nito' e'tərawasoma ayau'nokon.

13Iye'menukasa': "Apurisa' uya; miri pe iyese pi', usauro'sa,'"e tukai'. Miri ri apurito' iya'kwarə pe ina uya ri mari apuri, miri pi' ina usaurokə, 14apəne pəra ina uya i'tu kəri ri ri Itepuru i'mə'sa'kanin nə'pə iyeriku'pə yapai uya ri mari ina i'mə'sa'ka Sises pokon pe, miripan uya ina tərū imiri'nokon pokon pe tūpiya'. 15Tanporo seri esi iiwano' kon pe ri, wakə

nonkasa' uya miyari ri ka'pon amə' eporo uya, uya tenki tato' ku'to' pe eke pe itentai, eke pe Papa ku'to' iwano' pe.

16Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya inonka pen. Kipo'po ina a'mota tane, e'tane ti'nau'nokon ina ena emenna' pe wəi kaisari ri. 17Apəne pəra usewankaman nito' esi mara ri miri awonsi'ki aka'nero' pe ri, miripan uya konekan eke pe e'nito', aka'nero' pen eponin pe eke pe ri miri ton entai. 18Miri wenai, tenu kon tusa' ina uya tensen pi' pen, e'tane tensen pen pi'. Apəne pəra tensen esi aka'nero' pe ri, e'tane tensen pen esi inkero' pe ri.

#### Erən Pon Uiwə' Kon

5<sup>1</sup>Seri si i'tu'nokon, seri non po e'ni'nokon iwə', upun kon, ta'porin kasa te'sen uma'tasa' pe iyese yau, uiwə' kon esi miri Papa winon, inkero' nin uiwə' kon Erən pon, ka'pon emiyatə ke amisa' pen. 2Miri koro'tau ri, a'nən ni pi' e'ni, Erən pon uiwə' kon ke uponti-kapə kon i'se, 3epontin nisa' a'tai ipon pəra eporon pen ni. 4Seri si ta'porin tau e'ni koro'tau, a'nən ni, iwari'sa'tisa' kon pe e'ni, apəne pəra uponka kon i'se pəra e'ni wenai e'tane uponti kon i'se e'ni Erən pon uiwə' kon ke, təuma'tasen pe te'sen usenko'masa' e'to' pe uko'man nito' ike ke. 5Papa si kəri ri uka'nin nə'pə kon serito' pe, miripan uya urepasa' kon Ita'kwarə ke emaikasa' pe, təuye'ton e'ma takan pe.

◊ 4:13 Eren 116:10 (LXX)

<sup>6</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', uyenu kon yawon kon ni uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon upun kon yau e'ni'nokon a'tai, Itepuru piyau para ri e'ni'nokon. <sup>7</sup>Uko'man ni'nokon seri apurito' wini, ene wini pen. <sup>8</sup>Uyenu kon awon kon uri'nokon, ta uya, miripan e'ni'nokon upun kon yau e'pai para Itepuru piyau riken e'pai. <sup>9</sup>Uyeseu kon nin si esi inpori'mapai te'sen pe, upun kon yau e'ni yau ri miri pe para ipiyapai ri e'ni yau. <sup>10</sup>Apune para usenpoikan nito' oton kon Kurai uya eseru aimenkato' apon rakui, ukaisari'nokon uneporonu kon epose'na unku'pu'pu kon pikiri upun kon yau e'ni'nokon koro'tau, waku ri miri pe para iri ri.

### Ipokon Pe Ekonekan Tarawasooi

<sup>11</sup>Miri si'kiri Itepuru pi' enari'nun ni i'tu'nokon ke, ka'pon amu' nin si anra'tipai e'ni. E'ni na'ne'nokon esi tense ri Papa pona, miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai' tense ri niri iyese e'pai man iyewan kon yau. <sup>12</sup>Iyena'nokon kanan e'tapai ina esi pen, e'tane ina pi' tautapurisen pe iwesi kon pa, kamoro tensen pi' ewan yawon pen ni pi' tautapurisan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa. <sup>13</sup>I'pai itano'masa' pe ina esi yau, Papa iwano' pe iyese miri; waku pe ina i'pai esi yau, iiwano' kon pe iyese miri. <sup>14</sup>Apune para Kurai usi'nunkato' uya ina a'kwaraka pe ri iyese, apune para ina uya apuri

tikin nan ni eriku'pu tanporon kon iwano' pe, miri pi' si tanporon kon ni eriku'pu. <sup>15</sup>Tanporon kon iwano' pe iyeriku'pu kamoro si nuko'manyai'ne' nan uko'mamu namai' tiwano' kon pe, e'tane kari tiwano' kon pe iyeri'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kaka'sa' ru'pu kanan iwano' pe.

<sup>16</sup>Seri awonsi'ki nin si, ka'pon pi' ina usenuminkato' para iyese miri non pon pe e'ni eseru yau. Seri kasa ri Kurai pi' ina usenuminka'pu ri e'tane pena, seri pe miri kupu ina uya pen. <sup>17</sup>Inu' ri esi yau Kurai iwano' pe, emenna' pe ika'sa' pe iyese miri; penaro' uti'pu, emenna' uye'sa'! <sup>18</sup>Tanporo seri ton esi Papa winon pe, tuwinikui' ukoneka-nin nu'pu kon Kurai poro miri awonsi'ki tapokon pe taron kon konekato' pe utarawasooi kon ke urepasa' iya 'nokon; <sup>19</sup>Papa esi'pu tapokon pe ora ekoneka 'ise Kurai yau, ka'pon amu' pi' tumakooi ke to' esi tukai' para. Miripan uya tapokon pe ekonekan ekareei nonkasa' ina ena'. <sup>20</sup>Ina nin si esi seri Kurai nennoko'san pe tupe ri, Papa uya iyekama'posa' kon kuru ina poro. Ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon ipan pe Kurai iwano' pe: Papa pokon pe ekonekaka'ti'. <sup>21</sup>Papa uya tumakooikenan pen ni kuu'pu makoi pe<sup>f</sup> uiwano' kon pe, Papa e'to' ipokena' pe eponin nan pe ekonekan nito' kon pe ipokon pe.

<sup>f</sup>5:21 makoi pe; miri pe para, makoi e'mato' ike pe

5:10 Ron 14:10

**6** <sup>1</sup>Papa pokon pe a'samutu yau te'turawasomasan pe ina esi pi' ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon, wakū nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' anansa' auya'nokon esi namai' notun pe. <sup>2</sup>Apune pūra ta iya,

“Wakū pe e'to' weyu a'tai iyeta'pū uya,  
miri awonsi'ki epika'tin  
weyu a'tai ipika'ti'pū  
uya.”<sup>g</sup>

ta iya. Apana'ti uya 'nokon, seri kuru si seri wakū pe Papa e'to' weyu, seri pe kuru si man epika'tin weyu pe.

#### Sa'man Yau Paarū E'to'

<sup>3</sup>Inū' e'ma ta' ri uta'mo'kan nito' ri turū ina uya pūra man, ina turawasooi sapema namai'. <sup>4</sup>E'tane nin, tanporon yau ri Papa poitorū ton pe ina usenpoika: sa'man ni; isi ri moronka pi', ewankamanin ni miri awonsi'ki aimerunpanin ni moronka ina uya; <sup>5</sup>ari'po'pi'nito', pariki'si ta' a'sin nito' miri awonsi'ki anpisin usewa'noma koro'tau ri; sa'man pe e'turawasoman pi', e'nūpai e'ni tane e'nūn ni pūra miri awonsi'ki iwan pe. <sup>6</sup>Se ton moronka ina uya, wakū pe kuru ina e'to' yau, ito'ka'nūku yau, tūseta'kai' pūra e'nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki mannū' pe e'nito' yau; Wakū A'kwarū yau miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usi'nūnkan nito' yau; <sup>7</sup>i'nairon main yau miri

awonsi'ki Papa meruntirū yau; ipoken ina e'to' esi ina epaai pe tanporon yau ri, siyauya'ne ri; <sup>8</sup>eke pe ina ku'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina nama pūra ina e'to' wini, ina apuripi'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina pona eno'ma wini; i'nairon pe, e'tane kasi ye' tato' ipi' ton pe. <sup>9</sup>Se ton moronka ina uya, ti'tusan ye', e'tane ti'tusan ye' pen kasa; eri'ni pi', miri ri e'tane ina ri uko'mamū; ari'po'pi'sa' pe, e'tane iyeri'sa' pe pūra; <sup>10</sup>tewankono'mai', e'tane tiwiri ri pori' pe; entu'ma', e'tane tu'kan kon ni kupū pi' imaminke' pe; i'ri esa' pe pūra ri, e'tane tanporon ni esa' pe.

<sup>11</sup>Tūwapu'tii' pūra ri ina uya ayauro'kasa' kon man, Koren pon kon, ina uya ri niri tewan kon a'kokasa' eke pe iyena'nokon. <sup>12</sup>Ina uya ri ii'nūnkato' tūuya'nokon enkurunpa pen ipiyapai'nokon, e'tane imiri'nokon uya nin ina i'nūnkato' auya'nokon enkurunpa miri ina piyapai. <sup>13</sup>Umunki amū' pe kuru, ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri, miri entakanoma pe, iyewan kon a'kokati' eke pe ri mari.

#### Apurinin Nan Pen Pokon Pe Ke'pūmūkantū

<sup>14</sup>Apurinin nan pen pokon pe a'samutu ya' ke'pūmūkantū. I'ri kasa ipoken e'nito' nesii'no isi'kaisa ri iri pe e'nito' pokon pe? Miri pe pūra, nai kasa a'kwa

<sup>g</sup> 6:2 Aisaya 49:8

6:5 Inkupū'pū 16:23

esi isi'kaisa ri ewarupi pokon pe? <sup>15</sup>F'ri kasa poril' pe Kurai nesii'no Periyaru<sup>h</sup> pokon pe? F'ri kasa apurinin miri awonsi'ki apurinin pen nesii'no isi'kaisa ri? <sup>16</sup>F'ri kasa iseseru yau Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' nesii'no papa tato' pe ika'sa' pokon pe? Apune pura uri'nokon esi nurinan Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pe, Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa ri, "To' piyau uko'mamu miri, to' koro'tau ri usari, to' e'to' itese' pi' pe ri esi, miripan kon esi umunki pe ri."<sup>i</sup>

<sup>17</sup>"Miri pe iyese pi', to' koro'tapai epa'kati', taponna ri enati', ta Itepuru uya.

Iri ri kusa'pi'pi'tuu, miri a'tai ayanamu uya 'nokon."<sup>j</sup>

<sup>18</sup>"Ikupunu kon pe e'to' pe, miri a'tai umunki amu' pe, uyensi ton pe iwe'to' kon pe,

ta Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen uya,"<sup>k</sup>

tasa'.

**7** <sup>1</sup>Seri ton si iku'to' pe usauro'nisa' eposa'nokon pi', utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ekorukanpai'nokon tanporon iri ton apai upun kon miri awonsi'ki uya'kwaru kon ma'tanu'sa' iya na'ne', miri awonsi'ki miyari'nokon waku

pe e'nito' ya' Papa tunamai' e'nito' wini.

### Paaru E'to' Pori' Pe

<sup>2</sup>Iyewan kon yau ina pata oton inkonekati'. Inu' ri ku'sa' ina uya pura man ipoken pura, inu' ri ma'tanu'sa' ina uya pura man, inu' pi' ri ina usennakasa' pura man. <sup>3</sup>Iyeno'ma kon pe seri ta uya pen; wapiya takaa'pu uya apata kon ni esi ina ewan yau, iiwano' kon pe ri ina uko'mamu miri awonsi'ki ina ri uma'ta ipokon pe. <sup>4</sup>Uyenu yau kuru ri iwesi kon; mi pe kuru ukupu auya'nokon. Eke pe kuru upori'ma auya'nokon; tanporon ni ina ewankamanin yau poril' pe e'to' ri anuku.

<sup>5</sup>Apune pura ina utisa' a'tai Ma'sitoniya pona, ina pun umoronka'to' a'tai pura ri iyese'pu, ina ewankamanin esi'pu sen wini'ne ri—kipo'po ina ewa'noma miri awonsi'ki enari'nun ni ina yau. <sup>6</sup>E'tane Papa iseno'masa' ri a'kwaru wanni ne'nin uya ina a'kwaru ne'sa' Tai'tas tenno'se, <sup>7</sup>iyepu uya riken pen e'tane iya'kwaru ne'sa' auya'nokon ke ri niri. Ina pi' ekama'pu iya, upi' iusentu'mato' kon, ipan pe ipokoita kon, upika'ti pi' a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, miri uya miyari ri eke pe poril' pe e'to' pe uku'to' pe.

<sup>h</sup> 6:15 Periyaru, Kiri' maimu yau ese' Sepan ni ta e'kwa, Makoi ese' tonpa.

<sup>i</sup> 6:16 Ripaiti'kas 26:12; Iseremaya 32:38; Isi'kiyeru 37:27; 1 Koren 3:16; 6:19.

<sup>j</sup> 6:17 Aisaya 52:11; Isi'kiyeru 20:34, 41 <sup>k</sup> 6:18 2 Sanweru 7:8, 14; 1 Karonokurus 17:13; Aisaya 43:6; Iseremaya 31:9.

7:5 2 Koren 2:13

<sup>8</sup>Tri pe p̄ra pokoi pe ukaretaai unennoko'p̄u uya iku'sa' kon e'tane, aiko ta uya pen ni. Aiko ta'p̄u uya ri e'tane—ene uya ukaretaai uya e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon, e'tane aka'ne' pe ri—<sup>9</sup>e'tane nin si seri si pori' pe esi, pokoi pe iku'sa' kon pi' pen e'tane ipokooi kon uya iyera'ti kon ku'sa' pi' amakooi kon apai. fusewankama'p̄u kon Papa iwano' pe ri miri pi' ina wini ri e'ne' pe iyena'p̄u kon pen ni. <sup>10</sup>Papa uya tasa' kasa upokoitan nisa' uya era'tin kup̄u, epika'tin nito' winikui' arin ni iya. Miri pi' usewankaman pen, e'tane seri non pon kon pe upokoitan nito' uya uma'tan nito' nep̄u. <sup>11</sup>Enti' seri Papa uya tasa' kasa ipan pe pokoi pe e'nito' uya iku'sa' kon: temetarun-san pe p̄ra, inke p̄ra ipoken ku'nin pe t̄ausenpoikasen pe, t̄ausakorotan pe ekam̄ra iku'sa' kon pi', tetuipi'san pe, t̄ausi'nunkasan pe, t̄ausewankamasan pe, miri awonsi'ki iye'kamasa' kon isi'kaisa ri iye'kup̄u ene kon pa. Tanporon yau ri wak̄u pe iwesi kon tukai' iusi'tu kon seri ton yau. <sup>12</sup>Miri pi' si imenukasa' uya 'nokon ni e'tane ipokena' pen ku'nin n̄u'p̄u pi' pen ni, e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon pi' ri niri pen, e'tane Papa rau iiwano' kon pe iusene kon pa, wak̄u pe kuru ina pi' iye'tusa' kon. <sup>13</sup>Seri ton uya ri ina pori'ma.

Ina epori'mapi'to' piriku pe ri, ina esi'p̄u pori' pe, Tai'tas esi pori' pe tense, ap̄ne p̄ra imiri'nokon uya ipika'tisa' wak̄u pe itewan ku'sa' ke. <sup>14</sup>Ipi' ipi'nokon utapurito' kuu'p̄u

uya, miripan upiyi'n̄u'sa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi. E'tane tanporon ni ekamasa' na'ne' ipi'nokon esi'p̄u i'nairi ikasa ri, miripan si ipi'nokon utapurin nisa' Tai'tas pi' usi'tusa' i'nairi ri niri. <sup>15</sup>Miri awonsi'ki ii'nunkato' iya 'nokon esi miyari ri eke pe, tenu yau ikup̄u t̄auya'nokon a'tai main awiri iwesi'p̄u kon, Tai'tas ereutanuku'p̄u auya'nokon, eke pe inamato' auya'nokon ke, inku'pai iwesi kon pi'. <sup>16</sup>Epori'mayai' mararon pe p̄ra uyenu yau ikup̄u uya 'nokon pe iyesi pi'.

#### Am̄re'm̄ra E'nito' Pe Pori'man

**8** <sup>1</sup>Miri awonsi'ki seri pe si utonpa ton i'tu auya'nokon i'se ina esi wak̄u nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' Ma'sitoniya pon so'si ton ena' int̄ru'p̄u pi'. <sup>2</sup>Isi ton kuru i'tupi'nito' apai, eke ri to' epori'mato' an̄u'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipan ni itimamin p̄ra to' e'to' ena'p̄u am̄re'm̄ra e'nito' yau imaminkena' pe. <sup>3</sup>Ap̄ne p̄ra ekama uya to' uya it̄ru'p̄u eke pe kuru ri it̄to' t̄auya'nokon kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki it̄to' t̄auya'nokon entai kuru ri niri. Tanporo kuru tiwano' kon pe, <sup>4</sup>inke p̄ra ina pi' to' uta'kwaruka'p̄u wak̄u ton pika'tikap̄u pi' seri e'repan nito' yau. <sup>5</sup>Miri awonsi'ki ina e'to' itenu-pikiri kasa p̄ra to' uya ikup̄u'p̄u pen, e'tane wapiya Iteperu ena' to' e't̄ru'p̄u tiwano' kon pe miri t̄upo ina ena', Papa eseru awiri tesi kon ekamanin pe. <sup>6</sup>Miri pi' Tai'tas

enuti'pu ina uya, wapiya isara'tisa' iya pi' ri, imiri'nokon iwano' pe niri iu'ma'to' ya' ine'to' pe iya, seri waku nonkasa' nukupunu. <sup>7</sup>E'tane tanporon ni kupu auya'nokon pi' inkupunu kon yau waku pe—apurito' auya'nokon yau, ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau, inku'pai e'nito' enuka'nusa' pe, miri awonsi'ki ina i'nunka auya'nokon yau—enti' kanan seri e'repan nito' kupu auya'nokon waku nonkasa' yau.

<sup>8</sup>Ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon pen ni e'tane i'nairon iusi'nunkato' kon i'tupitu i'se esi, taron kon e'to' inku'pai kaisa ri ti'tui'. <sup>9</sup>Apune para i'tu auya'nokon, uypuru kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' miri imaminkena' pe ri esii'ma, miri ri e'tane iwenai'nokon entu'ma' iyena'pu, entu'ma' iyenasas' wini imaminkena' pe iyena kon pa. <sup>10</sup>Nutitain' wapiya yau imiri'nokon esi'pu iwapiya itunin pe riken pen e'tane inku'pai niri iwesi'pu kon. Seri si apanamato' uya 'nokon waku pe kuru te'sen iiwano' kon pe seri yau. <sup>11</sup>Seri si tarawaso i'ma'kati', miri si inku'pai iwe'to' kon uya iu'ma'to' uya enpoikato' pe inku'pai iwe'to' kon awiri. <sup>12</sup>Apune para miri yau inku'pai iwe'to' kon esi yau, iye'repato' kon esi tapurisen pe ri ipiyau'nokon na'ne' awiri, ipiyau'nokon para na'ne' awiri pen.

<sup>13</sup>Ina e'to' i'se esi pen taron kon pika'tii'ma sa'man pe ikupu kon pi', e'tane isi'kaisa ri e'nito'

e'to' pe. <sup>14</sup>Seri pe kuru eke pe ipiyau'nokon na'ne' uya ipan pe i'se to' e'to' ke to' pika'ti, miri enta' eke pe to' piyau te'sen uya ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ke ipika'ti kon. Miri a'tai nin si isi'kaisa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri, <sup>15</sup>iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Kuri eke pe amaran'nin nu'pu piyau eke pe kuru para iyesi, miri awonsi'ki kuri aiko pe amaran'nin nu'pu piyau aiko pe iyesi pen,”<sup>m</sup> tawon.

#### Tai'tas Ennoko'pu Koren Pona

<sup>16</sup>Papa pi' tenki ta uya usewankamato' ri mari ipi'nokon emaikanin nu'pu pi' Tai'tas ewan ya'. <sup>17</sup>Ina nekama'ponu pi' riken Tai'tas epori'ma'pu pen e'tane ipiya'nokon itipai te'to' kuru pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri. <sup>18</sup>Miri awonsi'ki tutonpa kon niri ennoko pi' ina man iya'kiri tanporo so'si amu' napuripitunu waku itekare pi' iye'turawasoma pi'. <sup>19</sup>Miri entai kuru, so'si amu' uya anusa' ina tonpa pe itito' pe tutusen ari ina uya koro'tau ina nuturunu Itepuru nama tauya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe epika'tipai ina e'to' enpoikanin pe.

<sup>20</sup>E'sapeman nito' para iye'to' pe ikupu i'se ina esi, eke tutusen pe taron kon nuturu'pu tarawasoma eseru. <sup>21</sup>Ipoken te'sen kupu pi' e'pai ina esi,

<sup>1</sup>8:7 Taron ni imenukasa' uya, *ii'nunka uya 'nokon yau*, tawon esi. <sup>m</sup>8:15 E'sotas 16:18

Itepuru enu yau riken pen, e'tane ka'pon amu' enu yau ri niri.

<sup>22</sup>Miri pona, to' a'kiri tutonpa kon ennoko pi' ina man; tu'kan wini ri inku'paina pe isenpoikasa', miri awonsi'ki miri entai ri apune para eke pe kuru itenu yau iwesi kon. <sup>23</sup>Tai'tas nin si esi miri uisakon, miri awonsi'ki e'turawasoma tonpa pe i'koro'tau'nokon; taron kon ina tonpa ton natiyai'ne' nan nin si esi miri so'si amu' maimu ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai nama pe. <sup>24</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', ipan pe to' i'nunkati' ipi'nokon ina utapurito' enpoika pe tanporo so'si ton uya ento' pe.

**9** <sup>1</sup>Imenukato' uya 'nokon iwenai para ri man seri waku ton pika'tito' pi'. <sup>2</sup>Apune para ipan pe epika'tipai iwe'to' kon i'tu uya, miri awonsi'ki miri pi' Ma'sitoniya pon kon pi' utapurin pi' e'sa', to' auro'ka pi' natitaine' wapiya si'kiri ituru pi' imiri'nokon A'kaya pon kon ekonekasa' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon turunkasa' auya'nokon inku'pai iwe'to' kon wini iku'nin pe, tukai'. <sup>3</sup>E'tane pusamoro ina tonpa ton senno'ai' seri eseru yau ipi'nokon ina utapurito' esi namai' a'ta pe ri, e'tane tekonekai' iwesi kon pa, ta'pu uya na'ne' kasa. <sup>4</sup>Apune para inu' ri Ma'sitoniya pon ni uye'sa' pe iyese yau uya'kiri miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe para iyeporo kon pe iyese a'tai, ina ri ipiyitu—imiri'nokon kuru ri niri ipiyitu—apune

para ina uya ayapurisa' kon pi'. <sup>5</sup>Miri pi' pusamoro utonpa ton enuti pi' usenuminka'pu to' uya aka'kuranpato' kon pe, pena iwapiya pari miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nito' ton i'ma'kase'na amure'mura inturunu kon ta'pu auya'nokon nupu tanin pe. Miri a'tai, iyekonekasa' pe iwe'to' kon pe enpoikanin pe, inturunu kon esi aya'kwarukasa' kon pe para.

#### Amure'mura E'pin Ni

<sup>6</sup>Iyenu kon yau seri iku'ti': Inu' ri mara ipinnin uya mara ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri amure'mura ipinnin uya amure'mura ri eporo. <sup>7</sup>Tukaisari'nokon to' nuturu'i tewan kon yau ituto' pe tuya'nokon te'ku'sa' kon poro, intupai para esii'ma pen miri pe para e'kosonkosonmai'ma pen. Papa uya pori' pe esii'ma itunin i'nunka. <sup>8</sup>Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' kupu miri eke pe ipona'nokon, tu'kan yau ri tiwiri ri, tanporon esa' pe i'se iwe'to' kon eke pe ri, tanporon waku tarawaso yau eporo auya'nokon miri. <sup>9</sup>Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Tanturunu ta'nu'sa' iya mi poro ri entu'manin nan ena'; ipoken iko'manto' esi moro inke ri,”<sup>n</sup>

tawon. <sup>10</sup>Kuri ipinnin repanin itena'pi ke ite' pe miri awonsi'ki kiyari pe pureti ke, uya ri mari ituru

<sup>n</sup> 9:9 Eren 112:9

8:21 Ipu'ketu 3:4 (LXX)

miripan uya eke pe ite' amuranuku pa ikupu, miri awonsi'ki ipoken iwe'sa' ru'pu anumu kupu eke pe. <sup>11</sup>Tanporon yau ri imaminke' pe iyena kon pa iku'to' kon oton, tiwiri ri amure'mura te'repasen pe iwesi kon pa, miri awonsi'ki ina awiri iye'repato' kon uya tenki tato' Papa pi' emapu'tito' pe.

<sup>12</sup>Seri epika'tin nito' maku'atui'ne' uya riken Papa munki amu' repa pen e'tane eke pe iyanuku tenki tato' to' uya Papa pi' usenpoika. <sup>13</sup>Apune pura turawaso maku'atui'ne' uya iyenpoikasa' kon pi' ka'pon amu' uya Papa apuripi'to' oton main awiri iwe'to' kon uya Kurai ekareei ekamasa' uya itonpa'tisa' pi', miri awonsi'ki amure'mura iye'repato' kon anta'nukunu kon to' ena' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pokon pe ri. <sup>14</sup>Miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremato' ipona'nokon tewan kon yau uti ipiya'nokon, apune pura eke waku nonkasa' Papa uya, uya irepasa' kon pi'. <sup>15</sup>Tenki kuru ta Papa pi', ekama entaino ri intaru'pu pi'!

#### Paaru Uya Taturawasooi Wapu'ti

**10** <sup>1</sup>Eke pe pura miri awonsi'ki mannu' pe Kurai e'to' wini uta'kwaruka ipi'nokon—uri, Paaru, enari'kena' e'semu' pona e'sepon nisa' a'tai, e'tane enari'mun inni esi a'tai, tato' ipi'! <sup>2</sup>Uye'sa' a'tai, isi pe e'nin ipi'nokon e'to' kasa

taron kon ka'pon amu' pi' seri non eseru yau uko'man ni tukai' tausenuminkasan. <sup>3</sup>Non po ri ina uko'mantane, non naku'ai'ne' kasa ina usewa'noma esi pen. <sup>4</sup>Ina epaai ton ina epanta'mato' ike ton esi non epanta'mato' ike kasa pura. Miri kasa pura, Papa meruntiru esi to' piyau pana'pa' nan to' wapu ma'tanu'nin. <sup>5</sup>E'sei'pi'nito' enku'nuku ina uya miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kasi Papa uya i'tuto' i'se pura te'sen miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni usenuminkan nito' a'sisa' anumu ina uya Kurai maimu awiron pe iye'to' pe. <sup>6</sup>Miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe ina e'to' oton tanporon ni main awiri pura e'nisa' kota'manin pe, tanporo ti'ma'kai' iyawiri iwe'sa' kon a'tai.

<sup>7</sup>Ipuro'po riken i'ri ri ene auya'nokon.° Kurai iwano' pe inu' ri e'kupu pe iyesi yau, tiwi niri ni'tui ina esi Kurai iwano' pe, iyesi na'ne' kasa ri mari. <sup>8</sup>Apune pura Itepuru meruntiru ina repa'pu iya ike esi ipika'tinin kon pe, ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen. Utapuri pe iyesi yau, miri pi' ipiyitu pen. <sup>9</sup>Ukaretaai ton ke iyenari'pa i'se 'nokon esi pe isenpai pura e'ai'. <sup>10</sup>Apune pura taron kon uya ta, "Ikaretaai ton esi sa'man miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru, e'tane ka'pon pe iyesi yau i'si'mura ri iseta miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' esi notun ni," ta. <sup>11</sup>Kamoro rupi uya

° 10:7 *Ipuro'po riken i'ri ri ena auya'nokon*; miri pe pura, *Ipuro'po amu' pi' enpi'ti!*

ito'ka'nukū e'pai iyese karetaai wannī yau ta na'ne' esi miri yau e'ni tane pūra unku'ton kon pe iyese miri yau e'ni a'tai.

<sup>12</sup>Ina e'warinpa pen sa'ne miri pe pūra tūron kon tūtapurisan eseru a'kiri teseru kon to'ka'nū'pitu pi' ina esi pen. Teseru kon i'tupitu to' uya teseru kon ke ri a'tai, miri awonsi'ki teseru kon ke ri teseru kon aku'menka a'tai, ta'kwarū ke pūra ri to' esi. <sup>13</sup>Miri pe ri iye'tane, wakū pe iye'to' entai ri ina utapuri pen, e'tane ina utapurito' kupū ina uya Papa uya ina ku'sa' na'ne' awiri iteseru, iyepoton kon ni. <sup>14</sup>Siya kuru ri mi pe te'ku'to' kon yau ina uti pen, ipiya'nokon ina uye'sa' pūra iyese yau, miri kasa nin si nesii'no apūne pūra si Kūrai ekareei esa' pe ri ina uye'kaa'pū ipiya'nokon. <sup>15</sup>Tūpū'kū kon entai siya kuru niri ina uti pen tūron kon nukupū'pū tūrawaso pi' tūtapuri kon wini. Ina e'ku'to' esi miri,<sup>p</sup> miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon usemo'ka koro'tau, i'koro'tau'nokon ina nukupūnū e'waraukato' oton eke pe kuru, <sup>16</sup>ina uya itekare ekamato' pe itekare ke a'pi'sa' pen pata ton nono yau'ne iyentau'nokon, apūne pūra ka'pon uya ri itekare ekama'pū yau itekare tekamai' atapuripai pūra ina esi pi'. <sup>17</sup>E'tane,

“Tiwi atapuripaino nūtapurii Itepuru yau,”<sup>q</sup> tasa'. <sup>18</sup>Apūne pūra ka'pon tiwano' pe tūtapurisen pi' wakū ta pūra iyese e'tane ka'pon Itepuru napurinū pi' riken.

**Paarū Miri Awonsi'ki  
Ennakanin Nan Enno'sa' Kon**

**11** <sup>1</sup>Mara ru'kwi iya'kwarū pūra e'ai'ne' yau a'kure'ti auya'nokon tukai' e'ku'ai', e'tane iku'kapū auya'nokon ni. <sup>2</sup>Papa uya tasa' kasa ikintato' yau ikintayai' ipi'nokon. Tikin nan ataan'pū ena' ituto' pe uya usauro'sa', Kūrai ena', a'pi'pūn kuru uri'san pe ituto' pe uya itena'. <sup>3</sup>E'tane enari'ke' e'ai' ikūi uya I' enku'ti'pū kasa enku'tin nito' ike ke iusenuminkato' kon utano'ma, i'nai ri miri awonsi'ki esuken iye'tusa' kon Kūrai ena' apai. <sup>4</sup>Apūne pūra inū' ri uyepū pe iyese yau ipiya'nokon Sises ekareei ekamase'na, Sises ekareei ina nekama'pū warai pen ni, miri pe pūra tūponaron ni a'kwarū anūnsa' auya'nokon yau, ananūmū'pū kon warai pen, miri pe pūra tūponaron ni wakū itekare ana'si'pū kon warai pen, inke pūra ri iya' iyena kon. <sup>5</sup>E'tane usenuminka pūra iyese aiko pe esi eke ton enno'sa' kon o'koi' tukai'. <sup>6</sup>Wakū pe kuru anpisin koro'tau tūsauro'sen pe isenupasa' pen uri, e'tane i'tunin

<sup>p</sup> 10:13-15 Miri pe pūra, <sup>13</sup> E'tane ri, ina utapuri pen ni i'tu pokena' pen ni pi', e'tane ina utapuri Papa uya i'tuto' ike ke ina uya iku'to' pe iku'sa' na'ne' ke—i'tuto' ike imiri'nokon ni ku'to' ike. <sup>14</sup> . . . <sup>15</sup> Ina utapuri pūra iyese i'tu pokena' pen ni pi' tūron kon ni tūrawasooi ru'pū pi' <sup>q</sup> 10:17 Iseremaya 9:24

pe ri esi. Seri ton ku'sa' ina uya man waku pe kuru ene poken ni tanporon wini ri.

<sup>7</sup>Makoi pe pe' iyeseipu u'tito' ayanannin kon pe Papa ekareei ekama uya wini te'masen pe para?

<sup>8</sup>Taron ni ton so'si amu' rapumasa' uya to' e'repato' mo'ka uya wini ipika'tinin kon pe. <sup>9</sup>Miri awonsi'ki ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai, i'ri ru'kwi ri i'se esi pi', inu' ri tewankamai' esipu pen, apune para Ma'sitoniya wini iye'sa' kon utonpa ton uya i'se e'to' ke urepa'pu. I'ri wini ri iyewankamanin kon pe para enkurumu'pu, miri kasa ri esi miyari ri. <sup>10</sup>I'nai ri, i'nairon Kurai eseru esi pi' uyau, inu' ri A'kaya nono ton awon uya seri utapurito' ereutanuku para ri iyese. <sup>11</sup>I'ri pe iyese pi'? Apune para ii'nunka uya 'nokon para iyese pi' pe'? I'nunka uya 'nokon i'tu Papa uya! <sup>12</sup>Miri awonsi'ki seri ri siku'ai'ne' kupu pi' esi non aku'to' pe uya kamoro taweyu kon eporo i'se te'san o'noro ukaisari'nokon e'paino kon tautapurito' kon yau.

<sup>13</sup>Kamoro waraino kon esi miri ennanin nan enno'sa' kon pe, usenku'tin nito' tarawasomannin nan, Kurai nennoko'san pe te'ku'san. <sup>14</sup>Miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan pe para, Se'tan' ni e'kupu a'kwa inseru pe. <sup>15</sup>Miri wenai, usewansiukan pe para, ipoitoru ton e'kupu pe iyese a'tai

ipokena' pe e'nito' poitoru pe. To' weyu u'ma'to' oton to' nukupunu nuwarinpanu pe.

### Tekota'ma Pi' Paarū Utapurito'

<sup>16</sup>Akonoma uya: Iya'kwaru pu pe ri inu' ri uku'nin, e'tane ikupu auya'nokon yau, uyananti' si iya'kwaru pu kupu pe, mara ru'kwi utapurin nito' ku'to' pe uya. <sup>17</sup>Seri iwano' wanni pe en yau e'ku'nito', Itepuru kasa usauroku pen ni, e'tane iya'kwaru pu kasa. <sup>18</sup>Tu'kan kon ni utapuri pi' non nukupunu kasa, uri niri utapuri. <sup>19</sup>Pori' pe iya'kwaru pu kon pi' iwesi kon, ta'kwaru ke iwesi kon pi' kuru si! <sup>20</sup>I'nai ri kuru, to' uya aya'sisa' kon tapiyo' kon pe, miri pe para aiko pe ri to' uya iku'sa' kon, miri pe para ipi'nokon ni to' usennakasa', miri pe para awapiya'nokon ni iye'sara'tipi'sa' pe to' esi, miri pe para iyemu' kon pi' to' uya iwipi'sa' kon. <sup>21</sup>Epiyi'to' yau, a'tu'mura kuru ina esi ukayai' miri kasa e'nisa' pi'!

I'ri pi' riken inu' ri atapuripai nai—usauroku iya'kwaru pu kasa—uri kuru ri utapuri miri pi'. <sup>22</sup>Ipu amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Esuweru amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Epura'an payan nu'san pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. <sup>23</sup>Kurai poitoru pe pe' to' esi? Usenuminkato' yau para

<sup>7</sup> 11:14 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese! isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

11:9 Piri'pai 4:15-18

ri na'ki e'ai' seri kasa usauro'to' pe, to' entaino ri uri. Sa'man pe kuru e'turawasoma'pɔ, pariki'si tau isipikiri'ne kuru, isi pe kuru ari'po'pi'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa'ne ri eri'nito' ya' a'ko pe utipi'sa'. <sup>24</sup>5 kaisa ri ite'kwa Esuwerɔ amɔ' wini 40 kaisa ri tikin ni iyapai tɔmo'kai' utari'po'pi'nito' eporo'pɔ uya. <sup>25</sup>Osorɔwau ite'kwa uyari'po'pitu'pɔ yɔi ke, tikin ite'kwa ti' ke uwipitu'pɔ, osorɔwau ite'kwa uyen pe iye'tane kanau epotorɔ'pɔ uta'morɔpitu'pɔ, tikin ni ewarupi miri awonsi'ki tikin ni wɔi ennoko'pɔ uya parau kau, <sup>26</sup>utin pi' ri uko'manpi'tai. Isi yau ri esi'pɔ tuna kau, isi yau ama' e' ton koro'tau, isi yau uwaraino kon Esuwerɔ amɔ' koro'tau ri, isi yau Esuwerɔ amɔ' pen koro'tau; isi yau eke pata yau ri, isi yau eke pata pɔ'kɔ yau, isi yau parau po; miri awonsi'ki isi yau ennakanin nan utonpa ton pe te'ku'se koro'tau. <sup>27</sup>E'turawasomasa' man, e'turawasomasa' man sa'man pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa e'nɔmɔ pɔra; iwan pe e'nito' i'tusa' uya miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke miri awonsi'ki kiyari pɔra e'pi'sa'; ikomi' pe e'pi'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipon pɔra. <sup>28</sup>Tanporon piyapai, wɔi kaisa ri usewankaman pi' esi'pɔ so'si amɔ' pi'. <sup>29</sup>ɪnɔ' esi i'si'mɔra, miri awonsi'ki uri si i'si'mɔra usi'tu pɔra? ɪnɔ' ari'pɔ makoi ya', u'nau epo'ti pɔra ipikiri?

<sup>30</sup>Utapuri pe iyesei yau, utapuri ri i'si'mɔra e'to' enpoikanin pi'. <sup>31</sup>Papa, Itepuru Sises e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Ikuipɔnɔ, tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen pe te'sen uya i'tu, kasi pe pɔra esi. <sup>32</sup>Tamaskas yau kopɔna, kin Are'tas o'noron uya pata Tamaskas erasunti'pɔ, uri a'sito' pe. <sup>33</sup>E'tane pa'siki'ti yau unu'ti'pɔ, iwekupiri wintooi awiri, miripan enapai emo'ka'pɔ.

### Paarɔ Enu Uta'kwakasa'

#### Miri Awonsi'ki Itiku

**12** <sup>1</sup>Utapurin pi' ri esii'ya. Wakɔ epoton pɔra ri iye'tane, en uta'kwakato' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikato' pi' Itepuru wini pi' ri esii'ya. <sup>2</sup>Ka'pon si'tuyai' Kɔrai yawon, 14 kaisa ri wɔipiya utikaa'pɔ seri itosorɔwano Epɔn pona iyenuku'pɔ awonsi'ki. Tɔpun tau ri nawon miri pe pɔra tɔpun tau pɔra ri nawon i'tu uya pɔra ri iyesei—Papa uya i'tu. <sup>3</sup>I'tu uya si, pɔse ri ka'pon—tɔpun tau miri pe pɔra tɔpun tapai ri nawon i'tu uya pɔra ri iyesei, e'tane Papa uya i'tu — <sup>4</sup>utanɔmɔ'pɔ wakɔ pe Papa pata'se' ya'. Ekama pokena' pen ni eta'pɔ iya, ka'pon uya ekamato' pe tato' pen ni. <sup>5</sup>Kɔri ri waraino ka'pon pi' utapuri, e'tane upi' utapuri pen, i'si'mɔra riken e'to' pi' utapuri. <sup>6</sup>Utapuri pe iyesei yau, iya'kwarɔ pɔn pe esi pen, apɔne pɔra i'nairon pi' usaurokɔ pe iyesei. E'tane ikupɔ uya pen, eke pe ri uri

11:23 Inkupɔ'pɔ 16:23 11:24 Isu'taronomi 25:3 11:25 Inkupɔ'pɔ 16:22; 14:19  
11:26 Inkupɔ'pɔ 9:23; 14:15 11:32-33 Inkupɔ'pɔ 9:23-25

tuku'se inu' ri usenuminka namai' upi' unkuu'pu pi' miri pe pura ta'pu uya pi' tesi entai.

<sup>7</sup>Utaperukan pi' esi namai', seri ton eke pe ri isenpoikasa' ru'pu uyena' pi', itiku e'turu'pu upun ya', Se'tan<sup>s</sup> maimu ne'nin pe, ipan pe ri ukota'manin pe. <sup>8</sup>Osoruwau ite'kwa ipan pe Itepuru ekama'po'pu uya upiyapai imo'kato' pe iya. <sup>9</sup>E'tane, "Uri uya waku nonkasa' esi eke pe iiwano' pe, apune pura umeruntiru ekoneka waku pe i'si'mura e'nito' yau," ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe iyese pi', utapuri miyari pari pori' pe esii'ma i'si'mura e'to' pi', Kurai meruntiru ereutato' pe upona. <sup>10</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', Kurai uriya', uri esi pori' pe i'si'mura e'nito' yau, sapeman nito' yau, sa'man pe e'nito' yau, waku kupu wenai kota'man nito' yau, sa'man ikupu pokena' pen yau. Apune pura i'si'mura esi a'tai, miri a'tai pana' pe ri esi.

**Paaru Usewankamato'  
Koren Pon Kon Pi'**

<sup>11</sup>Uiwano' pe ri iya'kwaru pura enasa' seri, e'tane sa'ne imiri'nokon uya iku'to' pe uya ikuu'pu. Uyekama pe masauro'tui'no e'tane, apune pura aiko pe esi pen eke ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'koi', inu' pe pura ri sa'ne e'tane. <sup>12</sup>Mi ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' ma'kui'tinin—ento' ipi' ton, usenuminkan nito' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi—e'kuu'pu

i'koro'tau'nokon eke ri sa'man annawiri. <sup>13</sup>Nai kasa ken taron ni ton so'si amu' o'koi' aiko pe iwesi'pu kon, ipi'nokon niken upika'titi' tasa' uya pura iyese pi' pe'? Ipokena' pen unkuu'pu pi' si upi' isentu'mati'!

<sup>14</sup>Seri si e'kama utin pi' aka'kuranpai'nokon itosoruwano ite'kwa pe, miri awonsi'ki upika'titi' ta uya pen ipi'nokon, apune pura iimamin kon i'se esi pen e'tane imiri'nokon. Apune pura mure amu' esi tusanon kon potawa'tinin nan pe pen, e'tane to' sanon uya nin to' potawa'ti. <sup>15</sup>Miri kasa si ipi'nokon pori' pe esii'ma tanporon ni uyenawon ennoko uya miri awonsi'ki uri ri niri si. Ipan pe pe' ii'nunka uya 'nokon yau, mara ru'kwi pe' ui'nunka auya'nokon? <sup>16</sup>Iyese'pu na'ne' kasa si iyese yau, upika'ti auya'nokon i'se pura esi'pu. Miri ri e'tane ennananin pe esi'pu enku'tin nito' wini iyeparanti'pu uya 'nokon ta! <sup>17</sup>Kinyennakata'tui pe' ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe uya ka'pon amu' unennoko'san wini? <sup>18</sup>Tai'tas apiyo'ma'pu uya ipan pe ipiya'nokon itito' pe, miripan a'kiri utonpa kon ennoko'pu uya. Tai'tas uya ken pe' iyennaka'pu kon ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe tuya? Isi'kaisaron kon pen pe' ina ta'kwaru kon yau tunkupunu kon yau miri awonsi'ki isiporon ni pen pe' ina eseru?

<sup>19</sup>Usenuminkan pi' pe' iwesi'pu kon misi'kiri ri ipi'nokon ina e'wapu'ti tukai'? Usauro'ni pi'

<sup>s</sup> 12:7 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

sa'ne ina e'sa' seri ko Papa uya tentane'nokon Kurai yawon kon pe; utoipa ton nu'kwi, tanporon ina nuku'ai'ne' esi imeruntitanu'nin kon pe. <sup>20</sup>Enari'nunyai' ipiya'nokon utisa' a'tai, iyeporo uya 'nokon poken pura ri iyese i'se e'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki uri niri i'se iwe'to' kon awiri pura. Enari'nunyai' isipi' ri te'san, tikintasan ni, tausakorotasan ni, tapoiri'nokon ni te'san ni, kasi pe ka'pon eseru'tinin nan ni, iri ka'pon eseru pi' tausauro'san ni, i'tunin pe ri tesi kon pi' mi pa'nan ni, miri awonsi'ki itanpokumasa' pe ri iyeporo uya 'nokon poken iyese. <sup>21</sup>Enari'nunyai' utika'sa' a'tai kanan Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya se pe ri uku'to' oton arau'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri upokoitato' oton tu'kan kon imakoitasa' kon pena iwa wenai iyera'tisa' pura na'ne' nan iri apai, tekumato' kon apai miri awonsi'ki iri i'se te'to' kon ku'to' tauya'nokon apai, ikupu pi' tesipu kon.

#### Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'

**13** <sup>1</sup>Seri si itosoruwano ite'kwa pe aka'kuranpai'nokon uti. "Moro i'ri e'ku'sa' ru'pu esi pi' asa'ron kon miri pe pura osoruwawon kon usauro'to' pe iyese,"<sup>t</sup> tasa'. <sup>2</sup>Apanamakaa'pu uya 'nokon ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai iyakon ite'kwa pe. Akonoma uya ipiyau'nokon pura esii'ma: Enna'posa' a'tai, inu' ri e'wanpa uya pen kamoro pena iwa imakoitasa'

kon pe na'ne' nan miri pe pura taron kon ni, <sup>3</sup>ipan pe ini'tupai iwesi kon pi' Kurai usauro'to' uporo. I'si'mun pen kari ri imiri'nokon koneka pi' tesi yau, e'tane merunti pe iyese i'koro'tau'nokon. <sup>4</sup>Apune pura i'nai ri iye'to' pe, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu i'si'mun yau, e'tane si iko'mamu Papa meruntiru wini. Miri kasa ri, iyau i'si'mura e'ni'nokon, e'tane si Papa meruntiru wini ina uko'mamu ipokon pe ayapiyo' kon pe.

<sup>5</sup>Isenti' apurito' yau ri pe' iwesi kon tukai'; isi'tuti' iiwano' kon pe. I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' iyese Kurai esi ayau'nokon?—iusi'tuto' kon yau ri nin auta'mo'kasa' kon a'tai riken i'tu auya'nokon ipura iyese? <sup>6</sup>Miri awonsi'ki sapuriyai' ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon usi'tun nito' yau uta'mo'kan nisa' pura iyese. <sup>7</sup>Seri si ina iparema Papa pi' ipokena' pen kupu auya'nokon namai'. Ka'pon amu' uya en nito' pe pen ni usi'tun nito' yau entakasa', e'tane ipokena' pe te'sen kupu kon pa ita'mo'kasa' pe ri e'ku'ni tane. <sup>8</sup>Apune pura i'ri ri kupu poken pura ina uya iyese i'nairon ewa'noma pe, e'tane i'nairon iwano' pe riken. <sup>9</sup>Ina epori'ma i'si'mura tesi kon a'tai e'tane pana' pe iwesi kon; ina iparemato' nin si esi miri waku pe iwesi kon pa. <sup>10</sup>Miri wenai seri ton menuka uya seri ipiyau'nokon pura esii'ma, utisa' a'tai isi pe umeruntiru apuri uya namai'—umeruntiru Itepuru

<sup>1</sup>13:1 Isu'taronomi 19:15

uya urepa'pɔ ike ke ikonekanin  
kon pe, ama'tanɔ'nin kon pe pen.

**Iu'matɔ Pe Miyari Tato'**

<sup>11</sup>Iu'matɔ pe, utonpa ton,  
iisiri'nokon. Wakɔ pe e'nito' pi'  
ise'se'titi', ipan pe iyekama'poto'  
uya 'nokon etati', tikin ni  
isenuminkato' e'ti', tɔusewa'nomai'  
pɔra iko'manti'. Miri awonsi'ki  
Papa usi'nɔnkan miri awonsi'ki

tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'ni ku'nin  
esi miri ipiyau'nokon.

<sup>12</sup>Miyari ta auya'nokon e'kwa  
pe itonpa kon pi' wakɔ eseru yau  
ata'su'kati'. <sup>13</sup>Tanporo wakɔ ton  
man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon.

<sup>14</sup>Tiwi eke ri wakɔ Iteperu Sises  
Kɔrai nɔnonka'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki  
Papa usi'nɔnkatoto', miri awonsi'ki  
Wakɔ A'kwarɔ amɔtɔ pe e'nito'  
nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

# Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena'

## Ekamanin

Wakū itekare Sises pi' epiya'ti tekamasen pe miri awonsi'ki tereutanū'sen pe koro'tau Esuwerū amū' pen ka'pon amū' koro'tau, usekama'popi' nito' e'seporo'pū man Mosi' winon pe' awiri ka'pon e'to' pe iyese, i'nai ri Kūri'san pe e'nito' pe tukai'. Paarū uya to' eseru'ka'pū miri i'se e'nito' pe pūra seri esi tukai'—miri kuru nin, Kūrai yau uko'man nito' esi apurito' riken iwini na'ne' tanporon kon ekonekato' Papa pokon pe. E'tane Kare'siya so'sii amū' koro'tau, Roman nono, Eisa Mūre'pū yau, ka'pon amū' uye'sa' esi'pū, miripan kon uya Paarū ewa'noma'pū miri awonsi'ki to' uya ta'pū ka'pon uya kuru ri mari apurito' pe iyese tekonekato' pe Papa ya' Main, Mosi' winon nūnonka'pū.

*Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'pū kamoro itano'masa' kon seri ennananin enupan nito' ke, na'ponin pe i'nai ri te'sen apurito' miri awonsi'ki iku'to' ya'. Paarū epiya'ti itekare ekamai' Sises nennoko'pū pe tesa'to' wa'kutū pe. Ta iya, iki'masa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe esi, Papa winon pe, ka'pon meruntirū wini pen, miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe iyese'pū Esuwerū amū' pen piya' kuru. Miri awonsi'ki si te'sei'pi'to' to' eseru'ka' pe emo'ka'pū iya apurito' wini riken ni ka'pon amū' ekoneka Papa pokon pe. Iu'matū airo'nān isa'ta yau, Paarū uya enpoikasa' Kūri'san amū' nūkupūnū e'kupū tiwano' ti'naino pe ri tūsi'nūnkato' wini Kūrai apurito' moron nū'pū pe.

## Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-10)

Paarū meruntirū itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe (1:11—2:21)

Papa uya eke wakū nonkasa' ekareei (3:1—4:31)

Iñū' enawon kon pen ni Kūri'san amū' miri awonsi'ki to' tūrawasooi (5:1—6:10)

Iu'matū (6:11-18)

## Miyari Ta Paarū Uya

**1** Paarū, enno'sa' itekare ekamai'—ka'pon amū' winipai enno'sa' pen, miri pe pūra ka'pon nennoko'pū pen, e'tane Sises Kūrai miri awonsi'ki Papa, Ikuipūnū, i'mū'sa'kanin nū'pū iyeriku'pū apai nennoko'pū winipaino—<sup>2</sup> miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tonpa ton upiyawon kon winipaino,

So'si ton Kare'siya po'nān enakan:  
<sup>3</sup> Tiwi wakū nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tūsewankamai' pūra iwe'to' kon Papa, ukuipūnū kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kūrai winipaino nesii iyenakan kon pe.  
<sup>4</sup> Kūri ri Sises Kūrai iye'tūsa' rū'pū umakooi kon iwano' pe umo'kanin kon pe seri pe na'ne' iri pe e'nito' apai, uri'nokon e'to' itese' pi' Papa, ukuipūnū kon e'to' i'se awiri, nesii

iyenakan kon pe. <sup>5</sup>Kurai ri Papa iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri. Amen.

### Turon Ni Itekare Pen

<sup>6</sup>Usewansiukasa' man inke para kuru ri iki'manin nu'pu kon waku nonkasa' Kurai uya wini nonka auya'nokon pi',<sup>a</sup> miri awonsi'ki iyerati kon taponaron ni itekare winiku!—<sup>7</sup>itekare pari pen kuru ri winiku!. Turon kon ka'pon amu' uya iyeno'ma kon poken iyese utaipon nito' ya', miripan kon esi waku Kurai ekareei wuuka i'se. <sup>8</sup>E'tane para ri, ina miri pe para inseru Epan poino uya ri turon ni itekare ekama pe iyese yau, seri ina nekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon warai pen ni, tiwi ipa'nu'sa' pe nesii! <sup>9</sup>Ina uya taka'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, takapu uya kanan seri pe: Inu' uya turon ni itekare ekama pe iyese yau ipi'nokon, ananumu'pu kon waraino pen, tiwi ipa'nu'sa' pe nesii!

<sup>10</sup>Ka'pon amu' uya pe' uyapurito' i'se esi seri, miri pe para Papa uya kati? Miri pe para ka'pon amu' kati inpori'mapai esi? Ka'pon amu' inpori'mapai esi yau, Kurai poitoru pe para ri esi miri.

### Papa Uya Paarü Ki'ma'pu

<sup>11</sup>I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, sekamayai'ne' waku itekare esi ka'pon nukoneka'pu pen.

<sup>12</sup>Ka'pon wini uneporo'pu pen ni, miri pe para uyenupara' ru'pu ipi' pen ni; e'tane ru'ku, Sises Kurai uya enpoika wini uneporo'pu.

<sup>13</sup>Apune para eta'pu auya'nokon uko'mamu'pu Esuweru amu' eseru yau, isi pe ri Papa so'sii kota'ma'pu uya, anma'tanu'pai ri esi'pu. <sup>14</sup>Esuweru amu' eseru yau ukiiyisi kaisaron kon entai ri utisa' esi'pu utamokori ton eseru kuru awiri e'ni pi'. <sup>15</sup>E'tane Papa, uyamanin nu'pu entu'pu si'kiri<sup>b</sup> miri awonsi'ki uki'ma'pu iya waku nonkasa' tauya wini, esi'pu pori' pe <sup>16</sup>tamu inenpoikapai uyau itekareei ekamanin pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. Miri a'tai, inu' ri ekama'po'pu uya pen upika'tito' pe iya, <sup>17</sup>utisa' para ri iyese Surusiran pona urawiron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ense'na, e'tane ru'ku uti'pu inke para Arepiya pona, emennu'pu tenna'po ton pe Tamaskas pona.

<sup>18</sup>Miri awonsi'ki osorawau wuipiya tapo, uti'pu Surusiran pona Pi'ta<sup>c</sup> enupankase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipiyau uko'mamu'pu <sup>15</sup>kaisa ri wui. <sup>19</sup>Turon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ensa' uya para iyese—Isens riken, Itepuru akon. <sup>20</sup>I'nai ri kuru ekama uya, Papa uya entane, seri simenukayai'ne' esi kasi pe pen. <sup>21</sup>Miri tapo uti'pu Siriya itese' pata

<sup>a</sup> 1:6 eke waku Kurai nunonka'pu; miri pe para, eke waku innonka'pu <sup>b</sup> 1:15 entu'pu si'kiri; miri pe para, usan ewan apai <sup>c</sup> 1:18 Pi'ta; miri pe para, Ke'pas - Kiri' maimu yau

1:13 Inkupu'pu 8:3; 22:4-5; 26:9-11 1:14 Inkupu'pu 22:3

1:15-16 Inkupu'pu 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18 1:18 Inkupu'pu 9:26-30

pona miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya itese' pata pona. <sup>22</sup>Ka'pon pe uri i'tu so'si amu' Kurai yau te'san Isutiya pon kon uya p̄ra iyese'p̄. <sup>23</sup>Uyekareei riken eta'p̄ to' uya, “Ka'pon, isi pe so'si kota'manin n̄p̄ man tapurisen ima'tan̄ku i'se te'sa' r̄p̄ ekareei ekama pi',” tawon. <sup>24</sup>Miri awonsi'ki Papa apurip̄ to' uya uri uriya'.

**Paaru Anumu'p̄ Itekare Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon Uya**

**2** <sup>114</sup>kaisa ri w̄piya t̄po, Surusiran pona kanan uti'p̄ Panapas pokon pe. Seri a'tai, Tai'tas niri ari'p̄ uya uya'kiri. <sup>2</sup>Isenpoikasa' r̄p̄ maimu eiku pe uti'p̄ itekare ekamai' to' pi' miri unekamanu Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. E'tane seri kup̄p̄ uya ama'ai, kamoro itepuru pe to' esi tato' ton iwano' pe, ap̄ne p̄ra enari'ke' pe esi pi' eka'tum̄, miri pe p̄ra eka'tunsa' esi iwotori'pi p̄ra na'ki ko, tukai'. <sup>3</sup>E'tane ri Tai'tas, uya'kiri iye'sa' r̄p̄ a'kwaruka'p̄ pen ni t̄yun pi'pi putur̄kato' pe iya, Kiri' pe ri iye'tane. <sup>4</sup>Seri eseru usenpoika'p̄, ap̄ne p̄ra enakanin nan tonpa ton uyee'p̄ ina uya i'tu p̄ra i'ri kan to' uyee'p̄ tukai', e'tane to' ken̄ uyee'p̄ ina n̄kup̄n̄ miri pe p̄ra ina uko'mam̄ eseru ense'na, Kurai Sises numo'ka'san

pe esii'ma, ina kanan ku'se'na a'sisa' kon pe. <sup>5</sup>Mara r̄kwi ri to' weyu ke to' repa'p̄ ina uya pen, miri yau i'nairon wak̄ itekare uko'manto' pe ip̄yau'nokon.

<sup>6</sup>Kamoro eke pe na'ne' nan—i'ri pe ri to' esi'p̄ uya t̄ron ni pe ri to' kup̄ p̄ra iyese' uri pona; Papa uya kipo'pon wini ri eseru wann iaimenka p̄ra iyese'—kamoro ka'pon amu' uya i'ri ke ri uyekareei ponantisa' p̄ra iyese'. <sup>7</sup>T̄ron ni pe, to' uya ene'p̄ urepasa' itekare ekamato' t̄rawasooi ke Esuweru amu' pen<sup>d</sup> pana ya', Esuweru amu'<sup>e</sup> pi' Pi'ta uya itekare ekamato' pe irepa'p̄ it̄rawasooi ke na'ne' kasa. <sup>8</sup>Ap̄ne p̄ra Papa, Pi'ta e't̄rawasomato' yau t̄rawaso pe iye'sa' Esuweru amu' pi' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' t̄rawasooi yau niri e't̄rawasoma'p̄, miripan ni mari esi'p̄ ut̄rawasooi yau itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe Esuweru amu' pen pana ya'. <sup>9</sup>Isens, Pi'ta' miri awonsi'ki Isaan, an̄san kon itepuru ton pe uya uri miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'si'p̄ temiyatu kon enwo'net̄ ke t̄tonpa kon pe, wak̄ nonkasa' uyena' to'ka'n̄ku t̄uya'nokon a'tai. To' uya ewai' ta'p̄, ina utito' pe iyese' a'tai Esuweru amu' pen ton piya', miri awonsi'ki kamoro Esuweru amu' piya'. <sup>10</sup>To' uya riken ekama'po'p̄ miyari ri entu'manin nan t̄ku'se

<sup>a</sup> 2:7 Esuweru amu' pen; miri pe p̄ra, t̄yun kon pi'pi putur̄ka'p̄ kon pen

<sup>e</sup> 2:7 Esuweru amu'; miri pe p̄ra, t̄yun kon pi'pi putur̄ka'p̄ kon; v. 8-9 niri.

<sup>f</sup> 2:9 Pi'ta, miri pe p̄ra Ke'pas Kiri' maimu yau; v. 11, 14 niri.

ina e'to' pe tenu kon yau, seri kuru ri esi'pɔ inkupai e'pi'to'.

### Paaru Uya Pi'ta Piri'ka'pɔ

<sup>11</sup>Pi'ta uye'sa' a'tai Antiyo' pona, ipiri'ka'pɔ uya itenpa tau, apɔne pɔra ipoken pɔra kuru ri iye'sa' pi'. <sup>12</sup>Isens piyapai ka'pon amɔ' uye'pɔ wapiya, Esuwerɔ amɔ' pen pokon pe tenta'napis'en pe iyese'pɔ. E'tane to' uye'sa' a'tai, to' piyapai itama'pɔ miri awonsi'ki iye'wɔrɔuka'pɔ, apɔne pɔra enari'kena' pe tesi wenai, iputurɔka tawon nan tonpa pe te'san pi'. <sup>13</sup>Tɔron kon Esuwerɔ amɔ' e'sara'ti'pɔ wakɔ pe iye'ku'to' eseru yau, miri pi', wakɔ pe to' e'ku'to' wini Panapas ri niri utano'ma'pɔ.

<sup>14</sup>I'nairon itekare poro pɔra to' esi ensa' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon koro'tau Pi'ta pi' ta'pɔ uya, "Esuwerɔ pon pe iwesi, e'tane ri Esuwerɔ pon pen kasa i'ko'mamɔ, Esuwerɔ pon kasa pɔra. I'ri kasa ken si Esuwerɔ amɔ' pen a'kwarɔka auya Esuwerɔ amɔ' eseru yau to' utito' pe?

<sup>15</sup>"Uri'nokon kamoro tentu'pɔ kon wini Esuwerɔ amɔ', 'Esuwerɔ amɔ' pen tumakooikena' nan' pen. <sup>16</sup>E'tane uri'nokon uya i'tu Papa uya kamo Sises Kɔrai apurito' esanon niken anɔmɔ. Miri kasa iyese wenai, uri'nokon uya niri Kɔrai Sises apurito' esi apurito' poro wakɔ pe ekonekan nito' pe,

main awiri e'ni wini pen, apɔne pɔra main awiri te'se inɔ' ri ekoneka pɔra iyese wakɔ pe.

<sup>17</sup>"Kɔrai yau wakɔ pe ekonekan nito' warinpa koro'tau iyese yau, tumakooi ke si usi'tun nito' ya' enan, makoi ri tɔrawasoma Kɔrai uya, ta iya pe' e'kwa pe iyese mi? Kane ku! <sup>18</sup>Unma'tanɔku'pɔ ami uya pe kanan iyese a'tai, main i'kwi'nin pe esi tukai' usenpoika. <sup>19</sup>Main poro, eri'sa' main pona, uko'manto' pe Papa iwano' pe. <sup>20</sup>Uri e'pokapi'sa' kuru' pona Kɔrai a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki uko'mamɔ pɔra iyese, e'tane Kɔrai uko'mamɔ uyau. Uko'manto' uko'manyai'ne' ipun yau, Papa Mumu apurito' uya yau uko'mamɔ, ui'nɔnkanin nɔ'pɔ miri awonsi'ki tumiri pe iye'tusa' rɔ'pɔ uiwano' pe. <sup>21</sup>Wakɔ nonkasa' Papa uya nonka uya pen, Main poro ipoken e'nito' eporo pe iyese yau, Kɔrai uma'ta'pɔ pe iyese notɔn pe ri!"<sup>g</sup>

### Apurito' Miri Pe Pɔra Main, Mosi' Winon Awiri E'nito'

**3** <sup>1</sup>I'miri'nokon pu'pɔnon Kare'siya pon kon! Inɔ' uya ayawopasa' kon? Iyenu kon yau kuru Sises usene'pɔ kipo'po kuru' pona ipokapi'sa' pe. <sup>2</sup>Tikin nan ini'tupai e'ai' iwini'nokon: Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa A'kwarɔ eporo'pɔ auya'nokon, ineta'pɔ kon kati apuri

<sup>g</sup> 2:21 Tɔron kon enpoikanin nan uya main nɔ'pɔ i'ma'ka v.14 airi.

2:16 Eren 143:2; Ron 3:20-22

auya'nokon pi'? <sup>3</sup>Pu'pura kuru ri pe' iwesi kon? Papa A'kwaru a'kiri iye'sara'ti kon tupo, seri pe i'se iwe'to' kon pe' eporo i'se iwesi kon ka'pon nukupunu wini? <sup>4</sup>F'rito' pe pura ri pe' iyekota'masa' kon? I'ri ku'nin pe ri iyesi'pu miri. <sup>5</sup>Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa uya Ta'kwaru ke irepa'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki eke taturawasooi pe' kupu'pu iya i'koro'tau'nokon, miri pe pura ineta'pu kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'?

<sup>6</sup>Epura'an i'tuti': "Papa apuri'pu iya, miripan i'tu'pu iya waku ipokena' e' pe kuru."<sup>h</sup> <sup>7</sup>Ito'ka'nu'ti', kamoro apurinin nan esi Epura'an munki amu' pe tukai'. <sup>8</sup>Itekare e'menukasa' uya pena ri ensa' esi'pu, Papa uya Esuweru amu' pen konekato' oton apurito' to' uya wini, miri uya iye'kupu rawiri ri itekare ekama'pu Epura'an pi': "Tanporon kon tataron kon pumemato' uya oton iporo,"<sup>i</sup> tukai'. <sup>9</sup>Miripan kamoro apurito' esanon pumemasa' Epura'an, apurito' esa' pokon pe.

<sup>10</sup>Tanporo kamoro Main pi' tauta'sii' tel'san esi pa'nu'nisa' o'no, apune pura iye'menukasa': "Ipa'nu'sa' kon pe kamoro esi tanporo Main apon pi' iye'menukasa' kupu pi' tel'san pen,"<sup>j</sup> tukai'. <sup>11</sup>Ene ri, inu' ri koneka Main uya pura iyese Papa

enu yau, apune pura, "Ipokena' pe tel'sen uko'mamu apurito' wini,"<sup>k</sup> tasa' iya. <sup>12</sup>Main esi apurito' pokon pen; miri e'tane, "Kuri ri seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu ri miri wini,"<sup>l</sup> tasa'. <sup>13</sup>Kurai uya uye'masa' kon, main uya pa'nu'nisa' apai, ipa'nu'sa' pe uri'nokon pe tenai', apune pura iye'menukasa', "Ipa'nu'sa' kon kamoro yui pi' isinkasa' kon,"<sup>m</sup> tukai'. <sup>14</sup>Uye'masa' iya 'nokon, Epura'an pumemasa' ru'pu utito' pe Esuweru amu' pen pona Kurai Sises poro, miripan apurito' wini Ita'kwaru usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' epoto' pe.

#### Main Miri Awonsi'ki Usauro'nisa' Ru'pu

<sup>15</sup>Utonpa ton, apune wui kaisa ri uko'man nito' eseru pi' sekamai'ya. Inu' uya ri ka'pon amu' ekonekasa' ru'pu pena iteseru ye' awiri isara'tisa' mo'ka miri pe pura itonpa'ti pura iyese miri. Miri na'ne' kasa seri esi miri. <sup>16</sup>Usauro'nisa' ru'pu ton usekama'pu Epura'an pana ya' miri awonsi'ki imu ena'. Itekare iye'menukasa' uya, "imunki amu'," tasa' pura iyese, tu'kan kon ta e'kwa pe, e'tane, "imure,"<sup>n</sup> tasa' iya, tikin nan pi'; kuri ri si esi Kurai. <sup>17</sup>Se kasa ta uya e'kwa pe iyese: Main, 430 kaisa ri wuipiya tupo isekamasa' ru'pu uya Papa ekoneka'pu ka'pon amu' pokon

<sup>h</sup> 3:6 Iseneses 15:6    <sup>i</sup> 3:8 Iseneses 12:3; 18:18; 22:18    <sup>j</sup> 3:10 Isu'taronomi 27:26 (LXX)

<sup>k</sup> 3:11 Apa'ka' 2:4    <sup>l</sup> 3:12 Ripaiti'kas 18:5    <sup>m</sup> 3:13 Isu'taronomi 21:23

<sup>n</sup> 3:16 Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 24:7

3:6 Ron 4:3    3:7 Ron 4:16

pe iye'sara'tisa' ru'pu kuka pu'a iyesi, ikupu tukai' usauro'ni'pu eno'manin pe. <sup>18</sup>Apune pu'a Papa uya repa' nito' esi yau main awiri e'nisa' wenai, isauro'sa' ru'pu wenai iyesi pen ni miri, e'tane Papa uya, waku nonkasa' tauya yau, Epura'an repa'pu iya ike tausau'ro'sa' poro.

<sup>19</sup>Fri ken si ku'nin pe main esi miri? Iponantisa' miri makoi esi pi', ekamasa' ru'pu Epura'an pa ru'pu uyepu pona ri. Papa uya main taru'pu inseru amu' poro Mosi', ka'sanawon wanni ena' ka'pon amu' enakan pe. <sup>20</sup>Tikin nan niken Papa,<sup>o</sup> miripan main uye'sa' pu'a iyesi iwinipai kuru.

<sup>21</sup>Main ken pe' si esi Papa usauro'sa' ewa'nomanin pe? Kane! Main e'tusa' pe iyesi yau uko'man nito' ne'nin pe, ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'seporo'i'no main wini. <sup>22</sup>E'tane iye'menukasa' itekare uya ekama tanporo oru' esi makoi na'si'pu pe, miri si usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi', iye'tusa' ru'pu pe te'sen apurito' poro Sises Kurai yau, e'tuto' pe kamoro apurinin nan ena'.

<sup>23</sup>Seri apurito' uyepu rawiri, Main uya a'sin nisa' esi'pu, a'kon nisa' iya esi'pu, apurito' usenpoika pu'ku pona ri. <sup>24</sup>Miri yau Main e'tusa' esi'pu esa' wanni pe uyanin kon pe Kurai piya',<sup>p</sup> ekonekan nito' pe apurito' wini. <sup>25</sup>Apurito' si uye'sa' pi', main o'no pu'a e'ni'nokon seri.

### Papa Munki Amu'

<sup>26</sup>Tanporo Papa munki amu' pe iwesi kon Kurai Sises apurito' auya'nokon poro, <sup>27</sup>apune pu'a tanporo imiri'nokon ipokon pe iyenasa' kon iyepa'taisima kon yau Kurai ya' epontisa' miri Kurai ke. <sup>28</sup>Miri yau Esuweru pu'a ri iyesi, Esuweru pen pu'a ri, poitoru pu'a ri, a'sisa' pen pu'a ri, warawo' pu'a ri miri awonsi'ki uri'san pu'a iyesi, apune pu'a tikin ni iwesi kon Kurai Sises yau. <sup>29</sup>Kurai iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, Epura'an payan ton pe iwesi kon miri, miri yau usauro'nisa' ru'pu epoton kon pe.

**4** <sup>1</sup>Se ta uya, inonkasa' ru'pu anunnin esi pi' mure pe ri mari, poitoru kasa pu'a tu'pona ri iyesi pen ni, tanporon ni tiwano' esa' pe ri te'tane. <sup>2</sup>Terasu ton miri awonsi'ki tesan non ni enau iyesi ikuipunu nuku'pu iweyu e'seporo pona ri. <sup>3</sup>Miri kasa ri mari, mure amu' pe e'ni a'tai, apiyo' pe e'ni'pu oru' eseru o'noro. <sup>4</sup>E'tane si iweyu kuru e'seposa' a'tai, Papa uya Tamu ennoko'pu, uri'san yai iyentu'pu, main o'no iyentu'pu, <sup>5</sup>kamoro main o'no te'san e'manin pe, imunki amu' pe kuru e'nito' epoto' pe. <sup>6</sup>Apune pu'a imunki pe iwesi kon pi', Papa uya Tamu A'kwaru ennoko'pu uyewan kon ya', Ita'kwaru tuuki'pi'nunsen, "Apa,<sup>q</sup> Papai,"

<sup>o</sup> 3:20 Tikin nan niken Papa; miri pe pu'a, Papa esi tikin sari esii'ma iku'nin

<sup>p</sup> 3:24 uyanin kon pe Kurai piya'; miri pe pu'a, Kurai uyepu pu'ku pona ri. <sup>q</sup> 4:6 Apa; miri pe pu'a, Papai Arami' maimu yau.

tukai! 7Miri wenai poitoru pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane imu pe; imu pe si iwesi kon pi', Papa uya ikonekasa' kon tannonka'pu anunnin pe.

**Paaru Usewankama  
Kare'siya Pon Kon Pi'**

8Pena ri, Papa i'tu auya'nokon para iyese a'tai, apiyo' pe iwesi'pu kon kamo ti'naino kon papa amu' pen iwano' pe. 9E'tane nin si seri si Papa i'tu auya'nokon—miri pe para ru'ku, Papa uya i'tu kon—nai pe ken si iyenna'po kon mi ton i'si'munon, iri ton eseru ya'? To' uya ri pe' aya'sikapu kon kanan i'se iwesi kon? 10Eke ton pe te'sen ton wui amu', miri awonsi'ki kapui amu', miri awonsi'ki pata weyu ton miri awonsi'ki wuipiya ton kupu auya'nokon! 11Uyewankamayatu', ipi'nokon ni sa'ne waku ri ku'to' uya i'ma'kasa' uya pi'.

12Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri kasa enati', akasa'nokon enasa' pi'. Iri pe uku'sa' auya'nokon para ri man. 13Mi'tuyatu'ne' kasa ri, apune para takuru'ke esi pi' imiri'nokon pi' kuru wapiya waku itekare ekama'pu uya. 14Takuru'ke ri e'to' e'tane i'tupi'to' kon pe, iri pe ri uku'pu auya'nokon pen miri pe para upi' ri iunuirata'pu kon pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, uyereuta-naku'pu auya'nokon Papa inseruu' pe esi kasa ri, Kurai Sises pe esi kasa ri. 15Iri pe tanporo ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon enasa' nai? Miri ri ekama uya, miri ku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyese

yau, iyenu kon ni mamo'katui'no uyena' ituru kon pa. 16Iyeyaton kon pe pe' enasa' seri i'nairon tekamai' ipi'nokon?

17Kamoro esi imo'kapai'nokon kuru ri tuwinikui'no kon, e'tane wakuto' pe para ri. Ina piyapai ri nin ene amu' pe iku'pai'nokon to' esi, iwesi kon pa to' winikui'no kon pe kuru. 18Waku pe ri iyese miri kuru inkupai iwesi kon a'tai, waku iwano' pe iyese pi', miri awonsi'ki miri kasa te'sen pe tiwiri ri, ipiyau'nokon niken esi a'tai pen. 19Umunki amu' ru'kwi, itiwano' pe e'tinkaka'sa' kanan na'ne' nan, Kurai e'kapu ayau'nokon pu'ku pona, 20ipiyau'nokon kuru e'pai e'ai' seri pe umaimu ensima pe, apune para ipi'nokon usewankama pi'!

**Ekaru Miri Awonsi'ki Sera**

21Apune upana'titi', imiri'nokon main o'no e'paino kon, i'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai main uya ri tasa'? 22Apune para iye'menukasa' esi, Epura'an esi'pu asa'ron kon imu, tikin nan esi'pu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino, miri awonsi'ki taron ni inu' apiyo' pen ni uri'san winipaino. 23Imu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino esi'pu entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' pe; e'tane imu apiyo' pen uri'san wini iyentusa' esi'pu iye'kupu tukai' usauro'nisa' otoripi' pe.

24Seri ton amu' anumu pe iyese i'tuto' ipi' pe, apune para pasamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi

asa'ron ekonekan nisa' ru'pu pe. Tikin nan ekonekan nisa' ru'pu esi Sainai Wupu winon, apiyo' ton pe tumu'tasen: Puse ri puse ri Ekaru. <sup>25</sup>Ekaru si esi Sainai Wupu, Arepiya pon pe ri miri awonsi'ki seri pe na'ne' eke pata Surusiran kaisa ri iyese, apune pura tumunki amu' pokon pe apiyo' pe iyese pi'.<sup>r</sup> <sup>26</sup>E'tane Surusiran ka'tau na'ne' esi inu' apiyo' pe pura ri, kuri ri si kuri ri usan kon. <sup>27</sup>Apune pura iye'menukasa':

“Epori'maki tumu'tasen ye'  
pen uri'san,  
mure amu' entunu'nin pen;  
eke pe iki'pi'nunki,  
imiri entun nito' pe  
e'tinkan nisa' i'tunin pen;  
apune pura tu'ke imunki  
inonkasa' uri'san esi pi'  
tataan'pu kenan entai,”<sup>s</sup>

tukai'.

<sup>28</sup>Imiri'nokon si, utonpa ton, esi Aisi' kasa, usauo'nisa' ru'pu iye'kupu tukai' munki pe. <sup>29</sup>Miri a'tai, imu, entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' ru'pu uya Iya'kwaru wini iyentusa' kota'ma'pu. Miri kasa ri si iyese seri pe. <sup>30</sup>E'tane i'ri ken nikayan imenukasa' itekare? “Uri'san poitoru pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki imure inonkaki, apune pura poitoru pe te'sen mure uya inu' enawon pen mure pokon pe inonkasa' ru'pu anumu pen miri,”<sup>t</sup> tawon. <sup>31</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa

ton, uri'nokon esi poitoru uri'san munki pe pura, e'tane inu' enawon pen munki pe e'ni'nokon.

### Apiyo' Pe Pura E'nito' Kurai Yau

**5** <sup>1</sup>Apiyo' pe pura e'nito' pe Kurai uya mo'kan nisa' seri. Miri pi', pana' pe e'soto'kati', ke'wari'sa'tika'tau kanan apiyo' pe e'nito' ya' te'mukanse.

<sup>2</sup>Umaimu a'si'ti'. Uri, Paaru uya apana'ti kon, iyun kon pi'pi puturuka auya'nokon pe iyese yau, Kurai esi miri inu' pe pura ri ipona'nokon. <sup>3</sup>Ekamakapu uya kanan, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' tuyun kon pi'pi puturukanin nan pi', to' tarawasooi pe kuru iyese tanporon main awiri to' e'to' pe iyese. <sup>4</sup>Imiri'nokon ekonekapaino kon main wini enasa' miri ene pe Kurai piyapai; auta'mo'kasa' kon waku nonkasa' ipona'nokon piyapai. <sup>5</sup>E'tane apurito' wini ina enuriku kuru seri Iya'kwaru poro ipokena' pe e'nito' epoto' pi' te'ku'to' kon pi'. <sup>6</sup>Apune pura Kurai Sises yau iputuruka miri pe pura iputuruka pura ri e'ni esi miri notun pe ri. Tikin nan niken ti'tusen esi apurito', tiwano' pe tausenoikasen usi'nankan nito' poro.

<sup>7</sup>Waku kuru ri eka'tun nito' yau iyeka'tumu kon esi'pu. Inu' uya ken iyereutanuku'pu kon miri i'nairon apurito' auya'nokon piyapai? <sup>8</sup>Miri

<sup>r</sup> 4:25 iyese ta pi' na'ne' esi Ekaru pi' miri pe pura eke pata Surusiran pi' ri.

<sup>s</sup> 4:27 Aisaya 54:1    <sup>t</sup> 4:30 Iseneses 21:10

4:29 Iseneses 21:9

waraino iku'to' pe pori'manin uyepu p̄ra ri iyese miri k̄ri iki'manin kon n̄pu wini. <sup>9</sup>“Aiko ru'kwi ri p̄rowa a'sarutan̄nin e'turawasoma miri tanporon iki'masa' yau.” <sup>10</sup>Uyenu yau ri e'ai', Itepuru yau, t̄ron ni pe ene auya'nokon pen ni tukai'. K̄ri iyeno'ma kon pi' na'ne' a'pai kon utaka'mato' ya' uya ri itepe'pu pe e'ma miri, inu' pe ri ken nai. <sup>11</sup>Utonpa ton, iputur̄ka pi' ri mari usauroku yau, i'ri pe ken iyese pi' isi pe ri to' uya ukupu ri mari? Miri pe iyese pi' si, kurusu' uya ikin̄ntan̄nito' useno'ma'pu. <sup>12</sup>Kamoro si usauro'ni pi' te'san asakoropanin kon esi i'se e'ai' miyari ri tu'ma'kai' aku'pitu pi'!

<sup>13</sup>Imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ki'masa' a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane a'sisa' pe p̄ra iwe'to' kon iku'ti' nin iri eseru' kupu pi'; e'tane ru'ku, isiyapiyo' pe e'ti' iusi'n̄nkato' kon yau. <sup>14</sup>Tanporo main am̄rasa' miri tikin nan ni main ya: “It̄onpa i'n̄nkaki imiri pe misi'n̄nkayai'ne' kasa ri,” tukai'. <sup>15</sup>Usi'kapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki utan ni pi' iwesi kon yau, isiwano' pe ri auma'ta kon miri.

#### Uko'man Nito' Ita'kwaru Wini

<sup>16</sup>Miri pi' si ta uya, iko'manti' Ita'kwaru wini, miri a'tai i'naino iri eseru pori'ma auya'nokon p̄ra iyese miri. <sup>17</sup>Ap̄ne p̄ra i'naino esi Ita'kwaru kaisaron pe p̄ra ri, miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru esi

i'naino kaisaron pe p̄ra ri niri. T̄usewa'nomasan pe ri to' esi; i'se iwe'to' kon kupu auya'nokon poken p̄ra ri. <sup>18</sup>E'tane Ita'kwaru esi pe iyese yau ayanin kon pe, main o'no iwesi kon pen miri.

<sup>19</sup>I'naino makoi t̄rawasooi esi tense ri: ekuman nito', iri eseru kupu pi' e'nito', miri awonsi'ki unikirun nito', <sup>20</sup>papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' ip̄reman nito', miri awonsi'ki enwoke' pe e'nito'; isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', isipi' e'nito', ikintan nito', ipan pe ri usakorotan nito', am̄re' pe e'nito', iseseru yau p̄ra e'nito', eseru wanni pikiri usewa'noman nito', <sup>21</sup>miri awonsi'ki ikinike' pe e'nito'; e'taripan nito', te'kamai' ri e'taripan ekuman nito' pe, miri ton warai'nan. Apanamakapu uya 'nokon seri, wapiya siku'taine' kasa, kamoro seri kasa t̄uko'mansan uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe an̄nto' oton pen ni.

<sup>22</sup>E'tane Ita'kwaru eperu ton esi usi'n̄nkan nito', pori' pe e'nito', t̄usewankamai' p̄ra e'nito', t̄usetaka' p̄ra e'nito', mann̄' pe e'nito', waku' pe e'nito', main n̄pu awiri e'nito', <sup>23</sup>isi pe p̄ra e'nito', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe t̄use'se'tii' e'nito'. Seri ton namai'no main p̄ra ri iyese miri. <sup>24</sup>Kamoro K̄rai Sises iwano' pe te'san uya kurusu' pona ti'naino kon iri eseru, iri pe e'pai te'to' kon miri awonsi'ki ekumapai te'to'

<sup>9</sup>5:13 iri eseru; miri pe p̄ra, pun; v. 16-17, 19, 24 niri. <sup>10</sup>5:14 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

5:9 1 Koren 5:6 5:17 Ron 7:15-23

kon pokapitupu kurusu' pona.  
 25 Ita'kwaru wini uko'man ni'nokon  
 pi', Ita'kwaru pikiri e'nipai'nokon.  
 26 Mi pe te'ku'sen pe enanpai'nokon  
 pura, tonpa tusakoropai' pura,  
 tikintai' pura e'nipai'nokon.

#### Waku Kupu Tanporon Kon Pi'

**6** 1 Utonpa ton, inu' ri  
 e'makoimasa' a'tai, imiri'nokon,  
 ta'kwaru ke na'ne' nan nuna'poi  
 i'si'mun yai. E'tane isenki, a'tai  
 pura ii'tupi'to' ri mari esi. 2 Itonpa  
 kon wari'saru ati'; miri a'tai, Kurai  
 maimu a'ku'ti auya'nokon miri.  
 3 Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyesei yau  
 inu' pe tesi tukai', inu' pe pura ri  
 esii'ma, tiwano' pe ri isenku'ti miri.  
 4 Tiwi ka'pon taseru i'tui. Miri tupo,  
 mi pe te'ku'to' pe, taron ni pokon  
 pe tუსi'tui' pura, 5 apune pura  
 tukaisari'nokon tuwari'saru kon ari  
 to' uya miri.

6 Inu' ri tenupato' anunnin main  
 yau esi a'tai, tiwi tanporo waku ton  
 pe te'sen ekamui tenupanin ena'.

7 Kisenku'titau: Papa esi inu'  
 nusapemanu pen ni. Ka'pon uya  
 tumpimi'pu ri anumu miri. 8 Kuri ri  
 ti'naino ku'nin tūpori'manin pe esi  
 a'tai, miri i'naino uya ima'tanuku;  
 kuri ri waku Iya'kwaru pori'manin  
 pe ipinnin esi a'tai, Iya'kwaru  
 winipai inkeru' uko'man nito'  
 eporo iya. 9 Useta'kanpai'nokon  
 pura man waku eseru ku'tane,  
 apune pura itepe'pu anunto' oton  
 kon iweyu a'tai, useta'kan nisa'  
 pura iyesei yau. 10 Miri pe iyesei

pi', uweyu kon esi koro'tau, waku  
 eseru ku'pai'nokon tanporon kon  
 ka'pon amu' pi', kamoro kuru Papa  
 Maimu apurinin nan pe te'san pi'.

#### Iputuruka Pen E'tane Emenna' Pe E'ka'ni

11 Eke ton imenu enti' iyena'nokon  
 imenuka uya koro'tau uyemiyata ke!

12 Kamoro atapuripaino kon  
 kipo'pon pi' ri aya'kwaruka  
 i'se na'ne' nan iyun kon pi'pi  
 puturukapitu pi'. Tukota'ma kon  
 namai' riken to' uya ikupu Kurai  
 kususukuui wenai. 13 Kamoro  
 nin iputurukapi'sa' na'ne' nan esi  
 main awiri pura ri. Tautapurito'  
 kon pe iputurukapitu i'se 'nokon  
 to' esi. 14 Atapuripai pura e'ai'  
 e'tane uyepuru kon Sises Kurai  
 kususukuui pi' riken utapuri, iporo  
 upona oru e'pokapitupu na'ne',  
 miri awonsi'ki uri ri e'pokapitupu  
 na'ne' ipona. 15 Iputurukato' miri  
 pe pura iputurukato' pen esi i'ri pe  
 pura ri; emenna' pe nin e'ka'nito'  
 usi'tu miri. 16 Tausewankamai'  
 pura e'nito' miri awonsi'ki  
 isentu'ke' pe e'nito' esi tanporo seri  
 iporo e'nito' iyawiri te'san pona  
 kan pe, kamo ri niri Papa iwano'  
 ton niri Esuweru amu' pona.

17 Iu'matu pe, inu' uya ri  
 uyanpokuma i'se pura e'ai', apune  
 pura Sises wenai ukota'ma'pu i  
 ru'pu man upi'.

18 Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon uya  
 waku nonkasa' nesii aya'kwaru kon  
 piyau, uto'na ton. Amen.

# Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pü E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena'

## Ekamanin

*Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pü E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena'* esi isewankamasa' wapiya kuru, “Papa ekonekato' pi'...tanporo ikonekasa' amuranu'to' pi' a'samutu ya', tanporon ni Epän pon miri awonsi'ki non pon, Kurai si itesa' pe” (1:10). Ipan pe Papa munki amü' ekama'po pe ri niri iyese to' uko'manto' pe se ta e'kwa pe seri eke kuru Papa ekonekato' esi ta pe ka'pon amü' enato' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'nito' poro Sises Kurai pokon pe.

Wapiya iye'to' airi *E'pe'sas Pon Kon* yau imenukanin uya emo'ka tūsauuro'to' ipi' tikin ni e'nito' ite'ma pi' tūsauurokü wini Papa iküipünü uya tumunki ton anansa', to' pi' isentu'masa' miri awonsi'ki to' mo'kasa' iya to' makooi apai Sises Kurai tümü poro, miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa usauro'sa' rü'pü e'ma takan pe iye'ku'sa' Wakü A'kwarü wini. Ipikiron pe iyese airi ipan pe tünmenuka'pü ennin nan ekama'po iya to' uko'manto' pe tikin ni to' e'to' Kurai yau enato' ipikiri pe i'nai ri to' uko'manto' yau a'samutu pe.

Tu'kan ni panton i'tuto' yai main utapurisa' tikin ni Papa munki amü' esi enpoikanin pe tikin ni Kurai yau to' e'to': So'si esi pun esa' kasa, Kurai i'pai pe; miri pe püra iuti tamisen kasa, Kurai itekun airo'nän ti' pe; miri pe püra no'pü kasa, Kurai itaan'pü pe. Seri imenukasa' kareta enuku ipan pe ri ka'ta' ekamato' ya' imenukanin uti koro'tau eke ri wakü nonkasa' Papa uya wini usenuminkan nito' Kurai poro. Tanporon ni usene Kurai usi'nünkato' weyu yau, use'man nito', usentu'man nito', eke ri wakü nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki esuken iri püra e'nito'.

## Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Kurai miri awonsi'ki so'si (1:3—3:21)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai yau (4:1—6:20)

Iu'matu (6:21-24)

**1** Paarü, Kurai Sises nennoko'pü itekare ekamai' Papa eseru wini, winipaino,

Wakü ton E'pe'sas pon kon<sup>a</sup> enakan, tūsauurokü'pü awiron kon<sup>b</sup> Kurai Sises yau:

<sup>2</sup> Wakü nūnonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tūsewankamai' püra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe Papa, uküipünü kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon.

<sup>a</sup> 1:1 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, *E'pe'sas pon kon* püra iyese. <sup>b</sup> 1:1 tūsauurokü'pü awiron kon; miri pe püra, *apurinin nan*

1:1 Inkupü'pü 18:19-21; 19:1

**Iya'kwaru Pe Pɔreman Nito'  
Kurai Yau**

<sup>3</sup>Apuripi'to' nesii Papa miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kuipɔnu iwano' pe, waku pe upɔremanin nu'pu kon tanporon ni iya'kwaru pe pɔreman nito' Epɔn po e'ni pata yau Kurai yau. <sup>4</sup>Apɔne pɔra uyanɔnsa' iya 'nokon pi' pata ekoneka rawiri waku pe te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe pɔra tenu yau. Tɔusi'nɔnkato' yau <sup>5</sup>tɔmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pu iya pena<sup>c</sup> Sises Kurai poro, pori' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki tɔseru awiri. <sup>6</sup>Ikuu'pu iya tapuripi'to' pe, waku nonkasa' tɔuya pi', i'numɔra ri Tɔmu tɔni'nɔnkanu yau. <sup>7</sup>Iyau e'man nito' esi imɔnu poro, makoi pi' usentu'man nito', Papa uya waku nonkasa' na'ne' awiri eke pe kuru ri <sup>8</sup>upona'nokon itusa' iya eke pe kuru ri tanporo tɔpu'ketu miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'to' pokon pe. <sup>9</sup>Miri awonsi'ki ama'ai tɔnkupɔnu tɔseru pori' pe te'to' awiri koneka'pu iya i'tuto' kon pe, te'kuu'pu ru'pu Kurai yau. <sup>10</sup>Seri ekonekan nisa' e'ku'to' pe ita'ku'tito' weyu ton e'seposa' a'tai—tanporon ni Epɔn pon miri awonsi'ki non pon amɔranɔnin pe tikin ni itesa', kuri ri kuri ri Kurai.

<sup>11</sup>Kuri ri yau ri niri utanun ni'pu'nokon pena,<sup>d</sup> inkuu'pu iye'ku'to' pe awiri ri tanporon ni tɔrawasomanin miri kasa iye'to' pe tawon tɔseru awiri, <sup>12</sup>ina, wapiya Kurai yau te'ku'to' ke iye'sa' kon, e'to' pe eke pe iku'to' apuripi'to' ku'nin pe. <sup>13</sup>Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu Kurai yau i'nairon maimu etasa' auya'nokon a'tai, waku iyepika'tito' kon ekareei. Apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai, ama'ku'iti'pu kon a'si'to' ike ke, usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' Waku A'kwaru, <sup>14</sup>itusa' uneporonu kon ekamanin pe kamoro Papa iwano' pe te'san e'ma pona ri—eke pe tesi pi' tapuripi'to' pe.

**Tenki Tapitu  
Miri Awonsi'ki Ipɔreman**

<sup>15</sup>Seri wenai, Itepu Sises apurito' auya'nokon eta'pu uya si'kiri miri awonsi'ki waku ton i'nɔnkato' auya'nokon, <sup>16</sup>ereutasa' pɔra ri iyese ipi'nokon tenki tapitu pi' miri awonsi'ki ipona'nokon ipɔremato' ri esi uyenu yau. <sup>17</sup>Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai e'to' itese' pi' Papa, merunti pe te'sen Ikuipɔnu, ekama'po pi' ri esi irepato' kon pe iya pu'ketu miri awonsi'ki enpoikanin A'kwaru ke,<sup>e</sup> waku pe pari i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa. <sup>18</sup>Ipɔrema ri niri iyewan

<sup>c</sup> 1:5 tenu yau. Tɔusi'nɔnkato' yau tɔmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pu iya pena; miri pe pɔra, tenu yau tɔusi'nɔnkato' yau. Tɔmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pu iya pena.

<sup>d</sup> 1:11 utanun ni'pu'nokon pena; miri pe pɔra, eponin pe enan ni'pu'nokon pena

<sup>e</sup> 1:17 A'kwaru ke; miri pe pɔra, a'kwaru ke

kon yau iyenu kon uta'kwakato' pe iki'mato' iya 'nokon ipona iye'ku'to' kon i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, eke pe kuru ri merunti pe ineporonu kon esi waku pe te'san yau, <sup>19</sup>miri awonsi'ki miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen ni uri'nokon apurinin nan iwano' pe inturunu eke kuru ri ipana'pano. Miri ipana'pano esi eke imeruntiru e'turawasoma pe ri, <sup>20</sup>inapuri'pu Kurai yau i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya a'tai iyeriku'pu apai, miripan apononti tauya a'tai temiyatu enwo'netu wini Epun po e'ni pata yau; <sup>21</sup>inni ri tanporon ni esa' wanni pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki eke ton, pana'pano miri awonsi'ki eke pata esanon, miri awonsi'ki tanporon eke pe te'sen ese' ese'tin nito', seri a'taino riken pen e'tane seri entakan pe ri te'sen a'taino entaino. <sup>22</sup>Miripan Papa uya tanporon ni tusa' i'ta o'koi' miri awonsi'ki anansa' iya tanporon ni i'pai pe iye'to' pe so'si iwano' pe, <sup>23</sup>ipun pe si te'sen, kuri ri pe ri si tanporon ni aru'tinin tanporon wini ri.

#### Nurine Iyenasas' Kurai Yau

**2** <sup>1</sup>Miri'nokon si, iyeri'sa' pe iye'sa' ru'san main yawiri pura miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yau, <sup>2</sup>iu'ko'mamu'pu kon na'ne' iyau seri oru eseru awiri iwesi kon a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'yawon kon esanon, iya'kwaru e'turawasoman

pi' na'ne' kamoro main awiron kon pen yau. <sup>3</sup>Tanporo e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri uko'man ni'pu'nokon to' koro'tau pena a'tai, u'naino kon umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi' miri awonsi'ki i'se iye'to' miri awonsi'ki isenuminkato' pikiri utin pi'. To' kasa ri, i'naino kota'man nito' iwano' pe e'ni'pu. <sup>4</sup>E'tane apune pura eke pe ui'nunkato' kon iya esi wenai, Papa, eke pe ri isentu'mato' te'sen, <sup>5</sup>uya nurine uku'sa' kon Kurai pokon pe iyeri'sa' pe ri e'ni tane main awiri pura e'nito' yau. I'nai ri kuru iyese, eke waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon. <sup>6</sup>Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya ui'mu'sa'kasa' kon Kurai pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki uyaponontisa' iya 'nokon ipokon pe Epun pe te'sen pata yau, Kurai Sises yau, <sup>7</sup>enpoikato' tauya seri entakan nuye'ai'ne' a'tai miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen waku nonkasa', enpoikasa' iya isi'nunke' pe te'to' yau upi'nokon Kurai Sises yau. <sup>8</sup>Apune pura waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon, apurito' poro—miri awonsi'ki seri esi iwinon kon pen, Papa nuturunu miri—<sup>9</sup>turawaso pikiron pen, inu' ri utapuri namai'. <sup>10</sup>Apune pura Papa turawasooi ru'san uri'nokon, ika'sa' kon Kurai Sises yau waku turawaso ku'nin nan pe, Papa nukoneka'pu uye'mata'nokon iku'to' pe.

<sup>1</sup>2:3 umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi'; miri pe pura, upun kon pi'

1:20 Eren 110:1 1:22 Eren 8:6 1:22-23 Koro'se 1:18 2:1 Koro'se 2:13

### Kurai Yau Tikin Ni Enan Nisa'

<sup>11</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', iyenu kon yau iku'ti' Esuweru amu' pe para iwesi'pu kon iyentusa' kon wini, miri awonsi'ki, "itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pen" tukai' iyesak'u'pu kon, "itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon" tukai' tausesa'san uya (ka'pon amu' nukupunu tupun kon pi' temiyatu kon ke)—<sup>12</sup>iyenu kon yau miri iku'ti', miri a'tai Kurai piyapai iyemo'kasa' pe iwesi'pu kon, Esuweru yawon kon pe para miri awonsi'ki innon kon pe ri ekonekan nito' pi' usauro'nito' piyapai, iye'ku'to' para ri miri awonsi'ki Papa para ri seri non po. <sup>13</sup>E'tane si seri pe Kurai Sises yau imiri'nokon, pena inni iye'sa' kon ne'sa' si a'ko pe Kurai munu poro.

<sup>14</sup>Apune para kuri ri ri esi usewankaman namai'no pe, asa'ri te'san ku'nin nu'pu tikin ni, miripan uya wa'ku'nin pe te'sen ma'tanuku'pu, i'seyaton pe e'nito' wekupiri, <sup>15</sup>tupun wini main, Mosi' winon nonka'pu tauya wini apiyontin nito' iya miri awonsi'ki iyawiri e'nito' ton pokon pe. Ika'to' pe tauya iye'ku'to' esi'pu tikin nan pe asa'ron apai, usewankaman para si iyese tuku'se; <sup>16</sup>miri awonsi'ki seri si tikin nan ipun yau to' konekanin pe asa'ri ri mari Papa piya' kurusu' po teriku wini, to' usewa'nomato' mo'ka'pu iya. <sup>17</sup>Iyee'pu miripan uya tauseswankamai' para e'nito' ekama'pu imiri'nokon inni te'san pi'

miri awonsi'ki a'ko pan kon nu'san pi'. <sup>18</sup>Apune para iporo asa'ri ri mari uri'nokon utito' e'ma esi Ikuipanu piya' tikin nan Iya'kwaru wini.

<sup>19</sup>Miri epe'pu pe, innon kon pe para miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pe para iwesi kon, e'tane Papa munki amu' tonpa pe miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san tonpa ye' ton pe, <sup>20</sup>itamisa' pe iyapon pe te'san itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' po, kuri ri ri nin si Kurai Sises itekun airon eke ti' pe. <sup>21</sup>Kuri ri yau tanporo miri amisa' enasa' isipona, miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' waku use'man nito' miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' pe tenai' Itepuru yau. <sup>22</sup>Miripan yau nin si imiri'nokon ni niri utamisa' miri a'samutu yau itiwu' pe iyena kon pa Papa uko'manto' yau pe Ta'kwaru wini.

### Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Pi' Itekare Ekamanin

**3** <sup>1</sup>Miri wenai, uri, Paaru, Kurai Sises iwano' pe a'sisa' pe te'sen imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe—

<sup>2</sup>Eta'pu auya'nokon kuru ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' tarawasooi, iye'tusa' uyena', iyena'nokon miri awonsi'ki taron kon ena' ekanto' pe uya ipika'tinin kon pe. <sup>3</sup>Seri tonan tawon usenpoika'pu uyena', to'ken nu'kwi imenukaka'sa' uya na'ne' ipi'. <sup>4</sup>Miri ene auya'nokon a'tai, ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon Kurai

nukupunu tonan tau ennin pe esi, <sup>5</sup>kā'pon amū' uya i'tuto' pe iye'sa' rā'pū pen tūron ni a'tai iye'sa' kon ena' seri a'tai isenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa Iya'kwarū wini wakū ton Papa nennoko'san itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amū' ena'. <sup>6</sup>Seri tonan tawon, wakū itekare poro Esuwerū amū' pen esi Esuwerū amū' pokon pe isi'kaisa ri itesa' pe te'ton kon pe, tikin nan ni ipun pu'kū pe isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri ikupū tukai' usauro'nisa' eponin nan pe Kūrai Sises yau.

<sup>7</sup>Seri itekare poitorū pe iyenasa' rā'pū uri Papa uya wakū nonkasa' ke urepasa' pi' tūpana'pano e'turawasoma poro. <sup>8</sup>Se pe ri e'tane sepan kon kuru niri Papa munki amū' o'koi' kuru, seri wakū nonkasa' ke urepa'pū: Esuwerū amū' ton pen ena' iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eke Kūrai iwano' ekamanin pe. <sup>9</sup>Uyanūmū'pū tonan tau Papa, tanporon konekanin nū'pū, nukuu'pū iyepiya'ti si'kiri ku'nin pe sa'man pe pūra tanporon kon ena'. <sup>10</sup>Iteseru esi'pū seri pe si, so'si poro, i'tu pokena' pen ni Papa pu'ketū enato' pe ti'tusen pe esa' wannī ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ena' Epūn eseru pe te'sen yawon kon, <sup>11</sup>inkero' ri mirito' pe ta'pū iya rā'pū inenuka'nukū'pū Kūrai Sises, uyepuru kon yau. <sup>12</sup>Iyau miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya'nokon poro Papa epoto' pe iteme'nin pūra miri awonsi'ki en wannī yau te'se.

<sup>13</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon, temiya'nunse pūra iwesi kon pa, iwenai'nokon ekota'ma pi', eke pe iku'to' kon ipi' pi' ri.

### E'pe'sas Pon Kon Pona Ipūrema Nito'

<sup>14</sup>Miri wenai Ikuipūnū rau e'sekunka, <sup>15</sup>Ikuipūnū tanporon kon a'samūtu yawon kon apurinin nan Epūn miri awonsi'ki non pon kon uya tese' kon eposa' na'ne' iwini. <sup>16</sup>Ipūrema eke pe ri te'sen eke pe tuku'to' apai imeruntitanū'to' kon pe iya tūpana'pano ke Ta'kwarū poro ayau'nokon, <sup>17</sup>miri kasa si, Kūrai e'to' pe ayau'nokon apurito' poro. Miri awonsi'ki ipūrema kanan imiri'nokon, imisitasa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe iwesi kon pa usi'nūnkan nito' yau, <sup>18</sup>tūpana'pano ke iwesi kon pa, wakū ton amūtu pe, ito'ka'nū'nin nan pe eke pe ri ika'ta, kusan pe ri, ka'tau ri miri awonsi'ki i'nau ri Kūrai usi'nūnkato' esi, <sup>19</sup>miri awonsi'ki i'tu kon pa seri usi'nūnkan nito', i'tunin pe e'nito' entaino ri—autarū'ti kon pa eke pe kuru Papa uya irepato' kon ike ke.

<sup>20</sup>Seri si ipona iku'nin pe te'sen ipū'kū i'tu pūra ri ekama'posa' entai ri miri kasa na'ki tato' entai ri, tūmeruntirū awiri ne'turawasomayai'ne' uyau'nokon, <sup>21</sup>iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, so'si tau miri awonsi'ki Kūrai Sises yau siyaro' kon poro ri, tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri! Amen.

### Tikin Ni E'nito' Kurai Pun Yau

**4** <sup>1</sup>A'sisa' pe Iteperu iwano' pe esi koro'tau, ipan pe ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon iuko'mamu kon pa uko'man nito' yau iki'masa' kon pe te'san pe anansa' auya'nokon na'ne' yau. <sup>2</sup>Mi pe te'ku'san pe pura kuru e'ti', i'si'mun yaino kon pe e'ti'; tauseta'kasan pe pura, iusi'nunka kon pi' itonpa kon tupika'tii' e'ti'. <sup>3</sup>Tikin ni iwe'to' kon Iya'kwaru iwano' yau enkurunpati' kuru tauusewankamai' pura e'nito' na'si'ai'ne' poro. <sup>4</sup>Moro tikin nan ipun esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan Iya'kwaru—iki'masa' kon na'ne' kasa kuru tikin nan iye'ku'to' kon ya' iki'masa' kon a'tai— <sup>5</sup>tikin nan Iteperu, tikin nan apurito', tikin nan epa'taisiman nito'; <sup>6</sup>tikin nan Papa, tanporon kon kuipunu, tanporon entaino, tanporon poron ni miri awonsi'ki tanporon yawon ni.

<sup>7</sup>E'tane uiwano' kon pe e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri waku nonkasa' e'tusa' upona'nokon Kurai uya iku'sa' na'ne' awiri. <sup>8</sup>Miri wenai ta iya:<sup>s</sup>

“Iyenu'sa' a'tai ka'ta',  
a'sisa' kon ar'i'pu' iya  
ta'kiri,  
miripan uya repa' nito'  
tusa' ka'pon amu' ena,’”<sup>h</sup>  
ta iya. <sup>9</sup>(I'ri ta e'kwa pe “Iyenu'sa'”  
ta? Iu'ti'pu' pe ri mari iyese non

pona, non pe te'sen ya'.<sup>i</sup> <sup>10</sup>Kuri ri iu'tisa' ru'pu' ri kuri ri iyenu'sa' ru'pu' ka'ta' ri ka'enta' ri, tanporon ni mi yawiron yau te'to' pe.) <sup>11</sup>Kuri ri uya taron kon kuu'pu' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, taron kon pu'kena' amu' pe, taron kon itekare ekamanin nan pe, taron kon ka'pon amu' ennin nan pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu' pe, <sup>12</sup>Papa munki amu' konekanin nan pe tarawaso ku'nin nan pe, Kurai pun e'ka'to' pe, <sup>13</sup>tikin ni enan pu'ku' pona apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa Mumu i'tuto' yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyaku'pasa' pe, Kurai yau eke pe utaru'tin nito' waku ke eponin pe.

<sup>14</sup>Miri a'tai mare' e'ni'nokon pen miri, sipa'sipa nuna'popitunu, miri awonsi'ki se airi miri awonsi'ki mi airi ka'pon amu' uya enupan wini enakanin nan a'setunu uya api' ni enku'tinin teseru kon ke pen. <sup>15</sup>E'tane ru'ku, usi'nunkan yau i'nairon pi' tausau'ro'sen pe, tanporon yau usemo'ka'nokon u'pai kon pe te'sen, Kurai kaisa ri. <sup>16</sup>Iwini tanporo ipun ena isipona ikara ton ke, usemo'ka e'kapu' tiwano' pe usi'nunkato' yau, isi'kaisa ri tu-tarawasooi kon kupu' to' uya ke.

### Uko'man Ni Iweyu Munki Pe

<sup>17</sup>Seri ta uya nin si ipi'nokon, ta uya kuru ri Iteperu yau ipi'nokon, kiko'mantuu seri enta' itekare apurinin nan pen, iwotori'pi' pura

<sup>s</sup> 4:8 ta iya; miri pe pura, ta Papa uya <sup>h</sup> 4:8 Eren 68:18 <sup>i</sup> 4:9 non pona, non pe te'sen ya'; miri pe pura, non o'no, non pe te'sen ya'

4:2 Koro'se 3:12-13 4:16 Koro'se 2:19

təusenuminkato' kon yau te'san kasa. <sup>18</sup>To' ewarumansa' ito'ka'nə'to' təuya'nokon yau, miripan kon e'ta'nə'sa' Papa iwano' uko'man nito' piyapai, apəne pəra to' yau na'ne' ito'ka'nə'nin pen esi to' ewan usa'manta wini. <sup>19</sup>To' ewan enasa' sa'man pe, to' ri e'təsa' iri ku'to' pe təuya'nokon ipan pe ri təuse'se'tito' kon ni tənonkai', miripan kon uya ti'tui' pəra ri iri ton kupə.

<sup>20</sup>Imiri'nokon, miri kasa Kərai i'tunin pe iyena'pə kon pen. <sup>21</sup>I'nai ri eta'pə auya'nokon miripan pi' iusenupa'pə kon i'nairon Sises yau na'ne' awiri. <sup>22</sup>Iyenupa'pə kon, iuko'mamə'pə kon eseru pi', penaro' iyaseru kon nonka kon pa, iyenku'tipai'nokon te'sen pikiri iwesi kon nəma'tanuku'pə; <sup>23</sup>emenna' pe iyenato' kon pe iusenuminkato' kon yau; <sup>24</sup>emenna' iyaseru kon ya' iyena kon pa, iye'ka'sa' rə'pə Papa kasa iye'to' pe i'nairon ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki wakə pe e'nito' yau.

<sup>25</sup>Miri pe iyesi pi', akaisari'nokon kasi ye' pe te'sen inonkati', miri awonsi'ki i'nairon pi' təusauro'sen pe tətənpa pokon pe, apəne pəra tikin nan ipun pə'kə pe e'ni'nokon wenai. <sup>26</sup>“Asakoroosi kon yau kamakoitətu.”<sup>j</sup> Wəi enu u'ti tane ke'təu ausakorotasa' kon ni mari e'tane, <sup>27</sup>miri awonsi'ki makoi pəta yen oton ku'ku'təu. <sup>28</sup>Kəri ama' pe iye'pi'sa' rə'pə

kəse'nin ama' pe miri enta', e'tane tiwi ne'turawasomai, i'ri ri kupə pi' nesii temiyatə ke, kamoro entu'ma' na'ne' nan repanin pe te'to' pe.

<sup>29</sup>Iri ri usauro'nito' kəsepa'kanin anta kon apai, e'tane wakə pika'tinin niken təron kon ka'nin pe i'se to' e'to' awiri, kamoro etanin nan epika'tito' pe. <sup>30</sup>Miri awonsi'ki Wakə Papa A'kwarə ku'pokoitanə'təu aya'si'sa' kon na'ne' ike iye'mato' kon weyu pona ri. <sup>31</sup>Iri pe itonpa kon pi' iwe'to' kon inonkati', ewe'toi'pi'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki sakoro, e'sa'morəpi'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito', tanporon ni iri pe e'pai e'nito' pokon pe ri. <sup>32</sup>Mannə' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon pe itonpa kon pi', isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon pi', Kərai yau Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa.

**5** <sup>1</sup>Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa kasa te'san pe e'ti', ini'nənkənə ton imunki pe, <sup>2</sup>miri awonsi'ki təuko'mansan pe usi'nənkən nito' yau, Kərai uya ui'nənkasa' kon na'ne' kasa, miripan e'nonka'pə uiwano' kon pe a'po'nən tətusen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' Papa ena' pe.

<sup>3</sup>E'tane i'koro'tau'nokon ekuman eseru ri kəse'se'sa'pi'nin, miri pe pəra iri ri, miri pe pəra mentai e'nito', apəne pəra seri ton esi ipoken pəra ri wakə ton Papa munki amə' iwano' pe. <sup>4</sup>Miri pe pəra iri pe ri usauro'nito',

<sup>j</sup> 4:26 Eren 4:4 (LXX)

4:22 Koro'se 3:9 4:24 Iseneses 1:26; Koro'se 3:10 4:25 Sakaraya 8:16

4:32 Koro'se 3:13 5:2 E'sotas 29:18; Eren 40:6

iya'kwaru p̄ra ri usauro'nito' miri pe p̄ra iri pe te'sen main apurito', ipokena' pen ni, e'tane tenki tato' riken imaimu pe. <sup>5</sup>Seri pi' i'nai ri e'ti': tekumasan, miri pe p̄ra iri kupu pi' te'san, miri pe p̄ra mentaino kon—esi ika'sa' apuripi'nin pe—esi p̄ra iyesei K̄rai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe<sup>k</sup> epoton kon pe p̄ra ri. <sup>6</sup>Ḥu' ri iyenku'titi'nin itenpu'pu ri main ke, ap̄ne p̄ra miri warai'nan pona Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu main awiron kon pen pona. <sup>7</sup>Miri pe iyesei pi', to' tonpa pe ke'tau.

<sup>8</sup>Ap̄ne p̄ra imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu ewarupi pe, e'tane nin si Itepuru yau iweyu pe iwesi kon. Iko'manti' iweyu munki pe, <sup>9</sup>(ap̄ne p̄ra iweyu' eperu pe e'ni esi tanporo waku pe e'nito' yau, ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yau) <sup>10</sup>miri awonsi'ki Itepuru pori'manin anwarinpati'. <sup>11</sup>Teperu kenan pen ni ewarupi turawasooi kusa'pi'pi'tau, e'tane ru'ku enpoikati'. <sup>12</sup>Ap̄ne p̄ra piyi'nu' ri iyesei ama'ai iku'sa' ru'pu e'sesa'pitu yau. <sup>13</sup>E'tane tanporon ni isenpoikasa' iweyu ke ena tensen pe, <sup>14</sup>ap̄ne p̄ra iweyu esi tanporon ni ku'nin pe tensen pe. Miri wenai tasa' iya:

“Aiko te'nunsen, apakaki,  
eri'nisa' apai e'mu'sa'ka',  
K̄rai uya iwei'tito' pe,”

ta iya.

<sup>15</sup>Ti'tui' iko'manti'—pu'p̄ra pen e'tane pu'kena' pe, <sup>16</sup>waku pe iweyu kon apuriti', ap̄ne p̄ra w̄i ton man iri pe ri. <sup>17</sup>Miri pe iyesei pi', iya'kwaru p̄ra ke'tau, e'tane Itepuru eseru t̄to'ka'nu'se. <sup>18</sup>Waain pi' ke'taripatu, miyari ri t̄ause'se'tii' p̄ra ri e'pai ikupu iya 'nokon esi. E'tane ru'ku, Iya'kwaru ke ataru'titi'. <sup>19</sup>Eren yai itonpa kon auro'kati', ip̄reman eremu miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru pe te'sen eren yai. Iserenkati' iyewan kon apai Itepuru pi', <sup>20</sup>tiwiri ri tenki tawon pe e'ti' Papa, Ikuip̄nu pi' tanporon pi' ri, uyepuru kon Sises K̄rai ese' yau.

<sup>21</sup>Iseyena' te'tuse e'ti', K̄rai nama auya'nokon pe ri.

### No'pu Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pu Ton

<sup>22</sup>No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti' Itepuru ena' iye'turu kon pe ri. <sup>23</sup>Ap̄ne p̄ra taan'pu esi no'pu i'pai pe, K̄rai esi kasa so'si i'pai pe, t̄pun, ipika'tinin pe te'to'. <sup>24</sup>So'si ne'tuyai'ne' kasa K̄rai ena', miri kasa no'pu ton e'tuto' pe iyesei t̄taan'pu kon ena' tanporon yau ri.

<sup>25</sup>Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon i'nunkati', K̄rai uya so'si i'nunkasa' na'ne' kasa, te'nonkai' itiwano' pe, <sup>26</sup>waku pe iku'nin pe, ikoruka

<sup>k</sup> 5:5 esi p̄ra iyesei K̄rai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe; miri pe p̄ra, esi p̄ra iyesei K̄rai e'to' esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki Papa <sup>1</sup>5:9 iweyu, miri pe p̄ra iya'kwaru

5:16 Koro'se 4:5 5:19-20 Koro'se 3:16-17 5:22 Koro'se 3:18; 1 Pi'ta 3:1  
5:25 Koro'se 3:19; 1 Pi'ta 3:7

tūuya wini<sup>m</sup> tuna ke tūmaimu wini, <sup>27</sup>itoto' pe tūuya tena' ri enkena' so'si pe ri, ita'si'sa' pe pūra ri, miri pe pūra itepikirii pūra ri, miri pe pūra i'ri ri ima'takūi pūra ri, e'tane wakū pe, imaku'pī pe pūra. <sup>28</sup>Miri na'ne' kasa, taan'pū ton uya tūno'pū kon i'nūnkato' pe iyēsi tūpun kon i'nūnka tūuya'nokon pe ri. Kuri tūno'pū i'nūnkanin usi'nūnka ri miri. <sup>29</sup>Inū' ken tūpun ewaruma'tinin, e'tane ewekū iya miri awonsi'ki imainanpa iya, so'si ku'ai'ne' Kūrai kasa— <sup>30</sup>apūne pūra ipun pū'kū pe e'ni pī'. <sup>31</sup>“Miri wenai, warawo' uya tūkupūnū miri awonsi'ki tusan ninto' pe iyēsi, miripan ena tūno'pū ya' tikin ni, miripan kon ena tikin ni ipun,”<sup>n</sup> tasa'. <sup>32</sup>Seri seri eke kuru ama'aino— e'tane usaurokū seri Kūrai miri awonsi'ki so'si pī'. <sup>33</sup>Miri nin si e'tane, akaisari'nokon kuru ino'pū kon i'nūnkato' auya'nokon pe iyēsi misi'nūnkayatūi'ne' kasa, miri awonsi'ki no'pū uya tūtaan'pū namato' pe iyēsi.

### Mure Amū'

#### Miri Awonsi'ki To' Sanon

**6** <sup>1</sup>Mure amū', asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti' Itepuru yau, apūne pūra seri esi ipokena' pe. <sup>2</sup>“Ikūipūnū miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki” —wapiyaro' ri apiyontin

nito' ikupū uya tukai' usauro'nisa' itonpa— <sup>3</sup>“wakū pe iwesi pa inke iuko'mamū pa seri non po,”<sup>o</sup> tawon. <sup>4</sup>Ikūipūnū ton, imunki kon tūsakoropai' pūra e'ti'; e'tane ru'ku, to' emo'kati' Itepuru eseru yau to' tenupai' miri awonsi'ki to' tauro'kai'.

### Apiyo' Ton

#### Miri Awonsi'ki Epuru Ton

<sup>5</sup>Apiyo' ton, non pon kon iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', to' nama pe miri awonsi'ki tenari'nūnse to' pī', wakū pe itewan, Kūrai maimu awiri iwesi kon pe ri. <sup>6</sup>To' maimu awiri e'ti', to' uya iyēpi'tane'nokon niken pen wakū tato' pe to' uya ipi'nokon, e'tane Kūrai apiyo' ton pe, Papa eseru kupū pī' iyewan kon apai. <sup>7</sup>Iyapiyo' pe e'ti' ari'kena' pe, Itepuru apiyo' pe iwesi kon pe, ka'pon amū' pen, <sup>8</sup>apūne pūra i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru uya tanporon kon e'ma wakū inkuu'pū pī', pitorū pe te'sen miri pe pūra inū' enawon pen ni.

<sup>9</sup>Miri awonsi'ki esanon, ayapiyo' kon iku'ti' miri kasa ri mari. To' kūsenari'patū, i'tu auya'nokon ke kuri asa'ri ri iyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki to' epuru esi Epūn pon, tenu yawon kenan pen ni nin.

### Papa Amataai

<sup>10</sup>Iu'matū pe, pana' pe e'ti' Itepuru yau miri awonsi'ki merunti

<sup>m</sup> 5:26 *ikorūka tūuya wini*; miri pe pūra, *ikorūkasa' tūuya wini*    <sup>n</sup> 5:31 *Iseneses 2:24*  
<sup>o</sup> 6:3 *Isu'taronomi 5:16*

6:1 Koro'se 3:20    6:4 Koro'se 3:21    6:5 Koro'se 3:22-25  
 6:9 *Isu'taronomi 10:17*; Koro'se 3:25; 4:1

ipana'pano yau. <sup>11</sup>Tanporo kuru Papa amataai ya' enati', waku pe iye'soto'ka kon pa makoi eseru namai'. <sup>12</sup>Apune pura pun pokon pe miri awonsi'ki mun pokon pe e'suranman pi' e'ni'nokon pen, e'tane esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki seri ewarupi ora meruntiru miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwaru ton pana'pano, ka' eseru yawon kon pokon pe nin e'suranman. <sup>13</sup>Miri pe iyesi pi', tanporo Papa amataai ya' enati', iri weyu e'seposa' a'tai, waku pe iye'soto'ka kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupu tupo, iye'soto'ka kon pa. <sup>14</sup>Pana' pe e'soto'kati' i'nairon ipokuruu kon pe iworopai kon oi, ipoken e'nito' ipiti kon wapu pe, <sup>15</sup>a'ta kon temaikai' tusewankamai' pura e'nito' waku ekareei ya' waku pe iye'kamasa' pe. <sup>16</sup>Seri tonpa ton pe apurito' ananti' awapu kon pe, seri ke tanporon iri pure ton i'ni'panuku kon pa. <sup>17</sup>Epika'tin nito' ananti' ayarakooi kon pe miri awonsi'ki isuparaai kon pe Iya'kwaru, Papa Maimu pe te'sen. <sup>18</sup>Miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' Iya'kwaru yau tanporo te'ku'sen a'tai ri, ti'tui' pura ri

ipureman nito' miri awonsi'ki esa'to' yai. Seri itewan yau esii'ma, tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri ipuremai'ma tanporon kon waku ton pona.

<sup>19</sup>Upona niri ipuremati', unta a'koka uya a'tai, main ke urepato' pe enari'mura tonan tawon itekare ku'to' pe uya ti'tusen pe, <sup>20</sup>kuri ri pe ri enno'sa' pe e'ai'ne' i'sen yau. Ipuremati' enari'mura ekamato' pe uya, e'to' awiri.

#### Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

<sup>21</sup>Tai'ki'kas, tonpa ru'kwi miri awonsi'ki iyawiron apiyo' Itepuru yau, uya tanporon ni ekama miri ipi'nokon, i'tu kon pa miri kasa esi miri awonsi'ki i'ri pi' esi. <sup>22</sup>Ennoko uya ipiya'nokon miri pikiri, ina i'tu kon pa miri kasa ina esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki ipori'manin kon pe.

<sup>23</sup>Tusewankamai' pura e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' apurito' pokon pe Papa, Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii utonpa kon enakan pe. <sup>24</sup>Tiwi waku nonkasa' nesii kamo uyepuru kon Sises Kurai i'nankato' to' uya usenku'sa' pura na'ne' nan enakan pe.

# Kareta Paarɔ Nennoko'pɔ

## Piri'pai Pon Kon

### Ena'

#### Ekamanin

*Kareta Paarɔ Nennoko'pɔ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'pɔ wapiyaro' Paarɔ nu'mu'sa'ka'pɔ Yuro' pon kon nono po, Roman amɔ' nono pu'ku Ma'sitoniya pon. Iye'menuka'pɔ itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' esi koro'tau pariki'si tau, miri awonsi'ki ewa'noma pi' te'san tɔron kon Kuri'san pe e'ni turawasooi ku'nin nan uya imanenpa a'tai miri awonsi'ki ennanin pe enupan nito', so'si Piri'pai yawon tau uya isakoropa'pɔ. E'tane si seri enno'sa' kareta uya pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki enu wanni yau e'nito' enna'pi'nunka, Paarɔ ri ken uya Sises Kurai apurito' ipan pe uya enpoika.

Inke pɔra iye'to' wenai seri tenno'sen kareta e'menuka'pɔ Piri'pai awon kon Kuri'san amɔ' pi' tepori'mato' ekamanin pe i'se te'to' tarepato' ike ru'pɔ pi' tɔpika'tinin pe, pi'. Miri koro'tau si pori' pe tenu kon yau to' e'to' pe to' usewankama namai' tanporo imanenpanin pe te'sen yau miri awonsi'ki tumiri'nokon ni niri usewankamato' yau. To' ekama'po iya ipan pe Sises eseru mi pe te'ku'sen pen kasa to' e'to' pe, amure' pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe e'nito' esi namai' to' esa' pe. To' emiya'ponti'pɔ iya to' uko'manto' Kurai pokon pe esi Papa uya waku nonkasa' winon pe, to' neporo'pɔ to' uya apurito' wini, main, Mosi' winon Esuwerɔ amɔ' iwano' awiri e'ni nukupɔnu winon pen. Pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'nito' Papa naturu'pɔ kamoro Kurai pokon pe tɔuko'mansa' pi' imenuka iya.

Seri kareta e'ma'kui'tisa' miri pori' pe e'nito', enu wanni yau e'nito', a'samɔtu pe tikin ni tenai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man annawiri ri Kuri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pi' iyetu'ka. Enpoika iya ri niri ipan pe Paarɔ uya so'si Piri'pai yawon i'nunkato'.

#### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Ipoi'ri ri Paarɔ pi' te'ku'sen (1:12-26)

Kurai yau uko'man nito' (1:27—2:18)

Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki E'pa'pɔrotai'tas iwano' ekonekan nito' (2:19-30)

Panaman nito' eyaton non miri awonsi'ki isi ton namai' (3:1—4:9)

Paarɔ miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton Piri'pai pon kon (4:10-20)

Iu'matɔ (4:21-23)

**1** Paarɔ miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, Sises Kurai poitoru ton winipaino, Tanporo wakɔ ton a'samɔtu pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan pokon pe te'san

Sises Kurai yau Piri'pai yau te'san enakan:

<sup>2</sup> Wakɔ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukɔipɔnu

1:1 Inkupɔ'pɔ 16:12

kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises  
Kurai winipaino.

**Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki  
Ipureman Nito'**

<sup>3</sup>Tenki tapitū uya Papa pi' iyenuminkapitū uya 'nokon kaisari ri. <sup>4</sup>Tanporo ipona'nokon ipurema yau, tiwiri ri ipurema poril' pe esii'ma, <sup>5</sup>apūne pūra utonpa pe iwesi kon wakū itekare yau, iye'sara'ti'pū si'kiri seri pū'kū pona ri, <sup>6</sup>seri i'tu uya pi' kuru ri, kūri wakū turawaso piya'tinin nū'pū ayau'nokon uya ikupū iu'matū pū'kū pona, Sises Kurai uyepū weyu pū'kū pona.

<sup>7</sup>Iye'to' pe ri seri kasa e'ku'ai' tanporo ipi'nokon, apūne pūra uyewan yau ikupū uya 'nokon pi', i'ri pe ri esi yau a'sisa' pe miri pe pūra e'wa'kātū yau miri awonsi'ki wakū itekare meruntitanūku uya yau, tanporo imiri'nokon uya Papa uya wakū nonkasa' eporo upokon pe. <sup>8</sup>Papa uya tanporo imiri'nokon i'se e'to' ekama miri Kurai Sises usi'nūnkato' ike ke.

<sup>9</sup>Seri seri ipuremato': iusi'nūnkato' kon enato' pe miyari ri eke pe i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ennin pe, <sup>10</sup>miri si wakū pe te'sen i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, iri tato' ipi' pe pūra miri awonsi'ki esuken Kurai weyu pū'kū pona, <sup>11</sup>ipokena' pe e'nito' nepetanūkunū ke itarū'tisa' pe tūye'sen Sises Kurai poro—eke pe Papa ku'to' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' pe.

**Paaru I'sen Uya Miyari Ri  
Wakū Itekare Usekama Kupū**

<sup>12</sup>I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, iye'ku'sa' rū'pū upi' uya miyari ri wakū itekare usekama ku'sa' man. <sup>13</sup>Miri moron nū'pū pe tensen pe tanporo kopūna pata'se' erasu ton koro'tawiri iyenasa' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pona ri Kurai iwano' pe i'sen yau esi. <sup>14</sup>Uya'sisa' wenai tu'ke ri tonpa ton pe te'san Itepuru yau, epori'mapi'sa' tūsauro'san pe Papa Maimu pi' epiyi'kena' pe pūra miri awonsi'ki enari'mūra.

<sup>15</sup>I'nairi ri iyese tūron kon uya Kurai ekareei ekama tikinta kon pe miri awonsi'ki tūsakorota kon pe, e'tane tūron kon uya ekama wakū pe kuru nin iteseru esii'ma. <sup>16</sup>Seri pe iwa na'ne' nan uya ikupū usi'nūnkan nito' yau, i'tui'ma seri ya' e'tūsa' esi wakū itekare wapu pe. <sup>17</sup>Wapiyaro' kon uya itekare ekama'pū Kurai pi' tiwano' kon pe inkupai te'to' kon i'napai ri pūra ri, ekamūn ne'nin pe upona a'sisa' pe esi koro'tau.<sup>a</sup> <sup>18</sup>E'tane, i'ri pe ken iyese? Eke esi miri tanporon yau, kasi ye' ri eseru wannī miri pe pūra i'nairo' yau, Kurai ekareei usekamasa'; seri wenai nin si poril' pe esi.

Ewai', miyari ri epori'man pi' esi, <sup>19</sup>i'tu uya wenai iwipuremato' kon wini miri awonsi'ki epika'tito' esi Sises Kurai a'kwarū wini, seri iye'ku'sa' rū'pū upi' esi miri

<sup>a</sup> 1:17 Tūron ni ton seri iwa pe imenukasa' yau v. 17 esi v. 16 rawiri.

1:13 Inkupū'pū 28:30

upa'kanin pe.<sup>b</sup> <sup>20</sup>Enuriku seri miri awonsi'ki e'ku'to' esi epiyi'to' pe p̄ra, e'tane enari'ke' p̄ra e'to' seri pe siya ri K̄rai namato' pe upun yau, uko'manto' yau miri pe p̄ra eri'to' yau. <sup>21</sup>Ap̄ne p̄ra uri pona, uko'man ni pe K̄rai esi, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni esi eporo pe. <sup>22</sup>Ap̄ne p̄ra uko'mamu pe iyesei yau upun yau ri, seri esi miri miyari ri epekena' pe e'turawasoma ta e'kwa pe. Miri ri e'tane, i'ri kuru ken si anamu uya? I'tu uya p̄ra ri iyesei! <sup>23</sup>Ekaraka seri asa'ron a'sanau: emo'kapai ri esi miri awonsi'ki K̄rai a'kiri e'to' pe, waku pe kuru ri nin; <sup>24</sup>e'tane miyari ri iiwano' kon pe kuru upun yau e'to' pe iyesei, <sup>25</sup>Si'tuyai' ri seri, si'tuyai' seri yau ri e'to' esi tukai' miri awonsi'ki tanporo aya'kiri'nokon ni esi miri ikup̄ kon pa miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwesi kon pa apurito' auya'nokon yau, <sup>26</sup>miri kasa si uri esi ipiyau'nokon kanan uya pori' pe ikup̄ kon, K̄rai Sises yau iwe'to' kon anu'kato' pe uri pikiri.

<sup>27</sup>I'ri ri e'ku'tane, iiwano' kon pe ri iye'to' awiri K̄rai ekareei yau e'ti'. Miri a'tai, uyep̄ iyense'na'nokon, miri pe p̄ra eta uya riken ipi'nokon, uri p̄ra ri iye'tane i'tu uya ri miri, iye'soto'kasa' kon pana' pe tikin ni iya'kwaru tikin nan ka'pon pe itekare apurito' pi', <sup>28</sup>tenari'nunse

p̄ra i'ri pi' ri iyewa'nomanin kon nukup̄nu pi'. Seri esi miri to' uya ento' ipi', to' uma'ta ekamanin, imiri'nokon nin si epika'ti tane, Papa wini. <sup>29</sup>Iyena'nokon iye'tusa' pi', K̄rai iwano' pe apuri kon pa riken pen, e'tane iyekota'mato' kon pe ri iyesei itiwano' pe, <sup>30</sup>miri awiri ri sa'ne iuti kon esi miri e'suranman pi' uyenta'tuine' awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki seri pe eta auya'nokon uri ri esi e'suranman pi'.

### K̄rai E'to' Mi Pe Te'ku'sen Pe P̄ra Pataka

**2** <sup>1</sup>Huko'manto' kon K̄rai yau uya pana' pe iku'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki isi'nunkato' uya aya'kwaru kon ne'sa', miripan uya Iya'kwaru pokon pe iku'sa' kon isi'nunkena' pe miri awonsi'ki isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon am̄' pokon pe. <sup>2</sup>Miri pe iyesei pi', ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon mararon pe p̄ra pori' pe uku'ti' isi'kaisa ri tausenunkai', tausi'nunkai' miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iya'kwaru, tikin ni isenuminkato' te'se. <sup>3</sup>Am̄re' pe ri iwesi kon pi' i'ri ri ku'ku'tau miri pe p̄ra ri autaperuka kon pe ri, e'tane se pe ri e'ku'ti', taron kon kupu'ima waku pe iyentai'nokon. <sup>4</sup>Akaisari'nokon itonpa kon tense e'ti', imiri'nokon pi' riken pen.

<sup>5</sup>Iyesei kon nesii K̄rai Sises esi'p̄ kasa:

<sup>6</sup>I'naino pe kuru ri Papa pe te'sen, e'tane

<sup>b</sup> 1:19 upa'kanin pe; miri pe p̄ra, upika'tinin pe.

1:30 Inkup̄'p̄ 16:19-40

Papa kaisa ri esi i'se  
 iyese'pɔ pen, ta'sisen pe,  
 7 e'tane tanporon ni nonka'pɔ  
 iya,  
 i'naino ipoitorɔ pe e'nito'  
 anɔmɔ'pɔ iya,  
 ka'pon pe tekonekasa' pi'.  
 8 Ka'pon pe si tɔusene pi',  
 se pe ri iyena'pɔ  
 miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito'  
 maimu awiri ri iyese'pɔ—  
 kurusu' po ri uma'tan  
 nito'!  
 9 Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya  
 anɔmɔ'pɔ kakɔi' kuru ri  
 miri awonsi'ki itese' ke  
 irepa'pɔ iya, tanporo ese'  
 pe te'sen entaino ke ri,  
 10 miri pi' Sises ese' pi' tanporon  
 ese'mu ton e'sekunka,  
 Epɔn yawon kon miri  
 awonsi'ki  
 non pon kon miri  
 awonsi'ki non o'non kon,<sup>c</sup>  
 11 miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon  
 uya ekama  
 Sises Kɔrai esi Itepuru pe,  
 Papa Ikuipɔnɔ ku'to' eke  
 pe kupɔ pe.

### E'wei'tin Siriki Amɔ' Kasa

12 Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton  
 nɔ'kwi, main awiron kon pe ri  
 iwe'pitɔ kon—moro riken esi  
 pi' pen, e'tane seri pe miri entai  
 ipɔra esi pi'—iyepika'tito' kon  
 tɔrawasooi pi' ri e'ti' iyetuipitɔ

kon, e'tititi'ka pe ri, <sup>13</sup> apɔne pɔra  
 Papa e'tɔrawasoma ayau'nokon  
 iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki inku'pai  
 iwesi kon pa ipori'manin pe te'sen.

<sup>14</sup> Tanporon ni iku'ti' tepatakai'  
 pɔra miri pe pɔra te'sei'pi'se pɔra,  
<sup>15</sup> miri si waku pe, iri pɔra miri  
 awonsi'ki esuken iwesi kon pa Papa  
 munki pe, tɔuko'mansan pe iri  
 yau miri awonsi'ki iri ton koro'tau  
 tɔma'takɔi ke pɔra. To' koro'tau  
 e'wei'titi' siriki amɔ' te'wei'tisan  
 kasa ka' yau; <sup>16</sup> to' pi' uko'man nito'  
 ekareei ekama auya'nokon koro'tau.  
 Miri kupɔ auya'nokon yau, utapurito'  
 esi miri Kɔrai weyu a'tai, apɔne  
 pɔra enpoika iya miri utɔrawasooi,  
 unkuu'pɔ e'sa' pɔra iyese notɔn pe.  
<sup>17</sup> E'tane i'ri pe pɔra ri iyese use'man  
 nito' ike pe te'sen tensisen kasa ri  
 use'man nito' pona ri e'ma tane  
 apurito' auya'nokon wini, pori' pe ri  
 esi epori'ma ri tanporo aya'kiri'nokon.  
<sup>18</sup> Miri kasa ri mari pori' pe e'ti' miri  
 awonsi'ki epori'mati' upokon pe.

### Temu'ti Miri Awonsi'ki E'pa'pɔrotai'tas

<sup>19</sup> Itepuru Sises yau, e'kupɔ kuru  
 ri seri Temu'ti enno'to' pe uya seri  
 pe'ne ri ipiya'nokon, pori' pe e'to' pe  
 iyekareei kon etasa' uya a'tai. <sup>20</sup> Inɔ'  
 pɔra ri man iwaraino, i'napai ri  
 iuko'manto' kon ennin. <sup>21</sup> Tanporon  
 kon ni nin esi tiwano' kon pi',  
 Sises Kɔrai iwano' pi' pen ni nin.  
<sup>22</sup> Temu'ti i'tusa' auya'nokon ni, imu

<sup>c</sup> 2:10 non o'no: Iyeri'sa' kon esi ewarupi yau uko'man ni pi' tukai' usenuminkan nito' esi.

esi tukuipunu a'kiri kasa uya'kiri iye'sa' wakū itekare turawasooi yau. <sup>23</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', enno'to' pe uya kuru ri e'kupū seri inke pūra i'ri pe ri te'sen e'kupū ensa' uya a'tai upi'. <sup>24</sup>Uri niri esi uyenu yau Itepuru yau seri pe ri uri ri utito' oton pi'.

<sup>25</sup>E'tane usenuminka seri E'pa'pūrotai'tas na'po pi' ipiya'nokon, utonpa, uya'kiri te'turawasomasen, miri awonsi'ki uisakon pe soisa pe te'sen, amaimu kon niri ekamanin, inennoko'pū kon i'se e'to' ennin pe. <sup>26</sup>Apūne pūra iyenpai'nokon iyese miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' pūra ri iyese, apūne pūra takuru'ke iyese tawon etasa' auya'nokon pi'. <sup>27</sup>I'nai ri, takuru'ke iyese'pū, ima'taiwa'pū ri. E'tane Papa usentu'ma'pū ipi', kūrī ri pi' riken pen, uri pi' ri niri, pokoi pe e'to' tonpa'ti' pe ri iyese namai' pokoi ke. <sup>28</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', miyari ri miri pi' inenno'pai esi ensa' auya'nokon a'tai kanan, iyepori'ma kon pa miri awonsi'ki usewankamato' pūra iye'to' pe. <sup>29</sup>Mereutanū'tii' Itepuru yau ipan pe, pori' pe esii'ma, ka'pon amū' kūrī ri waraino kon mūnamatūi', <sup>30</sup>apūne pūra ima'taiwa'pū ri Kūrai turawasooi pi', isi ri tūuma'tato' annau ri iyena'pū upika'tinin pe, imiri'nokon uya ikupū poken pūra iyese pi'.

### Pun Kupū Pen En Yau

**3** <sup>1</sup>Iu'matū pe ri si, utonpa ton, Itepuru pi' pori' pe e'ti'! Miri rū'pū ri mari menuka uya

iyena'nokon uya uyanpokūmato' pūra man, miri awonsi'ki iserasu kon pe iyese.

<sup>2</sup>Kamo pero amū' enei'ma e'ti', kamo ka'pon amū' makoi ku'nin nan, kamo pun ma'tanū'nin nan. <sup>3</sup>Apūne pūra uri'nokon kamoro iputurūkasa' ton, tūwipūreman Papa A'kwarū awiri, Kūrai Sises apurito' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki pun kupū pi' tenu kon yau te'san pen— <sup>4</sup>uri ri miri wenai uyenu yau esi tato' uya e'tane.

Iū' ri usenuminka yau miri wenai ipun esi uyenu yau tukai', uri man miri entai ri: <sup>5</sup>itun pi'pi' iputurūkasa' <sup>8</sup>pan wūi a'tai, ka'pon amū' Esuwerū pon kon pe, Pensiman rūko' pe, Ipuru amū' pe; main, Mosi' winon awiri, Pari'si pe; <sup>6</sup>ipan pe inku'paino pe e'to' pi', so'si amū' kota'ma pi'; Mosi' nūnonka'pū awiri e'ni pi', ima'takūi pūra.

<sup>7</sup>E'tane si ti, i'ri ri eporo uya miri wini tasa' uya e'tane, eposa' uya pūra iyese tukai' ito'ka'nūkū uya Kūrai uriya' ri si. <sup>8</sup>Miri entai, tanporon to'ka'nūkū uya teposen pe pūra ri, i'tu tanporo eke pe te'sen entai Kūrai Sises uyepuru i'tuto' esi, kūrī ri uriya' tanporon ni nonka'pū uya seri. Eno'masa' pe ri ene uya, Kūrai epoto' pe uya <sup>9</sup>kūrī ri yau iye'seposa' pe e'to' pe, uiwano' pe ipoken e'to' pe pen main wini tūuye'sen, e'tane mi Kūrai apurito' poro—wakū ipokena' Papa winon miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini tūuye'sen. <sup>10</sup>Kūrai ini'tupai esi miri awonsi'ki iye'mū'sa'ka'pū meruntirū miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri

iyekota'ma'pɔ̃ yau esi, ikasa ri ena iyeri'to' yau, <sup>11</sup>miri pi' si miri kasa ri iye'ma'sa'ka'pɔ̃ teriku'pɔ̃ apai eponin pe e'to' pe.

### Teposen Winikui' Utin

<sup>12</sup>Tanporo seri ton anunka'sa' uya pen, miri pe pɔ̃ra wakɔ̃ pe ekonekaka'sa' pen, e'tane uta'kwarɔ̃ka uta'sito' pe Kɔ̃rai Sises uya uya'sisa' na'ne' pi'. <sup>13</sup>Utonpa ton, uta'sika'sa' pɔ̃ra iwa ri man ipi' e'tane tikin nan kupɔ̃ uya, uye'ma'pɔ̃ ta' te'sen tɔ̃pu'tika'nɔ̃'se miri awonsi'ki sa'man pe uta'kwarɔ̃ka urawiri te'sen ekare pi', <sup>14</sup>teposen ekare pi' uta'kwarɔ̃ka epoto' pe uya, Papa uya uki'masa' na'ne' ipona Epɔ̃n winikui' Kɔ̃rai Sises awiri.

<sup>15</sup>Tanporo uri'nokon iyaku'pɔ̃sa' ton uya ento' esi. Miri awonsi'ki tɔ̃ron ni airi usauro'ai'ne' pi' tɔ̃ron ni pe iusenuminka kon yau, miri ri kanan enpoika Papa uya iyena'nokon. <sup>16</sup>Utinpai'nokon eporo'pɔ̃ uya'nokon na'ne' awiri riken.

<sup>17</sup>Tɔ̃ron kon a'kiri e'sara'titi' unku'pɔ̃'pɔ̃ kupɔ̃ pi' utonpa ton, kamo ina nukupɔ̃'pɔ̃ kasa tɔ̃uko'mansan enti'. <sup>18</sup>Apɔ̃ne pɔ̃ra wapiya tapitɔ̃ pi' ri e'sa' ipi'nokon, seri pe kanan si takapɔ̃ uya akaramɔ̃i'ma, tu'kan kon ni uko'mamɔ̃ Kɔ̃rai kususukuui eyaton pe. <sup>19</sup>To' utito' ya' esi uma'tan nito', to' e'to' itese' pi' esi to' ewan, to'

e'to' eke pe esi to' epiyi'to' yau. To' usenuminkato' esi non eseru pi' ri. <sup>20</sup>E'tane uri'nokon esi Epɔ̃n pon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki enuri'ni'nokon itenupikiri pika'tinin Itepu'ru Sises Kɔ̃rai uyepɔ̃ miri wini, <sup>21</sup>imeruntirɔ̃ uya tanporon ni ena iyo'koi' emapu'ti, sepan ni upun kon ensima iya, a'kwa tɔ̃pun kasa iye'to' pe.

**4** <sup>1</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, imiri'nokon uni'nunkanɔ̃ ton miri awonsi'ki itenupikiri e'to' ton, pori' pe uku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uyarɔ̃ko kɔ̃ron ton, miri kasa kuru merunti pe Itepu'ru yau te'ma'sa'kai' e'ti', utonpa ton nɔ̃'kwil!

### Panamam Nito'

<sup>2</sup>Iyotiya miri awonsi'ki Sinti'ki, iyekama'po uya 'nokon ipan pe iseseru yau iwesi kon pa Itepu'ru yau. <sup>3</sup>Imiri, uisakon pe te'turawasomasen<sup>d</sup> ekama'po uya pɔ̃samoro uri'sami'si amɔ̃ ipika'tiki uya'kiri wakɔ̃ itekare pi' ita'sisa' kon, Kɔ̃remen pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tɔ̃ron kon e'turawasoma tonpa ton, to' ese' e'menukapi'sa' na'ne' uko'man nito' karetaai pi'.

<sup>4</sup>Pori' pe Itepu'ru yau e'ti' tiwiri ri. Takapɔ̃ uya kanan: Pori' pe e'ti'! <sup>5</sup>Tiwi tanporon kon pi' isi pe pɔ̃ra iwe'to' nɔ̃senei. A'ko pe Itepu'ru man. <sup>6</sup>F'ri pi' ri kisewankamatɔ̃, e'tane tanporon yau ri, iwipɔ̃rema

<sup>d</sup> 4:3 uisakon pe te'turawasomasen; miri pe pɔ̃ra, awiron Sisikos—itese'.

kon miri awonsi'ki ekama'po auya'nokon yau, iyepori'ma kon pe, inesakunu kon ituti' Papa ena'.<sup>7</sup> Miri awonsi'ki taüsewankamai' púra e'nito' Papa iwano', tanporon ni ito'ka'na'to' entaino ri esi iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon erasu pe Kurai Sises yau.

<sup>8</sup> Iu'matú pe ri, utoŋpa ton, i'ri ri i'nai ri na'ne', i'ri ri tese ke na'ne', i'ri ri ipokena', i'ri ri esukenan, i'ri ri wakú pe oso tato' ipi' pe na'ne', i'ri ri en yau na'ne'—i'ri ri wakú pe kuru ri na'ne' miri pe púra tapuripi'sen ye' pe, miri waraino ton pi' kuru isenuminkati'.<sup>9</sup> I'ri ri uwinipai iusenupa'pu kon pi' miri pe púra ananumu'pu kon miri pe púra ineta'pu kon miri pe púra inene'pu kon uyau—iku'ti si. Miri awonsi'ki nin si Papa usewankaman nito' pun ni e'to' pe ipiyau'nokon.

#### Tenki Ta Itusa' Ton Pi'

<sup>10</sup> Eke pe kuru epori'mayai' Itepuru yau, emennu'pu ri upi' iusewankamato' kon enpoikasa' auya'nokon pi'. I'nairi ri sa'ne, pena upi' iusewankama'pu kon, e'tane enpoikato' auya'nokon a'tai púra iyese'pu.<sup>11</sup> Ekota'ma pi' ta uya pen seri, apune púra isenupasa' uri i'ri pe ri e'ni yau porii' pe te'sen pe.<sup>12</sup> I'tu uya ri ekota'man nito', miri awonsi'ki i'tu uya ri eke pe itesa' pe e'nito'. Usenupasa' man miri yau e'nito'

eseru pi' porii' pe te'sen pe ti'tui' púra ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri e'nito' pi', eke pe ri tenta'nai' miri pe púra iwan pe ri e'nito' yau; eke pe ri itesa' pe e'nito' yau miri pe púra ipúra e'nito' yau.<sup>13</sup> I'tu uya ri, tanporon ni kupu, imeruntiru ke.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane wakú pe ri upika'ti pi' iwe'sa' kon man ekamun yau esi koro'tau.<sup>15</sup> Miri tonpa'ti pe, imiri'nokon Piri'pai pon kon ni'tuyai'ne' kasa ri, pena wakú itekare to'ka'nuku pi' iyena kon yau Ma'sitoniya poi uti a'tai, tikin nan ni so'si uya upika'tisa' púra iyese uri turepai' i'se e'to' ke, imiri'nokon niken;<sup>16</sup> Tesaroni'ka po ri kanan esi a'tai i'se e'to' enno'pitu pi' iwe'pitu'pu kon.<sup>17</sup> Urepato' auya'nokon, enupikiri esi pen, e'tane inkupu'pu kon epe'pu eporo auya'nokon enupikiri nin esi.<sup>18</sup> Tanporo kuru ri, iye'to' entai ri iwinipai'nokon eposa' uya man, seri kanan si epoka'sa' uya E'pa'purotai'tas wini inennoko'pu kon urepato' auya'nokon ike. A'po'nan ikitun tutusen pe iyese, tanunsen ye' use'man nito' pe iyese Papa porii'manin pe iyese.<sup>19</sup> Miri pi' nin si Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya tanporon ni i'se iwe'to' kon ke irepa kon miri eke pe ri itesa' pe te'to' ke Kurai Sises yawiri.

<sup>20</sup> Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukui'punu kon iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii inke ri, inke ri te'sen pe. Amen.

**Iu'matɔ Pe Miyari Ta**

21 “Miyari,” ka'ti' Kɔrai Sises yau wakɔ ton pi'. Utonpa kon amɔ' upiyawon kon, “Miyari,” tato' ennoko pi' man. 22 Tanporo wakɔ

ton, “Miyari,” tato' ennoko pi' man iyena'nokon, kamoro kuru Sisa iwɔ' tawon kon.

23 Wakɔ nonkasa' Iteperu Sises Kɔrai iwano' nesii aya'kwarɔ kon piyau. Amen.<sup>e</sup>

---

<sup>e</sup> 4:23 Tɔron ni ton imenukasa' ton yau *Amen* pɔra iyesi.

# Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pü Koro'se Pon Kon Ena'

## Ekamanin

*Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pü Koro'se Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'pü so'si Koro'se pon, eke pata aiko Eisa, wüi enu uyepü winon E'pe'sas po. Seri so'si esi'pü Paarü nü'mü'sa'ka'pü pen ni, e'tane Paarü e'ku'to' itesa' pe pü'kü yau iyese'pü, tūrawaso amü' ennoko iya koro'tau E'pe'sas apai, Roman nono pon eke pata epotorü Eisa yau. Paarü uya i'tusa' esi'pü moro ennakanin nan ti'sa amü' esi so'si Koro'se pon tau, Papa i'tuto' pe miri awonsi'ki epika'tin nito' pe ipan pe, ka'pon e'to' pe iyese' "iya'kwarü pe te'san epuru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton," apuripi'to' pe iyese' tawon nan. Miri pirikü pe, pūsamoro ti'sa amü' uya ta, ka'pon e'tuto' pe iyese' iye'to' pe tasa' ya' kuru yun wanni pi'pi' puturukato' miri awonsi'ki kiyari ton eseru awiri ri e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki tūron ni ton ni.

Paarü uya seri ton ewaruma'ti pe i'nairon Kūri'san ekareei ke imenuka. Ei'to' iya ike i'narü esi Sises Kūrai esi epika'tin nito' tūnin pe kuru miripan nin si seri tūron ni ton apuri ku'nin miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni pe te'sen esi anin ye' pe ipiyapai. Kūrai poro, Papa uya non kaa'pü miri awonsi'ki iporo ri ina'pokapü iya tūpiya'. Kūrai pokon pe e'ni uya ri ken moro non epika'ti pi' e'ku'nito' kupü. Paarü uya ekama seri eke enupan nito' apurinin nan uko'manto' ipi'.

Ti'tusen pe iyese' Tai'ki'kas seri enno'sa' kareta anin nü'pü Koro'se pona Paarü apiyo' pe, isakon pe Onisimos pūrata ke te'mai' pūra tūturawasomasen iwano' pe Paarü uya tūnenno'ton tūkaretaa' menuka'pü na'ne' Pairiman ena'.

## Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

Kūrai tūrawasooi eseru (1:9—2:19)

Kūrai yau emenna' pe uko'man nito' (2:20—4:6)

Iu'matü (4:7-18)

**1** Paarü, Kūrai Sises nennoko'pü itekare ekamai' Papa eseru awiri, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

**2** Wakü ton miri awonsi'ki tūsauroku'pü awiron kon<sup>a</sup> tonpa

ton Kūrai yau Koro'se pon kon enakan:

Tiwi wakü nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tūusewankamai' pūra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukūipūnū kon winon.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>a</sup> 1:2 tūsauroku'pü awiron kon; miri pe pūra, apurinin nan <sup>b</sup> 1:2 Papa, ukūipūnū kon winon; tūron ni penaro' imenukasa' ton uya, Papa, ukūipūnū kon miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kūrai winon ta.

**Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki  
Ipureman Nito'**

<sup>3</sup>Inke ri tenki ta pi' ina man, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kuipunu pi', ina ipurema ipona'nokon a'tai, <sup>4</sup>apune pura Kurai Sises apurisa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton i'nunkasa' auya'nokon etasa' ina uya pi'— <sup>5</sup>apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' Epun po na'ne' iiwano' kon pe iye'ku'to' kon pikiron, inetakaa'pu kon nu'pu i'nairon main yau, waku itekare <sup>6</sup>ipiya'nokon iye'sa' na'ne'. Tanporo non poro seri waku itekare esi epetan pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi', i'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'taine' kasa kuru eta'pu auya'nokon si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' to'ka'nuku'pu auya'nokon tanporo i'nai ri iye'to' yau. <sup>7</sup>Seri pi' iusenupasa' kon ina tonpa ru'kwi E'pa'puras wini, Kurai apiyo' pe tausauroku'pu awiri te'turawasomasen ina pe ri, <sup>8</sup>miri awonsi'ki ekama'pu iya ina pi' iusi'nunkato' kon esi Iya'kwaru uya ikupu kon ke.

<sup>9</sup>Miri wenai, iyeta'pu kon tauya'nokon si'kiri ipona'nokon tauwipuremato' kon miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'poto' tauya'nokon ayaru'tito' kon pe iya iteseru i'tuto' auya'nokon ike ke tanporo iya'kwaru ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki

ito'ka'nu'to' poro ereutanu'sa' ina uya pura ri iyese. <sup>10</sup>Ina ipurema seri pi' iuko'mamu kon pa Itepuru enu yau waku pe te'sen uko'man nito' yau, miripan pori'manin pe iwesi kon pa tanporon yau ri, tanporon yau ri waku turawaso yau epetan pi' Papa i'tuto' yau usemo'kan pi', <sup>11</sup>imeruntitasa' pe tanporon merunti ke a'kwa yau iye'to' meruntiru ke, imoronkato' esa' pe iwesi kon pa eke pe miri awonsi'ki tauseta'kai' pura iwe'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki pori' pe esii'ma <sup>12</sup>tenki ta pi' Ikuipunu pi', ikonekanin nu'pu kon waku ton pokon pe iwesi kon pa a'kwa pe iweyu pe te'sen e'to' esa' wanni pe anumu pi'. <sup>13</sup>Apune pura ewarupi meruntiru apai umo'kasa' iya 'nokon, miripan uya une'sa' kon tamu, tani'nunkanu e'to' esa' wanni pe ya', <sup>14</sup>kuri ri wini umakooi kon use'masa',<sup>c</sup> upi'nokon isentu'ma ke.

**Eke Pe Kurai E'to'**

<sup>15</sup>Kurai esi tausensen pen Papa pe ri, Eke Kuru tanporon iye'ka'sa' ton na'ne' entaino. <sup>16</sup>Kuri ri wini Papa uya tanporon ni koneka'pu: ka'yawon ton miri awonsi'ki non pon ton ni, tausensen miri awonsi'ki tausensen pen, apono' amu', pata esanon, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni kanan; tanporon ekoneka'pu iwini miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe.

<sup>c</sup> 1:14 *umakooi kon use'masa'*; taron ni ton emennu'pu imenukasa' ton yau, *e'man nisa' manu poro ta*.

17Tanporon ni wapiyaro' pe iyese, miripan yau tanporon ni uta'si a'samutu pe. 18Tupun, so'si i'pai pe iyese; miri awonsi'ki ipurakon pe iyese, iyepiya'ti pe iyepa'kasa' ru'pu pe iyese eri'nito' apai, miri pi' tanporon epoi eke pe kuru te'to' pe. 19Apane para Papa esi'pu pori' pe tanporo ri tumiri ri esi pi' iyau, 20miri awonsi'ki Sises poro tanporon ni ekonekato' pe Papa pokon pe non miri awonsi'ki ka' po na'ne' ri, kuri ri imunu iye'kwansa' ru'pu kurusu' po uya tausewankamai' para e'nito' ku'sa'.

21Inni Papa piyapai iwesi'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non pe iwesi'pu kon iusenuminkato' kon yau apune para iri kupu auya'nokon pi'. 22E'tane seri pe ikonekasa' iya 'nokon tupokon pe, Kurai pun wini iyeri'to' wini, ituto' kon pe tuya waku pe tenu yau, imaku'pi pe para, ipi'nokon e'nito' iwenai para— 23miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon yau iye'mu'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pe, tautamai' para, iye'ku'to' kon apai waku itekare nekama'pu. Seri seri waku itekare ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki isekamasa' ru'pu tanporon kon ika'sa' kon pana ya' ka' o'non kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki uri, Paarü, enasa' ipoitoru pe wenai.

**Paarü E'turawasomato'  
So'si Iwano' Pe**

24Seri pe si pori' pe e'ai, iiwano' kon pe ekota'man nu'pu pi', miri

awonsi'ki upun yau nin si aru'ti uya ipara na'ne' Kurai ekota'ma'pu airi, ipun pikiri, so'si pe na'ne'. 25Ipoitoru pe enasa' man, Papa nuturu'pu unku'punu pe uyena' wini, iyena'nokon ituto' pe uya imaimu tanporo iye'to' awiri— 26ama'aino tonan tau iko'mansa' ru'pu inke kuru ri penaro' kon piyapai ri niri, e'tane seri pe isenpoikasa' waku ton ena'. 27To' ena' enpoikato' pe tuya Papa e'ku'sa' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau ama'aino eke pe ri te'sen, Kurai pe na'ne' ayau'nokon, eke pe e'nito' pi' e'ku'nito' pe te'sen.

28Ina man ekama pi', ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' miri awonsi'ki to' enupa pi' tanporon ipu'ketu pokon pe, ina uya tanporon kon tuto' pe waku pe Kurai yau. 29Seri pu'ku pona e'turawasoma seri, e'suranman pi' tanporo ipana'pano ke iye'turawasoma merunti pe kuru uyau.

**2** 1I'tu auya'nokon i'se esi sa'man pe kuru e'turawasoman pi' esi iiwano' kon pe, Urawote'siya pon kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon pe uyennin nu'san pen niri. 2Miri kupu'pu uya pana' pe to' e'to' pe tewan kon yau miri awonsi'ki tikin ni tenai' tuisi'nunkai' to' e'to' pe, tanporo, iye'to' awiri, eke pe kuru ri ito'ka'nu'nin pe e'nito' epoto' pe to' uya ama'aino Papa eseru i'tunin pe to' e'to' pe, Kurai si. 3Kuri ri yau tanporo mamin, pu'kena' pe

miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' e'so'nansa' na'ne' miri. <sup>4</sup>Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri inu' uya ri waku pe ri tãusauro'se iyenku'ti kon namai'. <sup>5</sup>Apune pãra ka'pon pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane pãra ri, uya'kwaru yau ri ipiyau'nokon esi miri, waku pe iwesi kon pi' epori'mapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru Kurai apurito' auya'nokon esi pi'.

**Uko'man Nito'  
Kurai Eseru Yau**

<sup>6</sup>Miri pi', Kurai Sises anansa' auya'nokon pi' Itepuru pe, miyari ri iyau iko'manti', <sup>7</sup>iyau tãumisitai' miri awonsi'ki te'ka'se iyau pana' pe apurito' auya'nokon tãku'se iyenupa'pu kon awiri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru tenki tato' auya'nokon nanuku'i.

<sup>8</sup>Tense e'ti', inu' ri aya'siti'nin a'ta ri miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin ni enupan nito' ike ke, ka'pon eseru erupa' ri miri awonsi'ki seri non ni uko'manto' eseru pi' te'sen, Kurai pi' pãra ri.

<sup>9</sup>Apune pãra Kurai yau ri iyenuka'sa' Papa uko'manto' uko'mamu miri ka'pon pe, <sup>10</sup>miri si iyenuka'sa' eposa' auya'nokon miri Kurai awiri, tanporo merunti esa' miri awonsi'ki eke pe e'nito'

esa'. <sup>11</sup>Kurai awiri iyun kon pi'pi puturukasa' auya'nokon kasa iwesi kon miri, iri iyaseru kon<sup>d</sup> nonkasa' auya'nokon wini, ka'pon amu' emiyatu ke seri e'ku'sa' pen e'tane Kurai uya iku'sa', <sup>12</sup>iyepa'taisima kon yau iya'kiri iye'u'na'ti'pu kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu kon apurito' auya'nokon poro Papa meruntiru yau, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai.

<sup>13</sup>Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon koro'tau amakooi kon yau miri awonsi'ki ipi'pi puturukasa' pen a'taino kasa amakooi kon<sup>e</sup> yau iwe'tane'nokon, Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon<sup>f</sup> Kurai pokon pe. Tanporo umakooi kon eno'ma'pu iya, <sup>14</sup>iye'menukasa' ru'pu main tunka'nuku'pu iya, tanporo iteseru pokon pe, uri'nokon winikui' ekamura te'sen uyewa'nomanin kon, miripan mo'ka'pu iya kurusu' pona tapokapi'se. <sup>15</sup>I'si'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tãku'se<sup>g</sup> annau to' piyi'nuku'pu iya to' entai tenai' kurusu' wini.

<sup>16</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', inu' ri iyaseru kon aimenkanin ananinu kon miri pe pãra inensinu kon wini, i'ri weyu ru'pu pi' ri iwipurema kon wini, emenna' pe kapu epa'ka pi' iwipurema kon wini ri, miri pe pãra Sapa' weyu wini ri. <sup>17</sup>Seri

---

<sup>d</sup> 2:11 iri iyaseru kon; miri pe pãra, ipun kon    <sup>e</sup> 2:13 amakooi kon; miri pe pãra ipun kon    <sup>f</sup> 2:13 Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon; miri pe pãra, Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon  
<sup>g</sup> 2:15 I'si'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tãku'se; miri pe pãra, Kurai emo'ka'pu tiwano' pe iya'kwaru pe te'san itesanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton meruntiru piyapai.

2:12 Ron 6:4    2:13 E'pe'sas 2:1-5    2:14 E'pe'sas 2:15    2:16 Ron 14:1-6

ton esi miri tũyue'ton a'kwaru'pu pe ri; i'napairon kuru nin si e'seposa' miri Kũrai yau. <sup>18</sup>Iñu' ri ineporonũ piyapai eponin pe pũra iku'nin, kũse'nin kasi ye' pe mi pe pũra te'ku'sen, inseru amũ' pi' ri ipũreman pi' pori' pe te'sen. Pũse ri rupi usauroku miri siya ri eke pe ri tũnene'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru pũra ri isenuminkato' uya a'sarutanũku sepan ni tesoru ke. <sup>19</sup>I'pai pu'ku pe te'to' apai iyemo'kasa', tanporo isipona ipun a'sinin pe te'sen ikara ton isemo'kato' pe Papa uya ikupu koro'tau.

<sup>20</sup>Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon yau Kũrai pokon pe seri non eseru ton ya', i'ri pe ken si iyese pi' iyau kasa ri mari iwesi kon, iteseru kupu auya'nokon? <sup>21</sup>“Kũsanũmũ! Kũsonpai! Kũsa'pitũ!” tawo'nan ni mari. <sup>22</sup>Seri warai'nan si apiyontin nito' ton esi ka'pon uya ri nin enupan nito' ton ike pe itũsa' ton pe na'ne' apurika'sa' pi'. <sup>23</sup>Seri ton si apiyontin nito', iteseru ton ka'pon amũ' ri nukoneka'pu pokon pe Papa apuripi'to' eseru pe, miripan kon uya kasi pe ri mi pe te'ku'se pũra miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri tũpun kon ma'tanũku to' uya. Pu'kena' pe kasa ri to' esi, e'tane i'nai ri makoi pe i'se te'to' kon taku'ma to' uya pũra iyese.

### Waku Pe Uko'man Ni Eseru

**3** <sup>1</sup>Miri si'kiri Kũrai a'kiri iye'mũ'sa'kasa' kon pi', iyewan kon itũti' kau na'ne' nan pi' riken ni, Papa enwo'netu wini Kũrai ereutasa' na'ne' yawon pi'. <sup>2</sup>Kawon ton pi' riken isenuminkati', non pon pi' pen. <sup>3</sup>Apũne pũra iyeri'sa' kon miri, miripan iuko'manto' kon e'so'nansa' Kũrai pokon pe Papa yau. <sup>4</sup>Kũrai, iuko'manto' kon<sup>h</sup> ipi' usenpoika a'tai, iusenpoikato' oton kon kanan iya'kiri a'kwa yau.

<sup>5</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', seri non eseru ton iwiti': iyekumato' kon, ipan pe waku pe pũra iwe'to' kon, inikiru kon, iri inku'pai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki mentai iwe'to' kon; miri esi ika'sa' pi' papa ta kasa. <sup>6</sup>Seri ton uriya' Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu na'ne'.<sup>i</sup> <sup>7</sup>Seri ton yau ri mipininpi'ta'tui wapiyaro' yau iuko'mamũ kon a'tai. <sup>8</sup>E'tane seri pe tanporo se ton inonkati': sakoro, a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, e'wipai iwe'to' kon, kasi pe itonpa kon pantomu'tito' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iri pe te'sen main inonkati'. <sup>9</sup>Kasi ye' pe itonpa kon pi' ke'tuu, penaro' iyese kon mo'ka'pu auya'nokon pi' miri tanporo iteseru amũ' a'kiri, <sup>10</sup>miri awonsi'ki emenna' pata'tisa' auya'nokon, emenna' pe tenapi'sen i'tunin pe, tũka'nin nu'pu kasa.

<sup>h</sup> 3:4 iuko'manto' kon; miri pe pũra, uko'manto' kon    <sup>i</sup> 3:6 uyepu na'ne'; tũron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton yau, kamoro main awiron pen pona iyepu ta.

2:19 E'pe'sas 4:16    3:1 Eren 110:1    3:9 E'pe'sas 4:22

3:10 Iseneses 1:26; E'pe'sas 4:24

<sup>11</sup> Seri yau Kiri', Esuweru p̄ra ri iyese, itun pi'p̄i puturakasa', itun pi'p̄i puturakasa' pen p̄ra ri iyese, isenupasa' kon pen, Su'kitiyan,<sup>j</sup> poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen p̄ra ri iyese, e'tane K̄rai esi tanporon pe ri, K̄rai esi tanporon yau ri.

<sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', Papa munki inanumu'san pe iwese kon koro'tau, waku pe, ti'nunkasan pe, epontiti' isentu'kena' ke, isi'nunkena' ke, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ke, i'si'mun yaino ke miri awonsi'ki t̄useta'kasen pen ke. <sup>13</sup> Itonpa kon pokon pe a'kure'titi', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pi' t̄usentu'mai' e'ti', iri ri esi a'tai itonpa kon pokon pe iwe'to' kon. Isentu'mati', Itepuru usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa. <sup>14</sup> Tanporo seri ton p̄ro'pona, usi'nunkan nito' ipata'titi', tanporo seri ton amuranu'nin waku pe isipona.

<sup>15</sup> Tiwi t̄usewankamai' p̄ra e'nito' K̄rai iwano', iyese' kon pe nesii iyewan kon yau, tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe iwese kon, t̄usewankamai' p̄ra iwe'to' kon ya' iki'masa' iya 'nokon. Tenki tawon pe e'ti'. <sup>16</sup> Tiwi K̄rai Maimu n̄ko'mamui ayau'nokon eke pe kuru, t̄aron kon enupa miri awonsi'ki panama auya'nokon koro'tau tanporo t̄upu'ketu ke, miri

awonsi'ki eren ton pi' iserenkai'ma, ip̄reman eremu miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru eremu ton tenki tai'ma iyewan kon yau Papa pi'. <sup>17</sup> Miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, amaimu kon ke, iyemiya kon ke, tanporo iku'ti' Itepuru Sises ese' yau, tenki tai'ma Papa, Ikuipunu pi' K̄rai poro ri.

### K̄rai Munki Pe E'ni Eseru

<sup>18</sup> No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti', seri esi pi' waku pe Itepuru pona.

<sup>19</sup> Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon amu' i'nunkati', isi pe to' pi' ke'tau.

<sup>20</sup> Mure amu', tanporon yau ri asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti', seri uya kuru Itepuru pori'ma miri.

<sup>21</sup> Kuipunu ton, imunki kon amu' t̄sakoropai' p̄ra e'ti', to' emiya'numu k̄se'nin.

<sup>22</sup> Apiyo' ton, tanporon yau ri ka'pon, iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', iku'ti' to' uya entane riken pen, to' uya waku tato' pe, e'tane waku pe iyewan kon pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nama pe. <sup>23</sup> I'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, iku'ti' iyewan kon pokon pe, Itepuru iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon pe, ka'pon amu' iwano' pe pen, <sup>24</sup> i'tu auya'nokon ke imamin kon inepoton kon Itepuru winipai, iyepu'pu kon pe.

<sup>j</sup> 3:11 Su'kitiyan—ka'pon amu' t̄aron kon uya Papa punon kon miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni tato' ton ipi'.

3:12-13 E'pe'sas 4:2, 32    3:16 E'pe'sas 5:19-20    3:18 E'pe'sas 5:22; 1 Pi'ta 3:1  
3:19 E'pe'sas 5:25; 1 Pi'ta 3:7    3:20 E'pe'sas 6:1    3:21 E'pe'sas 6:4  
3:22 E'pe'sas 6:5-8

Itepuru Kurai apiyo' pe iwesi kon miri. <sup>25</sup>Inu' ri iri ku'nin nu'pu uya tankuu'pu epe'pu epoto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon kenan pen ni kari ri Papa.

**4** <sup>1</sup>Epuru ton, ayapiyo' kon amu' irepati' ipokena' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ke, apune para i'tu auya'nokon iyepuru kon kanan esi Epun po.

#### Miyari Ri Eupan Nito'

<sup>2</sup>Tiwiri ri tuwipuremasan pe e'ti', tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tenki tawon pe. <sup>3</sup>Ina pona ri mari ipuremati', Papa uya ina maimu e'ma a'kokato' pe, ama'aino Kurai eseru enpoikato' pe ina uya, ipikiri i'sen yau e'ai'ne'. <sup>4</sup>Ipuremati' waku pe tuto'ka'nu'sen pe, iye'to' awiri ekamasa' uya e'to' pe. <sup>5</sup>Ti'tui' kuru e'ti' i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai so'si tawon kon pen pi'; waku pe iweyu kon tapurii' e'ti'. <sup>6</sup>Tiwi waku nonkasa' pe kuru amaimu kon nesii, ine'ne'masa' pe, tanporo ka'pon amu' maimu eiku eseru i'tu kon pa.

#### Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

<sup>7</sup>Tai'ki'kas uya tanporo uyekareei ekama miri ipi'nokon. Tonpa ru'kwi kari ri, i'nairon pika'tinin ni miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru pe e'ni tonpa Itepuru yau. <sup>8</sup>Ennoko

uya seri ipiya'nokon mirito' pe tukai', i'ri kasa ina emaku tukai' i'tu kon pa,<sup>k</sup> miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon pori'mapi'se'na. <sup>9</sup>Utin pi' man, Onisimos pokon pe, i'nairon miri awonsi'ki utionpa kon nu'kwi, itonpa kon ni apata kon apaino. To' uya tanporo seri yau te'ku'sen ekama miri ipi'nokon.

<sup>10</sup>Utonpa, a'sisa' pe te'sen Aresta'kos miyari ta pi' man ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Ma', Panapas e'se uya niri. (Ipi' ayauro'kato' kon epokaa'pu auya'nokon; ipiya'nokon iye'sa' yau, mereutanu'tui'.) <sup>11</sup>Sises, Isustas tukai' tesa'sen kanan miyari ta pi' man. Pusamoro riken Esuweru amu' e'turawasoma tonpa ton Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe iwano' pe, to' uya enpoikasa' upori'mato' tuuya'nokon. <sup>12</sup>E'pa'paras, itonpa kon apata kon apaino, Kurai Sises poitoru miyari ta pi' man. Inke kuru ipureman pi' e'suran man pi' man iiwano' kon pe, pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon pa Papa e'to' i'se yau, iyaku'pusa' pe miri awonsi'ki ipana'tisa' pe. <sup>13</sup>Inekamapai e'ai' ipi'nokon, sa'man pe kuru iye'turawasoma iiwano' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki Urawote'siya miri awonsi'ki Era'poris pon kon iwano' pe. <sup>14</sup>Utonpa kon nu'kwi, Uru', ta'ta pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki Temas

<sup>k</sup> 4:8 Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, *ii'tuto' kon pe iya ta.*

3:25 Isu'taronomi 10:17; E'pe'sas 6:9 4:1 E'pe'sas 6:9 4:5 E'pe'sas 5:16  
4:7 Inkup'pu 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 4:7-8 E'pe'sas 6:21-22 4:9 Pairiman 10-12  
4:10 Inkup'pu 19:29; 27:2; Pairiman 24; Inkup'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39  
4:12 Koro'se 1:7; Pairiman 23

miyari ta pi' man. <sup>15</sup>Miyari ta to' uya utonpa ton Urawote'siya pon kon pi', ekamati' miri awonsi'ki Ninpa' pi' miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau so'si pi' te'san pi'.

<sup>16</sup>Seri kareta usekama ipi'nokon tupo, Urawote'siya po so'si pi' kanan isekama mentui', miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon kanan

Urawote'siya pon kon karetaai unennoko'pu ri mari mekamatu'.

<sup>17</sup>A'ki'pas pi' ka'ti': "Iturawasooi enuka'nu'ka'ki ineporo'pu Itepuru yau," ka'ti'.

<sup>18</sup>Uri, Paarū, uya seri miyari tato' menuka seri uyemiyatū ke. A'sisa' pe esi mi'tutu'ke. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

---

<sup>1</sup> 4:15 *Ninpa*, miri pe pūra *Ninpas*

4:14 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11; Pairiman 24 4:17 Pairiman 2

# Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pü Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena'

## Ekamanin

Tesaroni'ka esi'pü eke kuru pata Roman amü' nono Ma'sitoniya po. Paarü uya so'si pata'ti'pü miri yau Piri'pai nimi tupo. E'tane ri, inke püra ri, moro usewa'noman nito' esi'pü Esuwerü amü' wini tikintasan wakü pe itekare Paarü nekamanü Kuri'san ekareei Esuwerü amü' pen koro'tau, Esuwerü amü' eseru yau e'pai iyenasa' kon esi pi'. Paarü a'kwarüka'pü to' uya Tesaroni'ka ninto' pe iya miri awonsi'ki itito' pe Periya pona. Emennü'pü, Koren eposa' iya tupo, Paarü uya tisakon winon miri awonsi'ki te'tarawasoma isakon Temu'ti winon tümiri pe so'si Tesaroni'ka pon eseru ekamasa' eporo'pü.

*Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pü Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena'* e'menukasa' esi'pü to' pori'mapi'nin pe miri awonsi'ki enari'müra Kuri'san amü' miri yawon kon ku'nin pe. Tenki ta iya to' uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki to' usi'nunkato' ekareei pi'. To' emiya'pontipitu iya tükö'manto' eseru rü'pü pi' to' piyau tesi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki ei'pitu iya ta'toma pe tekama'popi'sa' rü'pü so'si tau iye'seposa' rü'pü Kurai enna'poka'to' kanan pi'. Apurinin pe' iyeri'sa' rü'pü Kurai enna'pokapü kanan rawiri uya ri pe' tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo iyenna'pokapü kanan nüne'ai'ne'? Miri awonsi'ki i'ri a'tai kanan Kurai uye'kapü? Paarü uya si seri weyu anümü to' pana'tipi'to' e'tarawasomato' pe tusewankamai' püra Kurai uye'kapü enupikiri te'ku'to' kon yau esii'ma.

## Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Tenki tato' miri awonsi'ki apuripitu (1:2—3:13)

Pana' pe Kuri'san amü' nukupünu pi' enupan (4:1-12)

Enupan Kurai uye'to' pi' (4:13—5:11)

Iu'matü pe pana' pe enupan nito' (5:12-22)

Iu'matü (5:23-28)

**1** Paarü, Sairas<sup>a</sup> miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon winipaino, Papa, Ikuipünu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai yau Tesaroni'ka pon kon so'sii enakan:

Wakü nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' püra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe.<sup>b</sup>

## Tenki Tato' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Uya Apurito' Pi'

<sup>2</sup>Tiwiri tüköpürema kon yau Papa pi' tenki ta pi' ina man ipi'nokon. <sup>3</sup>Miyari ri Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' miri awonsi'ki Ikuipünu rau tenu kon yau itarawasooi

<sup>a</sup> 1:1 Kiri' *Sirupanas*, Sairas tato' taron ni pe. <sup>b</sup> 1:1 Taron ni pena imenukasa' ton uya iponanti *Papa*, *ukuipünu* kon miri awonsi'ki *Itepuru Sises Kurai* winon ta.

1:1 Inkupü'pü 17:1

kon apurito' auya'nokon wini iye'seposa', sa'man pe iye'turawasomato' kon usi'nunkan nito' wini tautari'nunpai', miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' auya'nokon iye'ku'to' kon uyepuru kon Sises Kurai yau apana'ti kon wini.

<sup>4</sup>Ina uya i'tu, utonpa ton, Papa ni'nunkanu ton, ayanansa' iya 'nokon, <sup>5</sup>apane para ina uya waku itekare ne'sa' ipiya'nokon, main pe riken pen e'tane merunti pe ri mari, Waku A'kwaru yau, miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'naku auya'nokon ina nusau'ro'ai'ne' ipi' kuru esi i'napairon pe. I'tu auya'nokon ina uko'mamu'pu ipiyau'nokon ipika'tinin kon pe. <sup>6</sup>Imiri'nokon uya ina nukupu'pu miri awonsi'ki Iteperu nukupu'pu ton kupu'pu ekaman ton ni ekota'man annau ri. Main ereutanuku'pu auya'nokon pori' Waku A'kwaru nuturu'pu ike ke. <sup>7</sup>Miri pi' si, tanporo Sises apurinin nan Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon uya ento' ipi' pe iyenasa' kon. <sup>8</sup>Main Iteperu iwano' utisa' ipiyapai'nokon Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya yau riken pen—Papa apurito' auya'nokon enasa' ti'tusen pe mi awiri ri. Miri pe iyese pi', inu' yan pi' ri ina nekama ton itekare para man miri enta'. <sup>9</sup>Mi airi ri ina uti kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' usauroku, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' ina ereutanuku auya'nokon yau. Iyera'tisa' kon Papa winikui' apurise'na ika'sa' ton piyapai, tuuko'mansen miri

awonsi'ki i'napairon Papa winikui' iyapiyo' pe e'se'na tukai' to' uya ekama, <sup>10</sup>miri awonsi'ki Imu uyepu Epun ponsi'ki enupikiri iwesi kon pa, ini'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai—Sises, kuri ri uri'nokon pika'tinin tauye'sen kota'man nito' piyapai.

**Paaru E'turawasomato'  
Tesaroni'ka Po**

**2** <sup>1</sup>Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon ina uya aka'kuranpasa' kon a'tai, notun pe iyese'pu pen. <sup>2</sup>Mi'tuyatu'ne' kasa ri, wapiya kuru ina kota'ma'pu to' uya miri awonsi'ki ina sapema'pu to' uya Piri'pai yau, e'tane Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' uya tupa'kai' ina esi waku itekaree' inekamapai kuru ipi'nokon pana' pe ri ewa'nomanin e'tane. <sup>3</sup>Apane para ina nekama'ponu ipan pe esi ipokena' pen wini iye'sa' pe pen miri pe para iri pe ina eseru esi pen ni, miri pe para ina uya ri iyenku'ti kon pen. <sup>4</sup>Miri kasa pen, ina usauroku ka'pon amu' Papa uya waku ku'sa' auya'nokon man tasa' ipi' ton pe waku itekare nonkasa' itena' ton pe itesa' pe ina e'to' pe. Ka'pon amu' uya tapuripi'to' kon pe ina esi pen e'tane Papa uya riken tapuripi'to' kon pe. Papa esi ina ewan i'tupi'nin. <sup>5</sup>I'tu auya'nokon ina usauro'sa' para iyese pori' pe iku'nin kon pe, ina uya mentai te'to' kon wapu'ti para iyese ipiyapai'nokon emu' wapu ke—Papa uya ri niri i'tu. <sup>6</sup>Ka'pon amu' uya ina apuripitu' i'se

ina esi'pɔ pen, imiri'nokon ni miri pe pɔra inɔ' yan ni.

<sup>7</sup>Kɔrai nennoko'san pe itekare ekamai' ina nesii'no iyerupa'nokon pɔrata wini, e'tane i'si'mɔn yaino kon pe ri ina esi'pɔ i'koro'tau'nokon, isan esi aiko ton tɔmunki mainanpa pi' kasa.<sup>c</sup> <sup>8</sup>Ina uya ipan pe ri i'nɔnka kon; miri uriya', ipan pe ri pori' pe tesi kon wenai ina esi'pɔ, waku riken Papa ekareei ekama pi' ipi'nokon pen, e'tane ina uko'manto' ri niri tɔnin pe iyena'nokon, apɔne pɔra ina i'nɔn pe iyenasa' kon wenai. <sup>9</sup>Utonpa ton, mi'tuyatɔi'ne' kasa ri ina e'tɔrawasoma'pɔ sa'man pe ri ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, ewarupi nawiri ri miri awonsi'ki wɔi nai'ne ri iyerupa'nokon ina esi namai', waku Papa ekareei ekama pi' tesi kon koro'tau ipi'nokon.

<sup>10</sup>Imiri'nokon esi ennin nan pe, Papa ri kanan esi, waku pe, ipokena' pe miri awonsi'ki ima'takɔi pɔra ri ina esi'pɔ imiri'nokon apurinin nan koro'tau. <sup>11</sup>Apɔne pɔra i'tu auya'nokon akaisari'nokon ina uya apanama'pɔ kon, tɔmunki ton panama ikɔipɔnɔ uya kasa, <sup>12</sup>ipori'mapitɔ kon, aya'kwarɔ kon ne'pitɔ pi' miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon pi' i'uko'manto' kon yau i'uko'mamɔ kon pa Papa e'to' i'se awiri, iki'manin kon esa' wannɔ pe miri awonsi'ki eke pe tɔpokon pe iwe'to' kon ya'.

<sup>13</sup>Miyari ri tenki ta pi' ina man Papa pi', apɔne pɔra itekare etasa' auya'nokon pi' ina nekamanɔ, apuri'pɔ auya'nokon ka'pon amɔ nɔkoneka'pɔ pe pɔra ri, e'tane na'ne' kasa kuru ri, Papa Maimu ri, e'tɔrawasoman pi' na'ne' imiri'nokon apurinin nan yau. <sup>14</sup>Apɔne pɔra imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ena'pɔ Papa so'sii ton Isutiya pon kon kasa, Kɔrai Sises ese' pokon kon: Apata'se' yawon kon uya ri ikota'ma'pɔ kon, Esuwerɔ amɔ uya apurinin nan kota'ma'pɔ rɔ'pɔ kasa ri mari. <sup>15</sup>Kamoro ri Esuwerɔ amɔ uya ri mari Itepuru Sises miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton tɔ'ka'pɔ, kamoro uya ri mari ina enpa'ka'pɔ. Seri kupɔ to' uya esi Papa ewaruma pe, tanporon kon ni pi' isi pe to' esi. <sup>16</sup>Ina uya itekare ekama i'se pɔra to' esi'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' pen pi', to' epika'tito' pe. Seri kasa ri tɔmakooi kon ka'pu'tinin nan ipɔ'ku pona ri. Iye'seposa' si, Papa uya kota'man nito' uye'to' to' pona iu'matu pe ri.<sup>d</sup>

#### Paarɔ E'to' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Inenpai Ipan Pe

<sup>17</sup>E'tane, utonpa ton, aka'ne' pe ri ina pɔra ipiyau'nokon iyesi'pɔ a'tai (ka'pon pe, usenuminkan nito' yau pen), ipan pe ina e'to' iyenpai'nokon yau iyento' kon pe sa'man pe ina usi'tu'pɔ. <sup>18</sup>Apɔne pɔra itipai ina esi pi' ipiya'nokon—i'nai ri sa'ne uri, Paarɔ uya

<sup>c</sup> 2:7 Tɔron ni imenukasa' ton uya, i'si'mɔn yaino pe, isan uya tɔmɔre kupɔ kasa mana' pi' ta. <sup>d</sup> 2:16 iu'matu pe ri; miri pe pɔra, enuka'sa'.

2:14 Inkupɔ'pɔ 17:5 2:15 Inkupɔ'pɔ 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19; 17:5, 13; 18:12

iku'kaa'pɔ miri awonsi'ki iku'kaa'pɔ uya kanan—e'tane Se'tan<sup>e</sup> uya ina ereutanu'pitu'pɔ. <sup>19</sup>Apɔne pɔra i'ri ken esi ina e'ku'to' pe, ina epori'mato' pe, miri pe pɔra aro', kɔron tato' ina utapurito' yai pe, Sises ina epuru rau iyepɔ a'tai? Imiri'nokon pen pe'? <sup>20</sup>I'nai ri kuru, imiri'nokon esi ina apuripi'to' ipikiri pe miri awonsi'ki ina epori'mato' pe.

**3** <sup>1</sup>Miri a'kɔre'ti tɔuya'nokon poken pɔra iyese pi', waku pe kuru iyese tiwi ina e'ninsa' a'tai A'tens po tukai' ina usenuminka'pɔ. <sup>2</sup>Ina uya Temu'ti ennoko'pɔ, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'tɔrawasoma tonpa<sup>f</sup> Kɔrai waku ekareei ekama pi', imeruntitanu'se'na'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'se'na'nokon apurito' auya'nokon yau, <sup>3</sup>miri ti'tupi'to' pi' inu' ri utanpokɔma namai'. I'tu auya'nokon ni, seri ton yai ri epa'kan tasa' Papa uya. <sup>4</sup>I'nai ri, ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, seri ton ni ekama pi' ina ne'tai ka'pon amɔ uya ri ukota'mato' kon oton. Miri ta'pɔ awiri ri iye'kupɔ, mi'tuyatɔi'ne' ri. <sup>5</sup>Miri wenai, a'kɔre'ti uya poken pɔra iyese pi', apurito' auya'nokon i'tuto' pe uya, Temu'ti ennoko'pɔ uya. Enari'nɔmɔ'pɔ i'ri wini ri na'ki i'tupi'nin uya i'tupi'sa' kon, miripan ina e'tɔrawasoma'pɔ ru'pɔ na'ki esi notɔn pe ri tukai'.

### Pori'mapi'nin Temu'ti Nekamanu

<sup>6</sup>E'tane Temu'ti si enna'posa' man seri pe kuru ina piya', ipiya'nokon tɔuti tɔpo, miripan uya waku pe ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iusi'nunkato' kon ekareei ne'sa' man. Ina pi' waku pe iusenuminka-pitu kon tukai' ina pi' ekamasa' iya man miri awonsi'ki ina kanan inenpai kuru iwesi kon, ina esi iyenpai'nokon kuru na'ne' kasa. <sup>7</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, tanporon ina usewankamato' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa wenai ina kota'mato' yau ina epori'ma'pɔ ipi'nokon, apurito' auya'nokon pi'. <sup>8</sup>Seri nin si ina a'kwaru uye'ka'sa', pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon pi' ltepuru apuri pi' iwesi kon pi'. <sup>9</sup>Nai kasa tenki ta ina uya eke pe Papa pi' ipi'nokon, tanporon pi' pori' pe ina esi entakanomanin pe Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' rau imiri'nokon uriya'? <sup>10</sup>Ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wɔi nai ri ina ipɔrema'pɔ ipan pe ina uya iyenka'to' kon pe kanan miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon yau ipɔra na'ne' ke irepato' kon pe.

<sup>11</sup>Miri pi' si, tiwi Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukɔipɔnu kon tɔmiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ina e'ma konekai ina uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon.

<sup>e</sup> 2:18 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. <sup>f</sup> 3:2 Tɔron ni imenukasa' ton uya, *ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'tɔrawasoma tonpa* ta; tɔron ni ton uya kanan, *ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa apiyo'* ta.

3:1 Inku'pɔ'pɔ 17:15 3:6 Inku'pɔ'pɔ 18:5

<sup>12</sup>Tiwi Itepuru itonpa kon pokon pe iusi'nunkato' kon emo'kai miri awonsi'ki nanu'kai miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni niri iwano' pe, ina iwano' naku'ai'ne' kasa ipi'nokon. <sup>13</sup>Tiwi iyewan kon pana'pantanukui, waku pe, imakooi pura iwesi kon pa, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukupuru kon rau, uyepuru kon Sises uyepu a'tai tanporo waku ton pokon pe.

### Uko'man Ni Papa Pori'manin Pe

**4** <sup>1</sup>Miyari ri man, ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyenupakaa'pu kon iuko'mamu kon eseru ke Papa pori'manin pe. I'napairi ri iyese, miri awiri ri muko'manyatui'. Seri si ina uya iyekama'po kon miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon Itepuru Sises yau seri kupu kon pa miyari ri. <sup>2</sup>Apune pura miri iku'ti' ta'pu ina uya ipi'nokon Itepuru Sises meruntiru yau i'tu auya'nokon.

<sup>3</sup>Papa eseru esi waku pe kuru iyekoneka kon i'se: ekuman nito' tuku'se pura; <sup>4</sup>akaisari'nokon ipun kon esa' pe te'san pe iusenupato' kon esi waku pe te'sen awiri miri awonsi'ki tnamasen pe e'nito' awiri, <sup>5</sup>niki' pe pura Papa punon kon, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa; <sup>6</sup>miri awonsi'ki seri rupi yau inu' ri tatonpa ku'nin ipoken pura miri pe pura ipi' ri ku'sennakanin. Itepuru uya ka'pon amu' kota'ma miri seri ton wenai, ina apana'tita'tuine' miri awonsi'ki apanamaka'ta'tuine' kasa. <sup>7</sup>Apune pura Papa uya uki'masa' kon pura iyese iri pe e'nito' pe, e'tane waku

pe uko'man nito' yau uko'man nito' kon pe. <sup>8</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', kuri seri miri iku'ti' tato' ewaruma'tinin uya ka'pon ewaruma'ti pen e'tane Papa ewaruma'ti iya, irepanin Waku Ta'kwaru ke.

<sup>9</sup>Seri nin si isitonpa pe usi'nunkan nito' pi' imenukapai'nokon pura ri ina man, apune pura Papa uya ri iyenupasa' kon tuisi'nunkasan pe. <sup>10</sup>I'napai ri si tuisi'nunkasan pe me'atui' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe Ma'sitoniya awiri ri. E'tane ri, ina tonpa ton, miyari ri iusi'nunka kon pa ipan pe ina uya iyekama'po kon. <sup>11</sup>Patanti pe iuko'manto' kon pura e'pains kon ye' pe ekonekati', apantomu kon ni tumainanpai' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iyemiyatu kon ke te'turawasomasan pe, ina apana'tita'tuine' kasa ri, <sup>12</sup>wai kaisa ri iuko'manto' kon uya mi airon kon ku'to' pe anamapai'nokon, miripan si inu' erupa' ri te'san pe iwesi kon namai'.

### Itepuru Uye'to'

<sup>13</sup>Ina tonpa ton, i'tunin nan pe pura iwesi kon i'se pura ina man kamo iye'nansa' kon pi', miri pe pura tuusewankamasan pe taron kon ka'pon amu' kasa, iye'ku'to' punon kon. <sup>14</sup>Apuri'nokon Sises eriku'pu, miripan kanan e'mu'sa'ka'pu; miri pi' nin si apuri'nokon Papa uya ipokon pe kamo iye'nansa' kon nu'san itese' pi' esii'ma ne'to' oton.

<sup>15</sup>Itepuru maimu na'ne' kasa ri, ina uya apana'ti kon uri'nokon nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon Itepuru uyepu

pá'ku pona uya iye'núnsa' kon nú'san wapiya'kato' oton pari pen ni. <sup>16</sup>Apúne púra Itepuru u'tito' oton Epún apai, eke pe imaimu, inseru amú' epuru maimu pokon pe miri awonsi'ki taronpi' uturumu Papa maimu pi' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki eke' ton Kúrai ese' pi' esil'ma iyeri'sa' kon e'mú'sa'kato' oton wapiya. <sup>17</sup>Miri túpo, uri'nokon, nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon e'sepoto' oton to' pokon pe kapuru' yau, ka' yau Itepuru epose'na. Miripan e'nito' oton kon Itepuru piyau tiwi ri. <sup>18</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', seri ton main ke itonpa kon amú' ipori'mapi'ti'.

#### Itepuru Uyepu E'ma Ta' Ekonekan

**5** <sup>1</sup>Seri si, ina tonpa ton, iweyu ton miri awonsi'ki iwekusi ton pi' imenukato' kon púra ina man, <sup>2</sup>apúne púra i'tu auya'nokon waku pe, Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa ewarupi nau. <sup>3</sup>Ka'pon amú' uya, "Ewankamanin púra man; isi yau púra e'ni man," ta koro'tau, to' uma'tato' uye'to' oton ite'kwanau púra ri, mono' e'tinka a'taino kasa, miripan kon ainúto' oton pen.

<sup>4</sup>E'tane imiri'nokon, ina tonpa ton esi ewarupi nawon kon pe púra; miri wenai, Itepuru Sises uyepu weyu uya iyewansiukato' oton kon pen ama' kasa. <sup>5</sup>A'kwa munki pe iwesi kon, wui munki pe iwesi kon. Uri'nokon esi

ewarupi nawon kon pe púra. <sup>6</sup>Miri wenai, taron kon kasa púra e'nipai'nokon iye'núnsa' kon pe na'ne' nan, e'tane tenu ke miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tause'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon. <sup>7</sup>Apúne púra kamoro te'núnsan, e'númu ewarupi nau, miri awonsi'ki kamoro te'taripasan, e'taripa ewarupi nau. <sup>8</sup>E'tane wui enawon pe e'ni'nokon wenai, uiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon, apurito', i'núnkato' ya' tenai' upuropo kon wapu pe te'sen kasa, miri awonsi'ki epika'tin tukai' e'ku'nito' uyarukooi kon pe te'sen kasa. <sup>9</sup>Apúne púra Papa uya uyanúnsa' kon pen kota'man nito' kon pe túuya, e'tane epika'tin nito' eponin pe uyepuru kon Sises Kúrai poro. <sup>10</sup>Iyeriku'pu uponaro' kon pe, nurine e'ni pe iyese yau, eri'nisa' pe ri iyese yau, ipokon pe ri uko'man nito' oton kon. <sup>11</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', itonpa kon amú' tapori'mapi'se, tupika'tipi'se e'ti', maku'atui'ne' kasa ri.

#### Iu'matu Pe Miri Iku'ti' Tato'

<sup>12</sup>Seri si ina uya kanan iyekama'pokapu kon, ina tonpa ton, sa'man pe i'koro'tau'nokon ne'turawasomayai'ne' nan inamaka'ti', iyesanon kon pe na'ne' nan Itepuru yau, apanama kon pi' na'ne' nan. <sup>13</sup>To' turawasooi pikiri to' inamaka'ti', to' i'núnkaka'ti' mara ri púra. Tausewankamai'

4:15 1 Koren 15:51-52 5:2 Ma'siu 24:43; Æru' 12:39; 2 Pi'ta 3:10  
5:8 Aisaya 59:17; E'pe'sas 6:13-17

pura itonpa kon amu' pokon pe iko'manti'.

<sup>14</sup>Ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyekama'pokapu kon, emiya'ne' pe te'san ipanamaka'ti', enari'ke' te'san enari'munkaka'ti', i'si'mura te'san ipika'tika'ti', kisetak'katu tanporon kon pi'. <sup>15</sup>Inu' uya ri iri ku'sa' yau ipi'nokon, kusentakanomatuu iri ke ri mari, e'tane tiwiri ri sa'man pe ri isi'tuti' waku pe itonpa kon amutu pe e'ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pi' ri niri.

<sup>16</sup>Pori' pe te'san pe e'ti' tiwiri ri; <sup>17</sup>tusetak'ai' pura ipuremati' miyari ri; <sup>18</sup>tanporon yau ri Papa pi' tenki ka'ti', seri kupu auya'nokon i'se Papa esi miri Kurai Sises yau.

<sup>19</sup>Iya'kwaru kama'tu kusenkunutu; <sup>20</sup>Pu'kena' amu' nekamanu ku'ku'tuu se pe ri. <sup>21</sup>Tanporon i'tupi'ti'. Waku pi' ata'siti'. <sup>22</sup>Tanporon i'sitaino pe na'ne' iri ton ku'ku'tuu.

### Papa Uya Waku Tuto' Pe Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Pona

<sup>23</sup>Tiwi Papa ri tumiri pe, Papa, tusewankamai' pura e'nito' esa' ikonekai'nokon tanporo ri. Tiwi tanporo aya'kwaru kon, iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki ipun kon nenkurumui tama'takui ke pura uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepu a'tai. <sup>24</sup>Kuri iki'manin kon esi iyawiron ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki ikupu iya ri.

<sup>25</sup>Ina tonpa ton, ina pona ipuremati'.

<sup>26</sup>"Miyari," ka'ti' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi', waku pe e'ni eseru yau to' a'su'ka pe.

<sup>27</sup>Ta uya ipi'nokon Itepuru rau, seri si kareta mekamatui' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi'.

<sup>28</sup>Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya nesii ipiyau'nokon.

# Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pü Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena'

## Ekamanin

Kurai uye'kapü pi' utaipon nito' ri esi'pü moro ri, miripan uya so'si Tesaroni'ka pon manenpa esi'pü. Iyakon ite'kwa pe Paarü nūmenuka'pü kareta Tesaroni'ka pon kon ena' esi Itepuru uye'to' weyu e'sepoka'sa' man tukai' tapurisen pi' isaurokü. Paarü uya si seri tukai' te'sen eseru suraika'pü, Kurai uye'pü rawiri, iri miri awonsi'ki iri ku'to' uta'tu'mato' oton, "Iri Ye' Ka'pon" tato' itepuru pe (2:3), Kurai ewa'noma ton.

Tekare ekamai' enno'sa' esi tūnmenuka'pü ennin nan esi i'se tūnapurinu kon yau merunti pe ekamun yau ri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkai'ma ri, te'turawasomasan pe Paarü miri awonsi'ki iye'turawasoma tonpa ton kasa, miri awonsi'ki waku ku'to' kupü pi' ri to' e'to' pe.

## Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitü (1:3-12)

Kurai uye'pü pi' enupan nito' (2:1-17)

Pana' pe enupan nito' Kuri'san eseru pi' (3:1-15)

Iu'matü (3:16-18)

**1** <sup>1</sup>Paarü, Sairas<sup>a</sup> miri awonsi'ki  
Temu'ti winipaino,

So'si pe Papa, uküipünü kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai yau te'san Tesaroni'ka pon kon enakan:

<sup>2</sup>Wakü nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tūsewankamai' püra e'nito' Papa Ikuipünü miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

### Tenki Ta Miri Awonsi'ki Ipüreman Nito'

<sup>3</sup>Utonpa ton, tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru iyese Papa pi' inke ri imiri'nokon pi', ina uya kuru ri

iku'to' pe iyese, apüne püra apurito' auya'nokon ni epamü miyari ri. Itonpa kon amü' i'nunkato' auya'nokon ni niri miyari ri. <sup>4</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', ipi'nokon kuru ri tūtapuri kon pe Papa munki amü' auro'ka pi' ina esi seri ipi'nokon, isi yau ri, ekamun yau ri esii'ma te'nonkai' püra Sises apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon pi'.

<sup>5</sup>Tanporo seri esi ento' ipi' pe Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi ipoken, miripan moron nü'pü pe iusi'tuto' oton kon Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yawon kon ipokena' ton

---

<sup>a</sup> 1:1 Kiri' *Sirüpanas*, Sairas tato' tūron ni pe.

1:1 Inkupü'pü 17:1

ye' pe, iwenai mekota'mayatui'ne'.  
 6Papa kùri ri wakù ri iyawiri ri iku'nin. Ikota'manin kon nù'san kota'manin kùri ri iye'ma kon pe.  
 7Miripan uya iusewankamoto' kon ereutanukù, miri awonsi'ki ina ri niri. Seri e'ku'to' oton Itepuru Sises usenpoika a'tai Epùn poi, apo' tepo'tisen yau, merunti pe te'san tinserru ton pokon pe niri. 8Kamoro Papa i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ekareei awiri e'paino kon pen kota'mato' iya oton. 9To' ekota'mato' oton aka'nero' pen ekota'man nito' ke miri awonsi'ki enpa'kasa' pe Itepuru piyapai miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' meruntiru piyapai 10iyepu tapuripi'to' pe wakù ton tumunki amù' yau miri awonsi'ki ipi' usewansiukan nito' pe kamoro apurinin nù'san koro'tau iweyu a'tai. Imiri'nokon ni si esi, apune pùra ina nekamanu ipi'nokon apurisa' auya'nokon pi'.

11Seri si itenu yau esi'ma, inke ri ina ipurema ipona'nokon, Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' uya wakù pe iwesi kon tukai' ii'tuto' kon pe iki'mayatui'ne' yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, miripan tumeruntiru wini wakù pe te'sen tanporon ku'nin pe iwe'to' kon a'ku'tito' pe iya miri awonsi'ki tanporon te'ku'sen apurito' auya'nokon uya iku'to'. 12Seri pi' ri

mari ina ipurema uyepuru kon Sises ese' utapuripi'to' pe ayau'nokon miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon niri iyau, wakù nonkasa' Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kùrai nunonka'pù awiri.<sup>b</sup>

### Iri Ye' Ka'pon Tùuye'ton

**2**<sup>1</sup>Uyepuru kon Sises Kùrai uye'to' weyu pi' miri awonsi'ki amaran nito' pi' ipiya', ina uya iyekama'po kon, utonpa ton, 2i'ri uya ri tewankamai' iwesi kon namai' pu'kena' amù' nekamayai'ne' uya ri, ina usauro'sa' ri, ina numenuka'pù ri nikayai'ne' ka'pon amù', “Uyepuru kon Sises weyu uye'ka'sa', tasa' to' uya,” tawon. 3Inu' ri iyennakati'nin i'ri wini ri, apune pùra Itepuru Sises uyepu rawiri nin ti, tu'kan kon ka'pon amù' enato' oton Papa eyaton non pe. Miri e'kupù a'tai, Iri Ye' Ka'pon,<sup>c</sup> ka'pon amù' ennakanin usenpoikato' oton, tuma'tato' ya' ri kùri ri ka'pon uti miri. 4Papa ewaruma'tito' iya oton tanporon ni ka'pon amù' nukupunu papa pe, miri pe pùra tapuripi'sen, miripan kon entai ri eke pe iye'ku'to' oton. Miri ru'pù pe iyereutato' oton Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwù' tau, “Papa ri uri,” tase'na.

<sup>5</sup>Iyenu kon yau pùra pe' nai ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai seri ton

<sup>b</sup> 1:12 eke wakù Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kùrai nunonka'pù awiri; miri pe pùra, eke wakù Papa, itese' pi' e'nito', uyepuru kon Sises Kùrai nunonka'pù awiri. <sup>c</sup> 2:3 Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, Iri Ye' Ka'pon ta; taron ni ton uya, ka'pon tumakooikenan ta.

ekamapitü'pü uya ipi'nokon? <sup>6</sup>I'tu auya'nokon ni i'ri uya kúri ri Iri Ye' ko'manuku iye'to' pe púra, tūweyu a'tai ri isenpoikato' pe tukai'. <sup>7</sup>Apüne púra ama'ai te'sen main awiri púra e'nito' meruntirü esi e'turawasomaka'ni pi'; e'tane kúri ri Iri Ye' meruntirü a'si pi' ri na'ne' ri esi a'si pi' ri kúri ri e'ma tapai ama pü'kü pona. <sup>8</sup>Miri tupo nin si, kúri ri Iri Ye' Ka'pon usenpoika miri, Itepuru Sises neno'ma ton pe ri tūnta'pisin ke, miripan uya ima'tanü'to' oton tūyepü a'kwarii ke. <sup>9</sup>Iri Ye' Ka'pon uye'to' oton Se'tan<sup>d</sup> turawasooi awiri, miripan uya tanporo ennakanin eke tū-turawasooi, i'tuto' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki a'kwarüpi'nin ni ennakanin enpoikato' oton, <sup>10</sup>miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' púra ri iri ke ka'pon amü' ennakato' iya oton tūuma'tasan. To' uma'ta apüne púra i'nairon i'nūnkato' nurunpasa' to' uya pi' tūpika'tinin kon. <sup>11</sup>Miri wenai, Papa uya nin si merunti to' enku'tinin ni ennoko miri tennakanin kon ni apurinin pe to' e'to' pe. <sup>12</sup>Tanporo to' eno'mato' pe ri nin si, i'napairon itekare apurinin nü'san pen, e'tane iri eseru i'nūnka pi' iye'sa' kon.

#### Pana' Pe E'mü'sa'kati'

<sup>13</sup>Ina tonpa ton, Itepuru ni'nūnkanü ton, tiwiri ri tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru ri iyese Papa pi'

ipi'nokon, apüne púra itipiya si'kiri ri ayanūnsa' iya 'nokon pi'<sup>e</sup> ipika'tito' kon pe tūuya wakü a'kwarü e'turawasoma wini iyena kon pa wakü pe, anapurinü kon i'napairon poro niri. <sup>14</sup>Iki'masa' iya 'nokon seri pona ina nekamanü itekare poro, uyepuru kon Sises Kúrai a'kwarii yau ipokon pe iwesi kon pa. <sup>15</sup>Miri wenai, ina tonpa ton, pana' pe e'mü'sa'kati', ina uya iyenupa'pü kon nü'pü<sup>f</sup> tūmaimu kon wini miri pe púra tūkaretaai kon yau ri pi'.

<sup>16</sup>Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kúrai tūmiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki Papa uküipünü kon, ui'nūnkanin nü'pü kon miri awonsi'ki wakü nonkasa' tūuya wini ina repasa' iya inkerö' ri epori'man nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki wakü e'ku'nito', <sup>17</sup>iyewan kon pori'mai miri awonsi'ki imeruntirü'titüi'nokon tanporon ni wakü tūku'sen yau miri awonsi'ki wakü pi' usauro'nito' yau.

#### Ipüreman Nito' Ekama'po

**3** <sup>1</sup>Iu'matü pe ri, utonpa ton, ipüremati' ina pona, Itepuru maimu utito' pe inke púra miripan e'to' pe tūnamasen pe, ipiyau'nokon ne'taine' kasa kuru. <sup>2</sup>Miri awonsi'ki ipüremati' ina emo'kasa' e'to' pe iri ku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton piyapai, apüne púra tanporon kon esi pen apurito' esa' pe.

<sup>a</sup> 2:9 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese! isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>e</sup> 2:13 *ayanūnsa' iya 'nokon pi'*; miri pe púra, *apüne púra Papa uya ayanūnsa' kon wapiyaro' kon tūwotori'san pe* <sup>f</sup> 2:15 *ina uya iyenupa'pü kon nü'pü*; miri pe púra, *uyeseru kon*. Apüne, 3:6 niri enka'ki.

<sup>3</sup>E'tane Itepuru esi tãusaurokã'pũ awiron, miripan uya imeruntitanũkũ kon miri awonsi'ki awapu'ti iya 'nokon iri ye' piyapai. <sup>4</sup>Itepuru man ina enu yau, ina uya ayapiyo'ma'pũ kon kupũ auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki miyari ri ikupũ auya'nokon, tukai'. <sup>5</sup>Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nũnkato' to'ka'nũ'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kũrai na'kũre'ti'pũ to'ka'nũ'nin pe.<sup>s</sup>

### Tenkurunsen Pe E'ni Namai'no

<sup>6</sup>Itepuru Sises Kũrai ese' yau, utonpa ton, ina uya ayapiyo'ma kon, tenkurunsan miri awonsi'ki ina uya iyenupa'pũ kon awiri pũra tũuko'mansan utonpa kon piyau iwesi kon namai'. <sup>7</sup>ĩmiri'nokon uya ri i'tu ina esi'pũ kasa iwe'to' kon pe iyesi, ina enkurumũ pũn ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai. <sup>8</sup>ĩnũ' i'kiyari erupa' ri ina e'sa' pũra iyesi te'mai' pũra, e'tane ru'ku ina e'tũrawasoma'pũ sa'man pe kuru ri wũi nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri, iyenupikiri'nokon ina esi namai' i'se te'to' kon pi'. <sup>9</sup>Seri kasa ina e'tũrawasoma'pũ, anmainanpanũ kon pe pũra ina esi pi' pen, e'tane iyenupa tũuya'nokon pe ikupũ kon pa. <sup>10</sup>ĩpiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai main tũtai ina, "Ka'pon e'tũrawasoma pũra iyesi yau kũsenta'nanin," tawon.

<sup>11</sup>Ina uya eta tũron kon i'koro'tau'nokon te'san enkurumũ to' e'tũrawasoma pũra; tũtonpa kon amũ' eseru pi' usau'ni pi' to' esi. <sup>12</sup>Itepuru Sises Kũrai ese' yau seri kasa tũuko'mansan auro'ka ina uya ipan pe, e'tũrawasoman pi' to' e'to' pe ti'kiyari kon eporo pi', ka'pon amũ' tanpokũmai' pũra.

<sup>13</sup>E'tane nin si, ina tonpa ton, kemiya'nũntũu wakũ eseru kupũ pi'. <sup>14</sup>ĩnũ' ri nin si esi yau ti ina nũmenuka'pũ anapuripai pũra, ti'tui' me'tui'. Ipokon pe ke'tũu, iyipiyi'to' pe ri sa'ne. <sup>15</sup>E'tane riken iyeyaton kon pe kũ'ku'tũu, e'tane ru'ku ipanamati' riken itonpa kon panamato' auya'nokon kasa ri.

### Ipouri Ri Miyari Tato'

<sup>16</sup>Seri nin si ti, tiwi tũusewankamai' pũra e'ni Epuru tũmiri pe irepai'nokon tũusewankamai' pũra e'nito' ke tiwi ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri. Tanporo ipiyau'nokon Itepuru nesii.

<sup>17</sup>Uri, Paarũ uya imenuka, uri pe kuru seri airi riken, miyari ta uya ipi'nokon, seri kasa iu'matũ pe tanporo ukaretaai menukanin uri tanporon kon uya ukaretaai i'tuto' pe.

<sup>18</sup>Wakũ nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kũrai uya nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

<sup>s</sup> 3:5 Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nũnkato' to'ka'nũ'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kũrai na'kũre'ti'pũ to'ka'nũ'nin pe; miri pe pũra, ĩpũrema Itepuru uya ipika'tito' pe tũusi'nũnkasen pe Papa kasa miri awonsi'ki Sises tũueta'kasen pen kasa.

# Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pü

## Temu'ti

### Ena'

#### Ekamanin

Temu'ti, Kuri'san moine Eisa Märe'pü winon esi'pü Esuwerü pon isan pe miri awonsi'ki ikui'pü esi'pü Kiri' pe. Paarü isakon pe miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe iyena'pü itekare ekamai' itito' tūrawasooi yau. Wapiyaro' Paarü Nūmenuka'pü Kareta usaurokü osorūwawon eke ton ewankamanin pi'.

Imenukasa' kareta esi wapiya kuru panamanin pe so'si tau ennakanin enupan nito' namai'. Seri enupan nito', e'sumasa' Esuwerü amü' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerü amü' pen eseru pokon pe, tapurisen pi' iyese seri ipun pe e'nito' yau orū esi iri pe, miripan ka'pon uya tepika'tito' epoto' riken esi tekamasen pen ituto' iya wini, miri awonsi'ki eseru ton wini tūron ni ton kiyari namai' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki temari'mai' pūra e'nito'. Imenukasa' kareta kanan esi enupan nito' en pe, so'si miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' esa' pe e'nito' pi', enpoika pokon pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan eseru e'to' pi'. Iu'matü pe, Temu'ti panamasa' waku pe Sises Kūrai pōitoru pe miri awonsi'ki itūrawasooi ton pi' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'ne te'san apurinin nan pi' iye'to' pi'.

#### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Enupan nito' so'si miri awonsi'ki itūrawasooi ku'nin nan pi' (1:3—3:16)

Temu'ti enupato' itūrawasooi pi' (4:1—6:21)

**1** <sup>1</sup>Paarü, Kūrai Sises nennoko'pü tekareei ekamai' Papa uya tapiyo'mai' uri'nokon pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki Kūrai Sises, uri'nokon e'ku'to' ipi' winipaino,

<sup>2</sup>Temu'ti, i'nai ri umu pe te'sen apurito' yau enakan:

Waku nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tūsewankamai' pūra e'nito' Papa, Ikui'pü miri awonsi'ki Kūrai Sises, uyepuru kon winon.

#### Panaman Ennakanin Nan Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

<sup>3</sup> I k u p ü p a k u r u  
kinyekama'potaine' kasa  
Ma'sitoniya pona utitaine' a'tai,  
E'pe'sas po e'ki, kamo ka'pon amü'  
apiyo'maki to' ereutato' pe ennaka-  
nin usenupan nito' pi' enupan pi'  
to' esi namai', <sup>4</sup>panton pi' ri miri  
awonsi'ki tūtamokori kon pi' ri  
te'tūse to' esi namai'. Seri ton

1:2 Inkup'pü 16:1

uya i'seyaton pi' e'ni emapu'ti miri, Papa turawasooi kasa p̄ra ri, apurito' winon. <sup>5</sup>Seri apiyontin nito' neporon̄ esi usi'n̄nkan nito', t̄uye'sen esuken itewan e'ni miri awonsi'ki wak̄u pe itewan e'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' wini. <sup>6</sup>T̄aron kon utisa' seri ton piyapai, miripan kon era'tisa' se pe ri usauro'n̄ito' ya'. <sup>7</sup>Main, Mosi' winon pi' enupanin nan pe e'pai to' esi, e'tane i'ri pi' t̄usaurok̄u kon tukai' to' uya i'tu p̄ra ri iyese, miri awonsi'ki tenu kon yau esii'ma i'nairon tato' t̄uyua'nokon ipi' i'tu to' uya p̄ra ri iyese.

<sup>8</sup>I'tu'nokon main, Mosi' winon esi wak̄u pe iye'to' awiri apuri pe iyese yau. <sup>9</sup>I'tu'nokon ni niri main, Mosi' winon ekonekasa' esi ipokena' ton iwano' pe pen e'tane main i'kwi'nin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa p̄ra tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon iwano' pe, Papa p̄non kon miri awonsi'ki t̄makooikena' nan, wak̄u ton pen miri awonsi'ki itekare awon kon pen; kamoro t̄k̄uip̄n̄u kon miri pe p̄ra t̄san kon winin nan iwano' pe, te'wis̄an iwano' pe, <sup>10</sup>tekumasan miri awonsi'ki t̄waraino kon a'kiri te'san, poitor̄u ton k̄r̄upo'pomanin nan miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usaurok̄u tai'ma kasi ye' ton iwano'—miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ipoken p̄ra na'ne' wak̄u usenupan nito' piyapai, <sup>11</sup>wak̄u Papa ekareei t̄namasen awiri e'nito', uyena' int̄r̄u'p̄u.

### Itepuru Uya Wak̄u Nonkasa' Paar̄u Ena'

<sup>12</sup>Tenki ta uya uyepuru kon K̄rai Sises pi', umeruntir̄u ke urepasa' iya na'ne', t̄m̄aimu awiron pe esi tukai' upi' isenuminkasa' pi', uyan̄ansa' iya t̄aturawasooi ya'. <sup>13</sup>Iri pe ri t̄upi' usauro'pi'sa' e'tane, tapurinin nan ni kota'masa' uya e'tane, isi pe ri e'pi'sa' e'tane. E'tane ri, upi' isentu'ma'p̄u, ap̄ne p̄ra i'tu uya p̄ra iyese uya miri awonsi'ki apuri uya p̄ra ri iyese uya iku'sa' wenai. <sup>14</sup>Wak̄u nonkasa' uyepuru kon uya e't̄r̄u'p̄u upona eke pe ri, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'n̄nkan nito' pokon pe K̄rai Sises yau'ne na'ne' ton.

<sup>15</sup>Seri, seri tapurisen kuru main tan̄nsen kuru ri: K̄rai Sises uyee'p̄u non pona t̄makooikena' nan pika'tise'na—uri na'ne' to' maku'pi kuru. <sup>16</sup>E'tane miri wenai kuru si upi' usentu'man nisa', uri si t̄makooikena' nan maku'pi kuru si yau, K̄rai Sises uya t̄p̄u'k̄u kenan pen ni t̄useta'kai' p̄ra tel'to' enpoikato' pe kamoro tapuri ton kon miri awonsi'ki inke ri uko'man nito' epton kon nenton pe. <sup>17</sup>Seri si kin inkerō', teri'sen pen, t̄usensen pen, t̄ikin nan ni Papa, iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

<sup>18</sup>Mooi, Temu'ti, se iku'ki ta uya ipi' pu'kena' pe te'san usaurok̄u'p̄u

ipi' awiri, ipikiri iwesi eto'to' pe waku pe eto'nito' yau, <sup>19</sup>waku pe apurito' pi' miri awonsi'ki waku iyewan pi' tauta'sii'. Taron kon uya seri ton nurunpasa' man, miripan kon uya apurito' tũuya'nokon ma'tanu'sa'. <sup>20</sup>Miripan kon tonpa pe na'ne' esi Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Arisanta, miripan kon nonkasa' uya Se'tan<sup>a</sup> ena', iri pe tũusauro'sen pe Papa pi' to' esi namai' to' usenupato' pe.

### Apuripi'to' Pi' Iku'ki Ta

**2** <sup>1</sup>Tanporon wapiya ekama'po tanporon kon pona ri tũusennasen pe, tũwipuremasen pe, ekama'ponin pe iwesi pa, tenki tawon pe tanporon kon ka'pon amũ' pi'— <sup>2</sup>kin amũ' pona miri awonsi'ki tanporo kamo eke ton pona, tũusewankamai' pũra uko'man nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tũtũi pe tanporon ni Papa pokon pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau. <sup>3</sup>Seri seri waku, Papa, upika'tinin kon poril'manin, <sup>4</sup>tanporo ka'pon amũ' epika'ti i'sero' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan pe tenasan pe. <sup>5</sup>Apũne pũra tikin ni Papa esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan iporo e'nito' Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amũ' ka'sanawon, kũri ri ka'pon esi Kũrai Sises, <sup>6</sup>tũmiri pe iye'tusa' rũ'pũ tanporon kon ka'pon amũ' epe' pe—isekamasa' ri iweyu pe

te'sen a'tai ri. <sup>7</sup>Seri ku'nin pe ri anũnsa' rũ'pũ uri main anin pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe—i'nairon ekama uya seri, kasi pe esi pen—miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' ti'saai pe e'to' pe Esuwerũ amũ' pen iwano' pe.

<sup>8</sup>Mi yawiron kon ni warawoti'si amũ' uya waku temiyatũ kon anũmũ i'se esi ipũreman pi', sakoro miri pe pũra e'sei'pi' ni a'kiri pũra. <sup>9</sup>Uri'sami'si amũ' niri eponti i'se esi itenu entai pũra, tapurisen ye' pe miri awonsi'ki waku iteseru ye' pe, ika'pi'sa' ipũrũ'tisa' i'pai pe pũra miri pe pũra korũ miri pe pũra mokon miri pe pũra epe'kena' ipon pe pũra, <sup>10</sup>e'tane waku ku'nin pe, uri'sami'si amũ' Papa apuripi'nin nan pe te'san e'to' e' pe.

<sup>11</sup>Uri'sami'si amũ' usenupato' pe iyesi e'pana esii'ma miripan kon e'to' pe iyesi main awiron kon pe. <sup>12</sup>Uri'san e'to' pe enupanin pe miri pe pũra warawo' entai eke pe ta uya pũra man; e'pana iye'to' pe iyesi. <sup>13</sup>Apũne pũra Atan koneka'pũ wapiya, miri awonsi'ki I' nin si. <sup>14</sup>Miripan Atan ennakasa' pũra iyesi; uri'san nin ennaka'pũ miri, miripan ena'pũ tũmakooi ke. <sup>15</sup>E'tane uri'sami'si amũ' epika'tito' oton<sup>b</sup> to' umu'ta wini—apurito' yau to' esi yau, usi'nũnkan nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki waku pe tiwano' kon pe, tũuse'se'tito' kon ke.

<sup>a</sup> 1:20 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese! isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>b</sup> 2:15 *epika'tito' oton*; miri pe pũra, *uto'panto' oton*

**So'si Epuru Ton Pe Te'san  
Miri Awonsi'ki To' O'non Kon**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Seri seri tapurisen kuru main: Inu' uya ri tewan tusa' pe iyesei yau turawaso amu' epuru<sup>c</sup> pe, eke ri turawaso i'se iyesei miri. <sup>2</sup>Puse ri si so'si epuru e'to' pe iyesei isapemato' ipikiri pura, tikin nan ni tuno'pu taan'pu pe, mentaino ye' pe pura, tiwano' pe tause'se'tisen pe, tunamasen ye' pe, waku pe ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe tiwu' tau, enupanin pe, <sup>3</sup>e'taripan nito' ya' iye'tusa' pe pura, isi ye' pe pura e'tane i'si'mun yaino ye' pe, isipiki'ne' e' pe pura, purata i'nunkanin ye' pe pura. <sup>4</sup>Waku pe tamutu ton esa' e' pe iye'to' pe iyesei miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu' esi tumaimu awiri ennin pe tunamai'ma waku pe. <sup>5</sup>(Inu' ri esi yau tamutu ton esa' pe e'nito' i'tu iya pura, nai kasa ken Papa so'sii mainanpa iya?) <sup>6</sup>Emen ni iyekonekasa' pe kuse'nin, miri pe iyesei a'tai, itaperuka esi, miripan uta'mo'ka miri ri eseru aimenkato' o'koi' makoi kasa. <sup>7</sup>Waku ku'nin ye' pe iye'to' pe iyesei itekare awon kon pen koro'tau, piyi'nu'nin ya' ita'mo'ka namai' miri awonsi'ki Makoi mareei ya'.

<sup>8</sup>So'si epuru pika'tinin nan,<sup>d</sup> e'to' pe iyesei miri kasa ri mari tunamasan ye' pe, i'nairon kon pe, mentai ri waain pi' te'san pe pura, miri awonsi'ki waku pe pura ri te'se purata eponin nan pe pura. <sup>9</sup>To' uta'sito' pe ipan ni i'nairon ton apurito' pi' waku pe itewan. <sup>10</sup>Wapiya to' i'tuto' pe iyesei; miri a'tai nin si i'ri pe pura ri to' esi yau, tiwi si to' ne'turawasomai so'si epuru pika'tinin nan pe.

<sup>11</sup>Miri kasa ri mari, to' no'pu ton<sup>e</sup> e'to' pe iyesei, uri'sami'si amu' tunamasan ye' ton pe, iri pe ri tusauro'san ye' pe pura e'tane mentaino kon pe pura miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri tapurisan ye' ton pe.

<sup>12</sup>So'si epuru pika'tinin e'to' pe iyesei tikin nan ni tuno'pu taan'pu pe, miripan e'to' pe iyesei waku pe tumunki ton miri awonsi'ki tiwu' tawon kon esa' pe. <sup>13</sup>Kamoro waku pe iye'turawasomasa' kon uya waku yau ri e'nito' eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki eke ri Kurai Sises apurito' tauya'nokon yau to' usewankamato' pura ri iyesei.

<sup>14</sup>Seri pe'ne ri ipiya' uti tukai' e'ku'tane, seri inkupunu pe te'sen menuka uya, <sup>15</sup>uko'mamu pe iyesei yau, i'tu pa ka'pon amu' uya

<sup>c</sup> 3:1 turawaso amu' epuru, miri pe pura opaseru, miri pe pura pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesei tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru turawasooi pi'.

<sup>d</sup> 3:8 So'si epuru pika'tinin nan, miri pe pura ti'kan, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesei tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru turawasooi pi'.

<sup>e</sup> 3:11 to' no'pu ton; miri pe pura, pika'tinin nan uri'sami'si amu'

tiwano' kon pe tũuko'manto' kon eseru kupũ Papa iwa' tau, nurinan Papa so'sii pe na'ne', i'nairon ipiyaino miri awonsi'ki iyapon pe te'sen. <sup>16</sup>A'toma entai ri, Papa apuri pi' e'nito' onansa' pe iye'sa' rũ'pũ esi eke pe ri:

Tũpun ke<sup>f</sup> isenpoika'pũ,<sup>g</sup>  
Iya'kwarũ uya enpoika'pũ  
ipokena' pe,  
Inserũ amũ' uya ene'pũ,  
Itekareei usekama'pũ  
tũpataron kon koro'tau,  
Itapuri'pũ non po,  
Itanũmũ'pũ a'kwa yau.

#### Temu'ti Nũku'ton Ekama

**4** <sup>1</sup>Wakũ pe kuru ri Iya'kwarũ uya ta, emennũ'pũ po ri tũron kon uya apurito' nonkato' oton, miripan kon utito' oton enku'tinin a'kwarũ ton miri awonsi'ki makoi uya enupan nito' pikiri. <sup>2</sup>Miri waraino usenupan nito' uye'pũ wakũ pe te'ku'san kasi ye' ton poro, itewan iye'pusa' kon a'ne' wa'ka pun ke kasa wakũ kupũ i'tunin nan pen ni. <sup>3</sup>Ka'pon amũ' emari'ma namai' to' kupũ to' uya, miri awonsi'ki tũron ni ton kiyari piyapai to' e'to' pe to' panama to' uya, Papa nũkaa'pũ tenki tai'ma kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan nanũmunũ ri. <sup>4</sup>Apũne pũra tanporon Papa nũkaa'pũ esi wakũ pe, miri awonsi'ki i'ri pũra ri iyesei tũnurunpasen pe tenki tai'ma

anũmũ pe iyesei yau, <sup>5</sup>apũne pũra ipũremasa' pe iyesei Papa maimu ke miri awonsi'ki ipũreman nito' ke.

<sup>6</sup>Seri ton enpoika auya pe iyesei yau uto'npa kon ena', wakũ pe kuru Kũrai Sises poitorũ pe iwesei miri, isemo'kasa' pe i'nairon ton apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki wakũ enupan nito' iyawiri iwe'sa' na'ne'. <sup>7</sup>Ennakan nito' ri Papa pũn ni panton pi' kesii miri awonsi'ki sepan ni panton no'sami'si' ri te'sen; e'tane ru'ku, Papa uya tasa' kasa pi' isenupa'. <sup>8</sup>Apũne pũra pun enupato' esi tepe'pũ ke mara ri, e'tane Papa pokon pe e'nito' epe'pũ esi tanporo kuru ri nin, asa'ri ri te'ku'ton a'si iya seri pe uko'man nito' miri awonsi'ki seri enta' uko'man nito'.

<sup>9</sup>Seri seri tapurisen kuru main tanũnsen kuru ri <sup>10</sup>(miripan pi' e'tũrawasoman sa'man pe): E'ku'nito' tũsa' nurinan Papa yau, tanporon kon ka'pon amũ' pika'tinin, kamoro kuru sa'ne apurinin nan.

<sup>11</sup>Seri ton e'ku'to' pe ka'ki miri awonsi'ki seri ton ke to' enupaki. <sup>12</sup>Tenu yau pũra ri inũ' ri iku'nin mũre' iwesei pi', e'tane apurinin nan nenton inku'ki ausaurokũ yau, iuko'manto' yau, iusi'nũnkato' yau, apurito' auya yau miri awonsi'ki wakũ pe esuken iwe'to' yau. <sup>13</sup>Uye'pũ pũ'kũ pona, e'tuki iye'menukasa' itekare ekamanin pe so'si tau, itekare ekamanin pe miri

<sup>f</sup> 3:16 Tũpun ke; miri pe pũra, Ka'pon pe    <sup>g</sup> 3:16 isenpoika'pũ; miri pe pũra, Papa usenpoika'pũ

awonsi'ki enupan nito' ku'nin pe. <sup>14</sup>Irepa'pɔ kɛsɛno'mai, iyena' itusa' pu'kena' maimu poro itepuru ton uya temiyatɔ kon nonkasa' a'taino rɔ'pɔ ipona.

<sup>15</sup>Seri ton ti'tui' e'ki; tanporo te'tɔsɛ e'ki ipona, tanporon kon uya inkupɔnɔ ento' pe. <sup>16</sup>Iku'o'manto' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' auya enki a'ko pe. Inku'pai kuru e'ki, apɔne pɔra iku'sa' auya yau, asa'ri iyepika'ti kon, imiri ri miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyetanin nan.

**Itaan'pɔ Ima'tasa' Kon, Kiiyi' Amɔ', Apiyo' Ton Pi' Panaman**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Hsi pe kiiyi' pi' ke'si'mai, e'tane ipanamaki ikuipɔnɔ pe iyese kasa ri. Moine ton iku'ki ayakon non pe ri, <sup>2</sup>no'sami'si ton asanon pe, miri awonsi'ki ama'nomi'si ton iku'ki aparusi ton pe, iri pokon pe pɔra.

<sup>3</sup>Kamoro itaan'pɔ ima'tasa' kon tekota'mai' kuru na'ne' nan ti'tui' e'ki. <sup>4</sup>E'tane itaan'pɔ ima'tasa' rɔ'pɔ esi yau tɔmunki ke miri pe pɔra tɔpayan ke, tiwi pɔsamoro wapiya apurito' tɔuya'nokon enpoikai tamɔtɔ kon mainanpa tɔuya'nokon wini tɔsan kon miri awonsi'ki tɔnonan kon e'makapɔ pe, seri esi pi' Papa pori'manin pe. <sup>5</sup>Itaan'pɔ ima'tasa' rɔ'pɔ ipan pe tekota'masen miripan nonkasa' tikin sari uya te'ku'to' tɔsa' Papa pi', miripan uko'mamɔ ewarupi miri

awonsi'ki wɔi kaisa ri ipɔreman pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'po pi' tɔpika'tito' pe iya. <sup>6</sup>E'tane itaan'pɔ ima'tasa' rɔ'pɔ esi yau utin pi' pori' pe ri iyese miri nurine ri iye'tane. <sup>7</sup>Seri ton to' nɔkupɔnɔ ke ka'pon amɔ' auro'kaka'ki ri niri, inɔ' ri esi namai' tɔpokonomasen pe. <sup>8</sup>Inɔ' ri esi yau tɔtonpa ton mainanpanin pe pɔra, miri awonsi'ki a'kopan kon kuru sa'ne iyamɔtɔ ton, apurito' tɔuya nonkasa' iya miri miripan esi ipan pe ri apurinin pen entai.

<sup>9</sup>Inɔ' ri itaan'pɔ ima'tasa' rɔ'pɔ ese' kɛsɛ'tunin itaan'pɔ ima'tasa' kon koro'ta' 60 kaisa ri miri pe pɔra miri entai iwɔipiyaai iyese a'tai riken, tɔusauroku'pɔ tɔtaan'pɔ ya' awiri iye'sa' rɔ'pɔ,<sup>h</sup> <sup>10</sup>waku inkuu'pɔ pikiri ti'tusen, mɔre amɔ' emo'ka pi', waku pe ka'pon amɔ' kupɔ pi', waku ton pɔta koruka pi', ekamɔn yau te'san pika'ti pi' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pɔra ri waku ton ku'nin pe iye'sa' rɔ'pɔ pe riken te'sen e'tɔrɔ.

<sup>11</sup>Ama'nomi'si iwa ton itaan'pɔ ima'tasa' kon, to' ku'tɔrɔi miri rupi ton asi' pona, apɔne pɔra i'se to' e'to' enasa' a'tai Kɔrai ena' to' e'tɔsa' entai, emari'mapai to' esi. <sup>12</sup>Miri kasa nin si eseru aimenkato' nepɔ to' uya tɔpona'nokon, apɔne pɔra wapiya ikupɔ uya ta'pɔ tɔuya'nokon i'kwi'sa' to' uya. <sup>13</sup>Miri riken pe pɔra, teseru kon pe to' uya

<sup>h</sup> 5:9 tɔusauroku'pɔ tɔtaan'pɔ ya' awiri iye'sa' rɔ'pɔ; miri pe pɔra, tikin ni itaan'pɔ e'sa' rɔ'pɔ

iku'sa' enkurun ni miri awonsi'ki i'kwiri'pi' ni pi' iuti kaisari'ne miri awonsi'ki tenkurunsan pe riken to' enasa' pen, e'tane ka'pon pi' usauro'ni pi' ri niri miri awonsi'ki manenpanin pe ri, tusauro'to' kon ye' pen ni pi' usauro'ni pi'.<sup>14</sup> Miri wenai, ama'non ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton emari'makapu i'se esi, to' umu'tato' pe, tiwu' kon niri mainanpanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, uyeyaton kon usauroku upi'nokon iri pe temapu'tii' pura. <sup>15</sup> Apune pura taron kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton era'tika'sa' Se'tan' pikiri tautisan pe.

<sup>16</sup> Inu' ri uri'san Sises apurinin pe te'sen tonpa ton pe, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi yau, tiwi to' pika'tii' so'si pona e'tape'ne' e'nonka namai', so'si uya kamo itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ipan pe kuru nekota'mayai'ne' nan pika'tito' pe.

<sup>17</sup> Itepuru ton so'si eseru konekanin nan waku pe esi miri isipona kuru tnamato' kon i'se, kamo kuru sa'ne itekare ekama pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan pi' te'turawasomasan. <sup>18</sup> Apune pura imenukasa' itekare uya tasa', "Paka waraino mta kusemaikai inta yen ya' a'nai' are'kwa pe iwasa'pi'nin,"<sup>j</sup> miri awonsi'ki, "Te'turawasomasen esi tepe'pu eponin ye' pe,"<sup>k</sup> tawon.

<sup>19</sup> So'si epuru' pi' usauro'nito' kusetai, asa'ron kon miri pe pura osoruwawon kon ennin nu'san esi a'tai riken metai'. <sup>20</sup> Kamoro imakoitasa' kon esereme'ki annau, taron kon e'to' pe te'namasan pe.

<sup>21</sup> Ayapiyonti uya seri, Papa uya miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises uya miri awonsi'ki anansa' kon inseru amu' uya entane, seri ton iku'ki, ukayai'ne' ton kupu auya i'se esi te'menkai' pura miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon ke iwesi pi' ku'kupai.

<sup>22</sup> Tausenutii' miya' tuto' yau, miri awonsi'ki taron kon makooi yau ri kesii. Esuken ni e'ki.

<sup>23</sup> Esuken tuna kusensii, e'tane mara ru'kwi waain anunki iyewan epi' pe, inke ri takuru'ke te'sen pe iwesi pi'.

<sup>24</sup> Taron kon ka'pon amu' makooi esi tense kuru ri, miripan kon makooi uti to' rawiri utaimenkan nito' ya', e'tane taron kon makooi usenpoika emennu'pu. <sup>25</sup> Miri kasa ri mari waku kupu usene, miri awonsi'ki waku pe isene pura na'ne' uko'mamu pura ri iyesi te'so'nanse.

**6** <sup>1</sup> Tanporo apiyo' pe e'nito' pamukanto' ike o'no na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesi ipan pe tesanon kon namanin nan pe, Papa ese' miri awonsi'ki ina uya enupan nito'

<sup>15:15</sup> Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>15:18</sup> Isu'taronomi 25:4 <sup>15:18</sup> Uru' 10:7 <sup>15:19</sup> So'si epuru, miri pe pura *Eruta*, miri pe pura *Purespi'ta*, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru turawasooi pi'.

<sup>5:19</sup> Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15

pi' iri pe tãusauro'san esi namai'.  
 2 Kamo apurinin nan pe na'ne' itesanon uya mara to' namato' pe pãra iyese, apũne pãra isitonpa pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane ru'ku, wakũ pe pari to' apiyo' pe to' e'to' pe iyese, apũne pãra to' tãrawasooi ru'pũ wini tepika'tisan pe apurinin nan esi pi', miri awonsi'ki to' esanon esi to' poitorũ ton ni'nũnkanũ ton pe. Seri ton ke to' enupa' miri awonsi'ki to' uya iku'to' pe iku'ki.

### Purata I'nũnkato'

3 Inũ' uya ri ennakanin enupan nito' ke enupan yau miripan esi wakũ uyepuru kon Sises Kũrai uya iku'ti' tasa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa usenupan nito' pi' ewai' tawon pe pãra, 4 esi miri mi pe iye'ku'sa' pe miripan uya i'ri to'ka'nũkũ pãra ri iyese. E'ne' pe ri e'sei'pi'pai iye'to' uya ikupũ miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai. Miri moron nũ'pũ pe ikinita, iyikinta, miripan usaurokũ isi pe ri, iri pe tãron kon esi tukai' isenuminka, 5 miri awonsi'ki miyari ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' to' esi iri ke isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon pokon pe, irapumasa' kon ni i'nairon pi' miri awonsi'ki pãrata epoto' iwini pe Papa uya tasa' kasa e'ni tukai' tãusenunkasan.

6 E'tane Papa apuri pi' e'nito' pori' pe esii'ma itesa' pe e'nito' pi' esi eke pe ri eposa' pe. 7 Apũne pãra i'ri ne'sa' pãra ri iyese non pona, miripan i'ri ari pãra ri iyese iyapai. 8 E'tane ti'kiyari ke miri

awonsi'ki tãpon ke e'ni pi', pori' pe ri ipi' e'nito' pe iyese. 9 Ka'pon amũ' ipurataaike' pe e'paino kon ena i'tupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki mare ya' miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni iri ton miri awonsi'ki isi ton i'se e'nito' ya' ka'pon ennasikanin ekota'man nito' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. 10 Apũne pãra pãrata i'nũnka esi tanporo ri iri ton pãrakon pe. Tãron kon ka'pon amũ' mentai pãrata pi' te'san utisa' apurito' piyapai, miripan kon uya tewan kon i'kwitũ tu'kan ni pokoi ke.

### Temu'ti Apiyonti Paarũ Uya

11 E'tane imiri, Papa ese' pokon, tanporo seri ton piyapai ainũnki, ipoken e'nito' pikiri e'ki, Papa uya tasa' pi' e'nito' pikiri, apurito' pikiri, usi'nũnkan nito' pikiri, imoronkato' pikiri miri awonsi'ki i'si'mũn yai e'nito' pikiri e'ki. 12 Eto'ki apurito' pi' iyetokũ pe. Aka'nero' pe pãra uko'man nito' pi' ata'siki iki'masa' na'ne' ya' wakũ pe kuru mekamataine' tu'kan kon ennin nan koro'tau. 13 Papa enu yau, uko'man nito' tũnin tanporon ena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Kũrai Sises, Ponsiyas Paire' rau tãusekama a'tai wakũ pe isekama'pũ, ayapiyonti uya 14 seri apiyontin nito' kupũ pa ipara'paai pãra miri awonsi'ki ipokonmato' ipikiri pãra uyepuru kon Sises Kũrai usenpoika pũ'kũ pona ri. 15 Kũri ri kũri ri tãweyu a'tai ri Papa nũne'ton—Papa, wakũ miri awonsi'ki tikin nan niken

esa' wannî, kin amû' kin miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru, <sup>16</sup>kari ri riken teri'sen pen miri awonsi'ki eporo pokena' pen ni a'kwa yau tũuko'mansen, inu' ri nene'pũ pen ni miri pe pũra nenenu pen ni. Kari ri iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

<sup>17</sup>Kamo ipũrataa'ke' pe te'san seri pe na'ne' non po apiyontiki mi pe te'ku'se pũra miri pe pũra te'ku'to' kon tũru to' uya namai' tũpũrataai kon pi', apũne pũra tiwiri ri moro te'sen pe pũra ri iyese; e'tane Papa pi' ru'ku nin te'ku'to' kon tũto' pe to' uya, tanporon ke ri eke pe ri repanin pori' pe e'nito' pe. <sup>18</sup>Waku ku'to' pe to' uya to' apiyonti',

waku to' nũkupũnu yau eke pe to' uya iku'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki amũre'mũra to' e'to' pe isekanpai te'sen ye' pe. <sup>19</sup>Seri kasa to' esi a'tai timamin kon amũranũku to' uya miri, merunti pe te'sen iyapon pe nũye'ai'ne' pata iwano' pe, to' uta'sito' pe uko'man nito' pi' i'nairon kuru si uko'man nito'.

<sup>20</sup>Temu'ti, iyena' inonkasa' ene pa erasu pe e'ki. Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' pi' e'sei'pi'nito' piyapai tera'tii' e'ki, <sup>21</sup>tũron kon uya ekamasa' na'ne' miripan kon utisa' apurito' piyapai.

Tiwi waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

# Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pü

## Temu'ti

### Ena'

#### Ekamanin

*Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pü Temu'ti Ena'* esi eke pe kuru ipoi ri Temu'ti panamato' en pe, moine pe, tisakon pe miri awonsi'ki tũpika'tinin pe iyesi pi'. Isauro'to' ipi' esi, imoronkato'. Temu'ti panamasa' miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'sa' esi tũni'tunũ Sises Kũrai ekareei ekamato' pe iya iye'to' awiri, ita'sito' pe i'nairon wakũ itekare pi' miri awonsi'ki penaro' ekonekan nũ'pũ, miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin pe te'to' tarawasooi ku'to' pe iya, tũkota'ma miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma annawiri ri.

Temu'ti kuru panamasa' miri, “Se pe ri i'tui'ma pũra ri e'sei'pi'nito' yau e'nito' pi'” (2:23). Wakũ ku'nin pen ni, e'tane ka'pon etanin ma'tanũ'nin ni.

Tanporo seri yau, Temu'ti emiya'pontipitũ imenukanin nũ'pũ uko'manto' pi', miri awonsi'ki miri to' pe ri iye'to' pi'—apurito' iya, iseta'kato' pen, isi'nũnkato', imoronkato' iya miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkato' iya tũkota'mato' yau.

#### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitũ miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ipanama (1:3—2:13)

Panaman (2:14—4:5)

Paarũ ri nin si e'to' eseru (4:6-18)

Iu'matũ (4:19-22)

**1** <sup>1</sup>Paarũ, Kũrai Sises nennoko'pũ Papa eseru wini, ikupũ uya tukai' usauro'nisa' rũ'pũ uko'man nito' pi' awiri Kũrai Sises yau na'ne' winipaino,

<sup>2</sup>Temu'ti, umu rũ'kwĩ enakan:

Wakũ nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tũsewankamai' pũra e'nito' Papa, Ikuipũnũ miri awonsi'ki Kũrai Sises, Uyepuru kon winon nesii iiwano' kon pe.

#### Pori'mapi' Nito' Iyawiron Pe

<sup>3</sup>Tenki ta uya Papa iyapiyo' pe esii'ma unapuripitũnũ pi', utamokori ton uya ikuu'pũ kasa, wakũ pe itewan esii'ma ewarupi' kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki wũ kaisa ri inke ri uyenu yau ikupũ uya ipũrema yau. <sup>4</sup>Aukaramũ'pũ senuminkapi'ai', ipan pe iyenpai kanan e'ai', ipan pe porii' pe e'to'

1:2 Inkupũ'pũ 16:1

pe. <sup>5</sup>Uyemiya'pontisa' man i'nai ri apurito' auya pi', wapiya iko'mansa' ino' Ūrowis miri awonsi'ki asan Yunes yau, miripan ni esi ayau uko'man ni pi' ri mari tukai' kuru i'tu uya. <sup>6</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', iyemiya'ponti uya Papa uya irepato' ike iwouwoumaki iye'peukato' pe, ayau na'ne' uyemiya nonka uya ipona wini. <sup>7</sup>Apune p̄ra Papa uya enari'ke' a'kwaru wanni ke repa nisa' pen, e'tane merunti a'kwaru wanni ke, t̄usi'n̄n̄kasen miri awonsi'ki tiwa ri tepanamasen.

<sup>8</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', kipiyit̄i uyepuru kon ekama auya pi', miri pe p̄ra uri pi' ipikiri a'sisa' pe na'ne'. E'tane upokon pe e'nipai ekota'man yau itekare wenai, Papa meruntir̄ wini, <sup>9</sup>upika'tinin n̄p̄u kon miri awonsi'ki uki'manin n̄p̄u kon waku pe uko'man nito' ya—i'ri ku'sa' wenai pen e'tane iku'to' pe tiwano' pe ri inkuu'p̄u ri miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa'. Seri waku nonkasa' e'tur̄u'p̄u K̄rai Sises yau pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, <sup>10</sup>e'tane seri pe si isenpoikasa' upika'tinin kon K̄rai Sises usenpoika poro, uma'tan nito' ma'tan̄n̄nin n̄p̄u, miripan uya teri'se p̄ra uko'man nito' ne'sa' tensen pe itekare awiri. <sup>11</sup>Miri awonsi'ki seri itekare anin pe miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe an̄nsa' uri. <sup>12</sup>Miri wenai ekota'ma e'ai'ne' kasa.

Miri e'tane ipiyit̄u pen, ap̄ne p̄ra i'tu uya unapuri'p̄u, miripan esi tena' unnonka'p̄u<sup>a</sup> miri Iteperu uyep̄u weyu a'taino erasu pe tukai' i'tu uya.

<sup>13</sup>Īneta'p̄u uwini iku'ki waku enupan nito' ento' ipi' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'n̄n̄kan nito' pokon pe K̄rai Sises yau. <sup>14</sup>Īyena' inonkasa' na'ne' waku it̄sa' erasu pe e'ki—iterasu pe e'ki Waku A'kwaru uya t̄upika'tiil' uyau'nokon n̄ko'manyai'ne'.

<sup>15</sup>I'tu auya tanporon kon ni Eisa nono pon kon uya unonkasa', Paikeras miri awonsi'ki Īmosines pokon uya ri.

<sup>16</sup>Tiwi Iteperu n̄sentu'mai Oni'si'poros iw̄u' tawon kon pi', ap̄ne p̄ra inke r̄u'kw̄i ri uya'kwaru ne'pi'nin pe iyese pi' miri awonsi'ki uri i'sen pi' iyipiyi'sa' p̄ra iyese pi'. <sup>17</sup>Miri kasa p̄ra, Ron po tesi a'tai, sa'man pe ri uwarinpa pi' iyese'p̄u uyeporo t̄auya pona ri. <sup>18</sup>Tiwi Iteperu n̄kup̄i Iteperu winon usentu'man nito' eponin pe Iteperu weyu a'tai! I'tu auya ri waku pe, eke pe ri upika'ti'p̄u iya E'pe'sas po esi a'tai.

#### Sa'man Annau Ri Temu'ti E'to'

**2** <sup>1</sup>Īmiri nin si, umu, pana' pe e'ki waku nonkasa' yau K̄rai Sises yau na'ne'. <sup>2</sup>Miri awonsi'ki mi ton tu'kan kon ennin n̄'san koro'tau ta uya metataine' it̄ki

<sup>a</sup> 1:12 tena' unnonka'p̄u; miri pe p̄ra, uyena' innonka'p̄u

1:5 Inkup̄u'p̄u 16:1 1:11 1 Temu'ti 2:7

wakü pe iku'nin nan ka'pon amü' ena' to' usenupasa' e'to' pe turon kon kanan enupanin nan pe. <sup>3</sup>Sa'man pe ri te'sen imoronkaki ina pokon pe Kurai Sises soisai wakü ye' pe. <sup>4</sup>Inü' ri soisa pe te'sen uya soisa pe püra e'ni turawasooi kupü püra iyesei, apüne püra tanannin nü'pü inpori'mapai tesi wenai. <sup>5</sup>Miri kasa ri kanan, ka'pon teka'tunsen turon kon a'kiri uya tepe'pü aro', kuron eporo püra iyesei, eporo iya ri nin iteseru awiri iyeka'tunsa' a'tai. <sup>6</sup>Sa'man pe te'turawasomai' temaina'tisen uya kuru wapiya tepe'pü epoto' pe iyesei umi apai. <sup>7</sup>Seri ukayai'ne' pi' isenuminkaki, apüne püra Itepuru uya ipika'ti miri tanporo seri ton to'ka'nükü pa.

<sup>8</sup>Iyenu yau Sises Kurai iku'ki, iye'mü'sa'kasa' ru'pü teriku'pü yapai, Tepi' awonsi'ki iu'tisa' ru'pü. Seri seri uyekareei, <sup>9</sup>miri wenai ekota'ma auronpi'sa' pe ri i'sen ke iri ku'nin nü'pü kasa ri. E'tane Papa maimu esi auronpi'sa' i'sen ke pe püra ri. <sup>10</sup>Miri pe iyesei pi' tanporon ni moronka uya anünsa' kon iwano' pe, to' uya niri epika'tin nito' epoto' pe Kurai Sises yau na'ne', tiwiro' ri a'kwa pokon pe.

<sup>11</sup>Seri seri tapurisen kuru main:  
Kurai pokon pe eri'nisa'  
yau,

ipokon pe ri kanan  
uko'man ni;

<sup>12</sup>Imoronkasa' pe iyesei yau,

ipokon pe ri mari itepuru  
pe ri mari e'nito' oton;  
Inonkasa' pe iyesei yau,  
unonka iya 'nokon ni niri;  
<sup>13</sup>Imaimu awiri püra e'ni yau,  
uyauro'ka'pü tüuya  
'nokon awiri ri nin iyesei,  
apüne püra  
tüusauroku'pü  
pu'tika'nü'nin pe püra  
tesi pi'.

### Turawaso Ye'

#### Wakü Tato' Papa Uya Ipi'

<sup>14</sup>To' emiya'pontipi' ri e'ki seri ton pi'. To' ipanamaki Papa rau, main ton wenai ri isipi' e'ni pi' to' esi namai'; se pe ri iyesei, miripan esi etapi' te'san ma'tanü'nin pe ri. <sup>15</sup>Wakü pe kuru e'ki Papa ena' iye'turu pa wakü tato' iya ipi' pe, turawaso ye' tipiyi'sen pen miri awonsi'ki ipoken kuru i'nairon maimu anin ye' pe. <sup>16</sup>Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' yau kesii, apüne püra kamo iyau te'san ena miri miyari ri Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri. <sup>17</sup>Enupan nito' to' uya ike e'ta'nükü miri werei e'to' kasa. To' koro'tawon kon man Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Pairi'tas, <sup>18</sup>i'nairon piyapai itisa' kon. E'mü'sa'kan nito' oton tato' e'ku'ka'sa' ri ta to' uya, miripan kon uya turon kon uya apurito' ma'tanükü. <sup>19</sup>Miri ri e'tane, Papa iwano' sa'man ni iyapon esi pana' pe ri iye'mü'sa'kasa' pe, se tawon ke ipi' a'si'sa': "Itepuru uya to' i'tu

kamoro tiwano' pe te'san,"<sup>b</sup> miri awonsi'ki, "Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' ekamayai'ne' nan nera'tii iri pe e'nito' apai," tawon ke.

<sup>20</sup>Eke iuti tau moro apuru ton esi koru miri awonsi'ki sirupa pun konekasa' riken pen, e'tane yui miri awonsi'ki iini pun; taron ni ton esi eke i'ri ri e'kupu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton se pan ni nin ku'to' a'taino pe. <sup>21</sup>Seri iwa pe na'ne' iri ton sepa' nan yapai ka'pon ekoruka yau, eke kupu a'taino iku'to' ike ye' pe, waku pe iyekonekasa' pe, tesa' napurinu ye' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri waku turawaso ku'nin pe iyese miri.

<sup>22</sup>Ainunki iri moine ton e'to' i'se piyapai, miripan ipoken e'nito', apurito', usi'nunkan nito' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' ku'nin pe iwesi pa, kamo Itepuru esaku pi' na'ne' nan waku pe itewan esii'ma pokon pe. <sup>23</sup>Iya'kwaru para ri miri awonsi'ki se pe ri e'sei'pi' nito' kusa'pi'pitui, apune para i'tu auya isipi' e'nito' emapu'ti iya. <sup>24</sup>Miripan Itepuru poitoru e'to' pe para iyese isipi'; e'tane ru'ku, manna' pe iye'to' pe iyese tanporon kon pi', enupanin pe, tupi' e'nito' anunnin pe para e'ne' pe. <sup>25</sup>Kamo tewa'nomanin nan enupato' iya pe iyese i'si'mun yai, e'kupui'ma Papa uya to' kupu tera'tisen pe to' anin pe i'nairon i'tuto' ya', <sup>26</sup>miripan

kon a'kwaru uye'to' pe miripan kon ainunto' pe Makoi mareei apai, to' a'sisa' iya na'ne' i'se te'to' ku'nin pe.

**Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri  
E'ni Pata Weyu U'matu Yau**

**3** <sup>1</sup>E'tane seri nesii iyenu yau: Moro isi ri e'to' oton miri pata weyu u'matu yau. <sup>2</sup>Tamiri'nokon pe ka'pon amu' usi'nunkato' oton, purata i'nunkanin nan pe, tautapuri-san pe, mi pe e'ku'ni pi', e'sapeman pi', tusan kon maimu awiri para e'ni pi', tenki tawon pe para, Papa namanin pe para, <sup>3</sup>usi'nunkan nito' para, tausentu'masen pe para, iri pe taron kon pi' tausau'ro'san pe, tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe para, isi ton pe ri, waku i'nunkanin nan pe para ri, <sup>4</sup>eparankanin nan tonpa pe e'kupui'ma, inke para ri iri ku'nin nan pe, ipan pe mi pe te'ku'san pe, taporimanin kon i'nunkanin nan pe Papa i'nunka pe ekama tane—<sup>5</sup>Papa uya tasa' pi' tesi kon tukai' to' e'kupu e'tane imeruntiru nurunpa to' uya. To' kusa'pi'pitui.

<sup>6</sup>Miri waraino kon pe to' esi, iwu' wanni ta' ama'ai tewonsan pe miripan kon uya iya'kwaru punon kon uri'sami'si amu' a'si, makoi ke tause'tape'mai' te'san ti'tui' para ri iri ton to' e'to' i'se nupininpanu ton, <sup>7</sup>tiwiri ri tausenupanan e'tane i'nairon i'tu pokena' ton pen ni. <sup>8</sup>Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpures<sup>c</sup>

<sup>b</sup> 2:19 Nonpa 16:5 (LXX)    <sup>c</sup> 3:8 *Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpures*—Seri ese' ton e'seporo para iyese miri Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau, e'tane tu'kan kon uya apuri seri ese' ton esi'pu asa'ron kon Isi' pon kon enwoke' ton Mosi' ewa'nomanin nu'san Esuweru amu' ari i'se iyese a'tai Isi' yapai. Apune E'sotas 7:11-22 enki.

uya Mosi' ewa'noma'pɔ kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari pɔsamoro ka'pon amɔ' uya i'nairon ewa'noma—ka'pon amɔ' isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon, apurito' pi' e'ni koro'tau, eno'masa' kon ni. <sup>9</sup>E'tane inke to' esi pen ni miri apɔne pɔra iya'kwarɔ pɔra to' e'to' esi tense.

#### Temu'ti Apiyonti Paarɔ Uya

<sup>10</sup>E'tane, imiri nin si, imiri uya tanporo enupan nito' uya i'tu, uko'mamɔ eseru, i'ri ku'nin pe e'to, apurito', tɔseta'kai' pɔra e'to', usi'nɔnkato', imoronkato', <sup>11</sup>ukota'mato', e'ne' moronkato' uya—ti'tui' pɔra ri iye'ku'sa' rɔ'pɔ upi' Antiyo', Ai'konian miri awonsi'ki Restɔra po, ukota'mato' moronka'pɔ uya. Miri ri e'tane Iteperu uya umo'ka'pɔ tanporo miri ton apai. <sup>12</sup>I'nai ri sa'ne, tanporon kon Papa uya tasa' kasa iko'manpaino kon Kɔrai Sises yau kota'mato' pe iyese, <sup>13</sup>iri ton miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan uti tane miyari ri enku'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki usenku'tin pi'. <sup>14</sup>E'tane imiri nin ti, iusenupa'pɔ miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri anapuri'pɔ yawiri ri iko'manki, apɔne pɔra to' i'tu auya kamoro iwini ipi' iusenupa'pɔ ton, <sup>15</sup>miripan mɔre pe iwesi'pɔ si'kiri imenukasa' wakɔ itekare ton i'tu auya, ta'kwarɔ ke iku'nin epika'tin nito' pi' Kɔrai Sises apurito' auya poro. <sup>16</sup>Tanporon imenukasa' itekare esi Papa nukuu'pɔ pe Ta'kwarɔ wini, enupan nito' ike pe,

esereme'to' ike, isuraikato' ike, miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ipokena' pe tɔuko'mansen pe, <sup>17</sup>Papa poitorɔ pe te'sen utapuruu'i'tito' pe wakɔ pe kuru tanporon wakɔ tɔrawaso iwano' pe.

**4** <sup>1</sup>Papa miri awonsi'ki Kɔrai Sises uya entane, nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon aimenka ton, isenpoikato' miri awonsi'ki esa' wannɔ pe iye'to' pi' tense, irepa uya seri utapiyontin nito' ke: <sup>2</sup>Itekare ekama'; ekonekaki iweyu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki iweyu a'taino pe pɔra ri; to' isuraika', to' esereme'ki miri awonsi'ki to' ipori'maki—tɔseta'kai' pɔra kuru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru to' nukupɔnɔ ke to' enupa'. <sup>3</sup>Apɔne pɔra iweyu uye'to' oton ka'pon amɔ' uya wakɔ usenupan nito' etato' oton pen. E'tane ru'ku, i'se te'to' kon inetapai to' e'to' oton, tu'ke kuru ti'sa amɔ' amɔranɔ'to' oton to' uya tɔpana kon e'si'si'mato' inetapai ekamanin pe. <sup>4</sup>Tɔpana kon ra'ti to' uya i'nairon piyapai, miripan kon era'ti i'nairon pen panton winikui'. <sup>5</sup>E'tane imiri, tanporon yau ri ti'tui' e'ki, sa'man moronkanin pe, itekare ekamanin tɔrawasooi iku'ki, tanporo inkupɔnɔ itɔrawasooi iku'ka'ki.

<sup>6</sup>Apɔne pɔra iu'matɔ pe umaka'sa' man use'man nito' ike tensisen kasa, miri awonsi'ki utito' weyu si e'sepoka'sa'. <sup>7</sup>Eto'sa' ri man wakɔ pi' eto'nito' yau, eka'tunto' i'ma'kasa' uya man, apurito' awiri

ri e'sa' man. <sup>8</sup>Seri nin si ipoken e'nito' arukooi, karon esi moro, Itepuru, ipokena' eseru Aimenkanin uya uye'mato' oton ike miri wai a'tai—uri riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni niri isenpoika enupikiri iye'sa' kon.

### Tupi' Ri Isauro'to'

<sup>9</sup>Inke pura pari upiya' isi'ki, <sup>10</sup>apune pura Temas uya unonkasa' man, miripan uti'pu man Tesaroni'ka pona, seri oru i'nanka tuuya pi'. Kare'sin uti'pu man Kare'siya pona, Tai'tas niri uti'pu Taruma'siya pona. <sup>11</sup>Uru' riken man upiyau. Iuyepu a'tai, Ma' tepose ine'ki aya'kiri, apune pura upika'tinin pe i'se esi pi' uturawasooi yau. <sup>12</sup>Tai'ki'kas nin ennoko'pu uya man E'pe'sas pona. <sup>13</sup>Iuyepu a'tai, upon puro'pon manepui' unnimi'pu Tarowas po Karu'pas piyau, ukaretaai amon ton niri, o' pi'pi konekasa' ton kuru, manepui'.

<sup>14</sup>Tinin konekanin Arisanta uya ekamura uku'sa' man; Itepuru uya ri e'ma miri, miri kupu'pu iya epe'pu pe. <sup>15</sup>Imiri ri niri, enei'ma ri niri mesii', ekamura ikupu iya namai', apune pura ina nekamanu itekare ewaruma'ti iya pi' ipan pe ri.

<sup>16</sup>Wapiyaro' kasi pe upi' usauro'nito' ekama uya a'tai, inu' uyee'pu pen ni upika'tii'; e'tane tanporon kon uya ri unonkasa' esi'pu. Papa uya to' kota'ma i'se pura e'ai' miri wenai. <sup>17</sup>E'tane Itepuru esi'pu upiyau miripan uya umeruntitanuku'pu, uporo itekare usekamaka'to' pe tanporo miripan tanporo Esuweru ton pen uya etaka'to' pe. Rayan mata apai nin si emo'ka'pu miri. <sup>18</sup>Itepuru uya ri umo'ka miri tanporon ni iri uya uyeparantito' apai, miripan uya waku pe uyempa'ka Epun po esa' wannu pe te'to' ya'. Itenakan pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri. Amen.

### Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

<sup>19</sup>Miyari ka'ki Pure'sira<sup>d</sup> miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi' miri awonsi'ki Oni'si'poros iwu' tawon kon pi'. <sup>20</sup>Erastas e'nimi'pu Koren po, miri awonsi'ki takuru' ke Turo'pimas sinintai Mairi'tos po. <sup>21</sup>Komi' pe pata esi weyu rawiri pari isi'ki seri ya'. Iupiyoros, Piyutens, Rainos, Kuratiya miri awonsi'ki tanporo utonpa kon amu' ri niri miyari ta pi' man ipi'. <sup>22</sup>Itepuru nesii aya'kwaru a'kiri. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

<sup>d</sup> 4:19 Kiri' pe Puri'sa, Pure'sira pi' ri turon ni pe

4:10 Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; Tai'tas 1:4

4:11 Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10

4:12 Inkupu'pu 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8 4:13 Inkupu'pu 20:6

4:14 1 Temu'ti 1:20; Eren 62:12; Ron 2:6 4:19 Inkupu'pu 18:2; 2 Temu'ti 1:16-17

4:20 Inkupu'pu 19:22; Ron 16:23; Inkupu'pu 20:4; 21:29

# Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pü

## Tai'tas

### Ena'

#### Ekamanin

Tai'tas esi'pü Esuwerü pen ekonekasa' Kuri'san pe e'nito' ya', miripan ena'pü Paarü tonpa pe itarawasooi yau miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe itekare ekamai' itito' tarawasooi yau. *Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pü Tai'tas Ena'* e'tasa' ipika'tinin moine Kuri' pon enakan pe, iye'ninsa' rü'pü miri yau so'si tarawasooi ene pi'. Imenukasa' kareta uya enpa'ka osorawawon eke ton ewankamanin.

Wapiya, Tai'tas emiya'pontisa' so'si epuru ton eseru pi', iri Kuri' pon kon eseru pi' kuru tense. Taron ni, Tai'tas panamasa' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'nan so'si tawon kon enupato' pi', kiiyi' iwa ton, no'sami'si iwa ton (ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupanin pe to' e'to' pe), moine ton miri awonsi'ki apiyo' ton. Iu'matü pe, imenukanin uya Tai'tas panama Kuri'san pe e'nito' eseru pi' tausewankamai' püra miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe e'nito' pi' kuru, miri awonsi'ki isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', e'sei'pi'nito', miri awonsi'ki te'ta'nu'se e'ni namai' so'si tau.

#### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

So'si tarawasooi anin nan (1:5-16)

F'si'tai tamu'kuru' ke so'si tau te'san tarawasooi (2:1-15)

Pana' pe enupan miri awonsi'ki panaman (3:1-11)

Iu'matü (3:12-15)

**1** <sup>1</sup>Paarü, Papa poitorü miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' itekare ekamai' Sises Kurai iwano' pe winipaino, Papa nanümü'san uya apurito' pe miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin pe Papa uya tasa' ya' anin—  
<sup>2</sup>apurito' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' inke uko'man nito' pi' e'ku'nito' na'ne' yapon pe, Papa, kasi pe te'sen pen usauro'sa' rü'pü pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, <sup>3</sup>tunanümü'pü iweyu a'tai tumaimu si enpoika'pü iya isekamato' pe tünturü'pü

uyena', Papa, upika'tinin kon uya apiyontin wini—

<sup>4</sup>Tai'tas enakan, i'nairon kuru umu apurito' uya'nokon yau:

Wakü nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' püra e'nito', Papa, Ikuipünü miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uri'nokon pika'tinin winon.

#### Tai'tas Tarawasooi Kuri' Po

<sup>5</sup>Iwenai inimi'pü uya na'ne' Kuri' po esi'pü isuraikakapü pa iye'nonkasa' püra iye'ninsa'

1:4 <sup>2</sup>Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; 2 Temu'ti 4:10

na'ne' miri awonsi'ki pata kaisa ri'ne itepuru ton oton kon mananunkapui<sup>a</sup> ukataine' kasa ipi'. <sup>6</sup>Itepuru e'to' pe iyese ipokonomato' ipikiri p̄ra, tikin nan t̄no'p̄a taan'p̄a pe, ka'pon, imunki ton apurinin nan ye' ton pe miri awonsi'ki seno'mari' pe miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pe p̄ra te'san pe p̄ra. <sup>7</sup>T̄rawaso am̄' epuru<sup>b</sup> esi pi' Papa t̄rawasooi esa' pe, ipokonomato' ipikiri p̄ra iye'to' pe iyese—eke pe tesi pi' main inetapaino pen pe p̄ra, inke p̄ra t̄usakorotasen pe p̄ra, te'taripasen pe p̄ra, isi pe p̄ra, p̄rata epoto' pe t̄uya ipokena' pen ku'nin pen. <sup>8</sup>E'tane ru'ku, ka'pon am̄' ku'nin pe waku pe tiwu' tau, waku pe te'sen i'nunkanin pe, tiwano' pe t̄use'se'tisen pe, ipokena' pe te'sen, waku pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe tepanamasen pe. <sup>9</sup>Pana' pe ita'sito' pe iyese tapurisen kuru itekare pi' isekamasa' na'ne' awiri, t̄ron kon pori'manin pe waku usenupan nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki ipoken p̄ra iwesi kon tawon pe tekareei ewa'nomanin nan pi'.

<sup>10</sup>Ap̄ne p̄ra tu'ke kuru tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon ka'pon am̄' man, t̄usauro'san niken miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan, kamo kuru sa'ne un pi'pi puturuka tawon nan kon. <sup>11</sup>To' ne'pakapui, ap̄ne

p̄ra tanporo iuti ton tawon kon ma'tanuku pi' to' man to' enupato' ike pen ni ke to' tenupai—miri awonsi'ki p̄rata epoto' pe t̄uya'nokon ni nin ipoken p̄ra ri. <sup>12</sup>Pu'kena' to' tonpa uya ri tasa', "K̄uri' pon kon kamoro iteseru ton ni kasi ye' ton, ene am̄' ri, emiya'ne' pe esii'ma mentai enta'napaino kon." <sup>13</sup>I'nai ri sa'ne seri inekamanu esi. Miri pe iyese pi', e'se'ne' pe to' esereme'pi'ki, waku pe apurito' yau to' e'to' pe, <sup>14</sup>miripan kon esi namai' Esuweru am̄' pantomu miri pe p̄ra kamo i'nairon ewaruma'tinin nan uya apiyontin nisa' etanin pe. <sup>15</sup>Esukenan kon pona, tanporon ni esi esuken, e'tane kamoro iri n̄uma'tanuku'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen, i'ri esukenan p̄ra ri iyese to' pona. I'nai ri, asa'ri ri to' usenuminkato' miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ma'tanusa' iri uya. <sup>16</sup>Papa i'tunin pe to' e'kup̄, e'tane t̄ankup̄n̄u kon wini i'tunin pe p̄ra to' esi. Iri pe kuru ri ewaruma wanni pe to' esi, Papa maimu awiron kon pe p̄ra miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri waku kup̄ poken p̄ra ri.

### T̄pata Ri'ne Te'san Enupato'

**2** <sup>1</sup>Waku usenupan nito' poro na'ne' ke usenupan iku'ki. <sup>2</sup>K̄iyi' am̄' iwa enupaki itenu entai i'ri ri ku'nin pe to' esi namai', t̄namasan

<sup>a</sup> 1:5 mananunkapui', miri pe p̄ra m̄np̄remakapui' <sup>b</sup> 1:7 T̄rawaso am̄' epuru, miri pe p̄ra opaseru, miri pe p̄ra pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau t̄ponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki t̄ponaron kon K̄uri'san am̄' so'sii ton esi t̄ponari'ne iteseru, p̄se ri warai itepuru t̄rawasooi pi'.

pe, tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe, miri awonsi'ki wakɔ pe apurito' yau te'san pe, usi'nunkan nito' yau miri awonsi'ki sa'man a'kure'tito' yau.

<sup>3</sup>Miri kasa ri mari, no'sami'si amɔ' iwa ton enupaki Papa namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tɔuko'mamɔ kon yau, tɔtonpa kon teseru'tii' tɔusauro'san pe pɔra miri pe pɔra waain otori pe pɔra, e'tane wakɔ pi' enupanin pe. <sup>4</sup>Miri a'tai nin si ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupa to' uya miri tɔtaan'pɔ kon miri awonsi'ki tɔmunki kon i'nunkanin nan pe, <sup>5</sup>tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki esuken i'ri rɔ'pan pe pɔra, ari'kena' pe tiwɔ' kon tau te'turawasomasan pe, mannɔ' pe, miri awonsi'ki tɔtaan'pɔ kon, Papa maimu sapema namai' inɔ' uya ri. <sup>6</sup>Miri kasa ri mari, moine ton ipori'maki tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' to' e'to' pe. <sup>7</sup>Tanporon yau ri to' nenton inku'ki wakɔ inkupɔnɔ wini. Enupan nito' auya yau, i'nai ri inku'pai iwe'to' enpoikaki, tɔnamasen pe, <sup>8</sup>wakɔ pe amaimu, teno'masen pe pɔra, kamo iyewa'nomanin nan ipiyi'to' pe apɔne pɔra iri pe ri to' usauro'to' pɔra iyesi pi' upi'nokon. <sup>9</sup>Apiyo' ton pe te'san enupaki tesanon kon namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporon yau ri, pori' pe to' inku'paina kon pe, to' ei'pi'nin nan pe pɔra, <sup>10</sup>to' iwano' ama'manin nan pe pɔra, e'tane tapurisan pe kuru tɔusensan pe, tanporon

to' nɔkupɔnɔ yau ri nin si Papa, upika'tinin kon pi' usenupan nito' ku'to' pe to' uya pori'ma'.

**Papa Uya Ka'pon Amɔ'  
Pika'tito' Makoi Apai**

<sup>11</sup>Apɔne pɔra wakɔ nonkasa' Papa uya epika'tin nito' ne'nin usenpoikasa' man tanporon kon ka'pon amɔ' ena'. <sup>12</sup>Enupan ni iya "Kane" tawon pe Papa uya tasa' pen na'ne' pi' miri awonsi'ki non eseru pi' mentai kuru e'nito' pi', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wannɔ pe tause'se'tii' uko'man nito' pe, ipoken miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa tɔuko'mansen pe seri pe na'ne' uko'man nito' yau, <sup>13</sup>enuri'ni koro'tau wakɔ e'ku'nito' enupikiri— a'kwa yau eke Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon, Sises Kɔrai usenpoika, <sup>14</sup>iyetɔsa' rɔ'pɔ tiwa ri uye'manin kon pe tanporon iri ton apai miri awonsi'ki ukorɔkato' kon pe tɔuya tiwano' ton pe ka'pon amɔ' itiwano' ton kuru, wakɔ inku'pai kuru te'san.

<sup>15</sup>Seri ton pi' si enupan auya miri. Tanporon imeruntirɔ ke inenupanɔ ton ipori'ma' miri awonsi'ki to' esereme'ki. Inɔ' ri tenu yau pɔra iku'nin.

**Wakɔ Pe Te'sen Kupɔ**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Ka'pon amɔ' emiya'pontiki, pata esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, to' maimu awiron kon pe, wakɔ pe te'sen ku'nin nan pe, <sup>2</sup>inɔ' ri teseru'tii'

ttausuro'san pe púra, usewankaman ku'nin ye' pe púra miri awonsi'ki taron kon i'tunin nan pe, miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tanporo ka'pon amú' pi' mi pe te'ku'san ye' pe púra.

<sup>3</sup>Pena uri'nokon ni niri esi'pú iya'kwarú púra, Papa maimu awiri púra, enku'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inku'pai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupú uya pori' pe ukupú tawon uya ta'sii'. Uko'man ni'pú'nokon iri inku'pai miri awonsi'ki ukinitan pi', ewaruma'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa ewaruma'ti pi'. <sup>4</sup>E'tane nin si mannú' pe miri awonsi'ki i'si'núnke' pe Papa upika'tinin kon e'to' usenpoikasa' a'tai, <sup>5</sup>upika'ti'pú iya 'nokon, ipokena' ku'sa' wenai pen, e'tane isentu'ke' pe tesi wenai. Upika'ti'pú iya 'nokon entuka'ni pe kanan e'ni ekorúka wini miri awonsi'ki emenna' pe Wakú A'kwarú wini ekonekan ke, <sup>6</sup>intúru'pú eke pe ri upona'nokon upika'tinin kon Sises Kúrai poro, <sup>7</sup>iyekonekasa' pe e'ni'nokon wakú nonkasa' iya wini, intúrúnú anúnnin nan pe e'nito' kon pe tiwi ri uko'man nito' pi' te'ku'sen pe e'ni'nokon pi'. <sup>8</sup>Seri seri tapurisen kuru main. Seri ton pi' kuru ausaurokú i'se e'ai' kamoro Papa apurisa' iya na'ne' nan e'to' pe ti'tui' kuru te'tusan pe wakú pe te'sen ku'nin pe. Seri ton amú' esi miri wakú ton pe kuru tanporon kon ku'nin pe wakú pe.

<sup>9</sup>E'tane iya'kwarú púra entarun nito' miri awonsi'ki tipiya wanní ton esa'pi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'sei'pi'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai kúsa'pi'pitú, apúne púra seri ton esi wakú pe ku'nin pe púra miri awonsi'ki i'ri eporo púra ri iyési iwini. <sup>10</sup>Tikin ite'kwa e'ta'nú'ni emapu'tinin ipanama' miri awonsi'ki iyakon ite'kwa pe. Miri tupo nin si, kisa'pi'pitú. <sup>11</sup>I'nai ri iyési ta auya púse ri ka'pon e'koyonkasa' ri, miripan esi tumakooi ke; tiwari ri iseno'ma.

#### Usauro'ni Iu'matú pe

<sup>12</sup>Inke púra Arú'timas, miri pe púra Tai'ki'kas enno'sa' uya pe ri ipiya', inke púra iwa pari misipú' upiya' Ni'kopores pona, apúne púra miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' a'tai e'to' pe tasa' uya man. <sup>13</sup>Tanporo ikupú auya pokena' iku'ki Sinas, raya pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki A'poros pika'tinin pe to' uti koro'tau miri awonsi'ki menei' tanporo i'se kuru te'to' kon eposa' to' uya. <sup>14</sup>Utonpa kon amú' usenupato' pe iyési te'tusan pe wakú ku'nin nan pe, wú kaisa ri i'se e'nito' eponin nan pe tuko'mansan pe púra i'ri kupú'ima púra ri.

<sup>15</sup>Tanporon kon upiyawon kon “miyari,” níkayan ipi'. “Miyari,” ka'ki kamo apurito' yau ina i'núnkanin nan pi'.

Wakú nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

3:12 Inkupú'pú 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8; 2 Temu'ti 4:12

3:13 Inkupú'pú 18:24; 1 Koren 16:12

# Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pü

## Pairiman

### Ena'

#### Ekamanin

Pairiman esi'pü en yawon kuru Kuri'san pe te'sen, iya'tai püra Koro'se pon so'si menpaai pe ri te'sen miri awonsi'ki apiyo' pe a'sisa' Onisimos esa' pe iyesi'pü. Puse ri si ainüsa' esi'pü tesa' piyapai, miripan uya nin si Paarü eposa' esi'pü miri pariki'si tau iyesi a'tai. Paarü uriya' Onisimos ena'pü Kuri'san pe. *Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pü Pairiman Ena'* esi Pairiman ekama'ponin ipan pe iyekonekato' pe tupoitorü pokon pe, Paarü nana'poyai'ne' ipiya', miri awonsi'ki eretanü'to' pe iya, ipi' usentu'man nisa' pe riken pen e'tane Kuri'san pe e'ni tonpa pe.

#### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Pairiman apuripitü (4-7)

Ipan pe ekama'po Onisimos iwano' pe (8-22)

Iu'matü (23-25)

**1** <sup>1</sup>Paarü, a'sisa' pariki'si ta' Sises Kurai iwano', miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

Utonpa kon nü'kwi miri awonsi'ki e'turawasoman tonpa, Pairiman enakan, <sup>2</sup>A'piya, uparusi kon enakan, A'ki'pas, utonpa kon pe te'sen soisa enakan, miri awonsi'ki so'si tamurapi'sen iiwü' ta' enakan:

<sup>3</sup>Wakü nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' püra e'nito' Papa, uküipünü kon miri awonsi'ki Iteperu Sises Kurai winon esi iyenakan kon pe.

**Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki  
Ipürema Nito'**

<sup>4</sup>Tenki tawon ye' ri uri, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' pi' ipürema a'tai

uyenu yau ikupü uya pi', <sup>5</sup>apüne püra iusi'nünkato' miri awonsi'ki Iteperu Sises Kurai apurito' auya miri awonsi'ki tanporo wakü ton i'nünkato' auya eta uya pi'. <sup>6</sup>Ipürema apurito' auya ekamü auya yau wakü pe iku'nin pe iwesi pa, tanporo ito'ka'nükü pa tanporon wakü ton Kurai yau uiwano' kon pe na'ne'. <sup>7</sup>Iusi'nünkato' uya eke pe ri pori' pe uku'sa' man miri awonsi'ki uyari'nünpasa' iya ri, apüne püra imiri, utonpa, uya wakü ton ewan to'panü'sa' pi'.

**Onisimos Iwano' Pe  
Paarü Uya Ekama'po Ipan Pe**

<sup>8</sup>Miri pe iyesi pi', Kurai yau ri enari'müra e'tane, ayapiyo'mato'

uya ri inku'ton pi' pi', e'tane ikupu uya pen. <sup>9</sup>E'tane ru'ku, ipan pe tekama'poi' usi'nankan nito' eseru poro ikupu pa anansa' uya. Uri si Paarū pe—intomi'si, miri awonsi'ki seri pe si a'sisa' Kūrai Sises iwano' pe. <sup>10</sup>Ipan pe iyekama'po uya, umu, Onisimos<sup>a</sup> iwano' pe, umu pe iyenasa' ru'pu i'sen yau esi koro'tau. <sup>11</sup>Pena iwa ri i'ri ku'nin pe pūra ri iyesi'pu iiwano' pe, e'tane nin si seri pe asa'yi pi' tapurisen pe nin si iyesi, imiri uya miri awonsi'ki uri uya.

<sup>12</sup>Ina'po uya ipiya'—uyewan pe kuru ri nin te'sen. <sup>13</sup>Inenkurunpai ri nin esi upiyau, apata'pu yawon pe upika'tinin pe i'sen yau esi koro'tau waku itekare wenai. <sup>14</sup>E'tane i'ri ri inku'pai pūra esi'pu ewai' tasa' auya pūra iye'tane, inku'pai iwe'to' kupu pa iiwano' pe imiri ta'kwarakai' pūra. <sup>15</sup>Ipiyapai na'ki iti'pu pe iyesi aka'ne' pe ri ipiya' tenna'poto' pe inkero' pe ri—<sup>16</sup>poitoru pe pen, e'tane poitoru pe tesi entai, itonpa pe ru'kwi. Ru'kwi kuru ri upi' e'tane miri entai kuru ri ru'kwi pe kuru ipi' iyesi miri, asa'ri ri, ka'pon pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa pe Iteperu yau.

<sup>17</sup>Hisakon pe si ukupu auya yau, ereutanu'ki si uri ereutaku auya pe ri. <sup>18</sup>Fri ri ipokena' pen ku'sa' iya yau ipi' miri pe pūra iwomasa' iya yau, e'mato' pe uya ri iku'ki. <sup>19</sup>Uri, Paarū uya seri menuka uyemiyatu ke. Uri uya ri e'ma—enpoika uya pen ni e'tane, ukai'ya imiri ri uya ike ri uwomasa' man. <sup>20</sup>I'se e'ai', utonpa, epika'tito' inepopai e'ai' iwini Iteperu poro; uyewan ito'panu'ki Kūrai poro. <sup>21</sup>Uyenu yau umaimu awiri iwesi tai'ma, iyena' imenuka uya, i'tui'ma ikupu auya unekama'po'pu entai kuru ri.

<sup>22</sup>Seri riken pe: Uiwu' oton iwa'ku'sa' inkoneka', apune pūra e'ku'to' man ipiya' enna'po iwipurema'pu kon ei'nin pe.

<sup>23</sup>E'pa'puras, utonpa pe a'sisa' pe te'sen Kūrai Sises iwano' pe, miyari tato' tūuya ennoko pi' man iyena'. <sup>24</sup>Miri awonsi'ki e'turawasoma tonpa ton Ma', Aresta'kos, Temas miri awonsi'ki Ūru' ri mari nikayan.

<sup>25</sup>Waku nonkasa' Iteperu Sises Kūrai uya nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau.

<sup>a</sup> 1:10 Onisimos esi Tapurisen Ye' ta e'kwa pe.

1:10 Koro'se 4:9 1:23 Koro'se 1:7; 4:12 1:24

Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; //19:29; 27:2; Koro'se 4:10, 14; 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11

# Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena'

## Ekamanin

*Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena'* e'menuka'pu tamu'kuru' tawon kon Kari'san amu' ena', tewa'nomanin kon epamu wenai Kari'san pe te'to' kon uya apurito' innonkapai te'san. Imenukanin uya to' pori'mapitu' to' uya apurito' yau Sises Kurai esi i'nai ri Papa usenpoikasa' pe tukai' enpoika tauya wini kuru. Seri kupu tauya pi' osoruwawon ton i'nairon ton pi' iyetu'kapitu: wapiya, Sises esi inkeru' ri Papa Mumu pe, isenupasa' ru'pu i'nai ri main awiri e'nito' pi', Ikuipunu pi' tekota'mato' tunmoronka'pu poro. Papa Mumu pe tesi ke, Sises esi eke pe pu'kena' amu' Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon, inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' ri entai. Itisakon pe, Papa uya Sises ekamasa' inkeru' ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe eke pe Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon use'man nito' tarawasoma entai, miri awonsi'ki itosoruwano pe, Sises poro apurinin epika'ti makoi, enari'ke' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' piyapai; Sises si use'man nito' epuru pe esii'ma uya si i'nai ri epika'tin nito' taru, ento' ipi' pe iye'sa' ru'pu iku'to' pe inonkasa' miri awonsi'ki o' ke use'man nito' Ipuru amu' ipuremato' ekareei wini.

Ipan pe tunmenuka'pu ennin nan panama iya apurito' tauya'nokon yau to' uko'manto' pe miyari iu'matu pu'ku pona, Sises pi' tenu kon tutuse, miri awonsi'ki imoronkanin pe i'ri ri ekota'man nito' esi a'tai miri awonsi'ki isi yau tuku'to' kon eporo tauya'nokon a'tai. Kareta uta'koro panaman nito' miri awonsi'ki isi te'ku'ton pi' to' pana'ti pe.

## Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin: Kurai iyenuka'sa' pe kuru ri Papa usenpoikato' iwini (1:1-3)  
Eke pe Kurai e'to' inseru amu' entai (1:4—2:18)  
Eke pe Kurai e'to' Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Isa'suwa entai (3:1—4:13)  
Eke pe Kurai e'to' use'man nito' tarawasomato' iya yau (4:14—7:28)  
Eke pe Kurai e'to' emenna' tekonekasa' yau (8:1—9:22)  
Eke pe Kurai e'to' use'man nito' pe te'to' yau (9:23—10:39)  
Eke pe kuru apurito' esi (11:1—12:29)  
Papa pori'mato' (13:1-19)  
Uta'koron pe ipureman nito' (13:20-21)  
Iu'matu main (13:22-25)

## Imu Eke Inseru Amu' Entaino

**1** <sup>1</sup>Pena Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'kapi'pitu'pu pu'kena' amu' poro taron ni a'tai'ne, tu'kan wini ri, <sup>2</sup>e'tane si seri ton iu'matu weyu ton a'tai'ne

uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon Tamu wini, tunanamu'pu tanporon ni anunnin pe iye'to' pe, iporo tanporon ni mi yawiron kaa'pu iya na'ne'. <sup>3</sup>Imu esi te'wei'tisen Papa a'kwarii ke, miripan esi kuri ri e'to' e' pe kuru ri, merunti imaimu erupa' ri tanporon

ni uko'mamũ miyari. Makoi ekorukato' turũ tũpo, iyereuta'pũ Eke emiyatũ enwo'netũ wini Epũn po. <sup>4</sup>Miripan si ena'pũ eke pe inserũ amũ' entai, tese' tũnanũmũ'pũ esi eke pe to' ese' entai kasa.

<sup>5</sup>Apũne pũra, nai kũri warai inserũ pi' ken Papa,

“Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri; seri pe ikuipũnũ pe enasa;”<sup>a</sup>

tawon? Miri pe pũra kanan,

“Ikuipũnũ pe e'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton;”<sup>b</sup>

tawon? <sup>6</sup>Miri awonsi'ki kanan, timũrewato' ennoko Papa uya a'tai non pona,

“Tiwi tanporo Papa inserũni ton napuripitũ;”<sup>c</sup>

ta'pũ iya. <sup>7</sup>Inserũ amũ' pi' tũsaurokũ a'tai,

“Uinserũni ton kupũ uya a'setun pe, upoitũ ton apo' e'werouwerouma pe;”<sup>d</sup>

ta iya. <sup>8</sup>E'tane si Imu pi',

“Papa, ayapon e'to' oton inke ri, inke ri, miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe e'nito' itesa' pe iwesi yũni pe.

<sup>9</sup>Ipoken e'nito' i'nũnkasa' auya, ipoken pũra e'nito' ewaruma'tisa' auya; miri pe iyese pi', Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' uya

iku'sa'

itonpa ton epoi,

imiri tũkarapaimai' pori'

pe iwesi ekamanin pe;”<sup>e</sup>

ta iya. <sup>10</sup>Tasa' iya ri mari,

“Itepuru, iyepiya'ti yau non

apon nonka'pũ auya,

miri awonsi'ki ka'

esi iyemiyatũ ton

tũrawasooi rũ'pũ ton pe.

<sup>11</sup>Tũuma'ta ton ni, imiri moro ri;

tanporo pon a'mota kasa

ta'mota ton.

<sup>12</sup>Pon pũro'pon e'mepitũ kasa

e'mepi'to' auya oton;

pon usensima kasa

isensimato' oton.

E'tane imiri moro miri kasa ri,

iukiii'pamũ pen ni;”<sup>f</sup>

ta iya. <sup>13</sup>Nai kũri warai inserũ pi' ken,

“Ereutaki, uyemiyatũ

enwo'netũ wini

iyeyaton non tũrũ uya pũ'kũ

pona

a'ta apon pe;”<sup>g</sup>

tawon Papa? <sup>14</sup>Inserũ amũ' pen pe'

kamoro a'kwarũ ton e'tũrawasomai'

enno'sa' kon kamo epika'tin nito'

eponin nan apiyo' pe?

### Panamã

#### Pana Tũtuse E'nito' Pe

**2** <sup>1</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', etasa' rũ'pũ pi' upana kon tũtuse e'nĩpai'nokon, utano'man pe iyese namai'. <sup>2</sup>Apũne pũra inserũ amũ' usauro'sa' rũ'pũ e'sa' pe iyese yau

<sup>a</sup> 1:5 Eren 2:7 <sup>b</sup> 1:5 2 Sanwerũ 7:14; 1 Kũrono'kũrus 17:13 <sup>c</sup> 1:6 Isu'taronomi 32:43 (LXX) <sup>d</sup> 1:7 Eren 104:4 (LXX) <sup>e</sup> 1:8-9 Eren 45:6-7 <sup>f</sup> 1:10-12 Eren 102:25-27 (LXX) <sup>g</sup> 1:13 Eren 110:1



uma'tan nito' meruntiru esa' pe te'sen—Makoi—ma'tanu'to' pe tauya, <sup>15</sup>kamoro ita'sisa' pe te'san uma'tan nito' pi' enari'ke' pe tési kon wini mo'ka pe. <sup>16</sup>Inai ri sa'ne si iyési inseru amu' pika'ti iya pen, e'tane Epura'an payan ton pika'ti iya. <sup>17</sup>Seri wenai takon non kasa iyekoneka'pu tanporon yau ri, isentu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu awiron pe use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru pe te'to' pe, iyapiyo' pe tési yau, ka'pon amu' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai.<sup>1</sup> <sup>18</sup>Apune pura kuri ri niri ekota'ma'pu Makoi uya i'tupitu a'tai, kamoro nin si Makoi ni'tupitanu ton pika'ti iya miri.

#### Sises Eke, Mosi' Entaino

**3** <sup>1</sup>Miri pe iyési pi', waku ton utonpa ton, Papa nuki'ma'san, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' Sises pi', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' miri awonsi'ki Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru, ina nekamanu. <sup>2</sup>Tanunnin pi' tausauroku'pu awiri iyési'pu, Mosi' esi'pu kasa tausauroku'pu awiri tanporon yau Papa iwu' tau. <sup>3</sup>Sises i'tusa' esi'pu eke pe tunamasen pe Mosi' entai, iuti aminin uya tunamato' eporo kasa eke pe iuti nama entai. <sup>4</sup>Apune pura tanporo iuti ton amisa' miri ka'pon uya, e'tane Papa esi tanporon ni aminin pe. <sup>5</sup>Mosi' esi'pu tausauroku'pu awiri ipoitoru pe tési pi' tanporon

yau Papa iwu' tau, ekama pi' seri enta' usauro'nito' ipi' pe te'sen. <sup>6</sup>E'tane Kurai esi tausauroku'pu awiri imu pe, Papa iwu' esa' pe. Miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon esi itiwu' pe, uta'sin nisa' pe iyési yau enari'mura e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' utapurin na'ne' ipi' pi'.

#### Panaman

##### Apurinin Pe Pura E'ni Namai'

<sup>7</sup>Miri si, Waku A'kwaru nikayai'ne' kasa:

“Seri pe, imaimu eta  
auya'nokon pe iyési yau,

<sup>8</sup> iyewan kon

ku'sa'mantanu'tau,  
iiwari'nokon e'pai iwesi'pu

kon kasa,

ii'tuto' kon a'tai rimono' tau,

<sup>9</sup> ikuipunu kon amu' uya

ui'tupitu'pu miri awonsi'ki

ui'tu i'se to' esi'pu na'ne'

yau,

miripan kon uya

unkupunu ene'pu <sup>40</sup>

kaisa ri wuipiya yau.

<sup>10</sup>Miri pe iyési pi', miri a'taino

kon pi' usakorota'pu,

miri awonsi'ki,

‘Tautano'masen ni to'

ewan,

uyeseru i'tusa' to' uya

pura ri iyési,' ta'pu uya.

<sup>11</sup>Miri si, usakorotasa' yau

usauroku'pu kuru ri,

<sup>1</sup>2:17 ka'pon amu' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai; miri pe pura, Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin.

3:2 Nonpa 12:7

‘To' ewonto' oton pen ni  
umoronka'to' ya!, ta'pu  
uya,”<sup>m</sup>

tawon.

<sup>12</sup>Ti'tui' e'ti', utonpa ton, iri pe inu' ri kuse'nin, apurinin pe pura itewan tera'tisen pe Papa tuko'mansen piyapai. <sup>13</sup>E'tane wai kaisa ri itonpa kon ipori'mati', “Seri pe,” tato' esi koro'tau, makoi uya enku'tin nito' uya asa'mantanuku kon namai'. <sup>14</sup>Kurai pokon pe enan nisa' seri uta'sin nisa' merunti pe wapiya uyenu kon yau iye'sa' ru'pu pu'ku pona. <sup>15</sup>Seri pe kuru ta nesiine' kasa:

“Seri pe imaimu eta  
auya'nokon pe iyesei yau,  
iyewan kon  
ku'sa'mantanu'tuu  
iiwano' kon pe e'pai iwesi'pu  
kon a'taino kasa,”<sup>n</sup>

tawon.

<sup>16</sup>Inu' yan uya eta'pu miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe e'pai to' ena'pu? Kamoro pen pe' Mosi nari'san Isi' apai? <sup>17</sup>Miri awonsi'ki inu' yan pi' isakorota'pu 40 kaisa ri wuipiya? Kamoro pen pe' imakoitasa' kon rimono' tau, itekepu pe ita'po'sa' kon? <sup>18</sup>Miri awonsi'ki inu' yan pi' Papa uya usauroku'pu to' ewonto' oton pen pi' tumoronka'to' kon ya' ta? Kamoro pen pe' imaimu awiron kon nu'san pen? <sup>19</sup>Miri si ene'nokon to' ewomu pokon pura iyesei'pu, apune pura to' uya apuri pura iyesei pi'.

**Sapa' Pi' Papa Munki Amu'  
Umoronka'to'**

**4** <sup>1</sup>Miri pe iyesei pi', moro ri mari isauro'sa' ipi' umoronka'nito' esi pi', ti'tuse e'nipai'nokon eporo pokon pura auta'mo'kasa' kon esi namai'. <sup>2</sup>Uri'nokon ni niri pi' itekare usekayasa' miri, to' esi'pu na'ne' kasa; e'tane itekare to' neta'pu esi'pu i'ri pe pura ri to' pona, apune pura kamoro etanin nu'san uya a'si'sa' pura iyesei'pu apurito' tuuya'nokon pokon pe. <sup>3</sup>Seri pe nin si uri'nokon apurinin nu'san ewomu miri umoronka'nito' ya', Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa,

“Miri si ekama'pu uya  
usakorota pe usauroku  
yau,

‘To' ewonto' oton pen ni  
umoronka'to' ya!’”<sup>o</sup>

tawon. Miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ri u'ma'sa' e'tane non e'kaa'pu si'kiri. <sup>4</sup>Apune pura isauro'sa' mi airi ri 7 pe iku'nin wai pi' se ton main yau: “7 pe iku'nin wai yau Papa ereuta'pu tanporo tu-turawasooi ton apai,”<sup>p</sup> tukai'. <sup>5</sup>Miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' epoi te'sen yau ta iya, “To' ewonto' oton pari pen ni umoronka'to' ya!,” ta.

<sup>6</sup>Moro ri iyesei taron kon ni ewonto' oton miri umoronka'nito' ya', kamoro ipana ya' itekare usekayasa' kon nu'san ewonsa' pura iyesei, apune pura main

<sup>m</sup> 3:7-11 Eren 95:7-11 (LXX)    <sup>n</sup> 3:15 Eren 95:7-8 (LXX)    <sup>o</sup> 4:3 Eren 95:11; apune, v. 5 niri enka'ki.    <sup>p</sup> 4:4 Iseneses 2:2 apune, v. 10 niri enka'ki.

**3:16-18** Nonpa 14:1-35

awiri p̄ra to' esa' pi'. 7Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya kanan t̄ron ni w̄i t̄ka'sa', "Seri pe," tato', emenn̄'p̄ kuru ri isaurok̄'p̄ Tepi' poro, wapiya ri ta nesiine':

"Seri pe, imaimu eta  
 auya'nokon pe iyese yau,  
 iyewan kon  
 ku'sa'mantan̄'t̄u,"<sup>a</sup>

tukai'. 8Ap̄ne p̄ra Isa'suwa uya to' umoronka'to' pe to' ku'sa' yau, Papa n̄saur̄'kap̄i'no pen kanan t̄ron ni w̄i pi'. 9Moro ri iyese Sapa' pi' umoronka'nito' Papa munki am̄' iwano'; 10ap̄ne p̄ra in̄' ri tewonsen Papa umoronka'to' ya' ri kanan umoronkap̄ miri tiwano' t̄t̄rawasooi apai, t̄t̄rawasooi apai Papa esi'p̄ kasa. 11Miri pe iyese pi', ewon nito' kon pe usi'tunpai'nokon kuru ri miri umoronka'nito' ya', in̄' ri uta'mo'ka pe iyese namai' Esuwer̄ am̄' n̄kuu'p̄ main awiri p̄ra te'se rimono' tau pikiri te'se.

12Ap̄ne p̄ra Papa maimu esi nurinan miri awonsi'ki iku'nin. Iyike' isi'rato'i pokon iyi supara entaino, ewan miri awonsi'ki a'kwar̄ ri i'monin, i'p̄ miri awonsi'ki ku'naai ri; ewan eseru miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan nito' aimenkanin ni. 13F̄ri ri tanporo iye'ka'sa' yau na'ne' e'so'nam̄ p̄ra ri iyese Papa enu apai. Tanporon ni e'niponkasa' miripan esi kipo'po ri kuri usekaman nito' kuru ri ipi' enu yau.

### Sises, Eke Kuru Use'man Nito' T̄rawasomanin Epuru

14Miri pe iyese pi', eke kuru si use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin epuru esa' pe e'ni pi', itisa' na'ne' Ep̄n pona,<sup>r</sup> Sises, Papa Mumu, uta'sinpai'nokon merunti pe ekama na'ne' apurito' pi'. 15Ap̄ne p̄ra use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru upi'nokon i'si'm̄ra e'ni pi' t̄usentu'masen pen pe p̄ra te'sen esa' pe e'ni pi', e'tane uri'nokon kasa ri mari tanporon yau ri i'tupi'nito' yau iye'sa' r̄'p̄—e'tane ri imakoitasa' r̄'p̄ pen. 16Wak̄ nonkasa' na'ne' apon pona riken utinpai'nokon uyenu kon yau te'se, isentu'mato' miri awonsi'ki wak̄ nonkasa' iya epoto' pe upika'tinin kon pe upika'tinin kon i'se kuru e'ni a'tai.

**5** 1Tanporon kon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton esi an̄sa' kon pe ka'pon am̄' koro'tapai, miripan esi an̄sa' pe to' iwano' pe iku'nin pe Papa winik̄i' te'sen, to' n̄t̄r̄n̄ miri awonsi'ki to' use'mato' ike makoi esi pi'. 2I'si'm̄n yai esii'ma kamoro i'tu iya p̄ra na'ne' nan koneka iya miri awonsi'ki n̄t̄ano'mayai'ne' nan, ap̄ne p̄ra t̄miri esi pi' i'si'm̄ra e'nito' yau. 3Seri wenai t̄makooi iwano' pe t̄use'mato' t̄r̄ iya, ka'pon am̄' makooi iwano' pe ri niri it̄r̄ iya.

<sup>a</sup> 4:7 Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) <sup>r</sup> 4:14 Ep̄n pona; miri pe p̄ra, Ep̄n awiri

4:8 Isu'taronomi 31:7; Isa'suwa 22:4 4:10 Iseneses 2:2 5:3 Ripaiti'kas 9:7

4 Inu' uya ri seri itepuru pe e'ni namato' anumu p̄ra iyese tiwano' pe; Papa uya riken iki'ma, Eran esi'p̄ra kasa. 5 Miri kasa ri mari, K̄rai, tiwano' pe eke pe t̄ku'to' ipi', Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru pe iyena'p̄ra pen. E'tane Papa uya,

“Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri; seri pe ikuip̄nu pe enasa' seri,”<sup>s</sup>

ta'p̄ra. 6 T̄ron ni airi,

“Imiri esi Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin pe inkeru' pe ri, Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,”<sup>t</sup>

tasa' iya.

7 Sises uko'mamu a'tai non po, iyip̄remap̄itu'p̄ra, isennap̄itu'p̄ra eke pe t̄uki'pi'n̄npi'se, tenuku'mi tenno'se k̄ri, t̄p̄ika'tinin pi' uma'tan nito' apai, miripan maimu useta'p̄ra ap̄ne p̄ra iye't̄sa' pi' Papa ena'. 8 Imu pe ri iye'tane, main awiron pe te'sen pe isenupa'p̄ra tekota'mato' wini, 9 waku pe nin si tekonekasa' ya', iyena'p̄ra nin si inkeru' pe ri epika'tin nito' p̄rakon pe tanporo t̄maimu awiron kon iwano' pe, 10 miripan nin si ese'ti'p̄ra Papa uya miri, use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru tukai', Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

**Panaman Uta'mo'kan Namai'**

11 Eke pe kuru ina usauro'to' man seri pi', e'tane ekama poken p̄ra ri sa'man pe ri iyese, ap̄ne p̄ra tinin pi' ri t̄ausenupasan pe iwese kon. 12 Seri a'tai ri, ti'sa pe iyenasa' kon nesii'no, e'tane iyenupanin kon ni i'se iwese kon iye'sara'ti si'kiri ri kanan Papa Maimu i'nairon pi'. Mana' ri mari i'se iwese kon, sa'man kiyari pen! 13 Inu' ri mana' pi' n̄ko'manyai'ne', m̄re pe ri mari na'ne' esi miri ipoken e'nito' pi' usenupan nito' to'ka'n̄u'sa' iya p̄ra ri mari. 14 E'tane sa'man kiyari esi miri iyaku'p̄sa' kon iwano' pe, inke apuri t̄uyu'nokon ke isenupasa' kon, waku miri awonsi'ki iri ka' se wa tawon nan pe.

6<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', e'sara'tin pe K̄rai pi' usenupan nu'p̄ra t̄n̄inse, iyaku'p̄sa' pe e'nito' ya' utinpai'nokon, iyapon pe kanan era'tin nito' uma'tan nito' ya' anin n̄kup̄nu t̄ka'pai'nokon p̄ra, “ miri awonsi'ki Papa apurito', 2 epa'taisiman nito' pi' usenupan nito', ” miya' t̄to' pi', iyeri'sa' e'mu'sa'kato' pi', miri awonsi'ki siyaro' eseru aimenkato' nonkapai'nokon. 3 Iku'pai'nokon, Papa uya ta pe iyese yau.

4 Iye'kup̄ra poken p̄ra iyese kamoro a'kwa yau iye'sa' ru'san,

<sup>s</sup> 5:5 Eren 2:7   <sup>t</sup> 5:6 Eren 110:4   <sup>u</sup> 6:1 Uma'tan nito' ya' anin n̄kup̄nu t̄ka'pai'nokon p̄ra; miri pe p̄ra, t̄wotori'pi' kenan pen ni eseru apai   <sup>v</sup> 6:2 epa'taisiman nito'; miri pe p̄ra, ekorukan n̄kup̄nu.

5:4 E'sotas 28:1   5:7 Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42; Ɔru' 22:39-46  
5:12-13 1 Koren 3:2

Erɔn pon repan nito' onpanin nɔ'san, Wakɔ A'kwarɔ epoka'nin nɔ'san na'po to' uta'mo'kasa' tɔpo. <sup>5</sup>I'nai ri iyese kamoro wakɔ Papa Maimu onpanin nɔ'san miri awonsi'ki seri enta' tɔuye'ton pana'pano. <sup>6</sup>Miripan kon si uta'mo'kasa' pe iyese yau, i'nai ri iyese to' na'po pɔra iyese, apɔne pɔra<sup>w</sup> tɔma'tanɔ'nin kon pe to' uya kanan Papa Mumu pokapi'kapɔ kurusu' pona, miri awonsi'ki annau to' uya ipiyi'nɔ'kapɔ ri mari.

<sup>7</sup>Non inke ri tɔpona tɔuta'mo'kasen tuna ensinin miri awonsi'ki kiyari konekanin kamoro iyemaina'tisa' kon iwano' pe, uya Papa uya tɔpɔremato' eporo. <sup>8</sup>E'tane non, imi'ni'ta miri awonsi'ki a'sini'ta a'tanɔ'nin esi miri iri pe, isi tɔpa'nɔ'se' yau. Iu'matɔ yau tepo'ti ton pe.

<sup>9</sup>Seri kasa ri ina usauro'tane, utonpa ton amɔ' rɔ'kwɔ, ina enu yau ri wakɔ iwa ton esi imiri'nokon pi'—wakɔ ton epika'tin nito' pikiri nɔye'ai'ne'. <sup>10</sup>Papa kari ri ipoken pɔra iyese ta pokena' pen ni ipi'; iturawasooi kon nɔ'pɔ miri awonsi'ki i'nɔnkato' auya'nokon inenpoika'pɔ kon imunki amɔ' pika'ti'pɔ auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ikupɔ pi' ri me'atɔi'ne' pu'tika'nɔkɔ iya pen ni. <sup>11</sup>Ina man akaisari'nokon seri kuru kupɔ auya'nokon i'se ari'kena' pe iu'matɔ pona ri, iye'ku'to' kon konekanin

pe i'nai ri. <sup>12</sup>Emiya'ne' pe iyena kon i'se pɔra ina man, e'tane kamoro apurito' miri awonsi'ki tɔuseta'kai' pɔra ipi' usauro'nisa' rɔ'pɔ eponin nɔ'san kasa e'ti'.

### I'nairon Papa Usauro'sa' Rɔ'pɔ Iku'to' Pe Tɔuya

<sup>13</sup>Papa uya Epɔra'an auro'ka a'tai tɔnku'ton pi', tɔnesa'ton eke tentaino pɔra iyese pi', tɔmiri pe ri iye'sesakɔ'pɔ, <sup>14</sup>“Uri pe kuru ri ipɔrema uya miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri apayanɔ'ti uya,”<sup>x</sup> tukai'. <sup>15</sup>Miri pi' si tɔuseta'kai' pɔra tenuriku tɔpo, Epɔra'an uya si iye'kupɔ tukai' tauro'kasa' rɔ'pɔ eporo'pɔ.

<sup>16</sup>Ka'pon amɔ' uya tɔnkupɔnɔ kon ekama eke pe tentai'nokon te'san ese' yau, miripan uya nin si isauro'sa' rɔ'pɔ meruntitanɔkɔ miri, miripan uya tanporon ni e'sei'pi'nito' ereutanɔkɔ. <sup>17</sup>Apɔne pɔra tɔnekama'pɔ usensima pɔra iyese tukai' epoton kon uya i'tu i'se tesi wenai, tɔusaurokɔ'pɔ akonoma'pɔ iya ikupɔ uya kuru tukai'. <sup>18</sup>Papa uya seri kupɔ uya tasa', miripan e'kupɔ kuru ri tasa' iya. Seri asa'ron usensima pɔra iyese, apɔne pɔra kasi pe Papa esi poken pɔra iyese. Miri pe iyese pi', uri'nokon yainɔnsa' kon inota' e'se'na uya emenna' pe merunti pe e'nito' anɔmɔ, apɔne pɔra uta'sin ke isauro'sa' pi' miri itenu yau esii'ma. <sup>19</sup>Seri si e'ku'nito' esi uya'kwarɔ kon a'sinin pe, pana'

<sup>w</sup> 6:6 *apɔne pɔra*; miri pe pɔra, *koro'tau*. <sup>x</sup> 6:14 Iseneses 22:16-17

6:8 Iseneses 3:17-18

pe, aka'ne' pe pen. Tewonsen siya ri iwapu enta', <sup>20</sup>Sises, ewomə'pə urawiri'nokon, uiwano' kon pe na'ne' ya'. Iyenasə' si Papa ena' use'man nito' tərawasomanin nan epuru inkerə' pe, Merə'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

**Merə'kisite', Papa Ena'  
Use'man Nito'  
Tərawasomanin**

**7** <sup>1</sup>Puse ri Merə'kisite' esi'pə Seren po kin pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tərawasomanin pe, Eke Kuru Papa iwano' pe. Epura'an eporo'pə iya kin amə' ewa'noma tupo to' enu entai tenai' iyenna'po koro'tau, miripan pərema'pə iya, <sup>2</sup>miripan repa'pə Epura'an uya 1/10 kaisa ri tanporon apai. Itese' wapiya na'ne' esi miri, "Ipoken te'sen kin," ta e'kwa pe; "Seren pon kin," ta esi kanan, "kin, tausewankamai' pəra e'ni esa'," ta e'kwa pe. <sup>3</sup>Kuri ri mu ru'pə miri pe pəra kamoro imunki ru'san ta poken pəra ri iyese Merə'kisite' pi', iweyu epiya'ti'pə pəra ri miri pe pəra iko'manto' u'ma'sa' tato' pəra ri iyese, Papa Mumu kasa ri, use'man nito' tərawasomanin pe moro ri iyese inkerə' pe ri.

<sup>4</sup>Eke pe kuru ri iyese'pə, tapai: Epura'an, utamokori kon uya irepa'pə 1/10 kaisa ri teyatən non enapai tənmo'ka'pə ke! <sup>5</sup>Main, Mosi' winon nin si esi Ripai payan use'man nito' tərawasomanin nan pe iyenasə' kon uya 1/10 kaisa ri to' uya aməranə'to' pe ka'pon amə' piyapai—tətonpa kon amə'

ri—Epura'an si'kiri ri to' u'tisa' e'tane. <sup>6</sup>Puse ri ka'pon uya Ripai pa pe te'to' e'ma'pəkasa' pəra ri iye'tane, miri ri e'tane 1/10 kaisa ri Epura'an wini aməranəku'pə iya miri awonsi'ki ipərema'pə iya, Papa uya tauro'kapi'sa' ton nə'pə esa' pe te'sen. <sup>7</sup>Ikasima pəra, aiko pərema'pə eke pe te'sen uya. <sup>8</sup>Tikin nan esi 1/10 aməranəku teri'san kon ni ka'pon amə' uya; e'tane tərən ni pe kəri, nurine iyese tato' uya aməranəku. <sup>9</sup>Ka'pon uya ri ta poken iyese, Ripai kəri ri 1/10 aməranəku pi' na'ne' uya 1/10 e'ma'pə Epura'an poro, <sup>10</sup>apəne pəra Merə'kisite' uya Epura'an eposa' a'tai, Ripai esi'pə tətamokori pun yau ri mari.

**Sises, Merə'kisite' Waraino**

<sup>11</sup>Waku pe ekonekan nito' e'seporo pe iyese yau Ripai payan esi use'man nito' tərawasomanin nan pe koro'tau (miri poro main e'turu'pə ka'pon amə' ena'), i'rito' pe ken si tərən ni kanan use'man nito' tərawasomanin uyepə i'se e'ni'pə—Merə'kisite' waraino kuru, Eran waraino pen? <sup>12</sup>Apəne pəra si Eran poro use'man nito' tərawasomanin ye' pe te'sen usensimasa' a'tai, main ni niri usensimato' pe iyese. <sup>13</sup>Sises si, seri ton usauro'sa' na'ne' ipi' esi təponaron ni tərən ni ko' ri, miri awonsi'ki miri ko' awon ni e'tərawasomasa' pəra iyese use'man nito' apon po. <sup>14</sup>Apəne pəra i'tu ri uyepuru kon u'tisa' Isuta

6:19 Ripaiti'kas 16:2    6:20 Eren 110:4    7:1-2 Iseneses 14:17-20    7:5 Nonpa 18:21

ko' wini, miri ko' amu' pi' Mosi' usauro'sa' pura ri iyese use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe. <sup>15</sup>Miri awonsi'ki ina uya tasa' na'ne' esi waku pe tenka'sen pe ri, taron ni use'man nito' tarawasomanin Meru'kisite' waraino usenpoikasa' pe iyese yau, <sup>16</sup>kuri use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe iyenasa' main wini itamokori ton e'sa' wenai pen, e'tane tu'ma'sen pen uko'man nito' meruntiru wini. <sup>17</sup>Apune pura isekamasa':

“Imiri esi use'man nito'  
tarawasomanin pe inke ri,  
Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,”<sup>y</sup>  
tukai'.

<sup>18</sup>Wapiyaro' main, Mosi' winon utamasa' apune pura i'si'mura miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe pura iyese pi' <sup>19</sup>(apune pura main uya i'ri konekasa' pura iyese waku pe), miripan waku pari nin si e'ku'nito' ekamasa', a'ko pe nin si Papa piya' une'nin kon.

<sup>20</sup>Iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri iyekonekasa'! Taron kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ekonepitu'pu iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri pura. <sup>21</sup>E'tane Sises ekoneka'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri, ta'pu iya ipi' a'tai:

“Iteperu uya iye'ku'to' pe  
ikupu uya tasa',  
miripan uya teseru  
ensima pen:

‘Imiri esi use'man nito'  
tarawasomanin pe inke  
ri.’”<sup>z</sup>

tasa' iya. <sup>22</sup>Apune pura seri tasa' pi', Sises ekonekasa' waku kuru nin ekonekan nisa' wapiyaro' entaino ekamanin pe.

<sup>23</sup>Miri si, tu'ke ri kamoro use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan esi'pu, apune pura uma'tan nito' uya to' uko'mamu tutarawasooi kon kupu pi' poken pura ikupu wenai; <sup>24</sup>e'tane si, Sises uko'mamu pi' inke ri, aka'nero' pe pura nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe iyese. <sup>25</sup>Miri pe nin si iyese pi', kamoro Papa piya' tauye'san turoro pika'ti iya miri tenuka'nu'se kuru,<sup>a</sup> apune pura tiwiri ri tauko'mamu pi' to' pona usennan pi'.

<sup>26</sup>Puse ri warai nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya i'se e'nito' eporo miri—kuri waku pe na'ne', i'ri iri pan ni, esukenan ni, tumakooikena' nan piyapai iyemo'kasa', ka' enta' ri iyenu'sa'. <sup>27</sup>Taron kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton kasa pura iyese, wui kaisari ri use'man nito' ton tarawasomato' iya pura iyese, wapiya tumakooi iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi iwano' pe. To' makooi iwano' pe iye'taru'pu tikin ite'kwa tunakonaton pe pura ri tumiri pe use'man nito' ike pe. <sup>28</sup>Main uya i'si'manon ka'pon amu' anamu

<sup>y</sup>7:17 Eren 110:4    <sup>z</sup>7:21 Eren 110:4    <sup>a</sup>7:25 *tenuka'nu'se kuru*; miri pe pura, *tiwiro'*  
*pe*

7:27 Ripaiti'kas 9:7

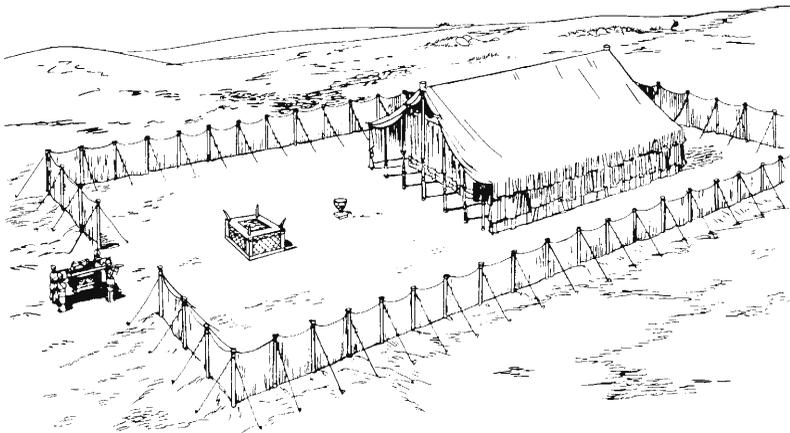
use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton pe; e'tane iye'to' pe tawon, iye'sa' na'ne' main ekoneka'p̄u t̄po, uya Imu an̄m̄'p̄u, iyekonekasa' wak̄u pe inkeru' pe.

**Sises, Emenna'  
Ekonekan Nito' Epuru**

**8** <sup>1</sup>Se kuru sa'ne ta ina uya: P̄use ri warai use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru esa' pe e'ni, iyereutasa' r̄u'p̄u enwo'ne' miya' wini eke pe kuru te'sen ye' apon po Ep̄un po, <sup>2</sup>te't̄rawasomasen ip̄ureman nito' iw̄u' tau, i'nairon kuru ta'porin, Itepuru ri ni'm̄'sa'ka'p̄u, ka'pon ni'm̄'sa'ka'p̄u pen.

<sup>3</sup>Tanporon kon use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru pe

an̄nsa' uya asa'ri ri t̄t̄usen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' ike t̄r̄u, miri kasa ri si p̄use ri n̄t̄uton ni mari esi'p̄u. <sup>4</sup>Non po iyesei yau, use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin pe p̄ura ri iyesei miri, ap̄une p̄ura moro ka'pon am̄' esi pi' t̄t̄usen t̄nin nan pe main uya ekamasa' awiri. <sup>5</sup>To' e't̄rawasoma Ep̄un pon ip̄ureman nito' iw̄u' a'kwar̄u'p̄u tau ri, ikasa ipatakasa' pe te'sen. Miri pe iyesei pi', Mosi' panama'p̄u miri ip̄ureman nito' iw̄u' ami pi' iyekoneka koro'tau: "Menei', tanporon ni koneka auya, iyena' w̄u' po enpoika'p̄u na'ne' kasa ento' auya ipi' pe,"<sup>b</sup> tukai'. <sup>6</sup>E'tane Sises t̄rawasooi ineporo'p̄u esi eke pe Mosi' t̄rawasooi entai, wak̄u kuru ekonekan nisa' Papa winon eposa'



*To' e't̄rawasoma Ep̄un pon ip̄ureman nito' iw̄u' a'kwar̄u'p̄u tau ri, ikasa ipatakasa' pe te'sen. (8:5)*

<sup>b</sup> 8:5 E'sotas 25:40

8:1 Eren 110:1

iya tũntũton eke pe penaro' entai,  
miripan e'tusa' wakũ ton kuru nin  
e'ku'to' pi' isauro'sa' po.

<sup>7</sup>Apũne pũra wapiyaro' ekonekan  
nito' esi yau wakũ pe, tũron ni  
ne'warinpai'no pen ni. <sup>8</sup>E'tane Papa  
uya iri eporo'pũ tũmunki amũ' pi',  
miripan uya ta'pũ,

“Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, ta pi'  
Itepuru man,  
emenna' ekonekan nito'  
konekato' uya weyu  
Esuwerũ amũ' pokon pe,  
miri awonsi'ki Isuta amũ'  
pokon pe.

<sup>9</sup>To' tamokori ton pokon pe  
unkoneka'pũ  
ekonekan nito' waraino pen,  
to' emiya pi' to' a'si'pũ uya  
a'taino  
to' ato' pe uya Isi' apai,  
apũne pũra tũmiri'nokon  
pokon pe ekoneka a'tai  
tũsaurokũ'pũ kon awiri  
pũra to' esi'pũ,  
miripan kon piyapai  
era'ti'pũ,

ta Itepuru uya.

<sup>10</sup>Se si seri ekonekan nito'  
konekato' uya Esuwerũ  
amũ' pokon pe,  
miri pata'pũ pe, ta  
Itepuru uya,  
Umaimu nonka uya miri to'  
usenuminkato' ya'  
miri awonsi'ki imenuka  
uya to' ewan pi'.

To' e'to' itese' pi' pe e'to' oton,  
miri awonsi'ki umunki  
amũ' pe to' e'to' oton.

<sup>11</sup>Seri enta' ka'pon uya tũtonpa  
enupato' oton pen,  
miri pe pũra ka'pon uya  
takon enupato' oton pen,  
'Itepuru i'tuki,' tukai',  
apũne pũra tanporo to' uya  
ui'tuto' oton  
sepan kon apai eke ton pe  
kuru te'san pona ri.

<sup>12</sup>Iri to' eseru pi' usentu'mato'  
oton,  
miri awonsi'ki uyenu yau  
to' makooi ku'to' uya  
oton pen ni miri enta',”<sup>c</sup>

tasa'.

<sup>13</sup>Seri si ekonekan nito' esakũ  
iya wini “emenna',” tukai',  
wapiyaro' ku'sa' iya tapurisen pe  
pũra; miripan si tapurisen pe pũra  
te'sen miri awonsi'ki ipooi'pi pe  
te'sen pũra iyena seri pe ri.

### Apuripitũ,

### Non Pon Ta'porin Tau

**9** <sup>1</sup>Seri si wapiyaro' ekonekan nito'  
esi'pũ, teseru ke Papa apuripi'to'  
esi'pũ miri awonsi'ki ipũreman nito'  
iwũ' seri non pon kanan. <sup>2</sup>Ta'porin  
i'mũ'sa'ka'pũ. Wapiyaro' iwa'kũ'sa'  
tau raan'pu apon esi'pũ, miri  
awonsi'ki tepũru miri awonsi'ki  
ipũremasa' pũreti; seri esakũ miri  
Wakũ Pata, tukai'. <sup>3</sup>Isakon pe te'sen  
iwapu entau iwa'kũ'sa' kanan esakũ

<sup>c</sup> 8:8-12 Iseremaya 31:31-34 (LXX)

9:2 E'sotas 26:1-30; 25:31-40, 23-30

esi'pɔ Ipan Wakɔ Kuru Pata, tukai,  
 4miri yau koru pun konekasa'  
 use'man nito' apon a'po'nan  
 kirii'nɔnpato' ipo, miri awonsi'ki  
 koru ke ipi'pi'tisa' ekonekan nisa' en.  
 Seri yau kanan koru pun konekasa'  
 samaku pe yau "mana" tato' to' yu  
 pe iye'sa' ru'pɔ esi'pɔ, Eran yɔɔi  
 iyenpɔrukutasa' ru'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki  
 ti' amɔ' ekonekan nito' apon ton.  
 5Miri iten pɔro'po ika'sa' ton inseru  
 amɔ' A'kwa iwano' ton esi'pɔ, iri  
 pe e'ni'pɔ apai ekonekan pata'se'  
 epoino.<sup>d</sup> E'tane seri ton ekama poken  
 pɔra man tanporo seri pe.

6Seri kasa si ikonekasa' ya',  
 use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin  
 nan ewomɔ isi'pakiri ri kipo'pon  
 iwa iwa'ku'sa' ta' tɔtɔrawasooi  
 kon ku'se'na. 7E'tane use'man  
 nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru  
 riken ewomɔ i'nawon iwa'ku'sa'  
 ta' tikin ite'kwa riken wɔipiya  
 yau, mɔn esa' pe kuru itito' pe  
 iyese tɔntɔton pe tɔmakooi epe'pɔ  
 pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amɔ'  
 makooi epe'pɔ pe to' nɔkupɔ'pɔ  
 i'tui'ma pɔra ri. 8Wakɔ A'kwaru  
 uya enpoika'pɔ seri wini Ipan  
 Wakɔ Kuru Pata e'ma uta'kokasa'  
 pɔra iyese moro ri mari wapiyaro'  
 tɔponaron iponaro' ta'porin esi pi'.  
 9Seri seri, seri a'taino ekamanin,  
 tɔtɔsen, use'man nito' ike itusa'  
 ru'pɔ uya apuripi'nin nan ewan



*koru ke ipi'pi'tisa'  
 ekonekan nisa' en (9:4)*

konekasa' pɔra iyese. 10Kiyari pe  
 ri nin miri awonsi'ki tensisen pe  
 ri nin iyese'pɔ, ekorukan pe ri—  
 kipo'pon eseru pe ri nin emenna'  
 eseru weyu e'seporo pona ri.

**Kurai Munu**

11Kurai uye'sa' a'tai use'man  
 nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru pe  
 waku ton seri yau iyenaka'sa' na'ne'  
 ton<sup>e</sup> iwano' pe, iti'pɔ eke kuru ipan  
 pe waku pe te'sen ta'porin ka'pon  
 nɔkoneka'pɔ pen awiri, seri ri ika'sa'  
 pɔ'ku ta pen sa'ne. 12Kapirita munu  
 miri awonsi'ki paka mɔre munu wini  
 iyewomɔ'pɔ pen; e'tane iyewomɔ'pɔ  
 Ipan Wakɔ Kuru Pata ya' tikin ite'kwa  
 tɔnakonomaton pe pɔra ri tɔmunu

<sup>d</sup>9:5 ekonekan pata'se' epoino; miri pe pɔra, pi' wanni usentu'man apon.

<sup>e</sup>9:11 iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton; miri pe pɔra, seri ya' tɔuye'ton.

9:3 E'sotas 26:31-33

9:4 E'sotas 30:1-6; 25:10-16; 16:33; Nonpa 17:8-10; E'sotas 25:16; Isu'taronomi 10:3-5

9:5 E'sotas 25:18-22 9:6 Nonpa 18:2-6 9:7 Ripaiti'kas 16:2-34

wini ri, tiwiro' pe ri uye'mato' kon tepose. <sup>13</sup>Kapirita amu' munu miri awonsi'ki warawo' pe te'sen paka amu' munu miri awonsi'ki paka mare po'tisa' urumiru'pui taru'pi'sa' kamoro iri pe te'san<sup>f</sup> korukanin pe iri apai to' e'to' pe waku pe kipo'po. <sup>14</sup>Miri entai kuru ri nin si Kurai munu, aka'nero' pen Iya'kwaru awiri iye'tusa' ru'pu tiwano' pe tumaku'pi ke pura Papa ena', uya uyewan kon koruka, unku'punu kon uyanin kon uma'tan nito' ya' apai,<sup>g</sup> Papa nurinan apiyo' pe e'nito' pe!

<sup>15</sup>Seri wenai Kurai esi emenna' ekonekan nito' yau iporo e'nito' pe, kamoro si iki'masa' kon uya iye'kupu' tukai' auro'kasa' kon uya tutusen epoto' pe siyaro' ri—seri si tuma'tasa' pi' to' epe' pe to' mo'kanin pe makoi, to' nukupu'pu' apai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' o'noro esii'ma.

<sup>16</sup>Eri'nisa' a'tai te'nonkasen imamin nu'pu' wanni karetaai esi a'tai, i'nai ri pe' inonka tawon nu'pu' eri'kaa'pu' tukai' ti'tusen pe iyesei, <sup>17</sup>apune pura inonkasa' anunto' pe iyesei, tawon nu'pu' eriku'pu' a'tai riken; nurine tawon nu'pu' e'tane pura. <sup>18</sup>Miri wenai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' e'kupu' pura iye'pitu'pu' miri mun e'kwansa' pura iye'tane. <sup>19</sup>Mosi' uya tanporon ni apiyontin nito' main yau na'ne' ekama a'tai

tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pana ya', paka munki munu anumu'pu' iya tuna amutu pe, tutariren karimeru i'po' konekasa' miri awonsi'ki i'so'pu ye' tato' panta, miripan uya kareta amon miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pai'pai'ma'pu' ike. <sup>20</sup>“Seri seri ekonekan nito' munu, Papa uya ayapiyontisa' kon na'ne' iyawiri iwesi kon pa,”<sup>h</sup> ta'pu' iya. <sup>21</sup>Miri kasa ri mari, ta'porin miri awonsi'ki itau tapurisen i'ri e'kupu' yau pai'pai'ma'pu' iya mun ke. <sup>22</sup>I'nai ri sa'ne main esi tanporon iwa ri ekoruka i'se mun ke, apune pura mun utisa' pura iye'tane makoi pi' usentu'man pura ri iyesei.

<sup>23</sup>Iye'ku'to' pe kuru iyesei'pu' Epun pon patakanin ekorukato' pe iyesei'pu' seri ton use'man nito' ton ike munu ke, e'tane si Epun po'nan kuru nin si ekorukato' pe iyesei seri entaino use'man nito' ton ike ke. <sup>24</sup>Apune pura Kurai ewonsa' pura iyesei Epun pon patakanin ka'pon nukoneka'pu' ipareman pata'se' ya' i'nairon patakanin ya'; Epun pona kuru ri nin iyepa'ka'pu', seri pe si tausenoika ton pe uri'nokon iwano' pe Papa piya'. <sup>25</sup>Miri pe pura Epun pona iyepa'ka'pu' e'tupi'se'na kanan pen, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru kasa Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' wuipiya kaisa ri tamunu pen ni esa' pe. <sup>26</sup>Kurai ri nin uya e'ne' moronka

<sup>f</sup> 9:13 iri pe te'san; ike'ike pe te'san kasa te'san    <sup>g</sup> 9:14 Uma'tan nito' ya' apai; miri pe pura, i'ri ku'nin pen ni iku'to' pe iku'sa' apai.    <sup>h</sup> 9:20 E'sotas 24:8

9:13 Ripaiti'kas 16:15-16; Nonpa 19:9, 17-19    9:21 Ripaiti'kas 8:15

9:22 Ripaiti'kas 17:11

nesii'no inke ri, non e'kaa'pu si'kiri ri. E'tane si isenpoikasa' tikin ite'kwa tunakonatonon pe p̄ra ri nin, pata weyu u'mat̄u a'tai makoi eno'ma pe t̄miri ke t̄use'ma ke. <sup>27</sup>Ka'pon erik̄u tikin ite'kwa na'ne' kasa, miri t̄po eseru aimenkato' epoton pe, <sup>28</sup>miri kasa si Kurai e'tur̄u'pu tikin ite'kwa tu'kan kon ka'pon am̄u' makooi mo'kanin pe; miripan usenpoikato' ot̄on iyakon ite'kwa pe, makoi tur̄awasomase'na pen, e'tane epika'tin nito' ne'se'na kamoro tenu-pikiri te'san iwano' pe.

**Kurai E'tur̄u'pu Use'man Nito' Ike Pe Tikin Ite'kwa Ri**

**10** <sup>1</sup>Main, Mosi' winon esi waku ton t̄uye'sen a'kwar̄u'pu pe ri—t̄uye'ton kapisin pe iyese. Miri pe iyese pi', kamoro a'ko pe Papa apuripi'se t̄uye'san koneka iya p̄ra iyese waku pe, miri ri use'man nito' ike utakonomapi'tane w̄uipiya kaisari ri. <sup>2</sup>To' konekanin pe iyese yau, use'man nito' ike ereuta'pu nesii'no. Papa apuripi'nin nan ekor̄uka'pu nesii'no tikin nan pari ri, t̄makooi ke to' n̄usi'tui'no pen ni. <sup>3</sup>E'tane nin si miri use'man nito' esi w̄uipiya kaisa ri makoi pi' emiya'pontipi'nin pe, <sup>4</sup>ap̄ne p̄ra paka, warawo' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki kapirita m̄n̄u uya makoi mo'ka p̄ra ri iyese ke.

<sup>5</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', t̄uyep̄u a'tai seri non pona, Kurai uya ta'p̄u:

“Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tut̄usen i'se p̄ra iwesi'pu, e'tane upun inkoneka'pu; <sup>6</sup>iyepori'ma p̄ra iyese'pu ipo'ti pe tut̄usen pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tut̄usen pi'.



*Iyepori'ma p̄ra iyese'pu ipo'ti pe tut̄usen pi'. (10:6)*

<sup>7</sup>Miri a'tai ta'p̄u uya, ‘Moro ri e'ai, Papa, uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na— iye'menekasa' na'ne' kasa upi' kareta amon pi',” <sup>8</sup>ta'p̄u iya wapiya, “Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tut̄usen, ipo'ti pe tut̄usen miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe

<sup>1</sup> 10:5-7 Eren 40:6-8 (LXX)

9:28 Aisaya 53:12

tutusen i'se p̄ra iwesi'p̄, pori' pe p̄ra iwesi'p̄ ipi',” ta'p̄ iya (main uya ri iye'ku'to' pe tasa' e'tane). <sup>9</sup>Miri a'tai, “Moro ri e'ai, uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na,” ta'p̄ iya. Wapiyaro' use'man nito' w̄ruuka'p̄ iya ipikiron pata pe. <sup>10</sup>Miri si i'se iye'to' wini, wak̄ pe nin si ekonekan nisa'nokon, Sises K̄rai pun use'man nito' ike poro tikin nan pari ri.

<sup>11</sup>W̄ai kaisari ri tanporon kon use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan e'soto'kasa' uya t̄t̄rawasooi kon kup̄; miri ri mari akonomapit̄ pi', makoi mo'kanin pen ni. <sup>12</sup>E'tane nin p̄se ri use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin uya tikin ite'kwa ri use'man nito' makoi iwano' pe t̄r̄p̄ siyaro' pe ri, miripan nin si erutasa' Papa emiyat̄ enwo'net̄ wini. <sup>13</sup>Miri si'kiri, iyenurik̄ si ti'ta apon pe teyat̄on non koneka enupikiri, <sup>14</sup>ap̄ne p̄ra tikin nan ni use'man nito' ike ke kamoro wak̄ pe tekonekasan konekasa' iya wak̄ pe inker̄o' pe ri.

<sup>15</sup>Wak̄ A'kwar̄ uya ri niri seri ekamasa' upi'nokon. Ta iya wapiya:

<sup>16</sup>“Seri seri to' pokon pe ekonekato'  
miri t̄po, ta Itepuru uya.  
Main uiwano' emaika uya to'  
ewan ya',  
to' usenuminkato' pi'  
imenuka uya.”<sup>j</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Miripan pirik̄ iya:

“To' makooi miri awonsi'ki main uya tato' awiri p̄ra to' nukup̄n̄ kup̄ uya pen uyenu yau,”<sup>k</sup> ta iya. <sup>18</sup>Seri ton pi' si usentu'man nisa' pi', makoi ku'sa' pi' use'man nito' p̄ra ri iyese miri.

### A'ko Pe Papa Piya' Uye'n̄ipai'nokon

<sup>19</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, ewon ni'nokon Ipan Wak̄ Kuru Pata ya' tukai' uyenu kon yau e'ni'nokon pi' Sises m̄n̄ wini, <sup>20</sup>emenna' miri awonsi'ki nurinan uye'ma kon uta'kokasa' pi' iwapu awiri, ipun ni si, <sup>21</sup>eke si use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin esi pi' Papa iw̄ esa' pe, <sup>22</sup>uye'n̄ipai'nokon si a'ko pe Papa piya' wak̄ pe itewan, apurito' esa' pe uyewan kon yau, iyepai'pai'masa' ukor̄akanin kon pe iri ku'nin n̄p̄ pe usi'tun nito' apai miri awonsi'ki upun kon iyekor̄akasa' pe esukenan tuna ke. <sup>23</sup>Uta'sinpai'nokon pana' pe e'ku'nito' unekaman̄ kon pi', ap̄ne p̄ra isauro'sa' ri esi t̄usaurok̄p̄ awiron pe ri. <sup>24</sup>Miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon pi' t̄usenuminkasen pe e'n̄ipai'nokon to' pori'manin pe t̄usi'n̄n̄kasen pe miri awonsi'ki wak̄ ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe. <sup>25</sup>Am̄rap̄i'nito' eseru nonkapai'nokon p̄ra, t̄ron kon n̄nonkayai'ne' kasa, e'tane utonpa kon pori'map̄i'pai'nokon—miyari

<sup>j</sup> 10:16 Iseremaya 31:33    <sup>k</sup> 10:17 Iseremaya 31:34

10:11 E'sotas 29:38    10:12 Eren 110:1    10:22 Ripaiti'kas 8:30; Isi'kiyer̄ 36:25

pari apune p̄ra Iweyu e'seporo enkap̄ auya'nokon pi'.

26 Ipi' ri te'ku'se umakoitan pi' uko'man ni yau i'nairon anunkap̄ t̄apo, miri rupi makoi iwano' pe use'man nito' e'ku'sa' p̄ra iyesi miri, 27 e'tane enari'n̄an nito' riken eseru aimenkato' e'seporo pi', isi ri apo', Papa eyaton non po'ti ton. 28 Inu' ri Mosi' winon main awiron pen wipit̄u'p̄ usentu'man p̄ra ri ipi', asa'ron kon miri pe p̄ra osor̄wawon kon uya t̄unene'p̄ kon iri kup̄ iya ekamasa' pi'. 29 I'ri kaisa ri ken si ka'pon kota'mato' pe iyesi, Papa Mumu wasa'pi'nin ti'ta ke, sepan pe ri t̄ukonekanin pe te'sen ekonekan nito' m̄n̄u ku'nin, miri awonsi'ki wak̄ nonkasa' Iya'kwar̄ uya sapemanin n̄u'p̄ tukai', mi'tuyat̄u? 30 I'tu'nokon seri tawon n̄u'p̄, "Uri ri e'manin; uri uya ina'po,"<sup>l</sup> miri awonsi'ki kanan, "Itepuru uya t̄umunki am̄ eseru aimenka."<sup>m</sup> 31 Isi pe ri iyesi Papa nurinan ena' uta'mo'kan.

32 Iyenu kon yau nesii iweyu an̄nsa' auya'nokon a'taino r̄u'p̄, merunti pe iye'soto'ka'p̄ kon eke ri sa'man usi'tun nito' annawiri ri. 33 T̄aron ni a'tai annau ri asapemapit̄u'p̄ kon miri awonsi'ki isi pe ri ikota'ma'p̄ kon; t̄aron ni a'tai kamoro miri kasa t̄uku'san pokon pe ri iye'soto'pit̄u'p̄ kon. 34 Kamoro pariki'si tau te'san pi'

iuseru'tu'mapit̄u'p̄ kon, iimamin kon ni mo'kasa' e'tane pori' pe ri iwesi'p̄ kon, apune p̄ra i'tu auya'nokon ke wak̄ pari miri awonsi'ki inke t̄uko'mansen iiwano' kon esi pi'.

35 Miri pi' iyenu kon yau iwe'to' kon kuseno'mat̄u; eke pe iyepe'p̄ kon eporo auya'nokon miri. 36 Sa'man annawiri ri iutito' kon pe iyesi te'nonkai' p̄ra, Papa e'to' i'se ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, isauroku'p̄ r̄u'p̄ iye'ku'to' pe eporo kon pa.

37 Apune p̄ra seri pe iwa'ne ri,  
"T̄u'ye'sen uye'ni pi' man,  
emenn̄u'p̄ iyep̄ pen.

38 E'tane ipokena' e' pe te'sen uko'mam̄ miri apurito' wini.

Tesi'p̄ ya' iyenna'posa' yau, pori' pe ipi' esi pen miri,"<sup>n</sup> tasa' iya. 39 E'tane uri'nokon kamoro to' kasa tenna'posan pen miri awonsi'ki t̄uma'tasan pen, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tepika'tisan iye'ton pe te'san.

### Apurito' Iwini

**11** 1 Seri si apurito' esi miri i'nai ri iyesi tato' e'ku'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki moro kuru iyesi tato' entane p̄ra ri. 2 Seri pi' penaro' kon apuripit̄u'p̄ miri.

3 Apurito' wini ito'ka'n̄ku tanporo non ekoneka'p̄ Papa maimu ke, tensen pe na'ne' ekoneka'p̄ tensen penapai. 4 Apurito' wini Eper̄ uya

<sup>l</sup> 10:30 Isu'taronomi 32:35    <sup>m</sup> 10:30 Isu'taronomi 32:36; Eren 135:14    <sup>n</sup> 10:38 Apa'ka' 2:3-4 (LXX)

10:27 Aisaya 26:11 (LXX)    10:28 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15    10:29 E'sotas 24:8  
11:3 Iseneses 1:1; Eren 33:6, 9; Isaan 1:3

wakü tause'mato' tärü'pü Papa ena' wakü Keen näturünü entaino. Apurito' wini apuripitü'pü ipokena' e' pe te'sen tukai', Papa usauro'sa' a'tai wakü pe inturünü ton pi'. Miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini isaurokü ri, teri'sa' ri e'tane.

<sup>5</sup>Apurito' wini Iino' enuku'pü seri yau uko'man nito' apai, eri'nito' i'tu tūyua namai'; iye'seporo pūra ri iyese'pü, apüne pūra Papa uya anümü'pü. Apüne pūra itanümü rawiri, apuripitü'pü pori' pe Papa ku'nin tukai'. <sup>6</sup>Apurito' pūra iye'tane pori' pe Papa kupü auya pūra iyese, apüne pūra inu' ri ipiya' tūyue'sen uya apurito' pe kuru iyese moro iyese tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tawarinpanin nan e'ma iya tukai'.

<sup>7</sup>Apurito' wini Nowa esi'pü, tapanama a'tai tūsensen pen ni pi', Papa nama tūyua pi' a' kaa'pü iya tamütü pokon pe tepika'tito' yau. Iko'manto' wini apurito' yau non pon kon eno'ma'pü iya, e'tane Papa uya tanümü kuu'pü iya ipokena' pe e'nito' anännin pe apurito' iya wini.

<sup>8</sup>Apurito' wini Epūra'an, tuki'masa' a'tai tūtito' pe pata tūpata'se' pe itūton ya', uya apuri'pü miripan uti'pü, miri ya' uti tukai' i'tui'ma pūra ri. <sup>9</sup>Apurito' wini tūpata oton koneka'pü iya usauro'nisa' rü'pü ipi' nono yau, ka'kuran pe ri innon ni pata yau; ta'porin tau iko'manpü'pü, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon ni niri uko'mamü'pü miri kasa, miri ri

mari usauro'nisa' rü'pü ipi' eponin nan ipokon pe, <sup>10</sup>apüne pūra eke pata, tapon kenan, Papa nukoneka'pü miri awonsi'ki inami'pü enupikiri tesi kon wenai.

<sup>11</sup>Apurito' wini Epūra'an, ipan pe kiyyi' pe kuru ri iyenasa' e'tane—miri awonsi'ki Sera ri kanan e'tane umu'tan poken pūra ri—to' ri umu'ta'pü, apüne pūra tūsauurokü'pü awiri Papa esi tukai' apuri iya wenai. <sup>12</sup>Miri kasa si pūse ri tikin nan ni ka'pon apai, iyeri'sa' pe ri te'sen apai ri, tu'ke ri ipayan ton e'seporo'pü miri, itu'kanoro i'tu poken pūra ri, siriki amü' ka' awon kon miri awonsi'ki wi'si' parau e'pi pon kasa ri.

<sup>13</sup>Tanporo pūsamoro ka'pon amü' uko'mamü ri esi'pü apurito' wini tūuma'ta kon a'tai ri. Usauro'nisa' ipi' rü'pü eporo'pü to' uya pen ni; to' uya riken ene'pü innonsi'ki miripan ereutanükü'pü to' uya. To' uya ekama'pü seri non esi tūpata kon pe pūra tukai'. <sup>14</sup>Ka'pon amü' miri tawon nan esi tūpata kon kuru enupikiri te'san pe. <sup>15</sup>Tännimünü kon tūpata kon pi' to' usenuminka yau, to' ri enna'po'pü nesii'no. <sup>16</sup>E'tane ru'ku, wakü kuru pata, Epün pon enupikiri to' esi. Miri pe iyese pi', Papa ipiyitü pen ni, to' e'to' itese' pi' ta a'tai tūpi', apüne pūra to' pata konekasa' tūyua pi'.

<sup>17</sup>Apurito' wini Epūra'an, Papa uya ti'tupitü a'tai, uya Aisi' tärü'pü

11:4 Iseneses 4:3-10    11:5 Iseneses 5:21-24 (LXX)    11:7 Iseneses 6:13-22  
 11:8 Iseneses 12:1-5    11:9 Iseneses 35:27    11:12 Iseneses 15:5; 22:17; 32:12  
 11:13 Iseneses 23:4; 1 Karonokurus 29:15; Eren 39:12

tause'mato' ike pe. Kari ri si usauro'nisa' ru'pu eponin nu'pu esi'pu tikin nan niken tamu ke use'man pi', 18 Papa uya ri, "Aisi' wini usauro'nisa' kon ipi' apayan ton uye'pu miri,"<sup>o</sup> tasa e'tane. 19 E'pura'an uya i'tu Papa uya ri Aisi' i'mu'sa'ka ima'tato' apai tukai', Papa uya ri si Aisi' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai kasa ri si.

20 Apurito' wini Aisi' uya Seko' miri awonsi'ki I'sa p'urema'pu miri enta' to' uko'manto' pi'.

21 Apurito' wini Seko' uya teriku a'tai Isose' munki amu' p'urema'pu to' kaisa ri, miripan e'tunkasa' tuteke'semu putu pona uya Papa apuripitu'pu.

22 Apurito' wini Isose', a'ko pe t'weyu esi pi', isauroku'pu Esuweru amu' utito' pi' Isi' apai miri awonsi'ki t'yi'pu ru'pu ato' pe to' uya ta'kiri'nokon to' auro'ka'pu iya.

23 Apurito' wini Mosi' sanon uya onamu'pu osoruwau kapu iyentu'pu awonsi'ki, ap'ne pu'ra waku pe ru'kwi iyesi ene'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi'pu kin maimu pi' to' enari'numu pu'ra ri.

24 Apurito' wini Mosi' esi'pu, tausemo'kasa' a'tai, Peero ensi mu'ra ta i'se pu'ra tu'pi'. 25 Papa munki amu' pokon pe tukota'mato' pe iye'kuu'pu, mako' eser' uya por' pe t'uko'mamu namai' aka'ne' pe ri. 26 Kurai pikiri sapeman nito'

esi epe'kena' pe Isi' pon mamin entai tukai' i'tu t'uya ke, ap'ne pu'ra tepe'pu inepopai t'esi pi'. 27 Apurito' wini Isi' nimi'pu iya, kin sakoroo' pi' te'namai' pu'ra; sa'man annau ri ap'ne pu'ra t'ausensen pen ensa' t'uya pi'. 28 Apurito' wini To' Epo' Itito' pi' enta'nan nito' tipiyaruka'pu iya. Miri a'tai, mun pai'pai'mato' pe mu'ra'ta wakapuri pona to' uya ikuu'pu iya, wapiya iyentusa' ma'tanu'nin uya wapiya iyentusa' Esuweru amu' mu'ra ma'tanuku namai'.



*Mun pai'pai'mato' pe mu'ra'ta wakapuri pona to' uya ikuu'pu iya. (11:28)*

o 11:18 Iseneses 21:12

11:17 Iseneses 22:1-14 11:20 Iseneses 27:27-29, 39-40

11:21 Iseneses 47:31 (LXX); 48:1-20 11:22 Iseneses 50:24-25; E'sotas 13:19

11:23 E'sotas 2:2; 1:22 11:24 E'sotas 2:10-12 11:28 E'sotas 12:21-30



*Esuweru amu' uya Isuweyu Parau ni'kwiri'nuku'pu  
a'mun non poro utin kasa ri. (11:29)*

<sup>29</sup>Apurito' wini Esuweru amu' uya Isuweyu Parau ni'kwiri'nuku'pu a'mun non poro utin kasa ri; miri kupu i'se Isi' pon kon e'tane, to' aputa'pu.

<sup>30</sup>Apurito' wini Iseri'ko wekupiri uta'mo'ka'pu, 7 kaisa ri wai iwoi Esuweru amu' utipitu'pu e'soru'mai'ma tapo.

<sup>31</sup>Apurito' wini Reyapu, purata pikiri tekumasen, wini pura iyesi'pu, main awiron kon pen pokon pe, apune pura, ama'ai non ense itisa' kon ereutanu'sa' iya pi'.

<sup>32</sup>I'ri ta uya miri enta'? Uweyu pura man, Kitiyan pi', Para' pi', Sansun pi', Ise'ta pi', Tepi' pi', Sanweru pi', miri

awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' pi' usauroku weyu, <sup>33</sup>apurito' wini esa' wanni pe te'sen pata ton mo'kapi'nin nu'san, isi'kaisa ri ekamura te'san tarawasomapi'nin nu'san, usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' epopi'nin nu'san; rayan amu' mata a'kopi'nin nu'san, <sup>34</sup>apo' i'ni'panu'pi'nin nu'san, supara yi apai iyainunsa' kon; i'si'mura to' e'to' enapi'sa' ru'san merunti pe; pana' pe to' enapitu'pu to' usewa'noma a'tai, miripan kon enapitu'pu innon kon soisaai amu' entai kuru. <sup>35</sup>Uri'sami'si amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon tatonpa kon e'mu'sa'kasa' epopitu'pu. Taron kon kota'ma'pu ipan pe tunonka

11:29 E'sotas 14:21-31 11:30 Isa'suwa 6:12-21 11:31 Isa'suwa 2:1-21; 6:22-25  
11:32 Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 6:11—8:32; 4:6—5:31; 13:2—16:31; 11:1—12:7;  
1 Sanweru 16:1—1 Kin Amu' 2:11; 1 Sanweru 1:1—25:1 11:33 Taniyeru 6:1-27  
11:34 Taniyeru 3:1-30 11:35 1 Kin Amu' 17:17-24; 2 Kin Amu' 4:25-37



*Iseri'ko wekupiri uta'mo'ka'pu,  
7 kaisa ri wui iwoi Esuweru amu'  
utipitu'pu e'soru'mai'ma tupo. (11:30)*

kon i'se p̄ra to' esi pi', waku te'mu'sa'kato' kon epoto' pe t̄uya'nokon te'san teriku kon t̄upo. <sup>36</sup>T̄aron kon uya t̄apatakapi'tu kon moronka'pu tari'po'pitu kon, t̄aron kon auronpi'tu'pu pariki'si ta' to' t̄apitu'pu to' uya. <sup>37</sup>To' wini'pu ti' ke; to' sara'mo'pu saka ke a'sa'muyai; supara ke to' wini'pu. To' upinimu'pu karimeru miri awonsi'ki kapirita pi'pi ipon pe, entu'ma', ikota'masa' pe e'ne' pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri iku'sa' pe— <sup>38</sup>non esi'pu waku pe p̄ra ri

to' pona. To' usari'pu te'ma ke p̄ra ri rimono'ta awiri, wu' poro'ne ri, ti' euta nau'ne ri miri awonsi'ki non euta nau'ne ri.

<sup>39</sup>Tanporo p̄samoro apuripitu'pu to' uya apurito' pikiri, e'tane inu' uya ri ipi' usauro'nisa' ru'pu eporo'pu pen ni. <sup>40</sup>Papa uya miri entaino kuru waku konekasa' uiwano' kon pe, uri'nokon pokon pe riken to' ekonekasa' e'to' pe waku pe.

**Papa Uya Tumunki Amu'  
Koneka Main Awiron Kon Pe**

**12** <sup>1</sup>Miri pe si iyese pi', tu'ke kuru ri kamoro iye'kup̄ t̄unene'pu kon ekamanin nan esi pi' uwoi'nokon, eno'mapai'nokon tanporon ni uko'manuku kon pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki makoi upi'nokon ita'sisa' na'ne' sa'man pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eka'tun nipai'nokon ikup̄ uya kuru tai'ma eka'tun nito' iyawiri pe iye'ma'kumasa' na'ne' awiri. <sup>2</sup>Sises pi' uyenu kon tutuse e'nipai'nokon, apurito' piya'tinin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki waku pe ikonekanin nu'pu, pori' pe te'to' esi pi' t̄arau kuru'su' moronkanin nu'pu, ipiyi'nito' t̄unamai' p̄ra ri, miri awonsi'ki si Papa apon enwo'netu' wini iyereuta'pu. <sup>3</sup>Seri moronka'pu iya pi' tewa'noma tane tumakooikena' nan ka'pon amu' uya pi' isenuminkati', iusetaka kon namai' miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon mo'ka auya'nokon namai'.

11:36 1 Kin Amu' 22:26-27; 2 Kuro'no'kurus 18:25-26; Iseremaya 20:2; 37:15; 38:6  
11:37 2 Kuro'no'kurus 24:21

<sup>4</sup>Makoi ya' iusewa'noma kon e'suranma yau, imanu kon enno'ka'sa' auya'nokon para man. <sup>5</sup>Miri awonsi'ki main, "Umunki amu'," tawon pu'tika'nusa' auya'nokon ipori'mapi'nin kon pe te'sen:

"Mooi, usennakan pe Itepuru uya main awiron pe ikonekato' ku'kupui, iyewan ku'mo'kai iyesseremeku iya a'tai,

<sup>6</sup> apune para Itepuru kari ri tuni'nunkanu ton konekanin main awiron kon pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tamu pe tunanumunu ton kota'ma iya," <sup>p</sup>

tawon.

<sup>7</sup>Sa'man imoronkati' main awiron kon pe ikoneka kon pe; Papa uya enpoika tamunki pe iwe'to' kon pe. Inu' moro mre esi'pu ikupunu nakonekanu pen main awiri iye'to' pe? <sup>8</sup>Main awiron pe tukonekasan pe para iwesi kon yau (taron kon koneka koro'tau main awiron pe), paru pe ri nin iwesi kon miri, i'nairon kon imunki pe iwesi kon pen ni. <sup>9</sup>Tukupunu kenan kon uri'nokon main awiron pe ukonekanin kon, miri pi' nin si to' namanin nan uri'nokon. Miri entai nin si, Epan pon Kupunu wanni ena' e'tun nito' pe iyese miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe!

<sup>10</sup>Ukupunu kon uya main awiron kon pe ukoneka kon aka'nero' pe ri, waku pe taponan'konon te'sen awiri; e'tane Papa uya main awiron pe ukoneka kon waku pe uku'nin kon pe, waku pe iye'to' yau ipokon pe e'nito' pe. <sup>11</sup>Main awiron pe e'nito' pe konekan a'tai waku pe pona wanni iyese pen ni, e'tane e'ne' pe ri. E'tane ri emennu'pu ipokena' awiri te'sen pe e'nito', miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' aku'pinaku iya kamoro iwini isenupasa' kon iwano' pe.

<sup>12</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', kuku pe te'sen iyemekon kon miri awonsi'ki i'si'mun iyese'mu kon imeruntitanu'ti. <sup>13</sup>"Isi'kaisa ri a'ta kon e'ma ikonekati',"<sup>q</sup> ise'mesa' pe te'sen utakonomapitu namai', e'tane isepi'tito' pe.

#### Panaman Papa Nurunpanin Pe E'ni Namai'

<sup>14</sup>Tausi'tui' iko'manti' tausewankamai' para tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki waku pe te'san pe; waku pe te'san pe para esii'ma, inu' yan uya Itepuru ene para iyese. <sup>15</sup>Tense e'ti' inu' uya ri waku nonkasa' Papa uya poremeku namai', miri awonsi'ki i'ne' mi' ri kusatanin ekaman ku'ton miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ma'tanu'ton pe. <sup>16</sup>Enti' inu' ri esi namai' tekumasan pe, miri pe para Papa i'tunin pe para I'sa kasa, tikin ite'kwa ri tenta'nato'

<sup>p</sup> 12:5-6 Ipu'ketu 3:11-12 (LXX)    <sup>q</sup> 12:13 Ipu'ketu 4:26 (LXX)

12:5-6 Isopu 5:17    12:12 Aisaya 35:3    12:15 Isu'taronomi 29:18 (LXX)

epe' pe irui pe tesi neporonu kuru karupo'pomanin kasa. <sup>17</sup>Miri pata'pu pe, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa, seri si tupa'remato' eporo i'se iyese a'tai, inurunpa'pu si. Inkuu'pu ru'pu enna'po poken para iyese'pu, tukaranse tupa'remato' warinpa tane iya ri.'

<sup>18</sup>Wu' piya' iuye'sa' kon pen ta'pi'sen miri awonsi'ki apo' nupo'tinu; ewarupi ya', ipan ewarupi miri awonsi'ki pana'pan a'setun; <sup>19</sup>turonpi' uturunto' ya', miri pe para main usetato' ya', etanin nan e'to' miyari inetapai para ya', <sup>20</sup>apune para tapiyo'masa' kon ipi' moronka tauya'nokon poken para iyese pi': "O' uya ri wu' a'pi'sa' pe iyese yau, ti' ke iwito' pe iyese,"<sup>s</sup> tawon. <sup>21</sup>Nari'pa' ri iyese'pu, Mosi' uya, "Etuipitu utititima pi' man,"<sup>t</sup> ta'pu miri pi'.

<sup>22</sup>E'tane Sayan Wupu pona iuye'sa' kon, Epan pe te'sen Surusiran pona, nurinan Papa pata'se' eke kuru ya'. Tu'kan kon, tu'kan kon inseru amu' pori' pe iyamurasa' kon piya' iuye'sa' kon, <sup>23</sup>iyimurewato' ton imunki amu' so'sii ta', itese' iye'menukapi'sa' kon Epan po. Papa piya' iuye'sa' kon, tanporon kon eseru aimenkannin piya', ipokena' kon nus'an a'kwarupu ton ekonekasa' waku

pe piya', <sup>24</sup>Sises emenna' ekonekan nito' tuneporo'pu tunin piya', man pai'pai'masa' waku pe pari imaimu tausau'ro'sen Eperu man entai.

<sup>25</sup>Enti' kari tausau'ro'sen nurunpa auya'nokon namai'. To' ainumu poken para iye'sa' yau, kari non po tapanamanin kon tanurunpai', miri o'koi' pe' e'ni'nokon upanamanin kon Epan poi piyapai era'tin nisa'nokon yau? <sup>26</sup>Miri a'tai, imaimu uya non i'ki'ma'pu, e'tane si seri pe isau'ro'sa' ikupu tauya pi', "Seri riken pe non niken i'ki'ma uya pen, e'tane ka' ri niri,"<sup>u</sup> tasa' iya. <sup>27</sup>Main ton, "Seri riken pe," nikayai'ne' uya ekama tau'si'ki'masen pe te'sen ama—ika'sa' ton pe te'sen—tau'si'ki'masen ton pen nin si e'to' pe moro.

<sup>28</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', tesa' ke e'nito' yau tau'si'ki'masen pen eporo pi', tenki tapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'pai'nokon ipori'manin pe inama miri awonsi'ki eke pe i'tuto' wini, <sup>29</sup>apune para, "Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' esi ma'tanu'nin apo' pe ri,"<sup>v</sup> tasa' iya.

**Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'**

**13** <sup>1</sup>Tausi'nunkai' e'ti' isitonpa pe. <sup>2</sup>Kipu'tika'tau ka'karan amu' eretanu'to' pi', miri ku'nin

<sup>r</sup> 12:17 *tuneporonu warinpa tane iya ri*; miri pe para, *tupa'remato' eporo i'se iye'tane*.

<sup>s</sup> 12:20: E'sotas 19:12-13    <sup>t</sup> 12:21: Isu'taronomi 9:19    <sup>u</sup> 12:26: Akiyai 2:6 (LXX)

<sup>v</sup> 12:29: Isu'taronomi 4:24

12:16 Iseneses 25:29-34    12:17 Iseneses 27:30-40

12:18-19 E'sotas 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Isu'taronomi 4:11-12; 5:22-27

12:24 Iseneses 4:10    12:25 E'sotas 20:22

nan taron kon ka'pon amu' uya inseru amu' eretanuku'pu miri i'tui'ma para. <sup>3</sup>Pariki'si ta' a'sisa' kon tuku'se iyenu kon yau, to' pokon pe ri a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pe te'ku'se, miri awonsi'ki kamoro isi pe tukota'masan, imiri'nokon ni ekota'ma pe.

<sup>4</sup>Tanporon kon emari'man nito' namai, miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' kon nesii tumaimu ru'pu kon awiri, apune para temari'masa' e'tane iyekumasa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo tekumasan eseru aimenkato' oton Papa uya pi'. <sup>5</sup>Purata wenai tauta'kwarukai' para iko'manti', iyenau'nokon na'ne' pi' ri tepori'mai' e'ti', apune para Papa uya,

“Inimi uya para kuru iyese;  
inonka uya para kuru  
iyese.”<sup>w</sup>

tasa'. <sup>6</sup>Uyenu kon yau si esii'ma ta seri,

“Itepuru esi upika'tinin pe;  
enari'numu para ri iyese.  
Iri pe ken ka'pon uya  
ukupu?”<sup>x</sup>

ta'nokon.

<sup>7</sup>Iyepuru kon amu' iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, Papa Maimu ekamanin nu'san ipi'nokon. To' uko'mamu'pu otoripi pi' isenuminkati', to' uya apurito' ipatakapi'ti'. <sup>8</sup>Sises Kurai kari ri, kari ri ri ko'mamiyau iye'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki seri pe, miri awonsi'ki inkeri' ri.

<sup>9</sup>Ti'tui' para ri ti'tupi'sen pen ni enupan nito' ayano'mati'nin. Waku

pe ri iyese uyewan kon umeruntitatio' pe waku nonkasa' ke, kiyari ri pi' teseru ke e'nito' wini pen, ipi' tenta'nasan pika'tinin pen ni. <sup>10</sup>Moro use'man nito' apon esi ipoi kamoro ta'porin tau te'turawasomasan enta'nato' itau pen ni.

<sup>11</sup>Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya o' manu ru'pu ari Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tatusen, e'tane nin ipun nu'pu po'ti inni ri puroroi apai. <sup>12</sup>Miri kasa ri mari, Sises ekota'ma'pu e'ne' pe eke kuru pata mura'taai puroroi entau, waku pe tumunki amu' ekonekato' pe tumunu wini. <sup>13</sup>Utinpai'nokon ipiya' inni pata apai, ipiyi'nu'nin pe te'sen moronkai'. <sup>14</sup>Apune para seri yau inke tuoko'mansen eke upata kon para iyese, e'tane tuye'ton eke pata enupikiri e'ni'nokon seri.

<sup>15</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', Sises poro miyari ri Papa ena' use'man pe apuripi'pai'nokon—muta turawasooi wini itese' pi' tusauro'sen. <sup>16</sup>Waku ku'to' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pokon pe te'repai' iwe'to' kon ku'pu'tika'nu'tau, seri warai use'man nito' esi Papa pori'manin pe. <sup>17</sup>Iyepuru kon amu' maimu awiri e'ti', to' pana'pano o'no te'tuse e'ti'. Apa'sima kon pi' to' esi, tausekama ton kon pe Papa pana ya'. To' maimu awiri e'ti' to' turawasooi e'to' pe

<sup>w</sup> 13:5 Isu'taronomi 31:6, 8    <sup>x</sup> 13:6: Eren 118:6-7 (LXX)

13:2 Iseneses 18:1-8; 19:1-3    13:5 Isa'suwa 1:5    13:11 Ripaiti'kas 16:27

pori' pe e'nito' pe, e'tape'ne' pe p̄ra, miri uya ipika'ti kon p̄ra iyesei.

<sup>18</sup>Ina pona ip̄remati'. Ina uya i'tu ina ewan esi wak̄u pe, ekam̄n ku'sa' ina uya p̄ra miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri wak̄u pe t̄namasan pe iko'manpaino kon pe. <sup>19</sup>Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru iwip̄rema kon pa, ipiya'nokon enna'poto' pe inke p̄ra.

<sup>20</sup>Tiwi Papa t̄usewankamai' p̄ra e'nito' esa', siyaro' pe ekonekan nito' m̄n̄u poro iyeri'sa' uyepuru kon Sises i'm̄'sa'kanin n̄'p̄, k̄ri ri eke kuru karimeru am̄' Pa'simanin, <sup>21</sup>irepai'nokon tanporon wak̄u ton ke i'se iye'to' kup̄u kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tiwi uyau'nokon n̄t̄urawasomai

t̄pori'manin pe te'sen, Sises K̄rai poro, itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, inke ri, inke ri. Amen.

<sup>22</sup>Utonpa ton, ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon apanamato' kon uya eta kon pa, ap̄ne p̄ra to'ken n̄'kw̄i ri kareta menukasa' uya iyena'nokon.

<sup>23</sup>I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai' utonpa ton Temu'ti si nonkasa' man. Seri pe iwa iye'sa' yau, iya'kiri uti miri iyense'nokon.

<sup>24</sup>Miyari ka'ti' iyepuru kon am̄' pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo Papa munki am̄' pi'. Kamoro I'tari winon kon miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

<sup>25</sup>Wak̄u nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

# Enno'sa' Kareta

## Isens Winipaino

### Ekamanin

*Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino* esi iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' amuranu'sa' menukasa', "12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tɔpataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'nɔ'sa' kon enakan." Imenukanin uya kipo'po'nan kuru ri main ekamanin apurisa' auro'kan nito' enpoikanin pe iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' pi', pu'ketu pi' miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san pe e'nito' eseru miri awonsi'ki ato'. Kuri'san pe e'nito' wini i'si'taino pi' isauro'sa' se warai'nan pi', imaminke' pe miri awonsi'ki i'ri pɔra ri entu'ma' ri e'nito' pi', iri uya mo'kan nito', waku pe ato', isewaruma'ke' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki ikupu, ani apurito', pu'ketu, isipi' e'ni, mi pe e'ku'nito', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe pɔra e'nito', tɔron kon eseru aimenka, utapurin nito' tɔusetakai' pɔra e'nito', miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' pi' isauro'sa'.

Enno'sa' kareta uya kuru ananpitu usennakan pe pɔra ikupu esi apurito' pokon pe, Kuri'san pe e'nito' ekareei yau.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki pu'ketu (1:2-8)

I'ri pɔra entu'ma' e'ni miri awonsi'ki mamin (1:9-11)

I'tun miri awonsi'ki i'tupi'nito' (1:12-18)

Eta miri awonsi'ki ikupu (1:19-27)

Panaman tenu yawon ke e'ni namai' (2:1-13)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki itɔrawasooi (2:14-26)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki iyani (3:1-18)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki non (4:1—5:16)

Iu'matu pe i'si'taino tu'kan ku'to' pi' ri auro'kan nito' (5:7-20)

**1** Isens, Papa miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai poitoru winipaino,

12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tɔpataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'nɔ'sa' kon enakan: Miyari'nokon.

### I'tun Nito'

#### Miri Awonsi'ki I'tupi' Nito'

<sup>2</sup>Utonpa ton, pori' pe kuru e'ti', tu'kan ni i'si'taino ton i'tupi'nito' uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, <sup>3</sup>arune pɔra i'tu auya'nokon apurito'

1:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3; Inkupɔ'pɔ 15:13; Kare'siya 1:19

auya'nokon i'tupi'to' uya iyannawiri utin nito' kupu. <sup>4</sup>Entakato' taturawasooi i'ma'kai, iyaku'pusa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon pa, i'ri i'se pura ri. <sup>5</sup>Ipu'ketu pura itonpa kon esi yau, Papa pi' nekama'poi, itanin amure' pe pura esii'ma tanporon kon ena', irepa iya ri miri, ipi' tausakorotai' pura. <sup>6</sup>E'tane apurii'ma nekama'poi ikasimai'ma pura, apune pura kari ri ikasimai'ma ekama'ponin esi miri sipa'sipa parau po, pese'ti nuposi'manu nupininpanu kasa. <sup>7</sup>Kari ri ka'pon ku'senuminkanin i'ri eporo tauya Itepuru winipai tukai'; <sup>8</sup>ikasimanin pe kuru iyese miri, inkupunu esi miri petenan pe pura.

<sup>9</sup>Entu'manin akon wannu ne'kupui mi pe eke yau tesa pi'. <sup>10</sup>E'tane imaminke' ne'kupui mi pe aiko pe tenasa' pi', apune pura wana' ipuru uma'ta kasa ima'tato' oton. <sup>11</sup>Apune pura wai enu uyepu punin ta'netu a'kiri, miri uya ite' seketanuku; itipuru uta'mo'ka, miri awonsi'ki itakorawanooi uma'ta. Miri kasa imaminke' uma'ta taturawasooi kupu iya koro'tau.

<sup>12</sup>Pori' kari ri ka'pon ti'tupi'to' entakanin, uko'man nito' arukooi, karon tato' epoto' iya oton, Papa nekama'pu kamoro ti'nunkanin nan pi'.

<sup>13</sup>“Papa uya i'tupi'nito' ya' utusa,” ku'kanin inu' ri i'tupi'nito' ya' te'tusa' a'tai, apune pura Papa esi i'tupi'nin pen iri ke, inu' ri i'tupi'nin pen kari ri; <sup>14</sup>e'tane ka'pon e'turu i'tupi'nito' ya' iri i'se iye'to' wini, miri uya ri ipi'siku miripan epori'ma iri pi'. <sup>15</sup>Miri a'tai si, iri i'se te'sen entusa' a'tai, iri ton eseru ku'nin pe, miri awonsi'ki si miri iri ton eseru usemo'kasa' a'tai, uma'tan nito' ya' ari iya.

<sup>16</sup>Kisenku'titau, utonpa ton nukwi. <sup>17</sup>Tanporon waku ton miri awonsi'ki ipan ni waku ton repa nito' esi ka'tawini tauye'sen ka' a'kwarii Kuipunu winipai, tausensimasen pen a'kwaru'pu usensimapitu kasa. <sup>18</sup>Teseru poro ne'nisa' iya i'napairon main awiri, tanporo wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe<sup>a</sup> usen nito' kon pe inkapu'san koro'tau.

### Eta Miri Awonsi'ki Iku'nin Pe E'nito'

<sup>19</sup>Utonpa ton nukwi, miri wenai i'tuti': Tiwi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' nesii inke pura etanin nan pe, tinin pi' tausauro'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tinin pi' tausakorotasan pe, <sup>20</sup>ka'pon sakorooi uya Papa e'to' i'se ipokena' pe uko'man nito' nepu pura iyese. <sup>21</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', iri eseru miri awonsi'ki iri inonkati' eke pe iwoi'nokon na'ne',

<sup>a</sup> 1:18 wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe; miri pe pura, imunki amu' pe kuru ri—Kiri' numenuka'pu uya, wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san ta. Main, Mosi' winon uya enupan i'ri amu' imurewato' ton miri awonsi'ki kiyari aku'pusa' anumu e'sara'ti esi Papa iwano' pe kuru ri, miripan esi itenawon pe kuru tasa'.

miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'se p̄ra Papa Maimu ananti' iyewan kon ya', iye'pinka'sa' na'ne' ayau'nokon; main ipika'tinin kon pe kuru te'sen.

<sup>22</sup>Wak̄u main awiri e'ti', etanin pe riken p̄ra. Miri a'tai, iiwano' kon pe iusenku'ti kon pen. <sup>23</sup>ɪn̄u' ri esi a'tai main etanin pe e'tane iku'nin pe p̄ra, k̄uri ri esi miri ka'pon, wanamari ya' tem̄u' ennin kasa, <sup>24</sup>miripan uti t̄ausene'p̄u t̄upo, inke p̄ra ri miri kasa tesi tukai' t̄ausene'p̄u pu'tika'n̄uku iya. <sup>25</sup>E'tane k̄uri ipoi ri tenu tut̄use wak̄u main, mo'kanin wann̄i ennin miri awonsi'ki t̄uuko'mansen seri kup̄u pi' t̄uneta'p̄u t̄upu'tika'n̄u'se p̄ra e'tane ikup̄u pi'—k̄uri ri uya wak̄u epoto' oton miri t̄unkup̄unu yau.

<sup>26</sup>ɪn̄u' ri ka'pon esi yau Papa pokon pe t̄uuko'mansen pe te'ku'sen pe tani mainanpai'ma p̄ra, k̄uri ri usenku'ti miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iko'manto' napurin̄u esi not̄un pe ri. <sup>27</sup>Wak̄u kuru esukenan miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi p̄n Papa pokon pe uko'man nito', Papa, uk̄uip̄unu kon e'to' i'se esi se kasa: piyapaino kon miri awonsi'ki itaan'p̄u ima'tasa' kon t̄umainanpai' to' usewankamato' yapai, iri seri non eseru uya t̄uma'tan̄u'to' apai niri te'mainanpa pe.

#### Tenu Yawon Ke E'ni Namai'no

**2** <sup>1</sup>Utonpa ton, a'kwa yawon Uyepuru kon Sises K̄urai apurinin pe iwesi kon koro'tau, tenu yawon ke ke't̄au. <sup>2</sup>Ka'pon

uyep̄u pe iyese yau ayam̄rasa' kon koro'ta', kor̄u pun konekasa' irimuui pe, wak̄u ya' iye'pontipi'sa', miri awonsi'ki entu'manin, iri ri nin ipon niri uyep̄u. <sup>3</sup>K̄uri kuru wak̄u pe iye'pontipi'sa' kup̄u auya a'tai wak̄u pe, “Se kuru wak̄u ayapon,” tai'ma ipi', entu'manin pi', “Mi airi e'soto'ka',” miri pe p̄ra, “Ereuta' non po u'ta piyau,” tai'ma. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, <sup>4</sup>iye'menkasa' kon pe p̄ra pe' me'ku'at̄au miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkanin pe iyenasa' kon, ipoken p̄ra iri pe iusenuminka kon wini ri?

<sup>5</sup>Etati', utonpa ton n̄u'kwi: Papa uya pe' kamoro pata enu yau entu'manin nan pe te'san an̄nsa' p̄ra nai apurito' yau eke pe to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki isauro'sa' r̄u'p̄u, esa' wann̄i pe te'to' an̄nnin pe ti'n̄nkanin nan e'to' pe? <sup>6</sup>E'tane entu'manin nan sapemasa' auya'nokon. Imaminke' ton pen pe' kamoro ikota'manin kon? Kamoro pen pe' kamoro ko't̄u ta' ipi'si'nin kon? <sup>7</sup>Kamoro pen pe' kamoro eke ipi' iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ese' sapema pe t̄usauro'san pen?

<sup>8</sup>Eke, Itepuru maimu iye'menkasa' na'ne' itekare yau yawiri kuru iwesi kon yau, “ɪtonpa i'n̄nkaki, misi'n̄nkayai'ne' kasa,”<sup>b</sup> tawon, ipoken iwesi kon miri. <sup>9</sup>E'tane tenu yawon ke iwesi kon yau, aumakoita kon; Main, Mosi' winon uya nin si ama'tan̄uku kon miri, miri Main i'kwi'nin pe iwesi kon pi'. <sup>10</sup>Ap̄ne p̄ra in̄u' ri tanporo Main

<sup>b</sup> 2:8 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

yawiri na'ne! e'tane ri ita'mo'ka tikin nan yau ri esi miri iri pe, tanporo ri i'kwisa' iya pe. <sup>11</sup>Apune p̄ra k̄ri ri, “Iyemari'masa' k̄sekumankai,”<sup>c</sup> tawon uya ri mari, “In̄' ri k̄winii,”<sup>d</sup> tasa' esi. Iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe p̄ra ri iwesi yau, e'tane iwisa' auya yau, main i'kw'i'nin pe ri iyenasa' miri.

<sup>12</sup>Asauro'ti' miri awonsi'ki iku'ti', kamo Main, mo'kanin wanni yai, iteseru aimenkato' naimenkaton kon pe, <sup>13</sup>apune p̄ra Papa uya eseru aimenka usenpoikato' oton usentu'man pe p̄ra k̄ri isentu'masa' r̄p̄u pen pona. Usentu'man uya eseru aimenka wapiya'ka miri!

### Tapurisen

#### Miri Awonsi'ki Tuku'sen

<sup>14</sup>Wak̄u pe pe' iyese, utonpa ton, ka'pon e'kup̄u yau apurito' esa' pe e'tane i'ri ri kup̄u'ima p̄ra? Miri warai pe' apurito' uya ipika'ti? <sup>15</sup>Utonpa kon, warawo' miri pe p̄ra uri'san esi yau ipon p̄ra, miri awonsi'ki w̄i kaisa ri inan̄m̄n̄u iti'kiyari p̄ra, <sup>16</sup>itonpa kon uya ta pe iyese yau ipi', “Enta, wak̄u pe e'ki ukayai' ipi'; ikomi' pe p̄ra iko'manki, wak̄u pe mata're'tii'” e'tane i'ri kup̄u'ima p̄ra ri i'se iye'to' pi', wak̄u pe pe' iyese? <sup>17</sup>Miri kasa ri, apurito' esi, ikup̄u uya isakon̄'ti p̄ra iyese yau, iyeri'sa' pe ri iyese.

<sup>18</sup>E'tane t̄ron ni uya ta poken iyese, “Apurito' esa' pe iwesi; iku'to' esa' pe esi,” ta.

E'tane ta uya nin, “Anapurin̄u ikup̄u'ima p̄ra enpoikaki uyena', miri awonsi'ki unapurin̄u ikup̄u'ima enpoikato' pe uya iyena',” tasa'. <sup>19</sup>Apuri auya moron tikin nan ni Papa. Oso! Miri ri mari apurin̄in nan kamoro iri a'kwar̄u ton, isi'n̄ak̄u'ima ipi'!

<sup>20</sup>Iya'kwar̄u p̄non imiri'nokon! In̄i'tupai pe' me'at̄u apurito' ikup̄u'ima p̄ra e'ni esi not̄un pe?<sup>e</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Utamokori kon pe' Ep̄ra'an pi' ipokena' e' ta'p̄u pen pe' inkup̄u'p̄u wenai Aisi' t̄mu tusa' iya a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po? <sup>22</sup>Ene auya'nokon inapurin̄u miri awonsi'ki inkup̄un̄u e'tarawasoma'p̄u isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki inkup̄un̄u uya nin si inapurin̄u enuka'n̄u'sa' miri. <sup>23</sup>Miri awonsi'ki itekare iye'menukasa' nin si uta'ku'tisa', “Ep̄ra'an uya Papa apuri'p̄u, miri pi' nin si ipokena' pe te'sen ta,”<sup>f</sup> miri awonsi'ki Papa tonpa tukai' esa'sa' na'ne'. <sup>24</sup>Ene auya'nokon ka'pon koneka Papa uya wak̄u pe inkup̄un̄u wini, inapurin̄u wini riken pen.

<sup>25</sup>Miri kasa ri, Reyapu, ekumanpi' te'sen pi' ipokena' e' ta'p̄u inkup̄u'p̄u wenai, ama'ai non ense'na itisa' kon apontisa' iya a'tai, miripan kon ennoko'p̄u iya

<sup>c</sup> 2:11 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18    <sup>d</sup> 2:11 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17

<sup>e</sup> 2:20 *not̄un pe*; miri pe p̄ra, *iyeri'sa' pe*    <sup>f</sup> 2:23 Iseneses 15:6; 2 K̄rono'kurus 20:7; Aisaya 41:8.

2:21 Iseneses 22:1-14

taron ni awiri pi' pen pe'? <sup>26</sup>Pun, iya'kwaru pun esi iyeri'sa' pe kasa, apurito' tuku'sen a'kiri para esi iyeri'sa' pe ri.

### Ani, Tenupansen Pen Ni

**3** <sup>1</sup>Utonpa ton, ti'sa amu' pe esi i'se ke'tau, apune para uri'nokon enupanin nan pe te'san eseru aimenkato' oton miri ipan pe isi pe. <sup>2</sup>Tanporo tu'kan yau ri tauta'mo'kasan uri'nokon. Inu' ri esi yau ipoken para te'sen pe para tausauroku yau, waku pe kuru iyese miri, tupun ni si esa' pe iyese.

<sup>3</sup>Kaware muta ya' itewa pu'ku tusa' a'tai, umaimu kon awiri iye'to' pe, tanporo ri kaware ra'ti miri. <sup>4</sup>Miri pe para eke kanau amu' pi' i'tuti'. Eke ton pe ri iye'tane, pana'pan ni a'setun narinu pe, aiko ri e'se'tinin uya e'se'ti, anin e'to' i'se awiri itito' pe. <sup>5</sup>Miri kasa si ani aiko ri pun pu'ku esi, e'tane eke pe tautapurisen. Isenuminkati' eke ri yu' epo'ti pi' aiko ri apo' e'sirinkasa' ke. <sup>6</sup>Ani ri mari esi apo' pe, eke pe ri iri yen pe ri iyese upun kon pu'ku pe. Tanporo ri ka'pon a'si'sa' iya, iko'manto' eseru ri epo'tito' pe ikupu iya, miri awonsi'ki iyepo'ti ri apo', ekota'man pata'se' yau.

<sup>7</sup>Tanporon kon ni o' amu', toron amu', ene amu' miri awonsi'ki parau kawon kon ni ene amu', moro' amu' ri esi tenupansan pe, miripan kon ni enupankasa'

ka'pon uya, <sup>8</sup>e'tane inu' uya ri ani enupanka para iyese. Tereutasen pen ni iri pe kuru ri iyese, eke pe ri eri'nu'kanin paisin yen pe iyese.

<sup>9</sup>Ani ke uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon apuripitu, miri awonsi'ki miri ke ri ka'pon amu' pa'nuku, Papa waraino kon pe ika'sa' kon. <sup>10</sup>Miri ri muta apai apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'pa'nu'nito' epa'ka. Utonpa ton, seri kuse'ku'nin! <sup>11</sup>Asa'ri ri mari pe' waku miri awonsi'ki ine'ne<sup>8</sup> tuna epa'ka poken nai miri ri mari tuna epa'kato' euta yai? <sup>12</sup>Utonpa ton, pi' e' pe' epeta poken nai are' pe, miri pe para kure' e' pe' epeta poken nai pi' pe? Ine'ne' pe tepa'kasen tuna uya waku enpa'ka pen ni niri.

### Asa'ron Tuponaron Ipu'ketu

<sup>13</sup>Inu' nai pu'kena' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'nin i'korotaunokon? Tiwi nenpoikai waku pe tauko'manto' eseru ke, mi pe te'ku'se para tankupunu ke ipu'ketu winipai tauye'sen. <sup>14</sup>E'tane isi pe iyikintato' kon, amure' pe iwe'to' kon esi yau iyewan kon yau, ipi' katapuritu, miri pe para i'napairon pi' kasi kukatuu. <sup>15</sup>Miri waraino ri ipu'ketu u'ti para iyese Epan poi, e'tane non winon ni, iya'kwaru pen ni, Makoi winon ni. <sup>16</sup>Ikintan nito' miri awonsi'ki amure' pe e'pai e'nito' yau, isiporo para e'nito', tanporon ni iri ri ku'to' eporo miri, miri yau.

<sup>8</sup> 3:11 *ine'ne'*, miri pe para *i'ne'*, miri pe para *isi*. (Apune, v. 12 niri enka'ki.)

2:25 Isa'suwa 2:1-21 3:9 Iseneses 1:26

<sup>17</sup>E'tane ipu'ketu, Epun poi tūye'sen esi miri wapiya kuru esukenan ni, miri awonsi'ki tūsewankamai' pūra e'nito', tūsi'nūnkasen, tūron kon ennin, main awiron ni, isentu'kena' ri, eke ri waku ku'nin, te'menkasen pen ni, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni. <sup>18</sup>Tūsewankamai' te'san i'ni'panu'pi'nin nan, usewankaman nito' yau pūra te'pinsan uya ipoken e'nito' aku'pūsa' anumu.

#### Papa Ena' E'nonkati'

**4** <sup>1</sup>I'ri uya epanta'man isipi' e'ni emapu'ti i'koro'tau'nokon? Ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ayau'nokon na'ne' usewa'noman pi' yapai pe' iyepu pen mi? <sup>2</sup>I'ri ri i'se iwesi kon e'tane eporo auya'nokon pūra iyese. Iwenai iye'wini kon miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri enkuui pe iwesi kon, e'tane i'se iwe'to' kon eporo auya'nokon poken pūra iyese. Isipi' iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki iyepanta'ma kon. Eporo auya'nokon pūra iyese, apune pūra Papa pi' ekama'po auya'nokon pūra iyese pi'. <sup>3</sup>Ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai, eporo auya'nokon pūra iyese, apune pūra iri pe iteseru esii'ma ekama'po auya'nokon, ineporo'pu kon ma'tanuku ke ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ni kupu pi'.

<sup>4</sup>Imiri'nokon temari'masa' kon e'tane tekumasan waraino kon ka'pon amu', i'tu auya'nokon pūra

pe' iyese, oru kupu auya'nokon itonpa kon pe a'tai, Papa ewaruma'ti auya'nokon pe iyese? Inu' ri oru tonpa pe e'paino ena miri Papa eyaton pe. <sup>5</sup>Miri pe pūra iusenuminka kon ni kati iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta iwenai pūra ri, "Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupu'pu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon,"<sup>h</sup> tukai'? <sup>6</sup>E'tane eke pe miyari pari waku nonkasa' iya upona'nokon. Miri pi', iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta,

"Papa uya mi pe te'ku'sen

ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'sen pen

pona waku nonkasa'

turu iya,"<sup>i</sup>

ta iya.

<sup>7</sup>Miri pi' si, Papa ena' e'nonkati'. Makoi iwa'ku'ti', miripan ainunto' pe ipiyapai'nokon. <sup>8</sup>A'ko pe Papa piya' isi'ti', a'ko pe ipiya'nokon iye'to' pe. Iyemiyatu kon ikumi'ti', tamakooikena' nan ka'pon amu', miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon ikorukati', ikasimanin ye' ton kuru. <sup>9</sup>Aya'kwaru kon tainunpai' miri awonsi'ki tauta'kwarupi'se, tuuki'pi'nunpi'se akaranti'. Auta'kirito' kon ensimati' tauta'kwarupi'se ukaran ni pe, pori' pe iwe'to' kon ipan pe iusewankono'ma kon pe. <sup>10</sup>Mi pe te'ku'sen pe pūra enati' Itepuru rau, ayanunto' kon pe iya.

<sup>h</sup> 4:5 Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupu'pu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon; miri pe pūra, Papa esi ita'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe tunkaa'pu i'se tiwano' pe riken. <sup>i</sup> 4:6 Ipu'ketu 3:34 (LXX)

<sup>11</sup>Utonpa ton, itonpa kon pi' iri pe isapema pe tausauro'se para e'ti'. Inu' ri iri pe isapema pe tatonpa pi' tausauro'sen, miri pe para iteseru aimenkanin usauroku main, Mosi' winon pi' iri pe isapema pe miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenka iya. Main eseru aimenka auya a'tai, iyawiri iwesi pen miri, e'tane iteseru aimenkato' auya po iyereuta. <sup>12</sup>Moro tikin nan niken Main tunin miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenkanin esi, kuri ri kuri ri tameruntiru kenan ipika'tito' ike miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'to' ike. E'tane si imiri—inu' pe iwesi itonpa eseru aimenka pa?

#### Awanapairon Pi' Utapurin

<sup>13</sup>Apune etati', imiri'nokon, “Seri pe, miri pe para awanapai ri se pata, miri pe para mi pata ya' utin miri, tikin ni wuipiya enno'se'na miri yau, parata epoto' kupu pi' miri awonsi'ki parata eporo pi',” tawon nan kon. <sup>14</sup>I'tu auya'nokon para ri iyese i'ri e'kupu awanapai ri tukai'. Pri mi iuko'manto' kon? Imiri'nokon esi kapuru' pe, aka'ne' pe ri tausenkoikasen miri awonsi'ki tapasen kasa. <sup>15</sup>E'tane ru'ku, “Iteperu eseru pe iyese yau, se, miri pe para mi kupu pi', uko'man ni'nokon miri,” tato' auya'nokon pe iyese. <sup>16</sup>Na'ne' nin esi, mi pe iye'kupu kon miri awonsi'ki autapuri kon. Tanporo seri waraino utapurin esi iri

pe. <sup>17</sup>Inu' ri, waku tankupunu i'tunin, ikupu iya para na'ne' umakoita miri.

#### Imaminke' Ton Panamato'

**5** <sup>1</sup>Apune etati', imiri'nokon imaminke' ton, akaranti' miri awonsi'ki tuku'pi'nunpi'se akaranti', apune para usewankaman nito' uye'ni pi' man ipona'nokon. <sup>2</sup>Imamin kon a'motasa' man, ene amu' uya ipon kon i'sa' man. <sup>3</sup>Ikoru' kon miri awonsi'ki isirupai kon ukaranpi'sa' man. Seri ikaranpi'sa' uya apa'nuku kon miri, miri awonsi'ki ipun kon ani iya apo' kasa. Eke pe kuru imamin kon amuranu'sa' auya'nokon seri iweyu ton u'matu yau. <sup>4</sup>Enti'! Amainaru kon yau iye'turawasomasa' kon epe'pu, to' e'ma'pu auya'nokon para na'ne' ike ukaran ni pi' man apa'nuku kon pe. I'kiyari kon aku'pasa' anunnin nu'san ukaramu uya Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Iteperu pana eposa' man. <sup>5</sup>Iuko'mansa' kon man seri non po eke pe ri imamin kon tepose, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon kupu pi'. Iyeka'pi'sa' kon iwini kon weyu a'taino pe.<sup>j</sup> <sup>6</sup>Iri ku'nin nu'san pen ni eno'ma'pu miri awonsi'ki tu'ka'pu auya'nokon, iyewa'nomanin kon pokena' nan pen ni.

#### Tauseta'kai' Para E'nito'

<sup>7</sup>Miri pi' si, tauseta'kai' para e'ti', utonpa ton, Iteperu uyepu pu'ku

<sup>j</sup>5:5 iwini kon weyu a'taino pe; miri pe para, enta'nan weyu a'taino kasa.

4:14 Ipu'ketu 27:1 5:3 Ma'siu 6:19 5:4 Isu'taronomi 24:14-15

pona ri. Apune temaina'tisen enti': tenuri'sen non uya epe'kena' kiyari epetanuku enupikiri, tauseta'kai' para te'sen tuna e'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki tuna iu'matu yawon enupikiri. <sup>8</sup>Imiri'nokon niri tauseta'kai' para e'ti', pana' pe e'soto'kati', apune para a'ko pe Itepuru uye'to' man. <sup>9</sup>Itonpa kon pi' te'naipi'se para, utonpa ton, iyaseru kon kuru nin aimenka miri. Eseru aimenkanin man mura'ta nau ri iye'soto'kasa'!

<sup>10</sup>Utonpa ton, tauseta'kai' para e'nito' ento' ipi' isi moronka a'taino pe, pu'kena' amu' enti', isauro'sa' kon Itepuru ese' yau. <sup>11</sup>Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri, ipuremasa' pe to' esi ta, kamoro imoronkanin nu'san pi'. Isopu uya imoronkasa' ru'pu etasa' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iu'matu pe ene'pu Itepuru nukupu'pu ru'pu. Itepuru esi eke pe tausentu'masen miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon ni.

<sup>12</sup>Miri entai kuru, utonpa ton, inku'ton kon pi' ausauroku kon a'tai Epan kusesa'tuu, miri pe para non ni, miri pe para i'ri ri. Tiwi, "Ewai," tato' auya'nokon nesii, ewai' pe ri; "Kane," tato' auya'nokon nesii, kane pe ri, iyeno'ma kon kuru nin miri.

#### **Apurito' Yau Ipureman Nito'**

<sup>13</sup>Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai ekamun yau? Tiwi nipuremai. Inu' ri pe' nai

pori' pe? Tiwi apuripi'to' eremu yai nuserenkai. <sup>14</sup>Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai takuru'ke? Tiwi so'si epuru ton ki'mai tapona to' ipuremato' pe, miri awonsi'ki tukarapaimato' pe Itepuru ese' yau. <sup>15</sup>Apurito' yau iyipuremasa' uya takuru'kenan epiti' miri; Itepuru uya ri i'mu'sa'ka. Imakoitasa' pe iyese' yau, ipi' ri usentu'man. <sup>16</sup>Miri pe iyese' pi', itonpa kon pi' ri amakooi kon ekamati', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pona ri ipuremati', iusepi'ti kon pa. Ipokena' e' pe te'sen ka'pon ipurema esi miri ipan pe merunti pe miri awonsi'ki tawotori'pi ke.

<sup>17</sup>Iraisa esi'pu ka'pon uwarai'nokon ni. Iyipurema'pu tauta'kwarupi'se, tuna uye'pu para iye'to' pe, tuna uye'pu para si iyese'pu non amankanin pe osoruwawon pona a'sa'muyai wuipiya airi ri. <sup>18</sup>Iyipuremaka'pu kanan, miri a'tai ka' awonsi'ki si tuna uyee'pu, miri awonsi'ki si non uya kiyari epetanuku'pu. <sup>19</sup>Utonpa ton, tikin ni ri itonpa kon utano'ma pe iyese' yau i'napairon apai, miri awonsi'ki taron ni uya ina'po, <sup>20</sup>se nesii iyenu kon yau: Inu' uya ri tumakooikenan na'po ipokenan pen apai uya ipika'ti miri ima'tato' apai, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni makooi niponti iya miri.

---

5:11 Isopu 1:21-22; 2:10; Eren 103:8    5:12 Ma'siu 5:34-37    5:14 Ma' 6:13  
 5:17 1 Kin Amu' 17:1; 18:1    5:18 1 Kin Amu' 18:42-45  
 5:20 Ipu'ketu 10:13; 1 Pi'ta 4:8

# Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino

## Ekamanin

*Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino* usenno'sa' Kuri'san amu' ena', "Papa nanamu'san ka'pon amu'" tukai' tesa'san, iye'ta'nu'sa' kon wai enu uyepu enwo'netu winikui' Eisa Mure'pu pi'. Eke kuru imenukato' ipikiri esi, imenu ennin nan pori'manin pe, kamo isi pe tukota'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronka pi' na'ne' nan apurito' to' uya wenai. Imenukanin uya tunmenuka'pu ennin nan emiya'ponti waku Sises Kurai ekareei pi', iyeri'to', iye'mu'sa'kato' miri awonsi'ki tauye'to' pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu to' e'ku'to' ke to' repa. Seri weyu yau nin si to' uya e'ne' moronkato' tauya'nokon ananto' pe miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' pe, i'tui'ma apurito' tauya'nokon pe' esi i'napairon pe tukai' ti'tu kon tukai', miripan kon e'mato' oton, "Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai" (1:7).

Ekamanu yau to' esi koro'tau to' pori'mapitu tauya pokon pe, imenukanin uya tunmenuka'pu ennin nan apiyonti to' uko'manto' pe Kurai iwano' ton ka'pon amu' pe.

## Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Papa uya pika'tin nito' pi' emiya'ponti (1:3-12)

Auro'kan waku pe iteseru uko'man nito' pe (1:13—2:10)

Kuri'san pe e'ni turawasooi e'ne' moronka a'tai (2:11—4:19)

Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' mi pe te'ku'sen pe para miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe (5:1-11)

Iu'matu (5:12-14)

**1** <sup>1</sup>Sises Kurai ekareei ekamai' enno'sa', Pi'ta, winipaino,

Iye'ta'nu'sa' kon, ka'kuran amu' non awiron kon Pontas, Kare'siya, Ka'pato'siya, Eisa Mure'pu miri awonsi'ki Pi'tiniya pon kon, Papa nanamu'san enakan, <sup>2</sup>Papa, Ikuipunu nanamu'san pena ri, Ita'kwaru e'turawasoma wini inkoneka'san waku pe, Sises Kurai manu e'pasinpasinma ke miri awonsi'ki imaimu awiron kon pe:

Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon miyari ri.

### Papa Apuripitu Nurinan Pe E'ku'nito' Esi Pi'

<sup>3</sup>Apuripito' nesii, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai Kuipunu iwano' pe! Eke pe isentu'kena' pe tesi pi' urepasa' iya 'nokon emenna' pe entun nito' ke nurinan e'ku'nito' ya' Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai poro, <sup>4</sup>Papa nukupu'pu

uuiwano' kon pe epoto' ya' Epun po nenkurunpayai'ne', iyenki'siimu'na ppara, iya'mota ppara, ima'ta ppara ri iyese miri yau. <sup>5</sup>Apurito' auya'nokon poro, Papa meruntiru uya awapu'ti kon epika'tin nito' uyepu pu'ku pona, iyekonekasa' na'ne' usenpoikan pi' pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. <sup>6</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe e'ti', aka'ne' pe ru'kwi ri tu'kan ni i'tupi'nito' yau iyekota'mato' kon pe kuru ri iye'sa' e'tane. <sup>7</sup>Seri ton e'seposa' Papa apurito' auya'nokon—epe'kena' koru entaino tuma'tasen ti'tusa' ri e'tane apo' ke, miri entai ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon esi ti'tusen pe—miripan usenpoikasa' e'to' pe i'nairon apuripitu pe, eke pe kuru iku'to' pe miri awonsi'ki inama Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai. <sup>8</sup>Ensa' auya'nokon ppara ri iye'tane, i'nunka auya'nokon; ensa' auya'nokon ppara ri iye'tane seri pe, apuri auya'nokon, miri pi' si ipan pe pori' pe iwesi kon, eke pe ri, ekama poken ppara ri, <sup>9</sup>apune ppara Papa apurito' epe'pu pe iyese aya'kwaru kon epika'tito' eporo auya'nokon.

<sup>10</sup>Seri si epika'tin nito' pi' pu'kena' amu' tusauro'san, waku nonkasa' tuye'ton pi' ipiya'nokon, uya iwarinpa'pu tauta'kwarukai' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru ri. <sup>11</sup>Iwarinpa pi' ri to' esi'pu i'ri a'tai iweyu esi, nai kasa iyepu tukai', Kurai A'kwaru to' yau te'sen nekamanu, miri a'tai isekamasa' ru'pu pena Kurai ekota'mato' miri awonsi'ki a'kwa

tuye'ton ite'ma'pu ta' tukai'. <sup>12</sup>To' ena' isenpoika'pu tiwano' kon pe tapiyo' kon pe to' esi pen tukai', e'tane imiri'nokon iwano' pe, to' usauroku a'tai ekamasa' ru'pu pi', kamoro waku itekare ekamanin nan ipi'nokon wini, Waku A'kwaru, Epun poi enno'sa' wini. Inseru amu' ri niri enuriku seri ton inenpai.

### Waku Pe E'ti'

<sup>13</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' iku'nin pe; iiwano' kon pe ise'se'titi'; iye'ku'to' kon pi' ekonekati' ipu'ku pe ppara, waku nonkasa' pi' iyena'nokon te'tuton Sises Kurai usenpoika a'tai. <sup>14</sup>Main awiron kon mure amu' kasa, iri eseru i'sero' kon pe ke'tuu, i'tu auya'nokon ppara iyese a'tai iwesi'pu kon kasa. <sup>15</sup>E'tane waku pe e'ti' tanporo inkupunu kon yau, kuri ri iki'manin kon esi waku pe na'ne' kasa; <sup>16</sup>apune ppara iye'menukasa' uya: "Waku pe e'ti', apune ppara waku pe uri esi pi'," tasa'.

<sup>17</sup>Ikuipunu, esa'nin pe si iwesi pi' ka'pon turawasooi eseru aimenkanin pe te'sen kuri ri tenu yawon ke ppara, iuko'manto' kon weyu enno'ti' seri yau te'namai' ipi' ka'kuran pe. <sup>18</sup>I'tu auya'nokon ni tuma'tasen ni koru miri pe ppara sirupa ke imo'kasa' kon ppara iyese, itenpu'pu pe ri iuko'manto' kon apai atamokori kon piyapai iyena'nokon iye'kwiri'sa' na'ne', <sup>19</sup>e'tane i'nunkena' Kurai manu, karimeru mure imaku'pi pen miri pe ppara

<sup>a</sup> 1:16 Ripaiti'kas 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7

ma'takü'pan pen ke. <sup>20</sup>Anansa' kùri ri pena ri non ekoneka rawiri ri, e'tane isenpoikasa' iweyu u'matü pi' iiwano' kon pe. <sup>21</sup>Kùri ri poro Papa apuri auya'nokon, i'mü'sa'kanin nü'pü iyeri'sa' apai, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'sa' iya. Miri pi' si apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'to' kon esi Papa yau.

<sup>22</sup>Seri pe si iyekorukasa' kon i'napairon awiri iwesi kon wini, i'nai ri itonpa kon i'nänkanin pe iwesi kon pa, isi'nänkati' ipan pe, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe.<sup>b</sup> <sup>23</sup>Apüne püra iyentuka'sa' kon kanan, tüuma'tasen itena'pi apai pen e'tane tüuma'tasen pen apai, tiwiro' ri tüuko'mansen Papa Maimu poro. <sup>24</sup>Apüne püra,

“Tanporo ka'pon amü' esi  
wana' kasa,  
tanporo eke pe iku'to' esi  
pata ipüru kasa;  
wana' esi taipütasen miri  
awonsi'ki  
pata ipüru pe te'sen  
uta'pokü,

<sup>25</sup>e'tane Itepuru Maimu esi  
tiwiro' ri.”<sup>c</sup>

tasa'. Seri seri itekare ipi'nokon isekamasa' rü'pü.

**2** <sup>1</sup>Miri pe iyesi pi', iri pe e'pai e'nito', enku'tinin pe e'nito', wakü pe e'ku'nito', ikintan nito', miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito' inonkati'. <sup>2</sup>Müre amü' emen entusanon kasa esukenan iya'kwarü merü' i'se e'ti',

iusemo'ka kon pa iyepika'tito' kon yau, <sup>3</sup>seri si onpasa' auya'nokon Itepuru esi wakü pe tukai'.

### Nurinan Ti' Miri Awonsi'ki Anansa' Kon Ka'pon Amü'

<sup>4</sup>Iyepü kon koro'tau ipiya', Nurinan Ti' kasa te'sen—ka'pon amü' newaruma'ti'pü, e'tane Papa uya anansa' i'nänkena' pe tunkupünu—<sup>5</sup>imiri'nokon ni niri esi nurinan ti' kasa, to' nami'pü ita'kwarü iuti pe, wakü pe te'san, use'man nito' tärawasomanin ye' pe ri, intürünü use'man nito' esi ita'kwarü yau Papa nanämünü pe ri, Sises Kùrai poro ri. <sup>6</sup>Itekare iye'menekasa' uya ta:

“Enti', ti' tusa' uya Sayan po,  
anansa' miri awonsi'ki  
i'nänkena' itekun airon ti',  
miri awonsi'ki kùri apurinin  
e'turu püra iyesi miri  
epiyi'nito' ya!”<sup>d</sup>

tasa'. <sup>7</sup>Seri si, imiri'nokon apurinin nan pona, ti' esi i'nänkena' pe, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan pen pona,

“Ti', aminin nan  
newaruma'ti'pü  
ena'pü itekun airon pe,”<sup>e</sup>

tasa', <sup>8</sup>miri awonsi'ki,

“Ti' ka'pon amü' e'pi'poto'  
ipona,  
ti' to' uta'mo'kato' pe ri  
iku'nin,”<sup>f</sup>

tasa'. To' e'pi'po apüne püra itekare awiri püra to' esi pi'—mirito' pe ri niri to' esi'pü.

<sup>b</sup> 1:22 Taron ni imenekasa' ton uya, wakü iyewan kon apai ta. <sup>c</sup> 1:24-25 Aisaya 40:6-8 <sup>d</sup> 2:6 Aisaya 28:16 <sup>e</sup> 2:7 Eren 118:22 <sup>f</sup> 2:8 Aisaya 8:14

2:3 Eren 32:8

<sup>9</sup>E'tane imiri'nokon kamoro anansa' kon ka'pon amu', kin iwano' pe use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe, waku tapataron kon, ka'pon amu' Papa iwano' ton, ekamanin pe iwesi kon apuripi'to' auya'nokon iki'manin nu'pu kon ewarupi apai waku ri taweyu ya'. <sup>10</sup>Pena Papa munki amu' pe pura ri iwesi'pu kon, e'tane seri pe si imunki amu' pe me'atui'; pena usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon pura iyesi'pu, e'tane seri pe si usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon man.

<sup>11</sup>Utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyekama'po uya 'nokon innon kon, ka'kuran amu' pe te'san seri non po, isi'numatu' iri eseru i'se iwe'to' kon apai, aya'kwaru kon ewa'noma pi' na'ne'. <sup>12</sup>Papa apurinin nan pen koro'tau waku pe iko'manti', to' uya ri iyaseru'titane'nokon iye'to' pe pura ri ikupu auya'nokon tukai', to' uya waku iyaseru kon ento' pe, miripan a'kwa eke kuru Papa meruntiru apuripi'to' pe to' uya iye'sa' uyense'na'nokon a'tai.

**E'tun Nito' Pata Esanon  
Miri Awonsi'ki Esanon Ena'**

<sup>13</sup>E'tuti', Itepuru esi pi' ri, tanporon kon itepuru ton ena' ka'pon amu' koro'tau anansa' kon: kin ena' ri, eke kuru itepuru pe; <sup>14</sup>miri pe pura kopuna amu' ri, inennoko'san kamoro ekaman ku'nin nu'san kota'mai', kamoro iye'to' pe iku'nin nu'san apuripitu'ma. <sup>15</sup>Apune pura Papa

eseru ri miri waku kupu wini i'tui'ma pura iya'kwaru panon kon ka'pon amu' usauro'to' e'paka'nu'to' auya'nokon. <sup>16</sup>Iko'manti' inu' enawon kon ka'pon amu' pe pura, e'tane inu' enau pura iwe'to' kon kuse'nin, iri kupu auya'nokon wapu pe; iko'manti' riken Papa poitoru ton pe. <sup>17</sup>Tanporon kon ni tnamai' e'ti': apurinin nan itonpa kon amu' ti'nankai' e'ti', Papa inamati', kin tnamai' e'ti'.

<sup>18</sup>E'tuti', poitoru ton purata ke te'masan pen, iyepuru kon ena', tanporon yau to' nama auya'nokon pe, kamoro waku ton pe na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki tausenuminkasan niken pen, e'tane kamoro isi pe ri niri iku'nin nan kon. <sup>19</sup>Apune pura tapuripi'sen pe ka'pon esi miri iwenai pura ri e'ne' moronkanin pe iyesi yau, apune pura Papa i'tu tauya pi' miri kasa iyesi. <sup>20</sup>E'tane iwenai apanta'mato' kon eporo auya'nokon yau, iye'to' pen ni ku'sa' auya'nokon pi' imoronka auya'nokon, i'ri eporo auya'nokon? E'tane e'ne' moronka auya'nokon yau, waku kupu auya'nokon wenai, imoronkati' ri, seri pi' ayapuri-pitu kon miri Papa piyau. <sup>21</sup>Seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, apune pura Kurai uya e'ne' moronka'pu iiwano' kon pe, ento' auya'nokon ipi' tnonkai', ite'ma'pu poro iuti kon pa. <sup>22</sup> "Makoi kupu'pu iya pen ni, kasi ye' pe iye'to' eporo to' uya pura ri iyesi'pu inta nau,"<sup>g</sup>

ta. <sup>23</sup>To' uya tusapema a'tai, i'ri ta iya p̄ra iyesi'p̄a to' sapema pe; e'ne' moronka t̄uuya a'tai, to' enari'pa'p̄a iya pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, iye'tar̄u'p̄a iteseru aimenkanin wak̄a pe ena'. <sup>24</sup>K̄ari ri uya ri umakooi kon ari'p̄a t̄ap̄un yau kurusu' po, miri kasa si eri'nito' pe makoi ya', ipoken e'nito' iwano' pe; ari'po'pi'sa' pata'p̄a wini iusepi'tisa' kon miri. <sup>25</sup>Karimeru utano'ma kasa iwesi'p̄a kon, e'tane seri pe si iyenna'posa' kon aya'kwar̄u kon Esa' miri awonsi'ki aya'kwar̄u kon Ennin piya'.

**No'p̄a Ton Miri Awonsi'ki  
Taan'p̄a Ton**

**3** <sup>1</sup>No'p̄a ton, miri kasa ri mari ataan'p̄a kon ena' e'tuti', to' tonpa ton uya main apuri p̄ra iyesi yau, to' i'kwiri'to' pe apurito' winik̄ai' inkup̄un̄u kon wini, ausaurok̄u kon wini pen, <sup>2</sup>wak̄u pe, Papa t̄anamai' iuko'mam̄u kon ene to' uya a'tai. <sup>3</sup>Ayama'nom̄u kon kuse'nin kipo'po ri iye'riwuntisa' kon wini, inse' ka'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki kor̄u konekasa' ri iriw̄un kon pe miri awonsi'ki wak̄u ton ni ipon kon pe. <sup>4</sup>E'tane ru'ku, a'nau'nokon nesii, ama'non pe p̄ra tenasen pen i'si'm̄un yai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki t̄anpan iya'kwar̄u pe, eke kuru itepe' Papa enu yau. <sup>5</sup>Ap̄une p̄ra seri kasa penaro' kon wak̄u ton uri'sami'si am̄u' Papa ena' te'ku'to' kon nonkanin nan enapi'p̄it̄u'p̄a ama'non pe. T̄ataan'p̄a kon ena'

te'tuse to' e'pi'p̄it̄u'p̄u, <sup>6</sup>Sera kasa, Ep̄ura'an maimu awiron miri awonsi'ki tepuru pe esa'nin. Imunki am̄u' imiri'nokon, ipokena' pe te'sen kup̄u auya'nokon yau, nari' ya' te'tuse p̄ra.

<sup>7</sup>Taan'p̄a ton, miri kasa ri mari t̄ausenuminkai' te'san pe e'ti' ino'p̄a kon pokon pe iuko'mam̄u kon koro'tau, to' pari t̄anamai' i'si'm̄unon iisakon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipokon pe wak̄u uko'man nito' epoton kon, i'ri uya ri iwip̄remato' kon wa'kut̄u namai'.

**Ekota'man Wak̄u Kup̄u Wenai**

<sup>8</sup>Iye'nonka pe, tanporo imiri'nokon, isi'kaisa ri iseseru yau iko'manti', itonpa kon pi' t̄ausenuminkai', isitonpa pe t̄ausi'n̄unkai', aiko ta auya'nokon enpoika auya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'san pe p̄ra. <sup>9</sup>Iri te'mai' p̄ra iri ke e'ti', miri pe p̄ra e'sapeman, e'sapeman ke, e'tane ip̄reman ke, ap̄une p̄ra seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, Papa uya ip̄remato' kon pe. <sup>10</sup>Ap̄une p̄ra,

“In̄u' ri uko'man nito'  
i'n̄unkanin,  
wak̄u pe iko'manpaino  
tani enkurunpai iri apai  
miri awonsi'ki t̄unta,  
enku'tinin pi' isaurok̄u  
namai'.

<sup>11</sup>Iri apai nera'tii wak̄u  
ku'se'na;

tūsewankamai' pūra  
e'nito' warinpai miri  
awonsi'ki iporo te'to' pe.

<sup>12</sup>Apūne pūra Itepuru enu esi  
ipokena' pe te'san ene pi',  
miri awonsi'ki ipana to'  
ipūrema eta pi',  
e'tane Itepuru emū' ri ken  
esi miri iri ku'nin nan  
ewa'noma pi',<sup>h</sup>

tasa'.

<sup>13</sup>Inū' uya e'ne' pe ikupū kon  
wakū inku'pai iyesi kon pi'?  
<sup>14</sup>E'tane ri iyekota'ma kon pe ri  
iyesi yau, ipokena' kupū auya'nokon  
pi', ipūremasa' pe ri iyesi kon miri.  
“To' enari'panin iyenari'pati'nin;  
ketūipi'tū.”<sup>i</sup> <sup>15</sup>E'tane iyewan  
kon yau Kūrai inamati' Itepuru  
pe. Tekonekai' ri e'pi'ti' iye'ku'to'  
kon ekama'popi'nin nan ei'nin  
nan pe iyesi kon pa. <sup>16</sup>E'tane  
iku'ti' i'si'mūn yai miri awonsi'ki  
tūnamasen pe, wakū pe iyewan  
kon tūkonekai', miri a'tai kamo iri  
pe iku'pai'nokon na'ne' nan wakū  
inkupūnū kon Kūrai yau pi' ipiyi'to'  
pe iri pe ipi'nokon tūsauro'sa' kon  
pi'. <sup>17</sup>Wakū pe pari iyesi iyekota'ma  
kon wakū kupū auya'nokon wenai,  
Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, iri kupū  
auya'nokon wenai entai.

<sup>18</sup>Apūne pūra Kūrai eriku'pū'  
amakooi kon wenai tikin ite'kwa,  
miri enta' teri'ton pe pūra ri,

ipokena' pe te'san, ipokena' pe  
te'san pen iwano' pe, ine'nin kon  
pe Papa piya'. Uma'tan nito' ya'  
itūrū'pū ipun tau, e'tane nurine  
iyena'pū iya'kwarū wini, <sup>19</sup>kūri ri  
wini ri mari iti'pū itekare ekamai'  
pariki'si tau te'san a'kwarū'san  
piya', <sup>20</sup>pena main awiri iye'sa' kon  
pen Papa enuri'tane tūseta'kai'  
pūra Nowa a'tai'ne a' e'kapū  
koro'tau. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pen  
ni, <sup>8</sup>kaisaron kon ka'pon amū'  
epika'ti'pū tuna yai, <sup>21</sup>seri si tuna  
uya epa'taisiman nito' ekamasa',  
ipika'ti kon pi' na'ne' seri pe—ipun  
utoi'masa' korūka iya pen e'tane  
Papa ekama'po wakū iyewan  
kon e'sepoto' pe.<sup>k</sup> Ipika'tisa' iya  
'nokon Sises Kūrai e'mū'sa'kasa'  
wini. <sup>22</sup>Iyenuku'pū na'ne' Epūn  
pona, miripan esi Papa emiyatū  
enwo'netū wini—inserū amū', eke  
ton miri awonsi'ki pana'pano ton  
itena' te'tusan pe.

#### Uko'man Ni Papa Iwano' Pe

**4** <sup>1</sup>Miri pe si iyesi pi', Kūrai si  
ekota'ma'pū tūpun yau esi'pū  
na'ne' kasa ri mari, e'sepaaititi'  
iteseru rū'pū ke, apūne pūra kūri  
ri tūpun yau iyekota'masa' rū'pū  
uya makoi nonkasa' miri. <sup>2</sup>Miri  
moron nū'pū pe, seri non po si  
tūuko'mamū koro'tau ka'pon e'to'  
i'se awiri iko'mamū pen, e'tane

<sup>h</sup> 3:10-12 Eren 34:12-16    <sup>i</sup> 3:14 Aisaya 8:12-13    <sup>j</sup> 3:18 eriku'pū, miri pe pūra  
ekota'ma'pū    <sup>k</sup> 3:21 e'tane Papa ekama'po wakū iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe; miri pe pūra,  
e'tane epa'taisiman ta esi Papa auro'ka iku'to' pe imaimu awiri e'nito' pe, apūne pūra  
wakū pe uyewan kon esi pi' iwinikūi' ta e'kwa pe iyesi.

3:14-15 Ma'siu 5:10    3:20 Iseneses 6:1—7:24

nin Papa e'to' i'se awiri. <sup>3</sup>Apune p̄ra inke iuko'mansa' kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen n̄kup̄n̄u kup̄ pi'—ipan pe iri kup̄ pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi', iiwano' kon pen ni enkuui pe e'ni pi', e'taripan pi', ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' miri awonsi'ki ekuman pi', miri awonsi'ki iri kuru ri nuirapanin ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' apurip̄i' pitu pi'. <sup>4</sup>To' pona ti'tup̄i'sen pe p̄ra iyese ta'kir̄i'nokon iwesi kon kasa p̄ra miri ri mari e'ta'n̄n̄ito' i'm̄np̄ri ka' iusenasika kon kasa p̄ra, miripan kon uya si asapema kon. <sup>5</sup>E'tane si t̄nkup̄p̄u kon ekamato' oton to' uya nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenkanin pe iye'kamasa' na'ne' ena'. <sup>6</sup>Miri pe iyese wenai, waku itekare usekamasa' na'ne' iyeri'sa' pe ri na'ne' nan pi', to' eseru aimenkato' pe ka'pon eseru awiri ipun eseru pikiri, e'tane t̄uko'mansan Papa eseru awiri iya'kwaru pikiri.

<sup>7</sup>Tanporon ni u'ma'to' man a'ko pe. Miri pe si iyese pi', waku pe iusenuminkato' kon yau miri awonsi'ki iiwano' kon pe t̄ause'se'tii' e'ti' iwip̄rema kon pa. <sup>8</sup>Tanporon entai, itonpa kon ti'n̄nkai' ipan pe e'ti', apune p̄ra usi'n̄nkan nito' uya tu'kan ni makoi n̄ponti. <sup>9</sup>Ɔtonpa kon am̄' tereutan̄'se to' a're'titi' tentarunse p̄ra. <sup>10</sup>Akaisari'nokon iya'kwaru n̄turu'p̄u iyena'nokon apuriti' t̄aron kon pika'ti pi', iyawiron pe esii'ma waku nonkasa' Papa uya i'si'taino' nan ni t̄uru pe.

<sup>11</sup>Ɔnu' ri usauroku pe iyese yau, tiwi n̄usaurokui Papa maimu pe kuru. Ɔnu' ri esi yau apiyo' pe, tiwi n̄kup̄i' Papa n̄turu'p̄u tumeruntiru ke, tanporon yau ri Papa apurip̄i'to' pe Sises K̄rai poro. Itiwano' pe ri eke pe iku'to' nesii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri. Amen.

#### Ekota'man K̄ri'san Pe E'ni Pi'

<sup>12</sup>Utonpa ton n̄'kw̄i, kisewansiukat̄u, isi ri iit̄uto' kon yau iyekota'ma kon pi', ti'tup̄i'sen pen ni e'kup̄ kasa ri ipi'nokon. <sup>13</sup>E'tane epori'mati' K̄rai ekota'mato' yau ri iwesi kon pi', miri pi' miri entai iyepori'ma kon pa eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai. <sup>14</sup>Asapema kon pe iyese yau K̄rai ese' wenai, waku eposa' auya'nokon miri, apune p̄ra iya'kwaru eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwaru esi pi' ipo'nokon. <sup>15</sup>Iyekota'ma kon pe iyese yau, te'wisen pe iwesi kon pi' miri pe p̄ra ama' e' pe, miri pe p̄ra ti'tui' p̄ra ri iri ku'nin pe, miri pe p̄ra ri ka'pon am̄' eseru pi' ri t̄uko'mansen pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon kusemapu'tit̄u. <sup>16</sup>E'tane nin, K̄ri'san pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon yau, kipiyi't̄u, e'tane Papa riken apurip̄i'ti' miri ese' esa' pe iwesi kon pi'. <sup>17</sup>Apune p̄ra eseru aimenkato' weyu si epiya'tikap̄u Papa munki pi'; iyepiya'ti pe si iyese yau uri'nokon pi', i'ri kasa ken si iye'to' oton kamo waku Papa ekareei awiron kon pen pi'? <sup>18</sup>Miri awonsi'ki,

“Sa'man pe ipokena' pe te'san epika'ti poken p̄ra iyese yau,  
i'ri pe ken si Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan e'to' oton?”<sup>1</sup>

tasa'.

<sup>19</sup>Miri pe iyese pi' ken si, kamoro Papa e'to' i'se pikiri tekota'masan ne'tur̄ai tumaimu awiron tuka'nin n̄'p̄u kon ena' miri awonsi'ki wak̄u kup̄u pi' te'to' kon pe miyari ri.

#### Itepuru Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Moine Ton Enakan

**5** <sup>1</sup>Itepuru ton i'kor̄o'tau'nokon te'san pi' ta uya, uri itepuru ri niri, Kurai ekota'ma ennin n̄'p̄u miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai epo ton: <sup>2</sup>Papa ik̄un non iyenau'nokon na'ne' nan pa'simanin nan pe e'ti', to' ennin pe e'tur̄awasomati'—ayapiyo'ma kon pi' pen, e'tane ari'kena' pe iwesi kon pi' Papa e'to' i'se awiri; mentaino pe p̄ra p̄rata pi', e'tane e'tur̄awasomapaino ye' pe; <sup>3</sup>kamoro iyena'nokon itusa' kon epuru pe ke'ku't̄uu, e'tane wak̄u Papa ik̄un non nenton ku'nin pe. <sup>4</sup>Miripan si karimeru am̄' pa'simanin nan epuru usenpoika a'tai, a'kwa ayar̄ukooi kon, k̄aron eporo auya'nokon miri tenki'siimu'nasen pen ni.

<sup>5</sup>Moine ton, miri kasa ri mari e'tati' kīyi' am̄' ena'. Epontiti' mi

pe te'ku'se p̄ra e'nito' ke itonpa kon am̄' winikui', ap̄ne p̄ra,  
“Papa uya mi pe te'ku'san ewaruma'ti,  
e'tane mi pe te'ku'san pen pona wak̄u nonkasa' tur̄u iya.”<sup>m</sup>

tasa'. <sup>6</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', mi pe te'ku'san pe p̄ra enati' eke Papa emiya o'no, ayan̄nto' kon pe iya i'se te'to' weyu a'tai. <sup>7</sup>Tanporo ri ayanpok̄umanin kon eno'mati' itena', ap̄ne p̄ra amainanpanin kon pe iyese.

<sup>8</sup>fiwano' kon pe t̄ause'se'tii', miri awonsi'ki tenu ke e'ti'. Iyeyaton kon, Makoi man t̄ayo' t̄nanton warinpa pi' rayan kasa. <sup>9</sup>Inurunpati', pana' pe anapurin̄u kon yau e'm̄'sa'kati', ap̄ne p̄ra i'tu auya'nokon itonpa kon am̄' non em̄' kaisaron kon uya miri ri mari ekota'man nito' moronka.

<sup>10</sup>Papa, tanporon ni wak̄u nonkasa' esa', iki'manin kon n̄'p̄u tiwiro' ri a'kwa ya' Kurai yau, mara r̄'kwi iyekota'ma'p̄u kon t̄apoi si ikoneka iya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ikup̄u iya 'nokon, ayap̄itan̄uku iya 'nokon, miri awonsi'ki t̄utamasen pe p̄ra ri ikup̄u iya 'nokon.

<sup>11</sup>Tiwi merunti, tiwiro' ri nesii itenawon pe. Amen.

#### Iu'mat̄u Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

<sup>12</sup>Sairas " uya t̄upika'tii', uni'tun̄u, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon utonpa, to'ken n̄'kwi iyena'nokon imenuka uya ipori'mapit̄u uya

<sup>1</sup>4:18 Ipu'ket̄u 11:31    <sup>m</sup>5:5 Ipu'ket̄u 3:34    <sup>n</sup>5:12 Kiri' *Sirupanas*, *Sairas* tato' t̄aron ni pe.

'nokon miri awonsi'ki ekama uya  
seri esi i'napairo' kuru waku  
nonkasa' Papa uya. Pana' pe iyau  
e'ma'sa'kati'. <sup>13</sup>Kuri Paperan° po  
na'ne' anansa' ru'pu aya'kiri'nokon  
uya miyari ta ipi'nokon, miri

kasa ri mari umu, Ma', miyari  
nikayan. <sup>14</sup>Itonpa kon pi' miyari  
ka'ti' iusi'nunka kon pi' auta'su'ka  
kon pe. Usewankaman nito' para  
nesii ipiyau'nokon imiri'nokon  
Kurai yau te'san.

---

° 5:13 *Paperan*—Isenpoikasa' karetaai yau na'ne' kasa, Ron pi' ta iya pe iyesi.

5:13 Inkupru'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10; Pairiman 24

# Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta

## Pi'ta Winipaino

### Ekamanin

*Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino* esi enno'sa' mi yawiron kon wapiyaro' kon Kuri'san amu' enakan pe. Eke iwenai iye'to' esi ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' turawasooi miri awonsi'ki iri eseru enupan nito' to' uya moron na'pu ewa'nomanin pe e'nito' pe. Seri ton si ekaman yau ku'nin ei'nin e'seposa' miri, i'napai ri Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai Epuru wanni i'tuto' pi' uta'sin yau, i'tuto' iyikwiri'sa' na'ne' ka'pon amu' Sises ennin na'san enupan ni iya etanin na'san wini. Imenukanin kuru usewankama kamo Kurai uyepu pen kanan tukai' enupanin nan pi'. Ta iya oko pe Kurai uye'to' uko'mamu esi, Papa esi pi', "inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se pura iyesi, e'tane tanporon kon uyepu makoi apai tera'tii' riken" (3:9).

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Kuri'san pe e'nito' yau ki'man (1:3-21)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' (2:1-22)

Kurai si uye'kapu iu'matu pe (3:1-18)

**1** <sup>1</sup>Saiman Pi'ta winipaino, Sises Kurai apiyo' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa',

Kamo, ipokena', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai poro, i'nunkena' apurito' ina iwano' waraino eponin na'san enakan:

<sup>2</sup>Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii iiwano' kon pe eke pe ri i'tunin Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises, uyepuru kon poro.

### Ki'man Miri Awonsi'ki Anun Ni

<sup>3</sup>Papa pe iye'to' meruntiru uya ri repan nisa' tanporon ke i'se e'nito' uko'man nito' yau miri awonsi'ki

Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pe i'tu'nokon ke kuri ri uki'manin kon eke pe tesi ke miri awonsi'ki waku pe tesi ke. <sup>4</sup>Seri ton awiri eke pe ri miri awonsi'ki i'nunkena' ke kuru uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon, miri pi' si miri ton yau e'nito' pe waku pe Papa e'to' yau, uma'tan nito' iri i'se e'ni nukupuna ora po piyapai ainamui'ma.

<sup>5</sup>Miri wenai si miyari pari apurito' auya'nokon iponantiti' waku pe e'nito' ke; waku pe e'nito' pona, i'tunin pe e'nito'; <sup>6</sup>i'tunin pe e'nito' pona, tause'se'tii' e'nito'; tause'se'tii' e'nito' pona, ta'kure'tii' e'nito'; ta'kure'tii' e'nito' pona, Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito'; <sup>7</sup>Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pona,

tonpa pi' isi'nunkena' pe e'nito'; tonpa pi' isi'nunkena' pe e'nito' pona, usi'nunkan nito'. <sup>8</sup>Apune p̄ra seri ton esa' pe iwesi kon yau miyari ri, miri ton uya iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki epankanin pe ikup̄ kon miri, uyepuru kon Sises K̄rai i'tu auya'nokon ke. <sup>9</sup>E'tane inu' piyau seri ton p̄ra iyese yau, a'ko pe itenu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iyese, miri awonsi'ki ipu'tika'sa' ri penaro' tumakooi apai tekoruka'p̄ ru'p̄ pi'.

<sup>10</sup>Miri pi' si, utonpa ton, miyari ri iki'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki ayanansa' kon i'nai ri ento' ipi' yau iko'manti', apune p̄ra seri ton kup̄ auya'nokon yau, auta'mo'ka kon pen ni miri. <sup>11</sup>Miri a'tai nin si, iyereutanu'to' kon esi miri eke pe uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin Sises K̄rai e'to' tiwi ri esa' wanni pe yau.

### Imenukasa' Itekare Nekamanu

<sup>12</sup>Miri pi', inke ri seri ton pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon miri, i'tu tane auya'nokon ni, pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon i'napairon yau itesa' pe me'atui'ne'. <sup>13</sup>Iye'to' pe ri iyese upona, seri penaro' ini'tu'p̄ kon ne'to' pe uya iyenu kon ya' upun, ta'porin tau esi koro'tau, <sup>14</sup>apune p̄ra seri pe'ne ri mi airi inonka uya miri, uyepuru kon Sises K̄rai uya ekamasa' upi' na'ne' kasa ri. <sup>15</sup>Seri ton ento' uya kuru ri esi, uti'p̄ a'tai inke ri seri ton ku'pitu kon pa iyenu kon yau.

<sup>16</sup>Emiya'poke' pe ikonekasa' ri panton pikiri ina esi'p̄ pen, ina uya ayauro'ka kon a'tai merunti miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises K̄rai uyep̄ pi', e'tane ina uya tenu kon ke eke pe K̄rai e'to' ene'p̄. <sup>17</sup>Apune p̄ra inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' eporo'p̄ iya Papa, Ikuip̄nu wini, main uyee'p̄ a'tai itena' Eke A'kwa winipai, "P̄se ri p̄se ri Umu, Uni'nunkanu; ipi' kuru epori'mayai!"<sup>a</sup> tawon. <sup>18</sup>Ina uya ri seri main eta'p̄ t̄pana kon ke Ep̄n winon, ina esi a'tai waku wu' po ipokon pe.

<sup>19</sup>Pu'kena' am̄' maimu si enasa' man i'nai ri kuru ina pona. Waku pe nin si iwesi kon miri ipi' apana kon tusa' auya'nokon a'tai, iweyu uya pata wei'tisa' ewarupi yau kasa, pata emaku miri awonsi'ki awanakui'no kaiyono' enuku iyewan kon yau pu'ku pona. <sup>20</sup>Tanporon entai nin si, ito'ka'n̄'ti' pu'kena' nekamanu e'menukasa' itekare uye'sa' p̄ra iyese pu'kena' nekama'p̄ tiwano' pe wini pen. <sup>21</sup>Apune p̄ra pu'kena' nekamanu e'sara'tito' p̄ra iyese ka'pon eseru wini, e'tane Papa winon pi' ka'pon am̄' usauroku'p̄ Waku A'kwaru uya to' ari koro'tau.

### Ennakanin Nan Ti'sa Am̄'

**2** <sup>1</sup>E'tane ka'pon am̄' koro'tau ri niri ennakanin nan pu'kena' am̄' esi'p̄, ennakanin nan ti'sa am̄' e'to' oton i'koro'tau'nokon kasa ri. Ama'ai to' uya ma'tanu'nin ni enupan nito' ewonn̄'to' oton,

<sup>a</sup> 1:17 Ma'siu 17:5; Ma' 9:7; Ūru' 9:35.

eke Iteperu ri nonka to' uya tennanin kon nã'pũ—tiwano' kon pe ri inke pũra tũuma'tato' kon nepũ to' uya. <sup>2</sup>Tu'kan kon uya ri piyi'nũ'nin eseru ku'to' oton, miripan kon uya i'napairon iyawiri e'nito' sapemato' oton. <sup>3</sup>Mentai tesi kon ke pũsamoro ti'sa amũ' uya iyennaka kon panton amũ' tiwano' kon pe ri tũnkoneka'pũ kon ke. To' kota'mato' ike man moro ri pena ri to' e'ma tau, to' ma'tanũ'nin e'nũnsa' pũra ri iyesi.

<sup>4</sup>Apũne pũra Papa uya inserũ amũ' e'makoimasa' a'tai to' enpi'sa' pe pũra iyesi na'ne' yau, e'tane to' ennoko'pũ iya ekota'man nito'<sup>b</sup> ya', to' tũru'pũ iya ewarupi i'nawon<sup>c</sup> ya' to' uko'manto' pe eseru aimenka weyu pũ'kũ pona; <sup>5</sup>penaro' orũ enpi'sa' iya pũra iyesi na'ne' yau, i'mũnpũ nee'pũ iya Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san ka'pon amũ' pona, e'tane Nowa pa'sima'pũ iya, ipokena' pe te'sen ekamanin miri awonsi'ki <sup>7</sup>kaisaron kon tũron kon; <sup>6</sup>eke kuru pata ton Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora enpi'sa' iya pũra iyesi na'ne' yau, ipo'ti'pũ iya urumirũ'pũ pe, iku'sa' iya ento' ipi' pe te'ku'ton Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san pi'; <sup>7</sup>Ra', ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon pika'ti'pũ iya ipokoitasa' uya ima'tanũ'sa' piyi'nũ'nin nan ni ka'pon amũ' miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pen ni eseru pi' iyesi na'ne' yau;

<sup>8</sup>(apũne pũra kũri ri si ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon uko'mamũ'pũ to' koro'tau wũi kaisari ri ekota'man pi' iri ton kupũ miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni tato' ene pi' miri awonsi'ki eta pi')— <sup>9</sup>seri kasa si seri esi yau, Iteperu uya nin si i'tu ka'pon amũ' Papa uya tasa' kasa te'san pika'tito' tũuya i'tupi'nin esi yau, miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen a'si iya eseru aimenkato' weyu pũ'kũ pona, miyari ri to' kota'mai'ma. <sup>10</sup>I'napai ri se esi miri kamoro ipan pe ri makoi eseru pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki eke ton sapemanin nan.

Ipiyi'mũnon miri awonsi'ki sa'man ton ni, pũsamoro ka'pon amũ' tenari'nũnsan pen ni iri pe ri ka' awon kon pi' tũsauro'san. <sup>11</sup>E'tane inserũ amũ' pana'pa' nan pe ri esii'ma miri awonsi'ki merunti ton pe ri esii'ma niri, iri pe ri kamoro ka' awon kon sapema pe tũsaurokũ kon ne'nin nan pen ni Iteperu piya'. <sup>12</sup>E'tane pũsamoro ka'pon amũ' e'sapema tũsaurokũ kon yau tũnto'ka'nũkũnũ kon pen ni pi'. To' esi ene amũ' kasa ri, ene amũ' teseru awon kon, iyentusa' kon ta'sisan pe miri awonsi'ki tũma'tanũ'san pe riken, miri awonsi'ki ene amũ' kasa ri to' ri niri uma'tato' oton.

<sup>13</sup>I'si kuu'pũ to' uya pi', to' e'ma miri isi ke. To' eseru esi e'taripapaino kon wũi nai ri. To' esi a'si'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki

<sup>b</sup> 2:4 *Ta'taras* Kiri' maimu yau; ekota'man nito' pata'se' ese' tonpa ri mari.

<sup>c</sup> 2:4 *ewarupi i'nawon*; miri pe pũra, *ewarupi i'sen amũ'*.

imaku'pi pe ri, i'se te'to' kon kupu pi' ipokon pe tenta'na kon koro'tau.<sup>d</sup> 14 Ipan ni ekuman to' enu yawon, tumakoitato' kon ereutanu'nin nan pen ni; i'si'munon pori'ma to' uya to' umakoitato' pe; mentai e'ni pi' isenupasa' kon— ipa'nu'sa' kon ni! 15 To' uya to'saron asanta ninsa' to' utisa' Peran, Peyoru mu e'ma tawiri tautito' kon pe iri epe'pu i'nunkanin. 16 E'tane isa'ka'si neseremeku'pu iri inkupunu pi'—tusauro'sen pen ni—miripan usauroku'pu ka'pon maimu yau, miripan uya pu'kena' sakorooi uya awopa i'ni'panuku'pu.

17 Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi miri tuna epa'kato' yai tuna pun pe miri awonsi'ki kapuru' pana'pan a'setun na'tu'manu ton pe. Ipan ni i'kuru' ewarupi enkurumu to' iwano' pe. 18 Iyawon para ri to' muta usauroku' esi, utapurin niken, ekumapai riken te'to' kon pori'ma pi' i'naino ka'pon eseru yawon, ka'pon amu' musunpa to' uya, seri pe kuru ri ainun ni pi' ri te'san iri yau tauko'mansan piyapai. 19 Inonkasa' pe e'nito' pi' to' auro'kasa' to' uya, te'tane'nokon ni ano'manin nan poitoru pe— apune para ka'pon esi miri tentai iyenasa' ru'pu poitoru pe ri. 20 Kamoro ainunsa' pe iyese yau oru uya ma'tanu'nito' piyapai uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai i'tu wini, miripan kon

ni mari e'si'tika'sa' iya' to' entai iyenasa', to' si esi ipan pe iu'matu yau iyepiya'ti a'tai tesi'pu kon entai. 21 Waku pe pari nesii'no to' uya ipoken e'nito' i'tusa' para iyese a'tai, to' uya i'tu entai ta'poi kon ni ra'tito' pe tauya'nokon waku main, apiyontin nito' to' ena' inonkasa' ru'pu. 22 To' pi' i'nairi ri ikasa e'ni tukai' enupanin main uya tasa', “Pero tutarukaai pona tenna'posen,”<sup>e</sup> miri awonsi'ki, “Peiruku tukorukasa' ri e'tane, te'koromasen i'koro yau,” tawon.

### Itepuru Weyu

**3** 1 Utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri si seri ukaretaai, iyakon ite'kwaro' iyenakan kon. Asa'ri ri mari imenukasa' uya man iyenpakanin kon pe waku pe ri iusenuminka kon pa. 2 Miri'nokon uya si main usauro'ni'pu ipi' ru'pu ekama i'se e'ai' pena ri waku ton pu'kena' amu' winipaino, miripan uya uyapiyonti'pu kon uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon uya tanennoko'san ipiya'nokon wini.

<sup>3</sup> T a n p o r o n w a p i y a ,  
muto'ka'nu'tui' miri iweyu u'matu yau asapemanin kon tauta'kiri kon pe uyepu miri, miri awonsi'ki asapema kon pe to' uta'kiri, miripan kon esi i'se te'to' kon iri eseru pikiri utin pi'. 4 Tato' oton to' uya, “Nai miri, ‘uye'ni,’ isauroku'pu ipi'? Ukuipunu kon eri'pitu'pu si'kiri ri,

<sup>d</sup>2:13 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, *tamurai' enta'nan nito' yau ta.* <sup>e</sup>2:22 Ipu'ketu 26:11

tanporon ni esi tési'pə kasa ri non e'kapə epiya'ti'pə si'kiri ri," tato' oton. <sup>5</sup>E'tane ipi' ri te'kamai' to' upu'tika'sa' pena ri Papa maimu ke ka' uko'mamə'pə miri awonsi'ki non e'kaa'pə tuna apai miri awonsi'ki tuna ke. <sup>6</sup>Tuna ke ri mari miri a'tai non usemə'nəkə'pə miri awonsi'ki ima'ta'pə. <sup>7</sup>Miri ri mari main ke seri pe na'ne' ka' miri awonsi'ki non epotawa'tisa' miri apo' iwano' pe, eseru aimenka miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san uma'ta weyu e'ma ta' enkurunpa.

<sup>8</sup>E'tane seri kuru tikin nan ni kə'pu'tika'nə'təu, utonpa ton nə'kwí: Itepuru pona tikin nan wəi esi 1,000 kaisaron wəipiya kasa ri, miri awonsi'ki 1,000 kaisaron wəipiya esi tikin nan wəi kasa ri. <sup>9</sup>Tinin pi' Itepuru esi pen təusaurokə'pə kupə pi', tərən kon tinin pokon to'ka'nə'ai'ne' kasa. Ipi'nokon iseta'ka pen, inə' yan ni uma'ta i'se pəra iyəsi, e'tane tanporon kon uyepə makoi apai tera'tii' riken.

<sup>10</sup>E'tane Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa. Ka' pəra iyenato' oton eke pe təkiki'pi'nəuse; ipəkə ton pe te'sen nə'san ma'tanə'to' oton apo' uya, miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iyau te'sen pəra ri iye'to' oton.

<sup>11</sup>Seri kasa si tanporon uma'tato' oton pe iyəsi pi', inə' warai ken si ka'pon pe iwe'to' kon pe iyəsi? Wakə pe Papa uya tasa' kasa iuko'manto' kon pe iyəsi, <sup>12</sup>Papa Weyu uyepə

enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki inke pəra iye'to' pe enuti pi' / Miri uya ka' uma'ta apo' ke nepə miri, miri awonsi'ki miri yau te'sen ukasitato' oton ita'netə ke. <sup>13</sup>E'tane isauro'sa' pi' ri ina man emenna' Epən miri awonsi'ki emenna' non enupikiri, ipoken e'nito' pata'se'.

<sup>14</sup>Seri si, utonpa ton nə'kwí, seri kuru sa'ne enupikiri iwesi kon pi', wakə pe kuru ekonekati' para'pa pe pəra iwesi kon pa, iri kuu'pə auya'nokon man ta iya namai' ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki wakə pe ri təusewankamai' pəra iwesi kon pa ipokon pe. <sup>15</sup>Iyenu kon yau nesii uyepuru kon usenuti pəra na'ne' esi ka'pon amə' epika'tito' pe, utonpa kon nə'kwí Paaru uya iyena'nokon imenukasa' na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari təpu'ketə Papa uya tərepa'pə ike ke. <sup>16</sup>Miri kasa ri imenukapi'sa' iya tanporon təkaretaai yau'ne seri ton pi' si usauro'ni pi' iyau'ne. Ikaretaai ton yau'ne' tərən ni ton esi sa'man ton ni ito'ka'nəkə pokena' ton pen ni, i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki iyereutasa' kon pen nəwəukanə tərən ni pe, tərən ni ton iye'menukasa' itekare kupə təuya'nokon kasa ri təma'tanə'nin kon pe ri.

<sup>17</sup>Miri pe iyəsi pi', utonpa ton nə'kwí, seri si i'tuka'sa' auya'nokon pi', iserasu kon pe ri te'se e'ti', main awiron kon pen ka'pon amə' nano'ma'pə uya ayari kon

<sup>1</sup> 3:12 inke pəra iye'to' pe enuti pi'; miri pe pəra, Papa weyu uyepə enupikiri iyenuriku koro'tau.

namai', miri awonsi'ki auta'mo'ka  
 kon namai' wakɔ pe ayapon kon  
 pe ikonekasa' apai. <sup>18</sup>E'tane  
 isemo'kati' uyepuru kon miri  
 awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises

Kɔrai uya wakɔ nonkasa' yau miri  
 awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' yau.  
 Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii  
 asa'ri ri seri pe miri awonsi'ki  
 tiwiri ri! Amen.

# Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino

## Ekamanin

*Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino* esi eke ton asa'ron ku'nin pe: Imenukasa' ennin nan pori'manin pe Papa pokon pe miri awonsi'ki Imu Sises Kurai pokon pe tũuko'mansan pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin pe ennakon pe enupan nito' namai' seri si to' pokon pe e'nito' ma'tanũ'nin. Seri enupan nito' esi apuri wini non eseru wini iri esi tukai', miri pi' si Sises, Papa Mumu, esi'pũ poken pũra iyesi ka'pon pe. Kamoro si ti'sa amũ' uya ta epika'tin nito' pe emo'kan nito' pe iyesi uko'man nito' yapai seri non po; miri awonsi'ki to' uya kanan enupan ni'pũ epika'tin nito' esi waku pe ri iteseru e'ni uya miri pe pũra tũron kon i'nũnka uya ri ikupu pen ta.

Seri nin si enupan nito' esi miri kane tawon pe miri pi' imenukanin uya ekama Sises Kurai kuru ri esi'pũ ka'pon pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki ekama iya kuru tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa i'nũnkanin nan uya ri mari tũtonpa kon i'nũnkato' pe iyesi tukai'.

## Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Iweyu miri awonsi'ki ewarupi (1:5—2:29)

Papa munki miri awonsi'ki Makoi munki (3:1-24)

I'napairon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pen (4:1-6)

Usi'nũnkan tũrawasooi (4:7-21)

Entakanin apurito' (5:1-21)

## Uko'man Nito' Maimu

**1** Iyepiya'ti si'kiron, ina neta'pũ, ina nene'pũ tenu kon ke, ina nenpitu'pũ, miri awonsi'ki ina emiyatu na'pitu'pũ—seri pi' ina usaurokũ Uko'man Nito' Maimu pi'. <sup>2</sup>Uko'man nito' usenpoika'pũ; ina uya ene'pũ, miripan ekama ina uya, miri tiwiri ri uko'man

nito' pi' ina uya ayauro'ka kon, Ikuipũnũ piyawon usenpoika'pũ ina piya'. <sup>3</sup>Ina nene'pũ, ina neta'pũ ekama ina uya ipi'nokon; miri pi' a'samutu yau e'nito' kon pe. Miri awonsi'ki Ikuipũnũ miri awonsi'ki Imu, Sises Kurai pokon pe a'samutu yau e'ni'nokon. <sup>4</sup>Seri si menuka ina uya mararon pe pũra pori' pe e'nito' kon pe.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a</sup> 1:4 Tũron ni ton emennũ'pũ pe imenukasa' ton uya, *mararon pe pũra pori' pe iwe'to' kon pe ta.*

### Iweyu Yau Usarin

<sup>5</sup>Se main, ina neta'pɔ iwinon ekama ina uya ipi'nokon: Papa esi iweyu pe; ewarupi pɔra kuru ri iyesi iyau. <sup>6</sup>Iyamɔtɔ pe e'ni ta yau e'tane ewarupi yau ri itii'ma, kasi pe ri e'ni, i'napairon yau iko'mamɔi'ma pɔra ri. <sup>7</sup>E'tane iweyu yau utin pe iyesi yau, iweyu yau iyesi na'ne' kasa, isitonpa pe a'samɔtɔ yau ri e'ni'nokon, Sises si, Imu mɔnɔ uya ukorɔka kon tanporon makoi apai.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Imakooi pɔra usi'tun pe iyesi yau, usenku'tin pe ri iyesi iwano' wanni pe ri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon pɔra ri iye'tane uyau'nokon. <sup>9</sup>Umakooi kon ekamasa' pe iyesi yau, ta'pɔ tɔuya awiri iyesi miri awonsi'ki wakɔ pe ri upi'nokon iyesi, isentu'ma ri upi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ukorɔka iya 'nokon ni tanporon ipoken pɔra e'nito' apai. <sup>10</sup>Umakoitan nisa' pɔra iyesi ta'nokon yau, kasi ye' pe ri Papa kupɔ'nokon miri, imaimu pɔra iyesi uko'man nito' kon yau.

### Kɔrai, Upika'tinin Kon

**2** <sup>1</sup>Seri menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amɔ ru'kwɔ, iye'makoima kon namai'. E'tane inɔ' ri e'makoimasa' yau, moro man Sises Kɔrai, Ipokena' ri, uwapu'ti kon pe Ikuipɔnɔ

auro'kanin. <sup>2</sup>Kɔri ri uya umakooi kon e'masa' seri<sup>c</sup> —uri'nokon makooi riken pen, e'tane tanporo pata awiron kon makooi ri niri.

<sup>3</sup>I'tu tukai' kuru ri e'ni, apiyontin nito' iyawiri e'ni yau. <sup>4</sup>Kɔri ri i'tu uya tawon pe esii'ma, apiyontin nito' iyawiri pɔra na'ne' esi miri kasi ye' pe, i'napairon pɔra ri iyesi iyau. <sup>5</sup>E'tane inɔ' ri imaimu awiron esi yau, Papa usi'nɔnkato'<sup>d</sup> kuru ri esi miri iyau mararon pe pɔra ri, wakɔ pe kuru ri. Se kasa iyau e'ni tukai' i'tu miri: <sup>6</sup>Inɔ' uya ri Sises yau esi ta a'tai, iyesi'pɔ kasa ri iye'to' pe iyesi.

<sup>7</sup>Utonpa ton nɔ'kwɔ, emenna' pen ni apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, e'tane penaro' ri, iyepiya'ti yau ineporo'pɔ kon ni. Seri apiyontin nito' esi penaro' ri inetakaa'pɔ kon. <sup>8</sup>E'tane seri emenna' apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon; miri i'napairon usenpoikasa' Sises yau miri awonsi'ki ayau'nokon niri, apɔne pɔra ewarupi utin pi' man miri awonsi'ki i'napairon iweyu pe te'sen ne'wei'tika'an.

<sup>9</sup>Inɔ' ri iweyu yau esi tai'ma tɔtonpa ewaruma'tiyai'ne' esi miri ewarupi yau ri seri pona ri. <sup>10</sup>Inɔ' ri tɔtonpa i'nɔnkanin uko'mamɔ miri iweyu yau, i'ri pɔra iyesi iyau tɔtonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini.<sup>e</sup> <sup>11</sup>E'tane kɔri ri tɔtonpa

<sup>b</sup> 1:7 tanporon makoi apai; miri pe pɔra, makoi apai'ne ri. <sup>c</sup> 2:2 Kɔri ri uya makooi kon e'masa' seri; miri pe pɔra, Kɔri ri kɔri ri Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin. <sup>d</sup> 2:5 Papa usi'nɔnkato'; miri pe pɔra, Papa i'nɔnkato' iya <sup>e</sup> 2:10 i'ri pɔra iyesi iyau tɔtonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini; miri pe pɔra, i'ri ri ita'mo'ka emapu'tinin pɔra ri iyesi iyau.

ewaruma'tinin esi miri ewarupi yau, iyau utin pi' iyese. Tautito' ya' i'tu iya p̄ra iyese, ewarupi uya tenku'ne iku'sa' pi'.

<sup>12</sup>Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki am̄' r̄'kw̄i, ap̄ne p̄ra amakooi kon pi' isentu'masa' pi' tese' awiri.

<sup>13</sup>Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, ap̄ne p̄ra k̄ri ri iko'mansa' iyepiya'ti'p̄ si'kiri ri i'tu auya'nokon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san, ap̄ne p̄ra iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki am̄' r̄'kw̄i, ap̄ne p̄ra Ikuip̄n̄u i'tusa' auya'nokon pi'.

<sup>14</sup>Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, ap̄ne p̄ra i'tu auya'nokon pi' k̄ri ri iyepiya'ti si'kiron.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san, ap̄ne p̄ra pana' pe iyesi kon pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu esi ayau'nokon pi', miri awonsi'ki iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

### Oru Kusi'nunkatuu

<sup>15</sup>Oru kusi'nunkatuu, miri pe p̄ra i'ri ri oru po te'sen. In̄u uya ri oru i'nunka yau, Ikuip̄n̄u i'nunkato' iya p̄ra iyese miri iyau. <sup>16</sup>Ap̄ne p̄ra tanporon oru pon—ka'pon e'to' tarui pe ipi', itenu taruipanin, miri awonsi'ki mi pe iye'ku'to' timamin ke tesi pi'—seri ton esi miri Ikuip̄n̄u winon pe p̄ra, e'tane oru winon pe iyese. <sup>17</sup>Oru, miri awonsi'ki iyau'ne na'ne' taruipanin p̄ra ri iyena, e'tane k̄ri ri i'se Papa e'to' ku'nin uko'mam̄ miri tiwiri ri.

### Panaman

#### Ennakanin K̄rai Namai'

<sup>18</sup>Umunki am̄' r̄'kw̄i, iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' man; eta'p̄ auya'nokon kasa ri K̄rai pe itese' ennakanin t̄uye'ton tawon, seri pe tu'ke to' uye'sa' man. Seri kasa iyese pi' i'tu iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' tukai'. <sup>19</sup>Uyipapai'nokon to' uti'p̄, ap̄ne p̄ra utonpa kon am̄' pe p̄ra tesi kon pi'. Utonpa kon pe to' esi yau, moro to' nesii'no; to' uti'p̄ uya ekama utonpa kon pe p̄ra ri to' esi'p̄ tukai'.

<sup>20</sup>Imiri'nokon man Wak̄ nukarapaima'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo imiri'nokon uya i'napairon i'tu.<sup>f</sup> <sup>21</sup>I'napairon i'tu auya'nokon p̄ra iyese pi' imenuka uya 'nokon pen, e'tane i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pi', kasi pe te'sen uye'p̄ pen miri i'napairon wini.

<sup>f</sup>2:20 tanporo i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon, ta t̄ron ni ton imenukasa' uya.

22 Inu' esi kasi ye' pe? Kuri sa'ne Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' i'tunin pe p̄ra te'ku'sen. Kuri ri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin pe—Ikuip̄nu miri awonsi'ki Imu i'tunin pe p̄ra ne'ku'ai'ne'. 23 Inu' ri Imu pi' kane tawon esi yau, Ikuip̄nu anunnin pe p̄ra iyese miri; inu' ri Imu pi' ewai' tawon uya Ikuip̄nu ri mari anumu.

24 Tiwi miri iyepiya'ti pe ineta'pu kon nuko'mamui ayau'nokon. Miri kasa iwesi kon yau, Imu miri awonsi'ki Ikuip̄nu yau iwesi kon miri. 25 Seri si uyauro'ka'pu iya 'nokon itato' pe tauya—tiwiri ri uko'man nito'.

26 Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, ayano'ma i'se 'nokon te'san esi pi'. 27 Tiwi Waku A'kwaru<sup>s</sup> ineporo'pu kon nuko'mamui ayau'nokon, inu' ri iyenupanin kon i'se p̄ra iwesi kon miri. Iya'kwaru uya iyenupanin kon na'ne' tanporon pi' ri, i'napai ri iyese, enku'tinin pe p̄ra—iyenupanin iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa ri, iyau ri iko'manti'.

### Papa Munki Amu'

28 Seri si, umunki amu' ru'kwi, iyau iko'manti'; isenpoika a'tai, enari'mura e'nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tipiyi'se p̄ra irau e'nito' kon pe iyepu a'tai.

29 Ipokena' pe Sises esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon yau, i'tu auya'nokon tanporon kon ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan esi imunki pe.

**3** 1 Eke pe kuru ri tauyi'nankato' nonkasa' Ikuip̄nu uya upona'nokon, miri pe iyese pi' Papa munki pe ri e'sesa'nito' kon pe iyese! Kamoro pe ri si e'ni! Miri pe iyese pi', ora uya i'tun p̄ra ri iyese, apune p̄ra Papa i'tu iya p̄ra ri iyese ke. 2 Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa munki pe ri si e'ni'nokon, e'tane i'tu p̄ra ri mari iyese miri kasa e'nito' oton kon tukai', e'tane isenpoika a'tai,<sup>h</sup> ikasa e'nito' oton kon i'tu uya'nokon, iye'to' pe ri ene'nokon miri. 3 Tanporon kon seri kasa te'ku'san iyau ekoruka waku pe, ikasa kuru ri esuken.

4 Tanporon kon tauyakoita-san uya Papa uya apiyontin nito' i'kwitu miri, apune p̄ra makoi esi Papa uya apiyontin nito' p̄ra ri e'ni pe. 5 E'tane i'tu auya'nokon isenpoika'pu umakooi kon mo'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki makoi pan ni iyau. 6 Inu' ri iyau nuko'manyai'ne' e'makoimato' pen ni, e'tane kuri inu' ri e'makoiman pi' na'ne' uya ri nin ensa' p̄ra iyese miri, miri pe p̄ra i'tusa' iya p̄ra ri iyese.

7 Umunki amu' ru'kwi, inu' ri ayano'mati'nin. Kuri ipoken te'sen

<sup>s</sup> 2:27 Waku A'kwaru—*karapaiman*; itekare yau miri pe p̄ra karapa apitu iku'to' pe ika'sa' eseru awiri Waku A'kwaru esi moro, miri pe p̄ra iturawasooi miri pe p̄ra p̄reman nito' iya esi ta e'kwa pe. <sup>h</sup> 3:2 *isenpoika a'tai*; miri pe p̄ra, *ti'tusen pe iyena a'tai*

kupɔ pi' na'ne' esi miri ipokena' pe ri, ipokena' pe iyese na'ne' kasa ri. <sup>8</sup>ɪnɔ' ri makoi kupɔ pi' nɔko'manyai'ne' ri esi miri Makoi mɔre pe, apɔne pɔra Makoi esi tɔmakooikenan pe ri pena ri iyepiya'ti'pɔ si'kiri. Seri wenai kuru si Papa Mumu usenpoika'pɔ miri Makoi tɔrawasooi ma'tanɔ'se'na. <sup>9</sup>ɪnɔ' ri Papa wini iyentusa' pe na'ne' e'makoima pen miri miyari ri, apɔne pɔra Papa eseru esi iyau. Apɔne pɔra Papa wini iyentusa' pi', iye'makoima pɔra ri iyese. <sup>10</sup>Seri kasa si i'tu miri ɪnɔ' yan esi Papa munki amɔ' pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki ɪnɔ' yan esi Makoi munki amɔ' pe tukai': ɪnɔ' ri ipoken te'sen kupɔ iya pɔra ri na'ne' esi miri Papa mɔre pe pɔra ri; ɪnɔ' ri niri tɔtonpa i'nɔnka iya pɔra na'ne' esi imɔre pe pɔra.

### Itonpa Kon Amɔ' I'nɔnkati'

<sup>11</sup>Main, iyepiya'ti si'kiri ineta'pɔ kon esi se kasa: Utonpa kon amɔ' ti'nɔnkai' e'nito' kon pe. <sup>12</sup>Keen kasa pɔra e'ti', iri pe te'sen iwano', miripan uya takon wini'pɔ. I'ri pe iyese pi' takon wini'pɔ iya? Apɔne pɔra iri pe tɔnkupɔnɔ esi pi', ipokena' pe takon nɔkupɔnɔ e'tane. <sup>13</sup>Kisewansiukatɔ, utonpa ton, orɔ uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau. <sup>14</sup>I'tu'nokon eri'nito' entakasa' uko'man nito' ya', apɔne pɔra utonpa kon i'nɔnka pi'. ɪnɔ' ri tɔusi'nɔnkasen pen enkurumɔ miri eri'nito' yau ri. <sup>15</sup>ɪnɔ' ri tɔtonpa

ewaruma'tinin esi miri te'wisen pe ri, i'tu auya'nokon te'wisen pe te'sen yau inke uko'man nito' pɔra ri iyese.

<sup>16</sup>Se kasa usi'nɔnkan nito' i'tu miri: Sises Kurai uya tɔuko'manto' tɔrɔ'pɔ uiwano' kon pe. Miri kasa uko'man nito' kon nonkato' pe iyese miri utonpa kon iwano' pe. <sup>17</sup>ɪnɔ' ri imaminkena' uya tɔtonpa esi i'ri ri i'se enpi'tɔ yau, e'tane isentu'ma pɔra iyese ipi', i'ri kasa ken si Papa usi'nɔnkato' esi iyau? <sup>18</sup>Umunki amɔ' rɔ'kwɔ, umaimu kon ke, unta kon ke riken usi'nɔnkanpai'nokon pɔra man, e'tane tɔku'se kuru miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau kuru. <sup>19</sup>Seri kasa kuru iyese a'tai, i'tu miri i'napairon pe e'ni, uyewan kon ereuta nin si ipiyau, <sup>20</sup>uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon a'tai. Papa esi miri uyewan kon entai, tanporon i'tunin.

<sup>21</sup>Utonpa ton nɔ'kwɔ, uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon pɔra iyese yau, enari'mɔra ri Papa piyau e'ni'nokon <sup>22</sup>i'ri ri ekama'posa' a'tai repa ni iya, apiyo'man nito' iyawiri e'ni pi', tɔpori'manin kupɔ pi'. <sup>23</sup>Seri si seri apiyontin nito' iya: Tɔmu, Sises Kurai ese' yau apurito' pe, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon ti'nɔnkai' e'nito' pe uyapiyo'masa' iya 'nokon na'ne' awiri. <sup>24</sup>Kamoro apiyontin nito' iyawiron kon uko'mamɔ miri iyau, miri awonsi'ki to' yau niri iko'mamɔ. Seri wini i'tu miri uyau'nokon iyese tukai': I'tu'nokon Iya'kwarɔ uyena'nokon intɔrɔ'pɔ wini.

### A'kwaru Ton I'tu

**4** <sup>1</sup>Utonpa ton nu'kwi, tanporon ni a'kwaru amu' kusapurituu, e'tane tanporo ka'pon amu' i'tuti' Papa winon pe pe' to' esi tukai', arune para tu'ke kuru ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' utisa' miri seri non po. <sup>2</sup>Se kasa Papa A'kwaru i'tuto' auya'nokon esi miri: Tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru, Sises Kurai uyee'pu ka'pon pe tukai' ekamanin pe na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe, <sup>3</sup>e'tane tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru Sises i'tu iya para na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe para. Seri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin a'kwaru pe, iye'to' oton tukai' ineta'pu kon, miripan uye'ka'sa' man seri non pona.

<sup>4</sup>Imiri'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan kon entai iyena'pu kon, arune para ayau'nokon na'ne' esi pana' pe pari seri non pon entai. <sup>5</sup>Kamoro esi seri non pon kon pe, miripan kon usauroku non winon pe ri, miripan kon maimu eta non uya ri. <sup>6</sup>Uri'nokon esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan inu' ri Papa i'tunin esi a'tai, uyeta iya 'nokon miri; e'tane inu' ri Papa winon pen esi a'tai, umaimu kon eta iya pen miri. Seri wini i'tu'nokon miri, nai esi i'napairon A'kwaru' pe, miri awonsi'ki nai esi kasi ye' a'kwaru pe tukai'.

### Papa Usi'nunkato' Miri Awonsi'ki Usi'nunkan Nito'

<sup>7</sup>Utonpa ton nu'kwi, utonpa kon ti'nunkai' e'nipai'nokon, arune para usi'nunkan nito' esi Papa winon pe. Tanporon kon tausi'nunkasan esi a'tai, Papa munki pe to' esi miri, miripan kon uya Papa i'tu. <sup>8</sup>Inu' ri tausi'nunkasen pen esi a'tai, Papa i'tunin pe para iyese miri, arune para Papa esi usi'nunkan pe. <sup>9</sup>Se kasa Papa uya tausi'nunkato' enpoika'pu miri u'koro'tau'nokon: Tikin nan kuru ri Tamu ennoko'pu iya seri non pona, iporo uko'man nito' kon pe. <sup>10</sup>Seri si seri usi'nunkan nito': Papa i'nunka'pu uya'nokon pen, e'tane Papa uya ui'nunka'pu kon, miripan uya Tamu ennoko'pu tupokon pe konekanin wanni pe tusakorooi apai' umakooi kon tamo'kai'. <sup>11</sup>Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa uya ui'nunkasa' kon pi', utonpa kon kanan i'nunkato' pe iyese. <sup>12</sup>Inu' uya ri Papa ensa' para iyese; e'tane utonpa kon i'nunka pe iyese yau, Papa uko'mamu miri uyau'nokon, isi'nunkato' ena miri uyau'nokon mararon pe para.

<sup>13</sup>Iya uko'man ni miri awonsi'ki uyau'nokon iyese i'tu'nokon, arune para Ta'kwaru ke repanisa' iya. <sup>14</sup>Ene'pu uya'nokon, miripan ekama uya'nokon Ikuirunu uya

<sup>1</sup>4:6 A'kwaru, miri pe para a'kwaru    <sup>1</sup>4:10 tupokon pe konekanin wanni pe tusakorooi apai; miri pe para, tukota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin pe

4:12 Isaan 1:18

Tamu ennoko'pu seri non pika'tinin pe. <sup>15</sup> Inu' ri Sises i'tuyai'ne' Papa Mu pe esi yau, Papa esi miri iyau, kuri ri kanan esi Papa yau. <sup>16</sup> I'tu'nokon miri awonsi'ki apuri Papa uya ui'nunkato' kon.

Papa esi usi'nunkan. Inu' ri uko'mamu a'tai usi'nunkan nito' yau, uko'mamu miri Papa yau, miri awonsi'ki Papa niri uko'mamu iyau. <sup>17</sup> Usi'nunkan nito' enasa' waku pe mararon pe pura upiyau'nokon, enari'ke' pe e'ni namai' eseru aimenka weyu a'tai, apune pura ikasa enan nisa' pi' seri non po. <sup>18</sup> Enari'ke' pe e'nito' pura iyese miri usi'nunkan nito' yau. E'tane waku usi'nunkan nito' uya enari'ke' pe e'nito' ainunpa, apune pura enari'ke' e'nito' esi ekota'man i'tu wenai. Kuri ri enari'ke' pe na'ne' ekonekasa' pura iyese miri waku pe usi'nunkan nito' yau.

<sup>19</sup> Usi'nunka'nokon, apune pura wapiya ui'nunkasa' iya 'nokon pi'. <sup>20</sup> Inu' ri, "Papa i'nunka uya," tai'ma, tatonpa ewaruma'tinin esi yau, kasi ye' pe iyese miri. Inu' ri tatonpa, tunenenu i'nunkanin pen uya Papa i'nunka pura iyese tunene'pu pen ni. <sup>21</sup> Miripan uya seri si apiyo'man nito' tusa' uyena'nokon: Inu' ri Papa i'nunkanin uya tatonpa i'nunkato' pe ri mari iyese, tawon.

### Papa Mumu Apurito'

**5** <sup>1</sup> Tanporon kon Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' apurinin nan esi miri Papa munki pe. Tanporon kon ikupunu i'nunkanin nan esi, imure ri mari i'nunkanin nan pe. <sup>2</sup> Se kasa i'tu miri Papa munki amu' i'nunka tukai': Papa i'nunka miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' ari pi' e'ni a'tai. <sup>3</sup> Seri seri Papa i'nunka eseru: Apiyo'man nito' iyawiri te'se. Apiyo'man nito' esi e'tape'ne' pe pura ri, <sup>4</sup> apune pura Papa munki amu' uya oru wapiya'ka. Seri seri unapurinu kon iwapiya'kanin oru entai iyenasa'. <sup>5</sup> Inu' kuri oru entai tenasen? Kuri riken Papa Mu pe Sises esi tukai' apurinin.

<sup>6</sup> Puse ri kuri ri tuna miri awonsi'ki mun wini iyesa' ru'pu—Sises Kurai. Tuna wini riken iyee'pu pen, e'tane tuna miri awonsi'ki mun wini. Miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru uya ri ekama, apune pura Ita'kwaru esi i'napairon pe. <sup>7</sup> Apune pura osoruwawon esi ekamanin pe: <sup>8</sup> Ita'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki mun; miri si osoruwawon esi isi'kaisa ri iteseru.<sup>k</sup> <sup>9</sup> Ka'pon nekamanu anunnin nan uri'nokon, e'tane Papa nekamanu esi eke pe kuru, apune pura Papa nekamanu pe iyese, inturu'pu tamu pi'. <sup>10</sup> Inu' ri Papa Mumu apurinin ewan yau seri

<sup>k</sup> 5:7-8 Seri pe iwa imenukasa' Ra'ten yai Roman amu' napurinu: <sup>7</sup> Apune pura osoruwawon esi Epun pon ekamanin; Ikupunu, Main miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru, seri ton si osoruwawon esi tikin ni. <sup>8</sup> Miri awonsi'ki osoruwawon esi non po ekamanin pe; Iya'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki mun. (Iye'seporo pura iyese Kiri' amu' numenuka'pu yau 1500 rawiri.)

tekamasen esi. Inu' ri Papa apurinin pen uya kasi ye' pe iku'sa' miri, apune para Papa nekama'pu apurisa' iya para iyesei tumu pi' isauro'tane. <sup>11</sup>Seri si inekamanu: Papa uya tiwiri uko'man nito' ke repan nisa', seri si uko'man nito' esi imu yau.

<sup>12</sup>Kuri imu esa' pe na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe; kuri imu esa' pe para na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe para.

### Iu'matu Pe Usauro'ni

<sup>13</sup>Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon imiri'nokon Papa Mumu ese' apurinin nan, i'tu kon pa inke uko'man nito' esa' pe iwesi kon tukai'. <sup>14</sup>Iye'kupu tato' kuru ri esi upiyau'nokon Papa epoto' iyau: i'ri ri ekama'po pe iyesei yau, iteseru yau, uyeta iya 'nokon. <sup>15</sup>Miri awonsi'ki uyeta iya 'nokon tukai' i'tu yau, unekama'ponu kon ni i'tu, ipi' unekama'po'pu kon ni esa' pe e'ni tukai'.

<sup>16</sup>Inu' uya ri tatonpa uya makoi kupu ene yau uma'tan nito' ya'

anin pen, nipuremai Papa uya iko'manto' ke irepato' pe. Kamoro makoi narinu ton pen uma'tan nito' ya' pi' ta uya miri. Moro makoi esi miri uma'tan nito' ya' anin. Miri pi' nipuremai ta uya pen. <sup>17</sup>Tanporon ipokena' pen kupu esi makoi pe, e'tane moro makoi esi uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen.

<sup>18</sup>I'tu'nokon inu' ri Papa mure pe te'sen esi miyari ri umakoitan pi' te'sen pe para; kuri Papa mure uya enkurunpa waku pe, miri awonsi'ki iri na'pitunu pe para ri. <sup>19</sup>I'tu'nokon Papa munki amu' pe e'ni'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporo ora esi iri e'to' itesa' pe. <sup>20</sup>I'tu'nokon ni niri Papa Mumu uyee'pu, miripan uya ito'ka'nu'to' ike ke repan nisa', i'napai ri tesi i'tuto' pe. Miripan kuri ri i'napai ri te'sen iyau e'ni—imu ri Sises Kurai yau. I'napairi ri Papa pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe iyesei.

<sup>21</sup>Umunki amu' ru'kwi, papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon piyau ke'tau.

# Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta

## Isaan Winipaino

### Ekamanin

*Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino* e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini eke ru'kwɪ uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amɔ' enakan pe, so'si pi' ta iya pe iyesi miri awonsi'ki imenpaai amɔ' pi'. To'kenan main esi ekama'pon pe tɔusi'nɔnkai' e'nito' pe miri awonsi'ki panamanin pe ennakanan nan ti'sa amɔ' miri awonsi'ki to' uya enupan nito' namai'.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Usi'nɔnkan tanporon entai (4-6)

Panaman ennakanan pe enupan nito' namai' (7-11)

Iu'matɔ (12-13)

**1** <sup>1</sup>So'si epuru winipaino, Anɔnsa' uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amɔ' enakan, i'napai ri uni'nɔnkanɔ ton—uri riken pen, e'tane kamoro i'napairon, i'tunin nan uya ii'nɔnka— <sup>2</sup>apɔne pɔra i'napairon esi pi' uyau'nokon, miripan uko'manto' oton upiyau'nokon inke ri:

<sup>3</sup>Wakɔ nonkasa', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'nito' Papa Ikɔipɔnɔ winon miri awonsi'ki Sises Kɔrai, Ikɔipɔnɔ Mu winon e'to' oton upiyau'nokon i'napairon miri awonsi'ki usi'nɔnkan nito' yau.

<sup>4</sup>Pori' pe kuru esi'pɔ imunki amɔ' tonpa ton uko'mamɔ i'napairon awiron yau tawon etasa' uya a'tai, Ikɔipɔnɔ uya apiyo'man nisa' na'ne' kasa. <sup>5</sup>Miri pe iyesi pi', ayau'ro'ka uya seri, uri'san nɔ'kwɪ, tanporo

tɔusi'nɔnkai' e'nito' kon pe. Emenna' pen ni seri apiyontin nito' menuka uya iyena'nokon e'tane iyepiya'ti si'kiron nɔ'pɔ ri. <sup>6</sup>Seri usi'nɔnkan ukayai'ne' esi apiyontin nito' iyawiri uko'man nito' pe ta uya e'kwa pe. Apiyo'man nito' esi iyepiya'ti yau eta'pɔ auya'nokon na'ne' ri se na'ne': tanporo iko'manti' usi'nɔnkan nito' yau, tawon.

<sup>7</sup>Tu'kan kon ni enku'tinin nan utisa' non emɔ' kaisa ri, ka'pon amɔ' Sises Kɔrai uyee'pɔ ka'pon pe tawon nan pen. Miri waraino ka'pon esi enku'tinin pe, miripan esi Kɔrai eyaton pe. <sup>8</sup>Miri pe iyesi pi', tense e'ti' iye'tɔrawasoma'pɔ ipi' ru'pɔ epe'pɔ epoto' akama auya'nokon namai', e'tane tanporo iyee'pɔ kon eporo kon pa. <sup>9</sup>Inɔ' ri Kɔrai uya enupan nito' awiri pɔra na'ne' e'tane tentakai' nɔ'tiyai'ne' piyau

Papa p̄ra iyese. In̄' ri enupan nito' awiri moro te'sen piyau asa'ri ri Ikuip̄n̄ miri awonsi'ki Imu esi miri. <sup>10</sup>In̄' ri uye'sa' a'tai iiw̄' ta' miripan uya seri enupan nito' ne'sa' p̄ra iyese yau, iiw̄' ta' k̄sarii, miri pe p̄ra k̄sereutan̄k̄i. <sup>11</sup>Ap̄ne p̄ra ereutan̄'nin n̄'p̄u esi miri iri inkup̄n̄ yau itonpa pe.

### Main Ton E'nonka

<sup>12</sup>Tu'kan ni ayauro'kato' uya ike moro man, e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. Ipiya'nokon utito' pe e'ku'ai' ka'pon pe ayauro'kase'na'nokon, pori' pe e'nito' pe mararon pe p̄ra.

<sup>13</sup>Ap̄nsa' r̄'p̄u apasi munki am̄' "Miyari" nikayan ipi'nokon.

# Itosoruwano Kareta

## Isaan Winipaino

### Ekamanin

*Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino* e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini so'si epuru Kayas itese' ena'. Imenukanin uya Kayas apuripi'sa' taron kon Kuri'san amu' pika'tisa' iya pi', miri awonsi'ki ipanamasa' iya ka'pon Tiyo'ture'pes itese' namai'.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-4)

Kayas apuripi'sa' (5-8)

Tiyo'ture'pes eno'masa' (9-10)

Waku pe Teme'turiyas pi' usauro'nisa' (11-12)

Iu'matu (13-15)

**1** <sup>1</sup>So'si epuru winipaino, Utonpa ru'kwi, Kayas enakan, i'napairon yau uni'nunkanu.

<sup>2</sup>Utonpa ru'kwi, ipuremayai' tanporon ni e'to' pe waku pe ipi' miri awonsi'ki atu' pe iwesi pa, aya'kwaru yau waku pe iwesi si'tuyai'ne' kasa. <sup>3</sup>Pori' pe kuru esi'pu, tonpa ton wanni uye'sa' a'tai, miripan kon uya upana'ti'pu iyawiri kuru iwesi i'napairon pi' tukai', i'napairon yau ri iuko'mamu miyari ri. <sup>4</sup>Upori'manin eke iwa pura man e'tane umunki amu' uko'mamu i'napairon yau tawon eta uya, uya por'i pe ukupu.

### Kayas Apuripi'sa'

<sup>5</sup>Utonpa ru'kwi, waku pe kuru iwesi iye'tarawasoma utonpa kon amu' iwano' pe, ka'kuran amu' pe ri to' e'tane ipona. <sup>6</sup>fusi'nunkato'

ekamasa' to' uya so'si pi'. To' ipika'ti', miyari ri te'ma kon tau to' utito' pe Papa por'i'manin yawiri. <sup>7</sup>To' e'sara'tisa' man te'ma kon tau Sises ese' wenai, Papa munki amu' pen wini tepika'tito' kon tepose pura. <sup>8</sup>Uri'nokon Papa munki amu' uya to' pika'tito' pe iyese miri, to' tarawasooi yau to' pokon pe e'nito' kon pe i'napairon iwano' pe.

### Tiyo'ture'pes Miri Awonsi'ki Teme'turiyas

<sup>9</sup>Kareta menuka'pu uya so'si ena', e'tane Tiyo'ture'pes itepuru pe e'paino e'to' oton umaimu inetapai pura. <sup>10</sup>Uye'sa' pe iyese yau, tanporo ri inkupu'pu enpoika uya miri, iri pe ri ina pi' isauro'to' miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri iye'to'. Miri riken pen, utonpa kon amu' ri ereutanuku iya pura iyese to' uye'sa'

a'tai. To' inereutanu'pai'nokon ni ereutanuku iya, miri awonsi'ki to' ri enpa'ka iya so'si tapai.

<sup>11</sup> Utonpa ru'kwi, iri inenenu ku'kupui, e'tane waku riken iku'ki. Inu' ri waku ku'ai'ne' esi miri Papa winon pe, inu' ri iri ku'nin esi a'tai Papa ensa' iya pura ri iyese miri. <sup>12</sup> Tanporon kon ni usauroku waku pe Teme'turiyas pi'—i'napairon ni usauroku waku pe ipi', miripan

tonpa'ti ina uya. I'tu auya ina nusau'ro'ai'ne' esi i'napai ri.

<sup>13</sup> Tu'ke ri man apana'tito' uya ike e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. <sup>14</sup> Seri pe'ne ri iyene uya miri; miri a'tai, ka'pon pe usauro'nito' pe.

<sup>15</sup> Tausewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon. Tanporon kon itonpa ton “Miyari” nikayan. Ina tonpa ton pi' “Miyari” ka'ki to' pi' to' kaisa ri.

# Enno'sa' Kareta

## Isutu Winipaino

### Ekamanin

*Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino* e'menukasa' panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' apurinin nan pe te'ku'san namai'no pe. Seri to'kenan imenukasa' kareta yau, 2 *Pi'ta* yawon warai ri mari, t̃nmenuka'p̃u ennin nan pori'mapi'sa' iya, "apurito' Kuri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa ñturu'p̃u tikin nan pari ri, t̃usensimat̃on pe p̃ura ri wak̃u ton ena'."

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-2)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' eseru, enupan nito' miri awonsi'ki to' uma'tato' (3-16)

Panaman tapurisen yau e'nito' pe (17-23)

Apuripitu pe ip̃ureman (24-25)

**1** <sup>1</sup> Isutu, Sises K̃urai poitoru, Isens akon niri winipaino,

Kamoro iki'masa' kon, Papa Ikuip̃uñu ni'nunka'san, miri awonsi'ki Sises K̃urai ñupa'sima'san enakan:

<sup>2</sup> U s e n t u ' m a n n i t o ' , t̃usewankamai' p̃ura e'nito', miri awonsi'ki usi'ñunkan nito' nesii iiwano' kon pe miyari ri.

**Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri**

**Te'san Makooi**

**Miri Awonsi'ki To' Uma'tato'**

<sup>3</sup> Utonpa ton ñu'kwi, imenukapai'nokon esa' eltane, ina nekamanu epika'tin nito' ekareei pi', imenukato' kon pe uya kuru

e'kup̃u'p̃u miri awonsi'ki ipan pe kuru iyekama'po kon pe apurito' Kuri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa ñturu'p̃u tikin nan pari ri, t̃usensimat̃on pe p̃ura ri wak̃u ton ena'. <sup>4</sup> Ap̃ane p̃ura pena ri to' eno'mato' pi' iye'menukasa' ru'san t̃aron kon ka'pon amu' ewonsa' man ama'ai i'koro'ta'nokon. Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san ka'pon amu', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' uya wak̃u nonkasa' ensimanin ñu'san makoi eseru ya', miri awonsi'ki Sises K̃urai tikin nan ni riken eke, uyepuru kon t̃anonkai'.<sup>a</sup> <sup>5</sup> Tanporo seri ton it'usa' auya'nokon eltane,

<sup>a</sup> 1:4 Taron ni ton imenukasa' uya, *p̃usamoro ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' esi usensiman i'se makoi yau uko'man nito' ya'*, *Sises ri apurito' uya'nokon nonka uya'nokon i'se to' esi*, ta.

1:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3

iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi Iteperu<sup>b</sup> uya tũmunki amũ' enpa'ka'pũ Isi' apai, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen to' koro'tau te'san ma'tanũkũ'pũ iya. <sup>6</sup>Inserũ amũ niri kanan, eke pe te'to' kon yau enkurunpaino kon pen e'tane tũpata'se' kon nonkanin nũ'san pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon—pũsamoro ku'sa' iya ewarupi yau a'sisa' pe inke ri eseru wannĩ aimenkato' Weyu pona ri. <sup>7</sup>Miri kasa ri Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora miri awonsi'ki pata ton ipiyawo'nan yawon kon e'tũru'pũ ekuman miri awonsi'ki niki eseru ya. Apo' inkerõ' ke ekota'man nito' ento' ipi' pe to' esi'pũ.

<sup>8</sup>Miri na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari, pũsamoro te'ne'pi'san uya tũpun kon ma'tanũkũ, merunti tentaino kon pe te'sen nurunpa, inserũ amũ sapema ri niri. <sup>9</sup>E'tane Maikaru, inserũ amũ epuru tonpa e'maimu'pitũ a'tai Makõi a'kiri, Mosi' ekepu wenai isapema i'se iyesi'pũ pen e'tane, "Tiwi Iteperu iyesseremekũ!" ta'pũ iya. <sup>10</sup>E'tane ri pũsamoro ka'pon amũ' usaurokũ tũnto'ka'nũkũnũ kon pen ni tũsapemai'; to' nũto'ka'nũkũnũ tũpe'nokon, o' amũ' tũsenuminkasan pen kasa—seri iri ton uya kuru to' ma'tanũkũ miri.

<sup>11</sup>Isi yau to' esi! Keen e'ma ru'pũ anũnsa' to' uya man; to' utisa' man

tũneporonũ kon epose'na Peran utano'ma'pũ ya' kasa ri mari; to' uma'tasa' man tiwano' pe e'pai Kora esi'pũ ya'.

<sup>12</sup>Pũsamoro esi iri pe iteseru usi'nũnkan pe usewe'nito' yau, enta'nan pi' aya'kiri'nokon, mara ru'kwĩ ri to' ipiyi'to' pũra ri—karimeru amũ' pa'simanin nan tiwano' kon pe tũtuta're'tisan pe ri to' esi. Kapuru' tuna a'kiron pen pe ri to' esi, a'setun nũposi'manũ; wũi a'taino yũi ton, iteperu pũnon, miri awonsi'ki ikuru'kasa'—asa' ite'kwa ima'tasa' pe to' esi. <sup>13</sup>Parau pon isi sipa'sipa pe to' esi, to' ipiyi'to' a'koronta; siriki amũ' tũtutano'ma kon pe tũupininsan, to' iwano' pe ipan ni ewarupi ekonekasa' tiwiro' pe ri.

<sup>14</sup>Iino', Atan awonsi'ki 7 pe iku'nin<sup>c</sup> usaurokũ'pũ pu'kena' pe pũsamoro pi': "Apũne enti', Iteperu uye'ni pi' man 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 kaisaron kon, tu'kan kon wakũ ton tiwano' ton pokon pe <sup>15</sup>tanporon kon eseru aimenkase'na, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eno'mase'na, Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san nũkupũ'pũ Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eseru yau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni isi pe Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san tũmakooikena' nan

<sup>b</sup> 1:5 Iteperu, miri pe pũra Sises    <sup>c</sup> 1:14 7 pe iku'nin: Seri itu'kanoro na'ne' esi Atan awonsi'ki Iino' pũ'kũ pona 7 pe iu'tisa' to' tamokori ton pe'ne.

1:5 E'sotas 12:51; Nonpa 14:29-30    1:7 Iseneses 19:1-24

1:9 Taniyerũ 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 12:7; Isu'taronomi 34:6; Sakaraya 3:2

1:11 Iseneses 4:3-8; Nonpa 22:1-35; 16:1-35    1:14 Iseneses 5:18, 21-24

usauro'sa' rû'pû ewa'noma pe," ta'pû iya.<sup>d</sup> 16Pûsamoro ka'pon amû' esi tentarunsan, iri inenpaino kon niken; i'se te'to' kon makoi eseru poro tautisan; tûpi'nokon ni tautapurisan miri awonsi'ki taron kon pi' wakû pe itese' tûsauro'san wakû epoto' pe tûuya'nokon.

**Panaman**  
**Miri Awonsi'ki Enupan**

17E'tane, utonpa ton nû'kwi, iyenu kon yau iku'ti' uyepuru kon Sises Kûrai nennoko'san nekama'pû rû'pû. 18Ta'pû to' uya ipi'nokon, "Iweyu u'matû a'tai, sapeman pe tûuta'kirisian e'to' oton, iri eseru i'se te'to' kon awiri te'san," tawon. 19Pûsamoro kamoro ka'pon amû' ata'nû'nin kon, tûpun kon eseru awiron kon Iya'kwarû esanon pen.

20E'tane, imiri'nokon, utonpa ton nû'kwi, wakû kuru apurito' auya'nokon yau e'ka'ti', miri awonsi'ki ipûremati' Wakû A'kwarû eseru yau. 21Papa usi'nûnkato' yau e'ti', uyepuru

kon Sises Kûrai usentu'mato' enu-pikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miyari ri iuko'manto' kon ya' ayase'na'nokon tûuye'sen.

22Ikasimanin nan pi' tûusentu'mai' e'ti'; 23taron kon imo'kati' apo' apai, to' pika'ti' pe; taron kon pi' iusentu'mato' kon enpoikati', enari'nûn ni pokon pe tûsumai'—iri iteseru ton ke to' na'sikû'pû to' pon ewaruma'tii'ma.

**Papa Apuripi'to'**

24Miri awonsi'ki seri si, tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii Papa iwano' pe, iye'pi'po namai' iku'nin, ayaton a'kwa pe te'to' ya', tûmakooikenan pe pûra miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri pori' pokon pe. 25Tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii itiwano' pe, kûri ri riken Papa upika'tinin kon, Sises Kûrai uyepuru kon poro. Ewai', eke pe iku'to', eke pe iye'to' yau imeruntirû, ipana'pano, miri awonsi'ki merunti esi itiwano' pe, itipiya yau ri, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki siyaro' ri! Amen.

---

<sup>d</sup> 1:14-15 Seri panton esi Esuwerû amû' pantomû Iino' pi', miripan pûra iyesi Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau.

# Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu

## Isaan Ena'

### Ekamanin

*Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu Isaan Ena'* e'menuka'pu Kuri'san amu' kota'ma a'tai, apune para Sises Kurai apuri to' uya wenai Itepuru pe. Imenukanin e'ku'to' ipi' kuru esi'pu tanmenuka'pu ennin nan repato' pe tauya to' e'ku'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki to' epori'mapi'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki isi moronkato' to' uya yau, tukota'mato' kon yau to' e'to' pe te'nonkai' para.

Eke pe kuru kareta yau tu'ke kuru isenpoikasa' ton miri awonsi'ki en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu ton usekama ento' ipikiron main yau, miri a'taino kon Kuri'san amu' nuto'ka'nukunu pe, e'tane tiron kon nuto'ka'nukunu pe para ri nin si iye'nonkasa'. Eren esi tese' ke'ne kasa, seri kareta yawo'nan itese' ton utakonomapitu' ti'tui' para tu'kan wini ri en uta'kwakasa' nene'san wini ri. Isi'tai ri eseru wanni e'tane seri kareta yawon enpoikato' yai, itesa' ese' esi tensen pe kuru ri: Kurai, Itepuru poro, Papa uya tanporo teyatton non ma'tanu'to' oton ipura ri, Se'tan pokon pe ri, miripan uya tumaimu awiron kon tumunki ton e'mato' oton emenna' Epan ke miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ke to' entai tena to' enuka'nu'sa' tauya a'tai.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

En uta'kwaka, uta'koka, enno'pi'sa' kareta 7 pan so'si ena' (1:9—3:22)

Kareta amon 7 kaisaron a'si'to' esa' (4:1—8:1)

7 kaisaron wai, tironpi' itese' (8:2—11:19)

Urupere miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ene amu' (12:1—13:18)

Isi'taino en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu (14:1—15:8)

7 kaisaron pasau Papa sakorooi euku yen ton (16:1-21)

Paperan uma'ta, Ene wini, ennakanin pu'kena', Makoi (17:1—20:10)

Iu'matu' a'taino eseru aimenkato' (20:11-15)

Emenna' Epan, emenna' non, emenna' Surusiran (21:1—22:5)

Iu'ma'sa' (22:6-21)

### Ekamanin

**1** <sup>1</sup>Seri kareta esi Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu, Papa nuturu'pu itena', tupoitoru ton auro'kato' pe iya seri pe'ne kuru te'ku'sen pi'. Kurai uya seri ton enpoika'pu tupoitoru Isaan ena', tinserrui tenno'se ipiya'. <sup>2</sup>Tanporo Isaan uya tunene'pu menukasa', seri si

inmenuka'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu. <sup>3</sup>Pori' pe kuru kuri ri imenu ennin pe na'ne' esi miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro niri seri te'ku'ton ekamanin main etanin nan miri awonsi'ki anunnin nan seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' na'ne', apune para a'ko pe iye'ku'to' weyu esi pi'.

**Miyari Tato' 7 Kaisaron So'si Pi'**

<sup>4</sup>Isaan winipaino, 7 kaisaron so'si amu' Eisa po te'san enakan. Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon, moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton winipaino, miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'<sup>a</sup> iyapon rau te'san winipaino, <sup>5</sup>miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai winipaino, i'napai ri kuru ekamanin, wapiya kuru iyentusa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu eri'nito' yapai, miripan esi non pon kon kin amu' epuru pe.

Tiwi ui'nankanin kon, miri awonsi'ki umokanin kon umakooi kon yapai tumunu ke, <sup>6</sup>miripan uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe uku'sa' kon Papa itese' pi' te'to' miri awonsi'ki tukupunu, apiyo' pe e'nito' pe—tiwi Sises Kurai ku'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki merunti pe iye'to' nesii, itiwano' pe inke ri! Amen.

<sup>7</sup>Enti'! Kapuru' yau iyepu'

Tanporon kon uya ri ento' otom,

apurup'i'nin nu'san pokon pe ri.

Tanporon kon non po

te'san ka'pon amu'

ukaranto' otom

tauta'kwarukai' iwenai.

Miri kasa iye'to' otom! Amen.

<sup>8</sup>“Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka,” ta Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya, “moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton,” uya ta.

**Ka'pon, Papa Winon Waraino**

<sup>9</sup>Isaan uri, irui kon, Sises a'kiri esi koro'tau itonpa kon pe esi seri isi a'kure'ti pi', esa' wanni pe iye'to' yawon kon pe te'san neporonu, opa'wu Pa'tamos itese' po inonkasa' pe esi'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama uya pi'. <sup>10</sup>Itepuru weyu a'tai, Ita'kwaru yau esi'pu, miri yau eke main taronpi' maimu waraino eta'pu uya uya'poi wini. <sup>11</sup>“Menyai'ne' imenuka' kareta pi', miri awonsi'ki menno'pitui' 7 kaisaron so'si ya'ne E'pe'sas pona, Simeruna pona, Porakaman pona, Tayat'ira pona, Sarates pona, Pirateru'piya pona, miri awonsi'ki Irawote'siya pona,” tawon.

<sup>12</sup>Era'ti'pu inu' uya uyauro'ka tukai' ense'na. Era'tisa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron koru pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton ene'pu uya. <sup>13</sup>Miri ton koro'tau ka'pon, Papa winon waraino ene'pu uya, ipon esi'pu i'ta pu'ku pona miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pe iyawoino esi'pu.<sup>b</sup> <sup>14</sup>I'pai i'po' esi'pu aimu'ne

<sup>a</sup> 1:4 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'; miri pe para, 7 pe iku'nin a'kwaru.

<sup>b</sup> 1:13 Taniyeru 7:13; 10:5.

1:4 E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 4:5 1:5 Aisaya 55:4; Eren 89:27

1:6 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 5:10 1:7 Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10; Ma'siu 24:30; Ma' 13:26; Uru' 21:27; Isaan 19:34, 37; 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:17

1:8 E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 22:13

karimeru i'po' kasa miri pe p̄ra sino tato' kasa, miri awonsi'ki itenu am̄' e'werouwerouma'p̄u apo' kasa. <sup>15</sup>I'ta am̄' esi'p̄u karukuri epo'ti urentasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tuna ena kasa imaimu useta'p̄u. <sup>16</sup>7 kaisaron kon siriki am̄' a'sisa' iya esi'p̄u temiyat̄u enwo'net̄u wini, miri awonsi'ki iyikena', isi'rato'i pokon iyi supara epa'ka'p̄u inta yapai. Item̄' esi'p̄u a'kwa pe kuru ri w̄i enu esi a'ne' pe a'taino kasa.

<sup>17</sup>Ensa' uya a'tai, i'ta piyau uta'mo'ka'p̄u eke' kasa. Miripan uya temiyat̄u enwo'net̄u ke uya'p̄itu'p̄u, "Kenari'n̄um̄i. Uri k̄uri ri Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki lu'mat̄u. <sup>18</sup>Nurine e'ai'; iyeri'sa' r̄u'p̄u uri e'tane, nurine e'ai' inkerō', inkerō' pe ri! Ekota'man pata'se' miri awonsi'ki eri'n̄ito' kii esa' pe e'ai'.

<sup>19</sup>"Imenukaki, inene'p̄u, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki seri t̄apo te'ku'ton. <sup>20</sup>Seri si ama'aino ekamanin, 7 kaisaron kon siriki am̄' uyemiyat̄u enwo'net̄u yau na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kor̄u pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton: Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon siriki am̄' esi 7 kaisaron so'si inser̄ūi am̄' <sup>c</sup> miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron raan'pu apon ton esi 7 kaisaron so'si am̄' ekamanin pe.

### Main E'pe'sas Pona Kan

**2** <sup>1</sup>"E'pe'sas pon so'si inser̄ūi <sup>d</sup> ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'ki imunki am̄' pi', tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron kon siriki am̄' a'sisa' iya na'ne' temiyat̄u enwo'net̄u yau winon pe miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kor̄u pun ka'sa' raan'pu apon pe koro'tawiri n̄usayai'ne'. <sup>2</sup>Inkup̄u'p̄u kon si'tuyai', sa'man pe ri iye'turawasomasa' kon, iuseta'kasa' kon p̄ra ri. Si'tuyai', iri ton an̄nsa' auya'nokon p̄ra ri iyesei, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ina tawon nan i'tup̄i'sa' auya'nokon kasi ye' ton pe. <sup>3</sup>Iuseta'kasa' kon p̄ra iyesei, miri awonsi'ki isi ri a'k̄ure'tisa' auya'nokon uyese' wenai, e'tane iye'nonkasa' kon p̄ra iyesei.

<sup>4</sup>"E'tane ipoken p̄ra iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Wapiya isi'n̄unkena' pe iwesi'p̄u kon kasa p̄ra me'at̄ui'. <sup>5</sup>Auta'mo'ka'p̄u kon awonsi'ki i'tuti'! Amakooi kon winipai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki wapiya inkup̄u'p̄u kon kup̄u kon pa. Amakooi kon apai iyerati' kon p̄ra iyesei yau, ipiya'nokon uyer̄u miri ipata'se' apai araan'puui kon apon amase'na.

<sup>c</sup> 1:20 so'si inser̄ūi am̄', miri pe p̄ra so'si nennokon̄u ton <sup>d</sup> 2:1 inser̄ūi, miri pe p̄ra inennokon̄u; v. 8, 12, 18 yau niri.

1:14-15 Taniyer̄u 7:9; 10:6 1:15 Isi'kiyer̄u 1:24; 43:2; 2 Est̄aras 6:17  
1:17 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; 2 Est̄aras 10:30; Isenpoikasa' 2:8; 22:13

6 E'tane waku pe iku'to' kon ipikiri moro man: Ni'korai'tan amu' eseru ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, uyewaruma ri niri.

7 "Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kamoro entakanin nan repato' uya oton waku, Papa pata'se' yawon uko'man nito' e' eperu ke to' uya ina'to' pe.

### Main Simeruna Pona Kan

8 "Simeruna pon so'si inseruu ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Wapiyaro' miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu, iyeri'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tuko'mansen nurine winipaino. 9 Si'tuyai', ayanpokumanin kon, miri awonsi'ki entu'ma' ri iwesi kon, e'tane imaminke' pe me'atui'. Iri pe ri Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san usauro'sa' si'tuyai', e'tane kamoro pen ni, Se'tan' usenupato' iwu' ton kamoro. 10 Ikota'mato' kon pi' kenari'nuntuu. Etati'! Makoi uya ii'tuto' kon oton pariki'si ta' itonpa kon ta'sise. 10 kaisa ri wui iyekota'mato' kon oton. Waku pe upi' tauta'sii' e'ti' iyeri'to' kon ni e'septane, miri

a'tai iuko'manto' kon arukooi ke irepa uya 'nokon miri.

11 "Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito' uya kamoro entakanin nu'san wito' oton pen.

### Main Porukaman Pona Kan

12 "Porukaman pon so'si inseruu ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri seri main, iyikena' isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara esa' maimu. 13 Iuko'manto' kon pata'se' si'tuyai', Se'tan apon pata'se' yau. I'napai ri upi' auta'sisa' kon, upi' i'napairon tato' auya'nokon nonkasa' auya'nokon para ri, Anti'pas, iyawiri kuru uyekamanin wini to' uya koro'tau ri apata kon yau miri Se'tan uko'manto' yau.

14 "E'tane ipoken para iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Moro Peran eseru ku'nin nan man i'koro'tau'nokon. Para' enupa'pu iya Esuweru amu' e'makoimato' ipikiri ku'to' pe iya, ika'sa' ena' itusa' ru'pu pi' to' uta're'tito' pe miri awonsi'ki to' ekumato' pe. 15 Miri kasa ri mari Ni'korai'tan amu' usenupato' ku'nin nan moro man i'koro'tau'nokon.

\* 2:9 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe; v. 13, 24 yau niri.

2:7 Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyeru 28:13 (LXX); 31:8; 2 Esturas 2:12; Isenpoikasa' 22:2  
2:8 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; Isenpoikasa' 1:17; 22:13 2:11 Isenpoikasa' 20:14; 21:8  
2:14 Nonpa 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; Isu'taronomi 23:4

16 Era'titi' amakooi kon apai. Ikupɔ auya'nokon pɔra iyesei yau, inke pɔra uyepɔ miri ipiya'nokon to' ewa'nomase'na, miri unta apai tepa'kasen supara ke.

17 "Tɔpana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwarɔ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kɔri ri entakanin nɔ'pɔ repato' uya oton tonan tawon mana tato' kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan ti' ke irepato' uya oton, emenna' ese' e'menukasa' ipi', tɔron kon ni'tunɔ pen ni, eponin ni'ken ni'tunɔ.

#### Main Taya'tira Pona Kan

18 "Taya'tira pon so'si inseruɔi ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'ki imunki amɔ' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Papa Mumu winipaino, apo' e'werouwerouma waraino itenu miri awonsi'ki karukuri aku'nisa' kasa tɔurenpanpi'sen i'ta. 19 Inkupɔnɔ kon si'tuyai', iusi'nɔnkato' kon, i'napai ri iwe'to' kon, iyepika'tito' kon miri awonsi'ki tɔseta'kasen pe pɔra ri iwesi kon. Wapiya ikupɔ'pɔ auya'nokon entai seri pe mɔku'atɔi'.

20 "E'tane se man iri pe ipi'nokon e'ku'to': Kɔri ri uri'san Isesaperɔ, pu'kena' pe te'ku'sen piri'ka auya'nokon pɔra iyesei. Upoitɔru ton

enupa iya miri awonsi'ki to' ano'ma iya to' ekumato' pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa pe itese' ika'sa' ena' itɔsa' ru'pɔ pi' to' uta're'tito' pe to' kupɔ iya. 21 Tamakooi winipai iyera'tito' pe iweyu ke irepa'pɔ uya e'tane tekumato' innonkapai pɔra iyesei. 22 Miri pe iyesei pi', te'kwe' po takuru'ke iye'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon pokon pe ipan pe e'ne' moronkato' pe to' uya inonka uya. Seri pe kuru seri kupɔ uya, iri ku'nin nɔ'san iya'kiri era'ti pɔra iyesei a'tai. 23 Miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san kanan tɔ'ka uya miri, so'si ton uya i'tuto' pe uri esi ka'pon amɔ' ewan miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' i'tunin, miri awonsi'ki akaisari'nokon iye'ma uya 'nokon miri inkupɔ'pɔ kon pikiri ri. 24 Ta uya imiri'nokon tonpa ton Taya'tira pon kon pi', ita'sisa' pɔra na'ne' nan isenupato' pi' miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' pɔra na'ne' nan ama'aino kuru Se'tan eseru tato' pi'. E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon, tɔron ni ri e'tape'ne' nonka uya pen seri ipona'nokon. 25 E'tane ipiyau'nokon na'ne' pi' ata'siti' pana' pe uyepɔ pɔ'ku pona ri.

26-28 "Kɔri ri entakanin nɔ'pɔ i'se e'to' kupɔ pi' iye'sa' iu'matɔ pona ri ena' eke pe e'nito' tɔto' uya oton ukɔipɔnɔ

2:17 E'sotas 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Aisaya 62:2; 65:15; Isaan 6:48-50

2:20 1 Kin Amɔ' 16:31; 2 Kin Amɔ' 9:22, 30 2:23 Eren 7:9; 62:12; Iseremaya 17:10

winipai uneporo'pɛ, ka'pon amɛ'  
 tɔpatoron kon esa' pe iye'to' pe—  
 'Wa'ka pun konekasa' itii pe  
 esii'ma to' esa' pe iyese;  
 miri awonsi'ki to'  
 a'moruka iya  
 tawa ka'sa' iini pe  
 a'moruka kasa.'f

Awanakui'no kaiyono' ke niri irepa  
 uya miri.

29“Tɔpana ke te'sen, tiwi  
 Ita'kwarɛ uya so'si ton  
 auro'kayai'ne' etai.

### Main Sates Pona Kan

**3** 1“Sates pon so'si inserɛui<sup>g</sup> ena'  
 imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amɛ' pi'  
 tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron  
 Papa A'kwarɛ amɛ'<sup>h</sup> miri  
 awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon siriki  
 amɛ' a'sisa' iya na'ne' winipaino.  
 Inkupɛnɛ kon si'tuyai', nurine  
 iwesi kon tukai' iye'kupɛ kon  
 e'tane iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon.  
 2 Apakati', moro iye'ku'sa'  
 na'ne' imeruntitanɛ'ti', eri'ni  
 poken na'ne'. Eposa' uya man  
 inkupɛ'pɛ kon esi iyenuka'sa' pe  
 pɛra Papa, itese' pi' e'to' enu yau.  
 3 Iyenupa'pɛ kon iku'ti' iyenu  
 kon yau eta'pɛ auya'nokon awiri,  
 iyawiri e'ti', miri awonsi'ki  
 amakooi kon yapai era'titi'.  
 Aupaka kon pɛra iyese yau, ama'

kasa ipiya'nokon uyepɛ miri,  
 ipiya'nokon uyepɛ weyu i'tuto'  
 auya'nokon oton pen.

4“Tu'kan kon pen Sates pon  
 kon uya tɔpon kon oi'masa'  
 pɛra man. Uya'kiri si to' usato'  
 oton aimu'nan ya' tepontipi'se,  
 apɛne pɛra miri ri eponin nan  
 ye' pe to' esi. 5 Kuri ri entakanin  
 nɛ'pɛ epontito' oton aimu'nan  
 ya', to' kasa. Moro uko'man  
 nito' ese' apon yapai itese'  
 kukato' uya oton pen. E'tane  
 Ukɛipɛnɛ miri awonsi'ki  
 itinserɛui ton uya eta tane  
 uni'tunɛ kuri ri tato' uya oton.

6“Tɔpana ke te'sen, tiwi  
 Ita'kwarɛ uya so'si ton  
 auro'kayai'ne' etai.

### Main Piraterɛ'piya Pona Kan

7“Piraterɛ'piya pon so'si inserɛui  
 ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki  
 amɛ' pi' tukai':

“Seri main esi wakɛ miri  
 awonsi'ki i'napairon winipaino,  
 Tepi' iwano' ki esa', a'kokanin  
 pe iyese inɛ' uya ri a'koro  
 poken pɛra, miri awonsi'ki  
 a'konin pe iyese inɛ' uya i'ri  
 a'koka poken pɛra. 8 Inkupɛnɛ  
 kon si'tuyai'. Mɛra'ta si  
 a'kokasa' uya man iiwano' kon  
 pe inɛ' uya a'koro poken pɛra  
 ri. Aiko pe rɛ'kwɛ apana'pano

f 2:26-27 Eren 2:8-9 (LXX) g 3:1 inserɛui, miri pe pɛra inennokonɛ; v. 7, 14 yau niri.

h 3:1 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwarɛ amɛ'; miri pe pɛra, 7 e'to' airon iteseru Iya'kwarɛ.

3:3 Ma'siu 24:43-44; Ƴru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 16:15

3:5 E'sotas 32:32-33; Eren 69:28; Ma'siu 10:32; Ƴru' 12:8; Isenpoikasa' 20:12

3:7 Aisaya 22:22; Isopu 12:14

kon man e'tane ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon awiri ri iwe'sa' kon man, miri awonsi'ki uyese' nonkasa' auya'nokon p̄ra man. <sup>9</sup>Kamoro Se'tan' munki am̄, kasi ye' ton Esuwer̄ am̄' pe te'ku'san kasi pe ri, ipiya'nokon to' uye'to' pe ikup̄ uya miri a'ta kon piya' epeimase'na. To' uya si i'tu miri i'n̄nka kon uya tukai'. <sup>10</sup>T̄usetakai' p̄ra umaimu awiri e'ti' tasa' uya awiri iwe'sa' kon pi', amainanpa kon uya miri ewankamanin weyu a'tai, non em̄' pona n̄ye'ai'ne' ka'pon am̄' non pon kon i'tupi'se'na.

<sup>11</sup>“Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. Ipiyau'nokon na'ne' imainanpati', in̄' uya ri ayar̄kooi, k̄ron mo'ka namai'. <sup>12</sup>K̄ri ri entakanin n̄'p̄ ku'to' uya oton ipiyaino pe, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' iw̄' tau, miripan uya inonkato' oton pen. Papa, itese' pi' e'to' ese' menukato' uya oton ipi' miri awonsi'ki Papa pata'se' ese', emenna' Surusiran ese', t̄u'ti ton Ep̄n winipai Papa, itese' pi' e'to' piyawonsi'ki; miri awonsi'ki emenna' uyese' menukato' uya oton ipi'.

<sup>13</sup>“T̄pana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwar̄ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

### Main Irawote'siya Pona Kan

<sup>14</sup>“Irawote'siya pon so'si inser̄ui ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki am̄' pi' tukai':

“Seri main esi Amen winipaino pe, main awiron, i'napai ri ekamanin<sup>j</sup> miri awonsi'ki tanporon Papa n̄koneka'p̄ esa' winipaino. <sup>15</sup>Inkup̄n̄ kon si'tuyai', i'tu uya ikomi' pe p̄ra iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki a'ne' pe p̄ra niri. Tisakon̄'kai' iwesi kon i'se e'ai'. <sup>16</sup>Ap̄ne p̄ra mara r̄'kwi a'ne' pe iwesi kon— a'ne' pe p̄ra miri awonsi'ki ikomi' pe p̄ra iwesi kon pi', unta yapai iyeta'tan̄ku uya 'nokon miri. <sup>17</sup>Imaminkena' pe ri ina man; ip̄rataaike' pe ri ina man, i'se ina e'to' p̄ra ri man,' ta auya'nokon, e'tane iri pe iwesi kon, entu'ma' kuru ri iwesi kon, itimamin p̄ra iwesi kon, ipon p̄ra miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iwesi kon. <sup>18</sup>Miri pe iyesi pi', ayauro'ka uya 'nokon kor̄ enna kon pa upiyapai, esukenan kor̄; miri a'tai imaminkena' pe iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan pon ennanin pe, iyeponti kon pa, piyi'n̄' na'ne' tense n̄ponti kon pa. Mer̄'s̄n kanan ennati', iyenu kon ya' itur̄

<sup>13:9</sup> Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>13:14</sup> ekamanin, miri pe p̄ra esa'.

kon pa; miri a'tai, ennin pe iwesi kon pa.

19 “Uni'nunukanu ton piri'kanin miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin uri. Miri pe iyese pi', i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai tera'tii' e'ti'. 20 Eta! E'mu'sa'kasa' mura'ta nau iwipitu pi', miripan inu' uya ri umaimu etasa' uya mura'ta a'kokasa' yau, iya'kiri itiwu' ta' ewomu miri, ipokon pe ata're'tise'na miri awonsi'ki upokon pe kanan ita're'ti miri.

21 “Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya oton upiyau iyereutato' pe uyapon po, entakasa' uya pi' Ukuipunu piyau iyapon po ereutasana'ne' kasa.

22 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai,” ta'pu iya.

#### Papa Apon Epun Pon

**4** 1Miri tupo, uyenu taru'pu uya, mura'ta uta'kokasa' Epun po ene'pu uya urau. Miri a'tai, wapiya uneta'pu wai, taronpi' warai maimu uya uyauro'ka'pu, “Enu'ki seri ya', miri awonsi'ki ipi' enpoikato' pe uya te'ku'sen ton seri tupo,” tukai'. 2Inke para ri Ita'kwaru ya' ena'pu, miri yau apono' esi'pu Epun po, miripan po ka'pon ereutasana' esi'pu. 3Iyereutasana'



*E'mu'sa'kasa' mura'ta nau iwipitu pi'. (3:20)*

pe te'sen usene'pu enkena' pe ti', isaspa tato' miri awonsi'ki ti', kaneriyana tato' kasa. Apono' woi ikiiimi esi'pu ti', emiraru tato' kasa. 4Apono' woi 24 kaisa ri apono' ton esi'pu, miripan po'ne 24 kaisa ri itepuru ton ereutasana' esi'pu. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan tupon kon ya', miripan kon arukooi karon esi'pu koru pun konepi'sa' pe'ne to' i'pai po. 5Apono' winipai kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu miri awonsi'ki korume e'toi'pitu'pu, miripan apono' rau 7 kaisa ri raan'pu amu' epo'ti esi'pu. Seri ton si esi'pu 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru pe.<sup>k</sup> 6Apono' rau parau

<sup>k</sup> 4:5 7 kaisa ri Papa A'kwaru pe; miri pe para, 7 kaisaron iteseru Iya'kwaru.

3:19 Ipu'ketu 3:12; Ipu 12:6 4:5

E'sotas 19:16; Isi'kiyeru 1:13; Sakaraya 4:2; Topi' 12:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18

wanamari kasa tūusensen esi'pū  
awai'nan ti' kurestarū tato' kasa.

Miripan a'sanau apono' woi  
iyesi'pū asakiri'nan kon ene  
amū', tēnukena' nan to' pūropo  
wini'ne miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi  
wini'ne. <sup>7</sup>Wapiyaro' ene usene'pū  
rayan kasa, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pū  
winon esi'pū paka mure kasa, to'  
osorūwano esi'pū ka'pon emū' ke,  
miri awonsi'ki to' asakiri'pano esi'pū  
imisimi arinta kasa. <sup>8</sup>To' kaisa ri  
to' apiri esi'pū 6 kaisa ri'ne, miri  
awonsi'ki to' enu esi'pū to' oi'ne  
ri, to' apiri o'no'ne ri. Miripan kon  
ereuta pūra ri iyesi'pū wūi nai miri  
awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri:

“Wakū, Wakū, Wakū,

Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru  
te'sen ye',

moro iye'sa' rū'pū, miri awonsi'ki  
moro na'ne', miri awonsi'ki  
tūuye'ton,”

ta tūuya'nokon apai. <sup>9</sup>Kamoro si  
asakiri'nan kon ene amū' userenka  
apono' pon apuripitū pe, inama pe  
miri awonsi'ki tenki ta tūuya'nokon  
pe, tūuko'mansen pi' inke ri, inke  
ri, <sup>10</sup>24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton  
e'sekunka'pū apono' po iyereutasa'  
piyau apuripitū pe, tūuko'mansen  
inke ri, inke ri, miripan kon uya  
apono' rau tarūkooi kon, kuron  
nonkapitū'pū.

<sup>11</sup>“Wakū eponin ye' pe iwesi,  
imiri, ina Epuru, miri

awonsi'ki

Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to',  
eke pe il'tuto', anamato'  
miri awonsi'ki merunti  
eponin pe iwesi,  
tanporon ni esi pi' ankaa'pū pe.  
Amaimu awiri  
iye'ka'pitū'pū,  
tūuko'manton kon pe,”

ta'pū to' uya.

### Kareta Amon Miri Awonsi'ki Karimeru Mure

**5** <sup>1</sup>Ene'pū uya iyereutasa' apono'  
po emiya enwo'netū yau kareta  
amon iye'menukasa' isi'ratoi pi', 7  
kaisaron a'si'to' ike ke a'si'sa'. <sup>2</sup>Miri  
awonsi'ki pana'pan inserū ene'pū  
uya, eke pe ekama'po'pū iya, “Inū'  
nai wakū seri kareta amon a'si'sa'  
rū'pū i'kwī'nin pe miri awonsi'ki  
a'kokanin pe?” ta'pū iya. <sup>3</sup>E'tane  
inū' pūra ri iyesi'pū Epūn po, seri  
non po, miri awonsi'ki seri non  
o'no,' miri kareta amon a'koka ton  
miripan yawon enton pe. <sup>4</sup>Miri a'tai,  
ukaramū'pū ipan pe, apūne pūra  
inū' ri wakū ka'pon e'seporo pūra  
iyesi'pū a'koka ton miri awonsi'ki  
yawon enton. <sup>5</sup>Miri a'tai, tikin nan  
itepuru ton tonpa uya ta'pū upi',  
“Kakaramūi. Enki! Moro rayan Isuta  
ko!, Tepi' atu rū'pū uya iwapiya'kasa'  
man; kūrī ri uya si 7 kaisaron a'si'to'  
ike i'kwitū miri, miri awonsi'ki  
kareta amon a'koka iya,” ta'pū iya.

<sup>1</sup>5:3 *Seri non o'no*; miri iyesi iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apūne Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.)

4:6 Isi'kiyerū 1:22 4:7 Isi'kiyerū 1:5-10; 10:14

4:8 Aisaya 6:2-3; Isi'kiyerū 1:18; 10:12 5:1 Isi'kiyerū 2:9-10; Aisaya 29:11

5:5 Iseneses 49:9; Aisaya 11:1, 10



*Kareta amon a'koka iya. (5:5)*

<sup>6</sup> Miri a'tai, karimeru mure ene'pɔ uya. Iye'mɔ'sa'kasa' esi'pɔ apono' aporo' po, asakiri'nan kon ene amɔ' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton esi'pɔ iwoi. Karimeru mure usene'pɔ iwisa' rɔ'pɔ pe, <sup>7</sup> kaisa ri iretu miri awonsi'ki <sup>7</sup> kaisa ri itenu ton esi'pɔ. Miri ton esi'pɔ <sup>7</sup> kaisaron kon Papa A'kwarɔ amɔ'<sup>m</sup> seri non emɔ' kaisa ri enno'sa' kon. <sup>7</sup> Iti'pɔ kareta amon mo'kai', apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' emiya enwo'netɔ apai. <sup>8</sup> Miri kareta amon mo'ka iya a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ene amɔ' miri awonsi'ki <sup>24</sup> kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pɔ irakɔi'. Tanporo wai, a'pu tato' esa' pe to' esi'pɔ miri awonsi'ki to' pɔsawɔ ton korɔ pun konekasa' yau a'po'na' nan esi'pɔ. Miri esi Papa munki amɔ' ipɔremasa'

rɔ'pɔ. <sup>9</sup> To' userenka'pɔ emenna' eren pi':

“Wakɔ kuru imiri, kareta amon mo'kanin miri awonsi'ki a'si'pi'sa' a'kokanin, apɔne pɔra iwisa' rɔ'pɔ pe iwesi, miri awonsi'ki imɔnɔ ke ka'pon amɔ' enna'pɔ auya Papa iwano' pe, tanporon kon rɔko' ri, tɔmaimuron kon, tɔponaron kon miri awonsi'ki tɔpataron kon ka'pon amɔ' koro'tapai.

<sup>10</sup> To' konekasa' auya esa' wannɔ pe to' e'to' pe, use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan pe, itese' pi' ina e'to' apiyo' pe, miripan kon e'to' pe seri non esanon pe,” tukai'.

<sup>11</sup> Uyenu tɔrɔ'pɔ uya, miri a'tai tu'kan kon ni inserɔ amɔ' maimu eta'pɔ uya, tu'kan kon ni, tu'kan kon ni, <sup>1,000</sup> kaisaron kon pona ri <sup>1,000</sup> e'to' airi, <sup>10,000</sup> ite'kwa ri <sup>10,000</sup> kaisaron kon. To' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pɔ apono' woi, ene amɔ' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton woi. <sup>12</sup> Miripan kon userenka'pɔ eke pe:

“Wakɔ kuru karimeru mure iwisa' rɔ'pɔ uya

<sup>m</sup> 5:6 <sup>7</sup> kaisaron Papa A'kwarɔ amɔ'; miri pe pɔra, <sup>7</sup> kaisaron iteseru Ita'kwarɔ.

5:6 Aisaya 53:7; Sakaraya 4:10 5:8 Eren 141:2 5:9 Eren 33:3; 98:1; Aisaya 42:10 5:10 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 1:6 5:11 Taniyerɔ 7:10



*Tanporo wai, a'pu tato' esa'  
pe to' esi'pɛ. (5:8)*

tɔpana'pano, timamin,  
tɔpu'ketɔ, tɔmeruntirɔ,  
tɔnamato', eke pe ti'tuto'  
miri awonsi'ki  
tapuripi'to' eporo!"

tukai'.

<sup>13</sup>Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ni  
Papa nɔkapɛ'san maimu eta'pɛ uya  
Eɔɔn po, non po, non o'no, parau  
kau, tanporon kon ni ka'tawon kon  
ni. To' userenka'pɛ:

"Apono' po iyereutasa'  
na'ne' ri karimeru  
mɛre iwano' pe,  
apuripi'to', inamato',  
eke pe i'tuto' miri  
awonsi'ki merunti  
nesii,  
inke ri, inke ri!"

tukai'. <sup>14</sup>Asakiri'nan kon ene  
amɔ' uya eiku'pɛ, "Amen!" Miri  
a'tai si, itepuru ton e'sekunka'pɛ  
apuripi'se'na.

### A'si'sa' Ton

**6** <sup>1</sup>Miri a'tai, karimeru mɛre uya  
<sup>7</sup>pan tonpa wapiyaro' a'si'sa'  
a'koka ene'pɛ uya. Miri a'tai, tikin  
ni asakiri'nan kon ene amɔ' tonpa  
usauroku eta'pɛ uya korɔme kasa,  
"Isi'ki!" tawon. <sup>2</sup>Uyenu tɔrɔ'pɛ uya,  
aimu'nan kaware ene'pɛ uya urau.  
Ipo te'sen uya urapa a'sisa' esi'pɛ,  
aro', kɔron tato' ke to' uya irepa'pɛ,  
miripan uti'pɛ iwapiya'kanin ye'  
pe, iwapiya'kai'.

<sup>3</sup>Karimeru mɛre uya isakon  
pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai,  
ene isakon uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pɛ  
uya. <sup>4</sup>Tɔron ni kaware epa'ka'pɛ,  
isuweyu. Ipo te'sen kupɔ'pɛ to' uya  
pana' pe iye'to' pe, e'win nito' kul'to'  
pe iya seri non po tɔtonpa kon  
wito' pe ka'pon amɔ' uya miripan  
repa'pɛ to' uya eke supara ke.

<sup>5</sup>Karimeru mɛre uya  
itosorɔwano pe te'sen a'si'sa'  
a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amɔ'  
osorɔwano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pɛ  
uya. Miri yau, i'kɔrɔn kaware  
esi'pɛ. Ipo te'sen uya e'wemapi'nito'  
ipoi a'sisa' esi'pɛ tenau. <sup>6</sup>Miri  
a'tai, main waraino eta'pɛ uya  
kamoro asakiri'nan kon ene amɔ'  
koro'tau, "Aiko iten yai pɔrowa,"  
tikin nan wɛi yau e'tɔrawasoman

<sup>a</sup> 6:6 aiko pe pɔrowa—tikin ni koini' Kiri' maimu yau; 2 pon e'to' airi.

6:2 Sakaraya 1:8; 6:3, 6 6:4 Sakaraya 1:8; 6:2 6:5 Sakaraya 6:2, 6

nisa' epe'pɔ pe,<sup>o</sup> miri awonsi'ki osorɔwau iten yai a'nai', pari tato' e'pasa' tikin nan wui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pɔ pe. E'tane karapa, are' miri awonsi'ki waa'in ku'ma'tanɔkui!" tawon.

<sup>7</sup>Karimeru mure uya isakiri'pano a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amɔ' sakiri'pano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pɔ uya. <sup>8</sup>Miri yau, enki'siimu'nan kaware ene'pɔ uya urau. Ipo te'sen ese' esi'pɔ Eri'nito', miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito', Etis' itese' esi'pɔ ite'ma'pɔ wini, a'ko pe. 1/4 pe non esa' pe to' e'to' pe, to' kupɔ'pɔ to' uya tɔwisen pe to' e'to' pe supara ke, iwankan ke, paran ke, miri awonsi'ki annin nan ene amɔ' ke.

<sup>9</sup>Karimeru mure uya 5 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, use'man nito' apon o'no ka'pon amɔ' a'kwarɔ ene'pɔ uya, iwipi'sa' kon Papa Maimu ekama to' uya pikiri miri awonsi'ki Papa nɔkupɔ'pɔ tɔpi'nokon ekama pi' to' e'sa' pi'. <sup>10</sup>To' uki'pi'nɔnpitɔ'pɔ eke pe, "Merunti Ite'puru, waku imiri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon! I'ri a'tai non pon kon ka'pon amɔ' eseru aimenka auya miri awonsi'ki to' kota'mato' auya ina mɔnɔ wenai?" <sup>11</sup>To' kaisa ri aimu'nan pon ke to' repapitɔ'pɔ,

miripan kon auro'ka'pɔ mara ri to' enkurunto' pe tɔtonpa kon ipoitɔrɔ ton miri awonsi'ki tɔtonpa kon to' esi'pɔ kasa iwiton kon tu'kanoro e'seporo pona ri.

<sup>12</sup>Miri a'tai, karimeru mure uya 6 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pɔ uya. Miri yau isi pe tɔrɔ'pɔnɔ esi'pɔ. Wui enu ena'pɔ i'kɔrɔn pe, isa'ka'si atɔ kapirita i'po' ke ikonekasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kapɔ ena'pɔ isuweyu pe mɔn kasa, <sup>13</sup>siriki amɔ' uta'pokɔ'pɔ ka' poi non pona, iyakɔ'pɔsa' pen kiyari, pi' eperu a'pokɔ a'setun uya kasa. <sup>14</sup>Ka' pɔra iyena'pɔ kareta amon e'mepitɔ a'taino kasa, tanporo wɔ' amɔ' miri awonsi'ki opa'wɔ ton utamapitɔ'pɔ tɔpata'se' yawonsi'ki'ne.

<sup>15</sup>Miri a'tai si kin amɔ' non pon kon, itepuru amɔ', soisa epuru amɔ', ipɔrataaikena' ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni poitɔrɔ ton miri awonsi'ki inɔ' enawon kon pen ni e'so'nanpitɔ'pɔ ti' euta na'ne' miri awonsi'ki wɔ' po te'san ti' o'koine. <sup>16</sup>To' uki'pi'nɔnpitɔ'pɔ wɔ' miri awonsi'ki ti' amɔ' pi', "Ina pona ata'mo'ka', ina onanki kɔri ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' enu piyapai miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure uya kota'man nito' piyapai!

<sup>o</sup> 6:6 tikin nan wui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pɔ pe —pɔrata pun, tenariyas itese'  
<sup>o</sup> 6:8 Etis - Hades Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (A'pɔne Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.)

6:8 Isi'kiyerɔ 14:21 6:11 2 Estɔras 4:36 6:12 Aisaya 13:10; Isowerɔ 2:10, 31; 3:15; Ma'siu 24:29; Ma' 13:24-25; I'ru' 21:25; Isenpoikasa' 11:13; 16:18  
 6:13-14 Aisaya 34:4 6:14 Isenpoikasa' 16:20 6:15 Aisaya 2:19, 21  
 6:16 Oseyɔ 10:8; I'ru' 23:30

<sup>17</sup>Apune p̄ra eke to' uya kota'man nito' weyu si seri yau man. Inu' uya ken si a'kure'ti?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

**144,000 Kaisaron Kon  
Esuweru Ko' Amu'**

**7** <sup>1</sup>Seri t̄po, asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' ene'p̄u uya. To' e'mu'sa'kapi'sa' asakiri'nan non ekun airi'ne, asakiri'nan a'setun amu' a'si'pi'sa' to' uya esi'p̄u, non, parau miri awonsi'ki ȳi posi'ma iya namai'. <sup>2</sup>Miri a'tai, t̄ron ni inseru uyep̄u ene'p̄u uya w̄i enu uye'to' winipai, Papa nurinan uya a'si'pi'nito' ike esa' pe, miripan uki'pi'n̄n̄pitu'p̄u eke pe asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' pana ya' Papa n̄repa'san to' pana'pano ke non miri awonsi'ki parau kota'mato' pe to' uya. <sup>3</sup>Inseru uya ta'p̄u, "Non, parau, miri awonsi'ki ȳi ku'ma'tanu't̄u Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' pitoru ton ma'ku'i'tipitu to' pee'pi pi'ne a'si'pi'to' ike ke ina uya p̄'ku pona ri." <sup>4</sup>Kamoro Papa uya a'si'pi'nito' ike ke ima'ku'i'tipi'sa' kon to' pee'pi pi' tu'kanoro ekama'p̄u to' uya upi'. To' esi'p̄u 144,000 kaisa ri Esuweru pon kon. <sup>5</sup>12,000 kaisa ri a'si'sa' kon esi'p̄u Isuta ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Rupen ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Kiyatu ko' amu', <sup>6</sup>12,000 kaisa ri Aisar̄u ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Na'tari ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Mana'sa ko' amu', <sup>7</sup>12,000 kaisa ri Simiyan ko' amu',

12,000 kaisa ri Ripai ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri E'sa'karu ko' amu', <sup>8</sup>12,000 kaisa ri Sepuran ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Iose' ko' amu', miri awonsi'ki 12,000 kaisa ri Pensiman ko' amu'.

**Anpisin Ton Ka'pon Amu'  
Aimu'n̄an To' Pon Ton**

<sup>9</sup>Seri e'ma'p̄u pe, anpisin, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon amu' am̄rasa' ene'p̄u uya urau, inu' uya tanporo to' i'tu poken p̄ra ri. To' esi'p̄u t̄ponaron kon ka'pon amu' pe'ne ri t̄ron kon ko' pe ri, t̄pataron kon winipaino pe ri, miri awonsi'ki t̄m̄aimuron kon pe'ne ri to' esi'p̄u. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'p̄u apono' piyau miri awonsi'ki karimeru m̄re piyau. To' epontipi'sa' esi'p̄u aimu'n̄an ya', temiyatu kon yau'ne patawa ye' apimu ton a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'p̄u.

<sup>10</sup>Eke pe to' uki'pi'n̄n̄pitu'p̄u:

"Epika'tin nito' esi Papa, ina e'to' itese' pi' winipaino, iyereutas̄a' na'ne' apono' po, miri awonsi'ki karimeru m̄re winipaino,"

tukai'. <sup>11</sup>Tanporo inseru amu' e'mu'sa'ka'p̄u apono' woi, itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene amu' woi. To' uta'mo'kapitu'p̄u temu' kon po apono' piyau, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'p̄u:

<sup>12</sup>"Amen!

Apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to',

6:17 Isoweru 2:11; Mara'kai 3:2 7:1 Iseremaya 49:36; Taniyeru 7:2; Sakaraya 6:5  
7:3 Isi'kiyeru 9:4, 6 7:9 2 Estaras 2:42

ipu'ketu, tenki tato', inamato',  
imeruntiru, ipana'pano  
nesii Papa iwanu' pe tiwiri ri.  
Amen!"

ta'pɔ ta' uya.

<sup>13</sup>Miri yau, tikin nan itepuru ton  
tonpa uya uyekama'po'pɔ, "Inu'  
yan pɔsamoro aimu'nan ya' to'  
epontipi'sa' na'ne' nan? Nai yawon  
kon uye'sa'?" ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>14</sup>"Mooi, mi'tuyai," ta'pɔ uya ipi'.

"Pɔsamoro kamoro ekota'man  
nito' yai iyepa'kasa' kon, tɔpon  
kon korɔkasa' to' uya aimu'ne'ne  
karimeru mɔre mɔnu ke. <sup>15</sup>Miri  
pe iyese pi',

"Papa apon piyau to' esi miri,  
to' esi i'se iye'to' kupɔ pi'  
wɔi nai miri awonsi'ki  
ewarupi nau,  
ipi' ipɔreman nito',  
use'man nito' iwɔ' tau;  
kɔri ri apono' po iyereutasa'  
na'ne' uko'manto' oton  
to' pokon pe.

<sup>16</sup>Seri tɔpo, iwan pe miri  
awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke  
to' enato' oton pen,  
wɔi enu miri pe pɔra a'ne'  
pe te'sen uya  
to' kota'mato' oton pen,

<sup>17</sup>apɔne pɔra karimeru mɔre  
apono' aporo' po na'ne'  
e'to' oton to' esa' pe,  
to' ato' iya oton  
to'panɔ'nin non yai  
tepa'kasen tuna ka'.

Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya to'  
enu paru a'munakato'  
oton,"

ta'pɔ iya.

### 7 Pe Iku'nin A'si'sa'

**8** <sup>1</sup>Karimeru mɔre uya 7 pe  
iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai,  
e'pana Epɔn e'paka'sa' esi'pɔ  
a'sa'mɔyai kɔra' emiya era'tito' airi  
ri. <sup>2</sup>Miri tɔpo 7 kaisari inserɔ amɔ'  
e'mɔ'sa'kasa' ene'pɔ uya Papa rau,  
miripan kon repa'pɔ 7 kaisari  
tɔronpi' ke.

<sup>3</sup>Tɔron ni inserɔ, korɔ pun  
konekasa' a'po'nan yen esa' uyee'pɔ,  
miripan e'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ use'man  
nito' apon piyau. Eke pe a'po'nan  
ke irepa'pɔ tanporon Papa munki  
amɔ' ipɔrema piri'nin pe iye'to'  
pe, miripan po'tito' pe korɔ pun  
konekasa' use'man nito' apon po  
apono' piyau te'sen. <sup>4</sup>A'po'nan  
epo'ti kirisin enuku'pɔ, Papa munki  
amɔ' ipɔrema pokon pe, Papa rakui',  
inserɔ emiya apai. <sup>5</sup>Miri tɔpo  
inserɔ uya a'po'nan yen anɔmɔ'pɔ  
miripan uya apo' use'man nito'  
appon pon emaika'pɔ iya', miripan  
eno'ma'pɔ iya non pona. Korɔme  
e'toi'pitu' esi'pɔ, ta'merunsen esi'pɔ,  
kamiri' e'weuweuma'pɔ, miri  
awonsi'ki tɔru'pɔnu esi'pɔ.

### Tɔronpi' Amɔ'

<sup>6</sup>Kamoro si 7 pan kon inserɔ  
amɔ' 7 kaisaron tɔronpi' esanon

7:14 Taniyeru 12:1; Ma'siu 24:21; Ma' 13:19 7:16 Aisaya 49:10

7:17 Eren 23:1-2; Aisaya 25:8; 49:10; Isi'kiyeru 34:23 8:3 E'sotas 30:1, 3; Emas 9:1  
8:5 E'sotas 19:16; Ripaiti'kas 16:12; Isi'kiyeru 10:2; Isenpoikasa' 11:19; 16:18

e'kama'pɔ iturunpato' pe tɔuya'nokon.

<sup>7</sup>Wapiyaro' inserɔ uya tɔwaai turunpa'pɔ. Miri a'tai tuna ti'mooi ton miri awonsi'ki apo' e'sumasa' mɔn pokon pe uta'poku'pɔ non pona. Miri yau ipu'ku pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi non epo'ti'pɔ miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi ri yu' epo'ti'pɔ tanporo ri isenan ni wana' epo'ti'pɔ.

<sup>8</sup>Itisakon nɔ'pɔ uya tɔwaai turunpa'pɔ. Miri a'tai, eke wɔ waraino epo'ti apo' ke eno'ma'pɔ to' uya parau ka'. Ipu'ku pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi parau ena'pɔ mɔn pe. <sup>9</sup>Miri a'tai, itonpa pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi ri parau kau te'san eri'pitu'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki itonpa pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi ri kanau epotoru'pɔ ton uma'ta'pɔ.

<sup>10</sup>Itosorɔwano rɔ'pɔ uya tɔwaai turunpa'pɔ. Miri a'tai, eke siriki epo'tisa' ta'surai' kasa uta'mo'ka'pɔ ka' ponsi'ki tuna tɔu'tisen ton tonpa ka', 1/3 e'to' airi miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna ton ka'ne. <sup>11</sup>Siriki ese' esi I'ne'.<sup>q</sup> Tuna tonpa, 1/3 e'to' airi ena'pɔ i'ne' pe. Miri tensise tu'kan kon ka'pon amɔ' eri'pitu'pɔ, apɔne pɔra i'ne' pe tuna enasa' ke.

<sup>12</sup>Miri tɔpo to' asakiri'pano uya tɔwaai turunpa'pɔ. Miri a'tai, 1/3 e'to' airi wɔi enu pu'ku, 1/3 e'to'

airi kapɔi pu'ku miri awonsi'ki 1/3 e'to' airi siriki amɔ' tonpa ton e'wini'pɔ, 1/3 e'to' airi ri. A'kwa pe iye'to' pɔra to' esi'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki 1/3 e'to' airi wɔi naino pu'ku esi'pɔ iweyu pɔra, 1/3 e'to' airi kanan ewarupi pu'ku.

<sup>13</sup>Uyenu tɔru'pɔ uya, miri yau imisimi arinta ka'tau maimu eta'pɔ uya, eke pe, "Isi' kusa! Isi' kusa! Isi pe iyese kamoro moro non po na'ne' nan pona, tɔronpi' uturumɔ useta a'tai osorɔwawon kon inserɔ amɔ' ne'kamayai'ne' iturunpa pi!" tawon.

#### 5 Pe Inserɔ Amɔ' Ku'nin

**9** <sup>1</sup>Miri a'tai, 5 pe to' ku'nin inserɔ uya tɔronpi' turunpa'pɔ. Siriki ka' poi ita'mo'kasa' ru'pɔ non pona ene'pɔ uya; irepa'pɔ iya'mu pɔn iteuta' a'kokato' ike ki ke. <sup>2</sup>Iteuta a'koka iya a'tai, ikirisin epa'ka'pɔ iyapai, eke apo' epo'tito' en yapai ikirisin epa'ka kasa, wɔi enu miri awonsi'ki ka' ena'pɔ ewarupi pe iteuta kirisin ke. <sup>3</sup>Kairau amɔ' u'ti'pɔ ikirisin koro'tau non pona, miripan kon upana'panta'pɔ mini' amɔ' pana'pano kasa. <sup>4</sup>To' auro'ka'pɔ to' uya non pon wana' miri pe pɔra ti'tui' pɔra ri yui muku'pi, miri pe pɔra yui ma'tanuku to' uya namai, e'tane ka'pon amɔ' riken, Papa ma'kɔi a'si'sa' pɔra na'ne' nan to'

<sup>q</sup> 8:11 I'ne'—itese' esi'pɔ Wormwood. <sup>r</sup> 9:1 iya'mu pɔn iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona.

8:6 Ipu'ketu 11:5—12:2 8:7 E'sotas 9:23-25; Isi'kiyeru 38:22 8:10 Aisaya 14:12  
8:11 Iseremaya 9:15 8:12 Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15  
9:2 Iseneses 19:28; 2 Estaras 7:36 9:3 E'sotas 10:12-15; Ipu'ketu 16:9

pee'pi pi'. <sup>5</sup>Kairau amu' uya ka'pon amu' eri'nu'kapitu namai' to' e'kupu'pu e'tane to' kota'mato' pe riken <sup>5</sup>kaisa ri kapui pu'ku pona ri. Miri si e'ne' e'to' pe mini' uya ka'pon si'posa' a'taino kasa. <sup>6</sup>Miri <sup>5</sup>kaisaron kapui koro'tau uma'tan nito' warinpatu' otou ka'pon amu' uya, e'tane to' uya epoto' otou pen; eri'pai to' e'tane, uma'tan nito' utipi'to' otou to' piyapai.

<sup>7</sup>Kairau amu' usene'pu kaware amu' e'kamasa' te'wito' kon pe a'taino kasa, to' i'pai po'ne koru pun konekasa' waraino aro', karon tato' amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' emu' usene'pu ka'pon amu' emu' kasa. <sup>8</sup>To' i'pai i'po' esi'pu uri'san amu' inse' kasa, to' yi esi'pu rayan yi kasa. <sup>9</sup>To' purupo nipon usene'pu wa'ka pun kasa, miri awonsi'ki to' apiri useta'pu kaware amu' uya tararan pi'siku a'merumu isewa'nomase'na to' uti a'taino kasa. <sup>10</sup>Tauku ke'ne to' esi'pu, si'pon nito' ike ipi'ne mini' kasa. To' auku yau to' pana'pano esi'pu ka'pon amu' kota'mato' to' uya ike <sup>5</sup>kaisa ri kapui yau. <sup>11</sup>Tepuru kon pe kin pe, iya'mu pan iteuta inseru'ku'sa' to' uya esi'pu. Itese' Ipuru amu' maimu yau "Apatan," miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' maimu yau "A'poriyon".<sup>s</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Tikin ni isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' miri; miri e'ma'pu pe asa'ri isi, nari' ton kuru tu'ye'ton e'ku'sa'.

<sup>13</sup>Miri tu'po, <sup>6</sup>pe to' ku'nin inseru uya tu'ronpi' turunpa'pu. Main eta'pu uya koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon ekun retu poi Papa piyau te'sen winipai. <sup>14</sup>Main uya ta'pu tu'ronpi' turunpanin nu'pu inseru pi', "Kamoro asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' arankapi'ki eke tuna tu'utisen Yu'pures itese' piyau auronpi'sa' kon." <sup>15</sup>Asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' eukapitu'pu iya, to' e'kamasa' esi'pu seri a'taino pe, seri wui a'tai, seri kapui pi', miri awonsi'ki seri wui'piya pi', itonpa pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi ka'pon amu' tu'kato' pe to' uya. <sup>16</sup>Kaware pon kon soisa amu' tu'kanoro eta'pu uya, 200 meriyan kaisa ri to' esi'pu.

<sup>17</sup>Kaware amu' miri awonsi'ki to' pon kon ene'pu uya, to' purupo nipon esi'pu isuweyu pe apo' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tutarire, miri awonsi'ki kara'kwa' pe, soru'pa tato' kasa. Kaware amu' i'pai esi'pu rayan amu' i'pai kasa, to' mta yai apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa epa'ka'pu. <sup>18</sup>Itonpa pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi ka'pon amu' wini'pu miri osoruwawon paran; apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa kaware amu' mta yai tepa'kasen uya. <sup>19</sup>Kaware amu' pana'pano esi'pu to' mta yau miri awonsi'ki to' auku yau. To' auku esi'pu iku' kasa ti'pai ke, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' i'kapitu'pu.

<sup>20</sup>Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san miri paran nu'wini'san pen era'ti pu'ra

<sup>s</sup> 9:11 *Apatan* miri awonsi'ki *A'poriyon*; Ma'tanu'nin ta e'kwa pe.

9:4 Isi'kiyeru 9:4 9:6 Isopu 3:21; Iseremaya 8:3 9:7 Isoweru 2:4 9:8 Isoweru 1:6 9:9 Isoweru 2:5 9:13 E'sotas 30:1-3

iyesi'pɔ tɔnkoneka'pɔ kon piyapai. Makoi amɔ' miri awonsi'ki korɔ ka'sa', sirɔpa ka'sa', karukuri ka'sa', ti' ka'sa' miri awonsi'ki yɔi konekasa' apurito' tɔuya'nokon ereutanɔkɔ to' uya pɔra iyesi'pɔ—ennin pen, etanin pen, miri awonsi'ki tɔsasen pen. <sup>21</sup>Miri awonsi'ki te'wito' kon, enwoke' pe te'to' kon, tekumato' kon, miri pe pɔra ama' pe te'to' kon apai to' era'ti pɔra iyesi'pɔ.

### Inserɔ Miri Awonsi'ki Kareta Amon

**10** <sup>1</sup>Miri a'tai, tɔron ni eke inserɔ u'ti ene'pɔ uya Epɔn winipai. Iyepontisa' esi'pɔ kapuru' ya', miri awonsi'ki ikiiimi esi'pɔ i'pai epoi, itemɔ' esi'pɔ wɔi enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki i'si ton esi'pɔ apo' tepo'tisen esi ipiyaino ton kasa. <sup>2</sup>Aiko kareta amon a'kokasa' esi'pɔ itenau. Enwo'ne' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pɔ parau po, miri awonsi'ki kami' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pɔ non pona. <sup>3</sup>Miri yau eke pe iki'pi'nɔmɔ'pɔ rayan kasa. Iki'pi'nɔnsa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron kon korɔme amɔ' usaurokɔ'pɔ. <sup>4</sup>To' usaurokɔ a'tai, imenuka pi' e'kama'pɔ, e'tane main eta'pɔ uya Epɔn winipaino, “Ama' pe seri 7 kaisaron kon korɔme amɔ' usauro'sa' rɔ'pɔ iku'ki, kɔ'menukai,” tawon.

<sup>5</sup>Miri a'tai, parau po miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mɔ'sa'kasa'

unene'pɔ inserɔ uya enwo'ne' winon temiyatɔ inka'pɔ Epɔn winiku'i!. <sup>6</sup>Isaurokɔ'pɔ Papa ese' yau, inke ri tɔuko'mansen, Epɔn konekanin nɔ'pɔ miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'sen, non konekanin nɔ'pɔ miri awonsi'ki tanporo ipo te'sen miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ikau te'san, “Iyenkurunto' pɔra man!” ta'pɔ inserɔ uya. <sup>7</sup>E'tane 7 pe te'sen inserɔ uya tɔronpi' turunpa a'tai, Papa uya ama' pe te'ku'to' ku'to' oton, tɔpoitorɔ ton, pu'kena' amɔ' pi' ekama'pɔ tɔuya kasa ri.

<sup>8</sup>Main, uneta'pɔ Epɔn winipai uya kanan uyauro'kaka'pɔ, “Enta miri kareta amon imo'ka ta inserɔ enapai kɔri ri parau miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mɔ'sa'kasa' na'ne,” tawon.

<sup>9</sup>Inserɔ piya' uti'pɔ, miripan ekama'pɔ'pɔ uya aiko kareta amon tɔto' pe iya uyena', “Uyenapai imo'ka,” ta'pɔ iya upi!. “I'ki! Kata' pe iyena miri iyewan yau, e'tane a'se'ku pe iyese miri anta yau, teusan kasa,” ta'pɔ iya. <sup>10</sup>Aiko kareta amon mo'ka'pɔ uya inserɔ enapai, miripan iku'pɔ uya. A'se'ku pe iye'sonpa'pɔ unta yau, teusan kasa, e'tane enko'ma uya tɔpo, kata' pe uyewan yau iyena'pɔ. <sup>11</sup>Miri a'tai, upi' ta'pɔ, “Papa Maimu ekamaka'ki kanan tu'kan kon ka'pon amɔ' tɔponaron kon pi', tɔpataron kon pi', tɔmaimuron kon pi' miri awonsi'ki kin amɔ' pi',” tukai'.

9:20 Eren 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Taniyerɔ 5:23

10:7 E'sotas 20:11; Isu'taronomi 32:40; Taniyerɔ 12:7; Emas 3:7

10:10 Isi'kiyerɔ 2:8—3:3

## Asa'ron Kon Ekamanin Nan

**11** <sup>1</sup>I'tuto' yui ke urepa'pə. Miri yau, main eta'pə uya, “Enta Papa ena' use'man nito' iwə' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon, miri awonsi'ki itau tawipəremasan tu'kanoro mi'tui'” tawon. <sup>2</sup>“Iprorooi riken kusi'tui, apəne pəra Esuwerə amə' pen ena' iye'tusa' miri, miripan kon uya Wakə Pata' wasa'pi'to' oton 42 kaisa ri kapəi yau. <sup>3</sup>Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan enno'to' uya oton pon isa'ka'si ya' to' epontipi'sa, miripan kon usauro'to' oton pu'kena' amə' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wəi.” <sup>4</sup>Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan esi miri asa'ron are' e' miri awonsi'ki asa'ron raan'pu amə', Iteperu, non esa' piyau te'san. <sup>5</sup>İnə' ri esi to' ma'tanəku i'se a'tai, apo' epa'ka miri to' mətə yai to' eyaton non ma'tanə'se'na. Seri kasa inə' ri to' anma'tanə'paino nerikəi. <sup>6</sup>To' pana'pano e'to' oton ka' a'konin pe tuna uyepə namai' Papa Maimu ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau. To' meruntirə e'to' oton tuna ra'tinin pe mən pe, miri awonsi'ki non pona ti'tui' pəra ri paran ne'to' oton to' uya inke i'se te'to' kon awiri ri.

<sup>7</sup>Unkupə'pə ekama to' uya u'ma'sa' a'tai, ene, iya'mu pən iteuta yapai iyepa'kasa' uya to'

ewa'nomato' oton. To' entai iye'to' oton, miripan uya to' wito' oton. <sup>8</sup>To' ekepu nonkasa' e'to' oton eke pata e'ma tau, kurusu' pona tepuru kon pokapitə'pə yau. Miri pata ese' ekamanin pe to' nesakə'pə esi Satan miri awonsi'ki Isi'. <sup>9</sup>Ka'pon amə', tanporo taponaron kon, rəko' amə', təmaimuron kon miri awonsi'ki təpataron kon koro'tapaino kon uya to' ekepu enpi'to' oton osorəwau wəi miri awonsi'ki pəre'po'si pə'kə pona iyema'sa' yau, to' ekepu u'na'ti to' uya i'se pəra to' e'to' oton. <sup>10</sup>Ka'pon amə' non pon kon e'to' oton pori' pe pəsamoro asa'ron kon eri'sa' pi'. To' uta're'tipi'to' oton miri awonsi'ki tətonpa kon amə' repapi'to' oton to' uya, apəne pəra kamoro asa'ron kon pu'kena' amə' uya isi ne'sa' pi' ka'pon amə' pona.

<sup>11</sup>Osorəwau wəi miri awonsi'ki pəre'po'si pə'kə pona iyesi təpo, use'netu'kan nito' uyee'pə Papa winipai, miripan ewomə'pə to' ya', miripan kon e'mə'sa'ka'pə. Tanporon kon to' ennin nə'san usi'nəku'pə ipan pe. <sup>12</sup>Miri a'tai, asa'ron kon pu'kena' amə' uya main eta'pə Epən winipaino, “İsi'ti seri ya'” tawon. To' eyaton non uya to' enpi'tə koro'tau, to' enuku'pə Epən pona kapuru' yau.

<sup>13</sup>Miri a'tai kuru ri, isi pe tərə'pənə esi'pə. 1/10 kaisa ri eke

• 11:2 *Wakə Pata* - Seri seri esi Surusiran ekamanin pe.

11:1 İsi'kiyerə 40:3; Sakaraya 2:1-2 11:2 Əru' 21:24 11:4 Sakaraya 4:3, 11-14

11:6 E'sotas 7:17-19; 1 Sanwerə 4:8; 1 Kin Amə' 17:1

11:7 Taniyerə 7:7, 21; İsenpoikasa' 13:5-7; 17:8 11:8 Aisaya 1:9-10

11:11 İsi'kiyerə 37:10 11:12 2 Kin Amə' 2:11

pata uta'moruka'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki  
7,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amɔ' wini'pɔ  
tɔrɔ'pɔnɔ uya. Ka'pon amɔ'  
tonpa'san enari'nɔmɔ'pɔ ipan  
pe, miripan kon uya eke pe Papa,  
Epɔn pon e'to' apuripitɔ'pɔ.

<sup>14</sup>Itisakon isi, nari' kuru utika'sa'  
e'tane; enki, itosorɔwano rɔ'pɔ isi,  
nari' kuru uye'ni pi' man seri pe  
ri mari.

### 7 Pe Iku'nin Tɔronpi'

<sup>15</sup>7 pe inserɔ amɔ' ku'nin uya  
wai, tɔronpi' turunpa'pɔ. Miri yau,  
eke pe main useta'pɔ Epɔn po:

“Seri non esa' pe Itepuru  
miri awonsi'ki Kɔrai esi  
weyu e'seposa' man,  
miripan uko'manto' oton  
itesa' pe inke ri, inke ri,”  
tawon. <sup>16</sup>Miri a'tai 24 kaisaron kon  
itepuru ton tapon kon po iyereutasa'  
kon Papa piyau uta'mo'ka'pɔ temɔ'  
kon po, miripan kon uya Papa apuri-  
pitɔ'pɔ. <sup>17</sup>Se kasa ta'pɔ to' uya:

“Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru  
te'sen ye', moro na'ne',  
moro iye'sa' rɔ'pɔ;  
tenki ta pi' ina man  
apana'pano apurisa' auya pi',  
miri awonsi'ki esa' pe iwesi  
pa iye'sara'tisa' pi'.

<sup>18</sup>Tɔpataron kon ka'pon amɔ'  
usakorotasa';  
kota'man nito' auya  
weyu e'seposa' pi',

miri awonsi'ki iyeri'pi'sa' kon  
eseru aimenkato' auya.  
Ipoitorɔ ton pu'kena' ton  
e'mato' auya weyu  
e'seposa',  
miri awonsi'ki wakɔ  
ton ipoitorɔ ton miri  
awonsi'ki  
kamoro iyese' namanin  
nan,  
eke ton miri awonsi'ki  
aiko ton,  
kamoro non ma'tanɔ'nin  
nɔ'san ma'tanɔ'to' auya  
pe man,”  
ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>19</sup>Papa ena' use'man nito' iwɔ'  
uta'koka'pɔ Epɔn po, miri awonsi'ki  
ekonekan nisa' en' usene'pɔ miri tau.  
Miri yau, kamiri' esi'pɔ, ta'merunsen  
esi'pɔ, korɔme e'toi'pitɔ esi'pɔ,  
tɔrɔ'pɔnɔ miri awonsi'ki eke pe  
tuna ti'mooi ton uta'pokɔ esi'pɔ.

### Uri'san Miri Awonsi'ki Urupere

**12** <sup>1</sup>Eke i'tuto' ipikiri  
usenpoika'pɔ ka' yau: Uri'san  
epontisa' esi'pɔ wɔi enu ke, kapɔi  
esi'pɔ i'ta o'no, miri awonsi'ki  
12 kaisaron kon siriki amɔ' aro',  
kɔron tato' esi'pɔ i'pai po. <sup>2</sup>Seri  
pe ri iyentu esi'pɔ, te'tinkasa' pi'  
iki'pi'nɔnpi'tɔ'pɔ. <sup>3</sup>Tɔron ni i'tuto'  
ipikiri usenpoika'pɔ ka' yau: Eke  
kuru, isuweyu urupere esi'pɔ

“ 11:19 ekonekan nisa' en - ark of the covenant ta e'kwa pe. Seri esi'pɔ 10 apiyontito'  
en miri awonsi'ki Papa esi se yau tato' ekamanin pe.

11:13 Isenpoikasa' 6:12; 16:18 11:15 E'sotas 15:18; Taniyerɔ 2:44; 7:14, 27  
11:18 Eren 2:5; 110:5; 115:13 11:19 2 Ma'kapis 2:4-8; Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 16:18, 21

7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki  
 10 kaisaron iretū ton amū' miri  
 awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron aro', karon tato'  
 esi'pū i'pai po'ne. <sup>4</sup>Taukū ke 1/3  
 kaisa ri siriki amū' tonpa mo'ka'pū  
 iya ka' poi, miripan kon eno'ma'pū  
 iya non pona. Iye'mū'sa'kasa' esi'pū  
 uri'san tentusen rau, imūre anto'  
 pe tūuya iyentusa' a'tai. <sup>5</sup>Miripan  
 entu'pū warawo' pe, tanporon pata  
 esa' pe tel'ton wa'ka pun itiii pe.  
 Imūre anūmū'pū, miripan ari'pū  
 Papa miri awonsi'ki iyapon piya'.  
<sup>6</sup>Uri'san ainūmū'pū rimono' ta',  
 Papa nukoneka'pū ipata'se' pe. Miri  
 yau imainanpato' pe 1,260 kaisa ri  
 wūi pū'kū pona ri.

<sup>7</sup>Usewa'noman esi'pū Epūn po.  
 Maikaru miri awonsi'ki itinserūi  
 amū' uya urupere ewa'noma'pū,  
 miripan kon ewa'noma'pū urupere  
 miri awonsi'ki itinserūi ton  
 uya. <sup>8</sup>E'tane pana' pe kuru pūra  
 ri iyesi'pū, miripan kon pata  
 pūra iyena'pū Epūn po. <sup>9</sup>Kūri ri  
 si eke urupere eno'ma'pū—kūri  
 ri si penaro' ikui, Makoi, miri pe  
 pūra Se'tan' itese', tanporo seri  
 non ano'manin. Seri non pona  
 eno'ma'pū tanporo itinserūi amū'  
 pokon pe. <sup>10</sup>Miri a'tai, eke main  
 eta'pū uya Epūn po, se kasa tawon:

“Seri si Papa uya pika'tin nito'  
 uye'sa' man,  
 Papa uya tūpana'pano  
 enpoikasa' kin pe te'to'.

Pana' pe te'to' enpoikasa'  
 Inanūmū'pū, Kūrai uya.  
 Utonpa kon amū' sapema pi'  
 te'sen,

Papa piyawonsi'ki to'  
 sapema pi' wūi miri  
 awonsi'ki  
 ewarupū kaisa ri  
 eno'masa' man Epūn poi.

<sup>11</sup>Utonpa kon uya entakasa'  
 karimeru mūre mūnū ke  
 miri awonsi'ki i'napairon  
 to' nekamanū ke,  
 miripan kon uya tūuko'manto'  
 kon tūru'pū  
 tūusi'nūmai' pūra  
 tūuma'tato' kon pe.

<sup>12</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe e'ti',  
 Epūn amū'  
 miri awonsi'ki iyau te'san!  
 E'tane isi, nari' yau kuru  
 me'atui' non miri  
 awonsi'ki parau,  
 apūne pūra Makoi u'tisa'  
 pi' ipiya'nokon,  
 miripan usakorotasa',  
 apūne pūra a'ko pe tūweyu  
 enasa' itū tūuya pi',”

tawon.

<sup>13</sup>Non pona teno'masa' it'usa'  
 tūuya a'tai, urupere e'sara'ti'pū  
 uri'san, warawo' pe iyentusa' rū'pū  
 e'ma'pūka pi'. <sup>14</sup>E'tane eke imisimi  
 apiri ke uri'san repa'pū iyarintato'  
 pe ipata'se' pe ikonekasa' ya'  
 rimono' ta'. Miri yau iko'manto'

<sup>v</sup> 12:9 *Se'tan* - Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

12:3 Taniyerū 7:7 12:4 Taniyerū 8:10 12:5 Eren 2:9; Aisaya 66:7  
 12:7 Taniyerū 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isutū 9 12:9 Iseneses 3:1; Ūru' 10:18  
 12:10 Isopu 1:9-11; Sakaraya 3:1

pe osoruwau wuipiya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapui pu'ku pona, urupere uya eporo poken pura. <sup>15</sup>Miri a'tai, urupere uya tuna enpa'ka'pu tanta yapai, eke tuna tuu'tisen pe uri'san e'ma'pu wini, siya ri uri'san ato' pe iya. <sup>16</sup>E'tane non uya uri'san pika'ti'pu, tanta kari'ma'pu iya, miripan uya tuna tuu'tisen, urupere muta yapai tepa'kasen enko'ma'pu. <sup>17</sup>Urupere usakorotasa' esi'pu uri'san pi', miripan uti'pu ipayan ton panta'mase'na tanporo Papa Maimu apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki wakū pe te'san i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu awiri. <sup>18</sup>Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu<sup>w</sup> parau e'pi po.

#### Ene Parau Kapaino

**13** <sup>1</sup>Miri tupo, ene usenpo ene'pu uya parau kapai. 10 kaisa ri iretu amu' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri i'pai amu', 10 kaisa ri aro', karon tato' amu' esi'pu iretu po'ne, miri awonsi'ki Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu i'pai pi'ne. <sup>2</sup>Kuri ri ene unene'pu esi'pu kaikusi kasa, i'ta amu' esi'pu ene, peru tato' i'ta kasa'ne, miri awonsi'ki inta esi'pu rayan muta kasa. Urupere uya ene repa'pu tapanana'pano ke tapon ke

miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' ike, ke. <sup>3</sup>Tikin ni ene i'pai tonpa kuntipi'sa' isi pe poken isene'pu, e'tane isepi'tisa' esi'pu. Tanporo non usewansiuka'pu miripan kon uti'pu ene pikiri. <sup>4</sup>Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya urupere apuripitu'pu apune pura eke pe te'to' tusa' iya pi' ene ena'. Ene kanan apuripitu'pu to' uya, "Inu' nai ene waraino? Inu' uya ipanta'ma?" tai'ma.

<sup>5</sup>Ene repasa' esi'pu mi pe te'to' yau isauro'to' pe, Papa sapema pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' yau ri iye'to' pe 42 kaisa ri kapui yau. <sup>6</sup>Papa sapema pe iye'sara'ti'pu; itese', ipata iko'manto' yau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Epun po te'san pi' iri pe isauroku'pu. <sup>7</sup>Papa munki amu' ewa'nomato' pe iya irepasa' esi'pu to' entai iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' ke irepasa' esi'pu tanporo ri iruko' amu', taponaron kon, tumaimuron kon, tataron kon epoi iye'to' pe. <sup>8</sup>Tanporon kon non pon kon uya ene apuripi'to' oton—tanporon kon itese' pura na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pu awonsi'ki tauko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mure, iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'.<sup>x</sup> <sup>9</sup>Kuri tapanana ke na'ne', tiwi netai.

<sup>10</sup>Kamoro ta'sisan pe te'san, a'sito' oton kuru ri,

<sup>w</sup> **12:18** *Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu; Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' yau, E'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu* <sup>x</sup> **13:8** *tanporon kon itese' pura na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pu awonsi'ki tauko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mure, iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'; miri pe pura, iye'menukasa' ru'pu oru e'kaa'pu si'kiri uko'man nito' karetaai pi' karimeru mure iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'.*

**12:14** Taniyeru 7:25; 12:7 **13:1** Taniyeru 7:3; 2 Esturas 11:1; Isenpoikasa' 17:3, 7-12 **13:2** Taniyeru 7:4-6 **13:6** Taniyeru 7:8, 25; 11:36 **13:7** Taniyeru 7:21 **13:8** Eren 69:28

miri awonsi'ki kamoro  
supara ke tūwisan'  
wito' oton kuru ri supara ke.  
Seri esi Papa munki amū' esi  
tūseta'kai' pūra imoronkanin nan  
pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiron kon pe  
to' esi i'se.

### Ene Non Apaino

<sup>11</sup>Miri tūpo, tūron ni ene epa'ka  
non yapai ene'pū uya. Asa'ri  
iretū amū' esi'pū karimeru mure  
retū kasa, e'tane isaurokū'pū  
urupere kasa. <sup>12</sup>Miripan uya  
eke tūpana'pano wapiyaro' ene  
wini tūneporo'pū apuri'pū eke  
ton kupū pi'. Non miri awonsi'ki  
tanporo iyau te'san apiyo'ma'pū  
iya wapiyaro' ene ikuntipi'sa'  
usepi'tisa' rū'pū apuripi'to' pe to'  
uya. <sup>13</sup>Pūse ri ene isakon uya eke  
tūturawasooi ton kupū'pū, apo'  
nu'ti'pū iya Epūn winipai non  
pona ka'pon amū' uya entane.  
<sup>14</sup>Tanporo ka'pon amū' non po  
te'san enku'ti'pū iya, apūne pūra  
i'tuto' ipikiri tūku'se wapiyaro'  
ene iwano' pe. To' apiyo'ma'pū  
iya ikuntipi'sa' rū'pū ene supara  
ke usepi'tisa', miripan uko'mamū  
namato' ipi' pe, ipe ika'to' pe to'  
uya. <sup>15</sup>Ene isakon use'netu'kato'  
pe wapiyaro' ene kasa ika'sa' ya'  
to' uya iku'sa' esi'pū tūsauro'sen  
pe iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki  
tapuripi'nin nan pen tū'kato' pe iya.

<sup>16</sup>Ene uya tanporon kon ka'pon  
amū' kupū'pū—ai'ko ton, eke ton,  
imaminkena' ton, entu'manin nan,  
poitorū ton miri awonsi'ki inū'  
enawon kon pen—e'ma'kūi'tito'  
pe enwo'ne' winon temiyatū kon  
pi', miri pe pūra tūpee'pi kon pi',  
<sup>17</sup>inū' ri usenna pen, miri pe pūra  
kūrapo'po pi' iyesei pen tūma'kūi  
ke pūra kūrī ri ene ese' miri pe  
pūra itese' nonpaai pūra iye'tane.

<sup>18</sup>Seri esi pu'kena' pe e'ni i'se.  
Inū' esi yau tenu ke, tiwi ene  
nonpaai i'tui, apūne pūra ka'pon  
nonpaai pe iyesei. Inonpaai esi 666.

### Iyepika'tisa' Kon Eremu

**14** <sup>1</sup>Miri a'tai, karimeru mure  
e'mū'sa'kasa' ene'pū uya  
urau Sayan Wūpū po. 144,000  
kaisaron kon ka'pon amū' esi'pū  
ipiyau, itese' miri awonsi'ki  
ikūipūnū ese' menukanin nū'san  
tūpee'pi kon pi'. <sup>2</sup>Miri awonsi'ki  
main eta'pū uya Epūn winipai.  
Eke tuna ena kasa iseta'pū  
miri awonsi'ki eke pe korūme  
e'turūnpitū kasa. Main uneta'pū  
useta'pū wai turunpanin nan  
uya tūwaa'i kon, a'pu turunpa  
kasa. <sup>3</sup>Kamoro 144,000 kaisaron  
kon e'mū'sa'kasa' esi'pū apono',  
asakiri'nān kon ene amū' miri  
awonsi'ki itepuru amū' rau, to'  
userenka'pū emenna' eren inū'  
ni'tunū pen ni pi', kamoro riken ni

✓ 13:10 Tūron ni imenukasa' yau, *supara ke te'wisan*; miri pe pūra, *supara ke wisan*  
tawon esi.

13:10 Iseremaya 15:2; 43:11 14:1 Isi'kiyerū 9:4; Isenpoikasa' 7:3

14:2 2 Estūras 6:17

non poi iyepika'tisa' kon usenupato' ipi'. <sup>4</sup>Kamoro ka'pon amu' esi uri'sami'si a'kiri iyekumasa' kon pen ni. A'pi' para to' esi. Karimeru mure pikiri to' e'sa' mi airi ri iti a'tai. Ennasa' kon taron kon ka'pon amu' koro'tapai, miripan kon e'to' oton wapiya kuru Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure ena' tatusan pe. <sup>5</sup>Kasi ye' pe to' e'sa' para ri iyese, i'ri ri iri para ri to' esi.

#### Osoruwawon Kon Inseru Amu'

<sup>6</sup>Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru apirinta ene'pu uya ka'tau. Inkeru' waku main esa' pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon auro'kase'na—tupataron kon, ruko' amu', tumaimuron kon, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon auro'kase'na. <sup>7</sup>Eke pe isauroku'pu, "Papa inamati', eke pe iye'to' apuripi'ti', ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' iya e'seposa' man, apuriti'. Kuri ri apuripi'ti' Epun, non, parau miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna konekanin nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup>Itisakon nu'pu uya wapiyaro' inseru e'ma'puka'pu, "Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa' man! Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' o'pasa' iya tuyuku waain ke to' uya ensito' pe. Kata'pan tekuma euku, waain ke to' o'pasa' iya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup>Itosoruwano ru'pu uya wapiyaro' kon asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'ma'puka'pu, miripan uya eke pe, "Inu' ri ene miri awonsi'ki

ipe ika'sa' ru'pu apuripi'nin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'kuui menukanin nu'pu tupee'pi pi' miri pe para temiyatu' pi', <sup>10</sup>uya Papa sakorooi euku, waain ensito' oton, kota'man nito' tuuya pusawu ya' inma'pu. Tanporon kon seri ku'nin nu'san ekota'mato' oton soru'pa epo'ti yau waku ton inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure uya enpi'tane. <sup>11</sup>Apo' to' po'tinin kirisin ekainunto' oton inke ri. Kamoro ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki ima'kuui menukanin nu'san umoronka'to' oton pen, ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wui nai ri," ta'pu iya. <sup>12</sup>Seri esi Papa munki amu' esi tusetakai' para imoronkanin nan pe to' esi i'se, kamoro Papa maimu awiron kon miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri te'san Sises pi'.

<sup>13</sup>Miri a'tai, main eta'pu uya Epun winipai, "Imenuka'," ta'pu iya, "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri tapo teri'ton kon Itepuru tarawasooi pe esii'ma."

"Ewai," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya, "Tuumoronka'to' kon eposa' to' uya tuturawasooi kon apai, miripan kon nukupu'pu uti to' pikiri," ta'pu iya.

#### Non Aku'pusa' Anumu

<sup>14</sup>Uyenu taru'pu uya, aimu'nan kapuru' ene'pu uya urau. Miri po ka'pon, Papa winon waraino<sup>z</sup> ereutasa' ene'pu uya. Koru pun

<sup>z</sup> 14:14 Taniyeru 7:13

14:5 Se'panaya 3:13 14:8 Aisaya 21:9; Iseremaya 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 18:2  
14:10 Iseneses 19:24; Aisaya 51:17; Isi'kiyeru 38:22 14:11 Aisaya 34:10

konekasa' aro' karon pe i'pai po miri awonsi'ki iyikena' mariya, si'kuru tato' itenau. <sup>15</sup>Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tapai, miripan uya eke pe kapuru' po iyereutasas' auro'ka'pu, "Amariyaru, si'kuru apuriki, kiyari aku'pusa' anunki, iweyu e'seposa' man non aku'pusa' a'tito' pe," ta'pu iya. <sup>16</sup>Miri a'tai, kapuru' po iyereutasas' uya tumariyaru, si'kuru ari'ma'pu non epoi. Miri a'tai nin si, non aku'pusa' uta'ti'pu.

<sup>17</sup>Taron ni kanan inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu', Erun pon tapai, miripan esi'pu iyikena' ri mari si'kuru esa' pe. <sup>18</sup>Taron ni kanan inseru, apo' esa' epa'ka'pu use'man nito' apon winipai, eke pe iki'pi'numu'pu iyikena' si'kuru esa' inseru uya etato' pe, "Amariyaru, si'kuru apuriki kure' kiyari a'tiki umi non pon yawon arune para iyaku'puka'sa' miri," tawon. <sup>19</sup>Miri yau, inseru uya tumariyaru, si'kuru ari'ma'pu non pona, miripan uya kiyari, kure' eperu a'ti'pu ite' poi, miripan eno'ma'pu iya eke Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en ya'. <sup>20</sup>Kiyari, kure' eperu ekasu'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yai, eke pata yau para, mun epa'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yapai i'munpu pe 1,600 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano<sup>a</sup> miri awonsi'ki 5 pi' kaisa



*iyikena' mariya, si'kuru tato' (14:14)*

ri i'na', kaware muta yawon ato' ipi' kusano airi.

#### 7 Kaisaron Kon Inseru Amu'

#### 7 Kaisaron Paran Amu' Esanon

**15** <sup>1</sup>Taron ni i'tuto' ipikiri ene'pu uya ka' yau, eke, a'kwarupi'nin ni: 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' esi'pu 7 kaisaron paran amu' u'matu esanon, arune para Papa uya kota'man nito' u'ma'sa' ekamanin pe iyesi'pu. <sup>2</sup>Miri yau, wanamari kasa tausensan parau ene'pu uya apo' pokon pe iye'sumasa'. Miri awonsi'ki kamoro kanan ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' miri awonsi'ki nonpa pe itese' isenpoikasa' entai iye'sa' kon ene'pu uya. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu awai'nan wanamari waraino parau e'pi po, Papa uya turepa'pu kon tawaai kon, a'pu esa' pe'ne. <sup>3</sup>Mosi', Papa poitoru, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mre eremu pi' to' userenka esi'pu:

<sup>a</sup> 14:20 1,600 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano; 160 mayiru e'to' airi.

"Itepuru Papa Merunti pe  
kuru te'sen ye',  
eke pe miri awonsi'ki  
a'kwarupi'nin pe kuru  
Inkurunu man.

Kin, tɔpataron kon iwano',  
ipoken miri awonsi'ki  
i'napai ri iyaseru esi.

<sup>4</sup> Oso si! Itepuru, inu' uya pe'  
anama pen ni?

Inu' esi, eke pe iyese' e'to'  
inekamapai pɔra?

Imiri riken ni kɔri ri waku.

Tanporon kon tɔpataron kon  
ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton  
ayapuripi'se'na,

apune pɔra ipokena' iyaseru  
usenpoikasa' man,"

tawon pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Serɔ e'ma'pu ta', Epu po Papa  
ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito'  
iwu', Ta'porin, miri si Papa esi moro  
ekamanin pe te'sen uta'koka ene'pu  
uya. <sup>6</sup> Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon inseru  
amu' 7 kaisaron paran esanon  
epa'ka'pu use'man nito' iwu' tapai.  
To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu sirin pan pon  
renen tato' ya', miri awonsi'ki koru  
pun konekasa' pokuru kasa ke to'  
utawoino'tipi'sa' esi'pu. <sup>7</sup> Miri yau  
asakiri'nin kon ene amu' tonpa uya  
7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' repa'pu  
7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' pusau  
pe'ne ke. Papa uya kota'man nito'  
ke'ne iyepetipi'sa', Papa inke ri  
tuuko'mansen. <sup>8</sup> Papa ena' use'man  
nito' iwu' epe'tisa' esi'pu ikerisin Papa

a'kwarii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano  
ke, inu' ri ewomu pɔra iyese'pu ita'  
7 kaisaron paran i'ma'ka 7 kaisaron  
kon inseru amu' uya pɔ'ku pona ri.

### Papa Uya Kota'man Nito' En Ton

**16** <sup>1</sup> Miri yau eke main eta'pu  
uya Papa ena' use'man nito'  
iwu' tapai 7 pan kon inseru amu'  
auro'ka iya, "Entanti', Papa uya  
kota'man nito' en amu' 7 kaisaron  
i'kwanpi'tanti' non pona," ta'pu iya.  
<sup>2</sup> Wapiyaro' inseru uti'pu, miripan  
uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu non  
pona. Iri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton  
ere' amu' epa'ka'pu ene ma'kɔui  
eponin nu'san pi' miri awonsi'ki  
ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Itisakon nu'pu uya ti'sawu yawon  
i'kwamu'pu parau ka'. Tuna era'ti'pu  
iyeri'sa' ka'pon munu kasa, miripan  
tanporo ri ikau te'san eriku'pu.

<sup>4</sup> To' osoruwano ru'pu uya  
ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu tuultisen  
tuna ka' miri awonsi'ki non yai  
tepa'kasen tuna pona'ne ri, miripan  
ton era'ti'pu mun pe. <sup>5</sup> Inseru tuna  
ton esa' pe te'sen uya ta eta'pu uya,

"Waku pe kuru me'ai,

ka'pon amu' eseru

aimenkato' auya yau,

Imiri Waku, moro na'ne'

miri awonsi'ki moro

iyesa' ru'pu.

<sup>6</sup> To' uya waku ton miri  
awonsi'ki

15:4 Iseremaya 10:7; Eren 86:9 15:5 E'sotas 38:21

15:8 E'sotas 40:34; 1 Kin Amu' 8:10-11; 2 Kurono'kuru 5:13-14; Aisaya 6:4

16:2 E'sotas 9:10 16:4 E'sotas 7:17-21; Eren 78:44

pu'kena' amü' münü  
ennoko'pü.

Miri pe iyese pi', mün ensito'  
pe to' uya iku'sa' auya,  
tepe'pü kon eporo to'  
uya,”

ta'pü iya. <sup>7</sup>Miri a'tai, use'man nito'  
apon uya eiku eta'pü uya, se tukai':

“Ewai', Itepuru Papa Merunti  
pe kuru te'sen ye',  
i'napairon pe kuru ri miri  
awonsi'ki wakü pe kuru  
ka'pon amü' eseru  
aimenkato' auya man,”

tawon.

<sup>8</sup>To' asakiri'pano ru'pü uya ti'sawü  
yawon i'kwamü'pü wü enu pona,  
miripan a'ne' pe iyese uya ka'pon amü'  
puto' pe iku'sa' esi'pü. <sup>9</sup>A'ne' pe iyese  
uya ka'pon amü' puru'pü, miripan  
kon uya Papa ese' pa'nükü'pü,  
tanporo seri paran amü' esa' pe te'sen.  
E'tane tamakooi kon apai era'tipai  
püra to' esi'pü apuripi'se'na.

<sup>10</sup>5 pe to' ku'nin inserü uya  
ti'sawü yawon i'kwamü'pü ene  
apon pona. Ewarupi pe itesa' pe  
iye'to' ena'pü. Ka'pon amü' uya  
tani kon i'kapitü'pü, apüne püra  
e'ne' pe tesi kon pi'. <sup>11</sup>Miripan kon  
uya Papa, Epan pon pa'nükü'pü  
e'ne' pe tesi kon pi' miri awonsi'ki  
erekü' pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane iri  
teseru kon piyapai era'tipai püra  
to' esi'pü.

<sup>12</sup>6 pe to' ku'nin inserü uya  
ti'sawü yawon i'kwamü'pü eke

tuna tau'tisen Yu'püretes itese' ka',  
miripan miri tuna a'muna'pü kin  
amü' wü enu uyepü winipaino  
kon uye'to' pe iyawiri. <sup>13</sup>Miri tupo,  
osorawawon kon iri a'kwarü ton  
ene'pü uya, pirituku waraino kon.  
To' epa'kapitü'pü urupere müta  
yapai, ene müta yapai, miri awonsi'ki  
ennakanin pu'kena' müta yapai.  
<sup>14</sup>Kamoro si esi'pü makoi a'kwarü  
ton eke tuturawasooi kon kupü pi'.  
Püsamoro osorawawon kon a'kwarü  
amü' utito' oton non emü' kaisaron  
kon kin amü' amüranü'se'na to'  
usewa'nomato' pe Papa Merunti pe  
kuru te'sen ye', eke iweyu a'tai.

<sup>15</sup>“Etaki! Ama' kasa uye'ai!! Pori'  
pe kuru küri ri esi miri te'nünse püra  
nenkurunyi'ne' tapon mainanpa pi'  
ipon püra tūsari namai' ka'pon amü'  
koro'tau tipiyitü namai'” ta'pü iya.

<sup>16</sup>A'kwarü amü' uya kin amü'  
amüranükü'pü tanporo pata  
Amaketan tukai' Ipuru amü'  
nesakünü ya'.

<sup>17</sup>7 pe to' ku'nin inserü uya  
ti'sawü yawon i'kwamü'pü kaküi'.  
Eke main uyee'pü apono' winipai  
Papa ena' use'man nito' iwü'  
tapai, “Iu'ma'sa' man!” ta'pü iya.  
<sup>18</sup>Kamiri' e'weuweuma esi'pü,  
ta'merunsen esi'pü, isi pe korüme  
e'toi'pitü esi'pü, miri awonsi'ki isi  
ri turü'pünü esi'pü. Miri waraino  
turü'pünü esa' püra iyese, ka'pon  
ekoneka'pü si'kiri, seri turü'pünü  
esi'pü isi pe tanporon entai. <sup>19</sup>Eke

16:10 E'sotas 10:21 16:12 Aisaya 11:15

16:15 Ma'siu 24:43-44; Üru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 3:3

16:16 2 Kin Amü' 23:29; Sakaraya 12:11 16:18 Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 11:13, 19

pata e'mopitü'pü osoruwau iye'to' airi, miri awonsi'ki tūpataron kon pata'se' ton uta'morūka'pü. Papa uya eke Paperan kupü'pü tenu yau, miripan uya tūyuku ensito' pe tūkokū yai ikupü'pü, kota'man nito' tūuya euku. <sup>20</sup>Tanporon ni opa'wü amü' püra iyena'pü miri awonsi'ki wü' amü' püra iyena'pü. <sup>21</sup>Eke ton tuna ti'mooi 100 pon kaisaro' nan uta'pokü'pü ka' winipai ka'pon amü' pona. Miri pi', ka'pon amü' uya Papa pa'nūku'pü, apüne püra isi pe kuru miri paran esi pi'.

### Eke Tekumasan

**17** <sup>1</sup>Miri a'tai, 7 pan kon inserü amü' tonpa 7 kaisaron pūsau amü' esa' pe iye'sa' rü'pü uyee'pü upiya', miripan uya, “Isi'ki, ipi' ekamato' pe uya eke tekumasan ekota'mato' eseru, kəri ri tu'kan tuna pəro'po te'sen. <sup>2</sup>Kin amü' non pon kon ekumasa' kəri ri eke tekumasan a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amü' e'taripasa' iri inkupənū euku pi',” ta'pü iya.

<sup>3</sup>Miri a'tai, inserü uya uyari'pü Ita'kwarū yau rimono' ta'. Miri yau, uri'san ene'pü uya, isuweyu ene po iyereutasa', Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukapi'sa' ke iwontisa'. <sup>7</sup>kaisa ri i'pai ton esi'pü miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisa ri iretū ton. <sup>4</sup>Uri'san epontisa'

esi'pü tutariren pon ya', isuweyu ya', miripan uta'ku'tisa' esi'pü korū ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke miri awonsi'ki wakū ton mokon ke. Tenau ko' korū pun konekasa' a'sisa' iya esi'pü, iri ton kuru nuirapanin nan ke iyepe'tisa' esi'pü, tekumai' iri ton ku'sa' iya moron nū'pü. <sup>5</sup>Seri ese' menukasa' esi'pü ipee'pi pi' i'tu pokena' pen ekamanin pe:

#### EKE PAPERAN

TANPORON KON TEKUMASAN  
MIRI AWONSI'KI IRI TON KURU RI  
NUIRAPANIN NAN NON PON KON SAN.

<sup>6</sup>Iye'taripasa' pe uri'san ene'pü uya Papa munki amü' mənū ke miri awonsi'ki kamoro Sises ekamanin nan mənū ke.

Ene uya a'tai, ipan pe ri usewansiuka'pü. <sup>7</sup>“I'ri pi' iusewansiuka?” ta'pü inserü uya upi'. “Ekama uya miri ipi' i'ri ekamanin pe uri'san esi miri awonsi'ki ene anin pe na'ne', ene 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretū. <sup>8</sup>Ene inene'pü, iye'sa' rü'pü, ipüra na'ne', miri awonsi'ki tūyue'ton iya'mu pən iteuta<sup>b</sup> yapai, miripan utito' oton tūuma'tato' ya'. Ka'pon amü' non po tūuko'mansan, itese' iye'menukasa' kon pen non ekoneka rawiri tūuko'mansan karetaai pi' usewansiukato' oton ene, ene tūuya'nokon a'tai, apüne püra iye'sa' rü'pü, ipüra na'ne', e'tane tūyue'ton.

<sup>b</sup> 17:8 *iya'mu pən iteuta* - *Apis*; pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwarū ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matū pū'kū pona.

16:19 Aisaya 51:17 16:20 Isenpoikasa' 6:14 16:21 E'sotas 9:23; Isenpoikasa' 11:19  
17:1 Iseremaya 51:13 17:2 Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 17:3 Isenpoikasa' 13:1  
17:4 Iseremaya 51:7 17:8 Taniyerū 7:7; Isenpoikasa' 11:7; Eren 69:28

9“Seri esi seri pu'kena' pe kuru usenuminkan i'se. 7 kaisa ri i'pai na'ne' esi 7 kaisaron wu' amu', uri'san ereutasal na'ne' ipo. 10Kamoro kanan esi 7 pan kon kin amu'. 5 kaisa ri to' uta'mo'ka'pu, tikin nan esi moro taron ni uye'sa' pu'ra ri mari iyese; iye'sa' pe iyese a'tai, mara ri miri yau iye'to' oton. 11Kuri ri ene moro iye'sa' ru'pu, e'tane ima'tasa' ru'pu esi miri 8 pe kin amu' ku'nin pe, miripan esi wapiyaro' 7 pan kon tonpa, miripan utito' oton ama'tase'na.

12“10 kaisaron iretu amu' meneine' nan esi 10 pan kon kin amu', apune ri itepuru pe to' enasa' pu'ra ri mari iyese. E'tane kin pe to' e'to' oton tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' airi riken ene pokon pe. 13Pusamoro 10 pan kon kin amu' esi'pu tikin ni iteseru, miripan kon uya tapana'pano kon tuto' oton ene ena'. 14Miripan kon usewa'nomato' oton karimeru mare pokon pe, e'tane karimeru mare enato' oton to' entai, apune pu'ra itepuru ton epuru pe iyese, kin amu' epuru pe ri. Ipokon pe inki'ma'san, inanumu'san, miri awonsi'ki ipikiron kon iyawiri te'san e'to' oton,” ta'pu iya.

15Inseru uya ta'pu upi', “Tuna amu' meneine' tekumasen ereutasal ipo esi miri ka'pon amu', taron

kon ru'ko' amu', tapataron kon miri awonsi'ki tumaimuron kon. 1610 kaisaron iretu miri awonsi'ki ene meneine' uya tekumasen ewaruma'tito' oton, tanporo itiwano' mo'kato' oton to' uya, ipon pu'ra to' uya iku'to' oton. To' uya anto' oton, miripan ma'tanu'to' oton to' uya apo' ke. 17Apune pu'ra Papa uya to' ewan ya' ipata'tisa' pi' iri ri i'se te'to' ku'to' pe to' uya, isi'kaisa ri tekonekai' tapana'pano kon tuto' pe to' uya ene ena', ikoneka pe itesa' pe iye'to' pe, Papa maimu uta'ku'ti pu'ku' pona ri. 18Uri'san meneine' esi eke pata, non po te'san kin amu' esa',” ta'pu iya.

#### Paperan Uta'mo'kasa'

**18** 1Seri e'kupu'pu tapo, taron ni inseru uye'pu ene'pu uya Epan winipai. Eke pe te'to' tumeruntiru yau iyese'pu, miripan a'kwarii uya tanporo non a'kwaka'pu. 2Miripan uki'pi'numu'pu eke pe:

“Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke  
 Paperan uta'mo'kasa'!  
 Miripan enasa' makoi  
 amu' pata'se' pe,  
 miri awonsi'ki makoi<sup>c</sup>  
 a'kwaru amu',  
 iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon  
 pen ni  
 toron amu' pata'se' pe  
 iyenasa'.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>c</sup> 18:2 makoi, miri pe pu'ra iri, Kiri' maimu yau. <sup>d</sup> 18:2 Iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa'; taron ni inmenukasa' uya, iri ton toron amu' pata pe, iri ri pata pe miri awonsi'ki tewaruma'tisen ene pata pe iyenasa', ta KJV uya.

17:12 Taniyeru 7:24

18:2 Aisaya 13:21; 21:9; Iseremaya 50:39; 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 14:8

3 Apune p̄ra tanporon kon  
 t̄pataron kon ka'pon  
 am̄' uya  
 waain ensi'p̄, miri isi  
 waain iyekumato' euku.  
 Tanporon kon kin am̄' non  
 pon kon ekumasa' iya'kiri,  
 miri awonsi'ki k̄rupo'po  
 pi' te'san enasa'  
 ip̄rataaikena' pe,  
 wak̄ ton kuru itapuruui  
 ton tonpa ke ri,"

tukai'.

4 Miri a'tai, t̄ron ni main eta'p̄  
 uya Ep̄n winipai se kasa tawon:  
 "Iyapai epa'kati', umunki am̄!  
 imakooi yau iwesi kon  
 namai', itonpa pe tenai',  
 iteparan ton eporo  
 auya'nokon namai'.

5 Apune p̄ra imakooi  
 uka'putasa' man ka'  
 tepose,  
 miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iri  
 ton iteseru kup̄ tenu yau.

6 Ipi' inkup̄'p̄ ri mari iku'ki  
 ipi',  
 asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi ipi'  
 inkup̄'p̄ iku'ki ipi'.  
 I'sawu ipetiki iuku pe  
 inkoneka'p̄ kata'pano  
 entai  
 asa' ite'kwa ikata'pano  
 e'to' airi.

7 E'ne' moronkato' pe iya  
 iku'ki miri awonsi'ki  
 isewankamato' pe,

eke pe iyese'p̄ miri  
 awonsi'ki wak̄ pe  
 iyese'p̄ kasa.

Tewan yau mi pe iye'kup̄'p̄,  
 'Moro ereutasa' kwin pe;  
 itaan'p̄ ima'tasa' r̄'p̄  
 pe esi pen,  
 t̄uta'kwarakai' ukaranto'  
 oton pen,' ta iya.

8 Miri kasa iyese ke, paran uya  
 iwito' oton tikin nan  
 w̄i yau:

uma'tan nito',  
 t̄uta'kwarakai' ukaran  
 nito'  
 miri awonsi'ki iwankan,  
 miri awonsi'ki apo' uya  
 ipo'tito' oton,  
 ap̄ne p̄ra Itepuru Papa  
 iteseru aimenkanin esi  
 merunti pe,"

tawon.

9 "Kin am̄' non pon kon iri pe  
 iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon miri awonsi'ki  
 iya'kiri iye'sa' kon wak̄ ton kuru ri  
 itapuruui ton pikiri ukaranto' oton  
 t̄uta'kwarakai', to' ukaranto' oton  
 ipan pe pata wenai iyepo'ti kirisin  
 ene t̄uya'nokon a'tai. <sup>10</sup>Inni ipiyapai  
 to' e'to' oton, ap̄ne p̄ra e'ne'  
 moronka iya pi', miripan kon uya ta:

" 'Isi kusa! Isi kusa,  
 seri eke miri awonsi'ki  
 pana'pan pata Paperan!  
 Inke p̄ra ri iyekota'mato'  
 e'seposa' man!"

tato' oton.

18:3 Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 18:4 Aisaya 48:20; Iseremaya 50:8; 51:6, 45  
 18:5 Iseneses 18:20-21; Iseremaya 51:9 18:6 Eren 137:8; Iseremaya 50:29  
 18:8 Aisaya 47:7-9 18:10 Isi'kiyeru 26:16-17

11 “Kuru'po'po pi' te'san non pon kon ukaranto' oton iwenai tauta'kwarukai', apane para timamin kon ennanin para iyese pi' miri enta'— 12 to' koruu, to' sirupaai, epe'kena' to' tipu miri awonsi'ki mokon pun; epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ton, tutariren pon atu, siru', isuweyu pon atu, tu'kan ni a'po'nan paranka amu' miri awonsi'ki aipori tato' winipai ikonekasa' ton, epe'kena' ton yai winipai, karukuri winipai, wa'ka pun winipai miri awonsi'ki mapuru winipai; 13 miri awonsi'ki senaman, kiyari isu, karapa, miru tato' miri awonsi'ki a'po'nan tukirii'nunpasen, waa'in, are' kasi', waku kuru purowa miri awonsi'ki wi'; paka amu' miri awonsi'ki karimeru amu'; kaware amu', tararan amu'; apiyo' ton ennanin para iyese pi'.

14 “Kuru'po'po pi' te'san uya se kasa tato' oton ipi', “Tanporo waku ton i'se iwe'sa' ru'pu uti'pu man, tanporo iimamin ton, waku pe iwe'to' uti'pu, miri awonsi'ki epoto' auya oton pen ni.’ 15 Kuru'po'po pi' te'san ipurataaikena' pe iyenasa' kon miri pata yau, e'mu'sa'kato' oton inni ipiyapai, apane para to' enari'numu e'ne' moronka iya pi'. To' ukaranto' oton tauta'kwarukai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe, 16 miripan kon uki'pi'nunpi'to' oton:

“ ‘Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata,

tepontisen pe iye'sa' ru'pu epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya', tutariren miri awonsi'ki isuweyu pon ya', miri awonsi'ki iye'wontipi'sa' ru'pu koru konekasa' a'ku pe ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke, miri awonsi'ki mokon ke!

17 Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' a'tai ri eke kuru itimamin uma'ta'pu!

“Tanporo eke kanau anin pe te'san, kanau yau tautisan, yau te'turawasomasan miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni parau kau te'turawasomasan e'mu'sa'kato' oton inni. 18 Miripan kon uki'pi'nunpi'to' oton iyepo'ti kirisin ene tauya'nokon a'tai, ‘Moro ri pe pata ne'tai seri eke pata warai?’ tato' oton to' uya. 19 Amuru turu'pi'to' oton to' uya ti'pai kon pona, tauta'kwarukai' akaramu'ima to' uki'pi'nunpi'to' oton:

“ ‘Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata!

Miri pata wini kamoro parau kau kanau esanon ena'pu imaminkena' pe, itimamin wini ri.

Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' airi ima'tasa'!

20 Oso si! Epan, pori' pe e'ki, apane para ima'tasa' pi'.

18:13 Isi'kiyeru 27:12-13, 22 18:15 Isi'kiyeru 27:31, 36

18:17 Aisaya 23:14; Isi'kiyeru 27:26-30 18:18 Isi'kiyeru 27:32

18:19 Isi'kiyeru 27:30-34

Pori' pe e'ti', Papa munki  
amə', itekare ekamai'  
enno'sa' kon miri  
awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton,  
apəne pəra Papa uya ipi'nokon  
inkupə'pə ku'sa' miri ipi,' ”

tato' oton.

<sup>21</sup>Miri a'tai, merunti inseru uya  
ti' anumə'pə eke a'nai' e'pato' yai  
kaisaron ni, miripan eno'ma'pə iya  
parau ka' se kasa tai'ma:

“Seri kasa isi pe  
eke pata Paperan  
eno'mato' oton,  
miri awonsi'ki epoton pe  
pəra ri kanan.

<sup>22</sup>Wai, a'pu turunpanin nan, wai,  
sarakuwa turunpanin  
nan miri awonsi'ki wai  
təronpi' turunpanin nan  
usetato' oton pen ni  
kanan ayau.

Ti'tui' pəra ri i'ri ri tuka'pi'se  
te'turawasomasan  
e'sepoto' oton kanan pen  
ayau,

miri awonsi'ki a'nai' e'pato'  
yai  
usetato' oton pen ni  
kanan ayau.

<sup>23</sup>Raan'pu uya pata wei'tisa'  
usento' oton pen ni  
kanan ayau,  
miri awonsi'ki temari'masen  
uri'san miri awonsi'ki  
itaan'pə maimu

usetato' oton pen ni  
kanan ayau.

Ipoitoru ton kurupo'po pi'  
te'san esi'pə eke ton  
kuru ri seri yau  
miripan enwoke' pe  
iwe'to' ke

tanporo təpataron kon  
ka'pon amə' ano'ma'pə  
ayau.

<sup>24</sup>Paperan po pu'kena' amə'  
miri awonsi'ki wakə ton,  
miri awonsi'ki tanporo  
non po iwisa' kon munu  
e'seporo'pə,”

ta'pə iya.

### Areruya!

**19** <sup>1</sup>Seri e'ma'pə pe, eke anpisin  
ka'pon amə' maimu waraino  
eta'pə uya Epən po, se kasa tawon:  
“Areruya!

Epika'tin nito', eke pe iku'to'  
miri awonsi'ki merunti  
esi Papa iwano' pe,

<sup>2</sup>i'napai ri, miri awonsi'ki  
wakə pe kuru eseru  
aimenkanin pe iyese.

Eke tekumasen eno'masa' iya,  
non ano'ma pi' iye'sa'  
ru'pə iri tesoru ke.

Papa uya ikota'masa' təpoitoru  
ton munu epe'pə pe,”

ta'pə to' uya. <sup>3</sup>To' uki'pi'nən-  
pi'kaa'pə kanan,

“Areruya!

18:20 Isu'taronomi 32:43; Iseremaya 51:48

18:21 Iseremaya 51:63-64; Isi'kiyeru 26:21 18:22 Isi'kiyeru 26:13; Aisaya 24:8

18:23 Iseremaya 7:34; 25:10 18:24 Iseremaya 51:49

19:2 Isu'taronomi 32:43; 2 Kin Amə' 9:7

Iyepo'ti kirisin ekainumū  
inke ri,”  
tukai'.

<sup>4</sup> 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton  
miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene  
amū' uta'mo'ka'pū Papa apuripitū  
pe, apono' po iyereutasa', miripan  
kon uki'pi'nūnpitū'pū:  
“Amen! Areruya!”  
tukai'.

**Karimeru Mure  
Emari'ma Uta're'ti**

<sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, main useta'pū apono'  
winipai, se kasa tawon:  
“Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' apuripi'ti'  
tanporon kon ipoitorū ton,  
imiri'nokon inamanin nan,  
aiko ton miri awonsi'ki  
eke ton!”  
tawon.

<sup>6</sup> Miri tūpo, eta'pū uya anpisin  
ka'pon amū' maimu waraino, eke  
tuna ena maimu waraino, miri  
awonsi'ki eke pe korūme e'tarūnpitū  
waraino. Se kasa tato' uya eta'pū  
uya,

“Papa apuripi'ti'!

Arūne pūra Itepuru Papa  
Merunti pe kuru te'sen  
ye' esi kin pe pi'.

<sup>7</sup> Epori'manpai'nokon, pori' pe  
e'nipai'nokon,  
eke pe iye'to'  
apuripi'pai'nokon!

Karimeru mure emari'ma  
weyu e'seposa' man,

ino'pū pe te'ton ekonekasa'  
man ite'ma ta'.

<sup>8</sup> Epe'kena' pon renen tato',  
enkena' miri awonsi'ki  
itoi'masa' pen ke  
irepasa' iyepontito' ya' pe,”  
tukai'. (Epe'kena' pon renen  
tato' esi ipokena' pe wakū ton  
nūkupū'pū rū'pū.)

<sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai, inserū uya ta'pū upi',  
“Seri imenuka': 'Pori' pe kuru kamoro  
esi miri karimeru mure emari'ma  
uta're'ti ya' iki'masa' kon!” ” Miyari  
ri inserū uya, “I'napairon kuru ri seri  
Papa Maimu,” ta'pū.

<sup>10</sup> Uta'mo'ka'pū i'ta piyau  
apuripi'se'na, e'tane, “Kū'kupūi.  
Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki  
itonpa ton na'ne' warai ri mari  
i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pū pokon  
ni mari. Papa apuripi'ki! I'napairon  
Sises nenpoikanū uya ka'pon amū'  
koneka tūsauro'san pe pu'kena'  
amū' kasa,” ta'pū iya.

**Aimu'nan Kaware Pon**

<sup>11</sup> Miri tūpo, Epūn uta'koka  
ene'pū uya, aimu'nan kaware esi'pū,  
ipo te'sen ese' esi'pū Iyawiron Kuru,  
miri awonsi'ki I'napairon. Wakū  
pe isi'kaisa ri eseru aimenkanin  
miri awonsi'ki tūsewa'nomasen.  
<sup>12</sup> Itenu ton esi'pū apo' epo'ti  
kasa miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni aro',  
kūron amū' esi'pū i'pai po. Ese'  
e'menukasa' esi'pū ipi', inū' ni'tunū  
pen ni, kūri ri uya riken i'tu. <sup>13</sup> Ipon,

iyau iye'to' esi'pɔ mɔn ka' iki'sa' pe. Itese' esa'to' yau esi "Papa Maimu" tukai'. <sup>14</sup>Eɔn pon kon soisa amɔ' uti esi'pɔ ipikiri, aimu'na' nan kaware amɔ' pɔ'ne, aimu'nan, itoi'masa' pen epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya' tepontipi'se. <sup>15</sup>Iyikena' supara epa'ka'pɔ inta yai, miri ke tɔpataron kon ka'pon amɔ' wito' iya oton. "To' esa' pe iye'to' oton wa'ka pun itii pe,"<sup>e</sup> miripan uya waain kasu'kato' oton, Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en yai. <sup>16</sup>Ipon pi' miri awonsi'ki ite'mata pi' ese' e'menukasa' esi'pɔ:

Kin amɔ' epuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru tukai'.

<sup>17</sup>Miri a'tai, inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pɔ uya wai enu yau. Eke pe iki'pi'nɔnpi'tu'pɔ tanporo kau te'san toron amɔ' uya etato' pe, "Isi'ti, tanporo eke pe Papa uta're'ti ya' amurati'. <sup>18</sup>Isi'ti, kin amɔ' pun, soisa amɔ' epuru ton pun, merunti ton pun, kaware amɔ' pun, to' po te'san pun, tanporon kon ka'pon amɔ' poitoru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton ni niri pun ani kon pa," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>19</sup>Miri a'tai, ene, kin amɔ' non pon kon miri awonsi'ki to' soisaai amɔ' amurasa' ene'pɔ uya, kaware

pon miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amɔ' ewa'nomase'na. <sup>20</sup>E'tane ene a'si'pɔ to' uya pariki'si ta', ennakarin pu'kena' pokon pe, eke iturawasooi ton, i'tuto' ipi' ku'nin nu'pɔ ipiyau. Seri i'tuto' ipi' ton ke kamoro ene ma'kɔi ke iye'menukasa' kon, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san enku'ti'pɔ iya miri. Ene miri awonsi'ki ennakarin pu'kena' eno'ma'pɔ to' uya nurine apo' ku'pɔri ka' soru'pa ke tepo'tisen. <sup>21</sup>To' soisaai amɔ' wini'pɔ supara kaware pon mɔta yapai tepa'kasen uya, miripan tanporon kon toron amɔ' uya i'se te'to' kon pu'ku pona ri to' pun ani'pɔ.

#### 1,000 Kaisaro' Nan Wuipiya Ton

**20** <sup>1</sup>Inseru u'ti ene'pɔ uya Eɔn yapai, iya'mu pɔn iteuta' kii miri awonsi'ki eke i'sen itenau. <sup>2</sup>Urupere a'si'pɔ iya, kari ri esi penaro' ri ikui, Makoi, miri pe pɔra Se'tan,<sup>s</sup> miripan auronpi'tu'pɔ iya 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya iye'to' pe. <sup>3</sup>Inseru uya eno'ma'pɔ iya'mu pɔn iteuta ya'. A'koro'pɔ iya, miripan a'siku'pɔ iya, tɔpataron kon ka'pon amɔ' enku'ti iya namai' 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya u'matu pona ri. Miri tɔpo, inonkato' pe aka'ne' pe ri.

<sup>4</sup>Miri a'tai, apono' amɔ' ene'pɔ uya miri awonsi'ki ipo'ne

<sup>e</sup> 19:15 Eren 2:9    <sup>f</sup> 20:1 *iya'mu pɔn iteuta*; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona.    <sup>s</sup> 20:2 *Se'tan* - Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe; v. 6-8 niri.

19:15 Aisaya 63:3; Isoweru 3:13; Isenpoikasa' 14:20    19:18 Isi'kiyeru 39:17-20  
19:20 Isenpoikasa' 13:1-18    20:2 Iseneses 3:1

iyereutapi'sa' kon kamoro eke pe to' e'to' pe eseru aimenkanin nan pe irepasa' kon. I'murupi'sa' kon a'kwaru kanan ene'pu uya i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama to' uya pikiri, miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu pikiri. Ene apuripi'sa' to' uya pura iyese, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ene ma'kuui eposa' to' uya pura iyese tupee'pi kon pi', miri pe pura temiyatu kon pi'. Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku kon tupo esi'pu kin pe Kurai pokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya. <sup>5</sup>(Turon kon iyeri'pi'sa' kon amu' e'mu'sa'ka pura iyese'pu 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya u'matu pu'ku pona ri.) Seri esi wapiyaro' iyeri'pi'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato'. <sup>6</sup>Pori' pe kuru miri awonsi'ki waku pe kamoro esi wapiyaro' kon iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka koro'tau na'ne' nan. Itisakon uma'tan nito' pana'pano pura iyese to' entai, e'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomnin nan pe to' e'to' oton Papa iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai iwano' pe, miripan kon e'to' oton itepuru pe ipokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya.

#### Se'tan Ma'tanuku

<sup>7</sup>Miri 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya ton u'ma'sa' a'tai, Se'tan e'nonkato' oton pariki'si tapai, <sup>8</sup>miripan utito' oton tapataron kon ka'pon amu'

Koku miri awonsi'ki Makoku amu' enku'tise'na—asakiri'nan non ekun yawon kon. To' amuranu'to' iya oton isewa'nomase'na, anpisin pe parau e'pi pon wi'si' esi kasa. <sup>9</sup>To' utanansa' uti'pu non emu' kaisa ri e'soru'mai'ma, miripan kon uya Papa munki amu' pata'se' oimentipu, eke pata<sup>h</sup> ini'nunkanu, e'tane apo' uti'pu Epun winipai, miripan uya to' ma'tanuku'pu. <sup>10</sup>Miri tupo, Makoi, to' enku'tinin nu'pu useno'ma'pu soru'pa epo'ti ku'puri ka', ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'makaa'pu ika' ru'pu ka'; miripan kon ekota'mato' oton wui kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri inke ri, inke ri.

#### Aimenkan Nito' U'ma'sa'

<sup>11</sup>Miri a'tai, eke aimu'nan apono' ene'pu uya, miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen. Non miri awonsi'ki ka' apurumu'pu ipiyapai, to' pata oton pura ri iyese'pu. <sup>12</sup>Iyeri'sa' kon ene'pu uya, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton pokon pe ri, to' e'mu'sa'kasa' apono' piyau. Kareta amu' uta'koka'pu, miri awonsi'ki turon ni kareta uta'koka'pu, seri esi tauko'manton kon karetaai. Iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenka'pu to' uya to' nukupu'pu pikiri, kareta yau iye'menukasa' pikiri. <sup>13</sup>Parau uya takau iyeri'pi'sa' kon nonka'pu, miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' uya miri awonsi'ki oru iyeri'pi'sa' kon

<sup>h</sup> 20:9 eke pata; Seri esi Surusiran ta e'kwa pe.

pata'se<sup>i</sup> uya tuna'si'pə ton nonka'pə, miripan kon eseru utaimenka'pə to' kaisa ri to' nukupə'pə pikiri. <sup>14</sup>Miri tupo, eri'nito' miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon pata eno'ma'pə to' uya apo' ku'pəri ka'. Seri apo' ku'pəri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito'. <sup>15</sup>İnə' ri itese' e'menukasa' eposa' pəra iyese' yau uko'man nito' karetaai pi' eno'ma'pə apo' ku'pəri ka'.

**Emenna' Epən Miri Awonsi'ki  
Emenna' Non**

**21** <sup>1</sup>Miri a'tai, emenna' Epən miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ene'pə uya. Wapiyaro' Epən miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' non pəra iyena'pə, miri awonsi'ki parau pəra ri iyese'pə. <sup>2</sup>Miri a'tai, Wakə Pata ene'pə uya, emenna' Surusiran u'ti Epən apai, Papa winipai, iyekonekasa' temari'masen uri'san uta'ku'tisa' ama'non pe kasa tutaan'pə e'ma ta'. <sup>3</sup>Eke main usaurokə eta'pə uya apono' winipai, “Seri pe si Papa pata'se' man ka'pon amə' piyau. To' piyau iko'manto' oton, imunki amə' pe to' e'to' oton. Təmiri pe kuru Papa e'to' oton to' piyau, itese' pi' to' e'to' e' pe. <sup>4</sup>Tanporo to' enu paru a'munakato' iya oton. Eri'nito' pəra ri iye'to' oton, təuta'kwarəkai' ukaran ni pəra ri, ukaran ni pəra ri, e'ne' pəra ri, penaro' ton pəra iyese' wenai,” tawon.

<sup>5</sup>Kuri ri apono' po iyereutasa' uya, “Seri pe tanporon konekasa' uya man emenna' pe,” ta'pə, miri awonsi'ki upi' kanan ta'pə iya. “Seri imenuka', apəne pəra seri main ton esi i'napai ri kuru miri awonsi'ki tapurisen pe kuru iyese',” ta'pə iya.

<sup>6</sup>Miri awonsi'ki, “İu'ma'sa' si man,” ta'pə iya. “Uri kuri ri Arə'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka, Iye'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki İu'matə. İnə' ri tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' o'pa uya miri te'masen pen ni tuna ke, uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai ke. <sup>7</sup>İnə' ri entakanin nə'pə uya seri epoto' oton uwinipai, itese' pi' iye'to' Papa pe esi miri, miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton. <sup>8</sup>E'tane enari'kena' ton, apurinin nan pen, iri ku'nin nan, te'wisan, tekumasan, enwoke' ton, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kasi ye' ton—to' pata'se' e'to' oton sorə'pa epo'ti ku'pəri. Miri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe uma'tan nito',” ta'pə iya.

**Emenna' Surusiran**

<sup>9</sup>7 kaisaron kon inserə amə' tonpa, 7 kaisaron pəsau amə' epe'tipi'sa' esanon nə'san İu'matə ri 7 kaisaron paran ke, uyee'pə upiya', miripan uya, “İsi'ki, uri'san karimeru mərə nəmari'manə ino'pə ekamato' pe uya ipi',” ta'pə iya upi'. <sup>10</sup>Uyari'pə iya İta'kwarə yau eke, ka'tawon wə' pona, miripan

<sup>i</sup> 20:13 Etis; Hades, Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apəne Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.)

21:1 Aisaya 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pi'ta 3:13    21:2 Aisaya 52:1; 61:10; Isenpoikasa' 3:12  
21:3 İsi'kiyerə 37:27; Ripaiti'kas 26:11-12    21:4 Aisaya 25:8; 35:10; 65:19  
21:6 Aisaya 55:1    21:7 2 Sanwerə 7:14; Eren 89:26-27

uya Surusiran, waku pata uyeꝑu Epun apai Papa winipai ekama'ꝑu upi'. <sup>11</sup>Irentasa' Papa kuroreei ke, pata urentasa' esi'ꝑu epe'kena' kuru ti' kasa, ti' isaspa tato' kasa, awai'nan ti' kurestaru tato' kasa. <sup>12</sup>Eke, ka'tawon iwekupiri esi'ꝑu, 12 kaisa ri imura'taai ton miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisa ri inseru amu' esi 12 kaisaron mura'ta amu' airi'ne. Mura'ta pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'ꝑu. <sup>13</sup>Imura'taai amu' esi'ꝑu osoruwau'ne, osoruwau iyesi'ꝑu wui enu uye'to' wini, osoruwau iyesi'ꝑu wui enu enuku enwo'netu wini, osoruwau iyesi'ꝑu wui enu enuku kamisi wini, miri awonsi'ki osoruwau iyesi'ꝑu wui enu utito' wini. <sup>14</sup>Miri pata wekupiri ekonekasa' esi'ꝑu 12 kaisaron ti', iyapon pe te'sen po'ne, miripan pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon itekare ekamai' karimeru mure nennoko'san ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'ꝑu.

<sup>15</sup>Inseru, uyauro'kanin nu'ꝑu enau yui koru pun konekasa' esi'ꝑu pata ituto' ike, imura'taai ton, miri awonsi'ki iwekupiri ton. <sup>16</sup>Pata esi'ꝑu isi'kaisa ri, ikusano kaisa ri ika'ta esi'ꝑu. Inseru uya pata it'u'ꝑu tui'ke; miripan

e'seporo'ꝑu 12,000 kaisa ri yui epotoru'ꝑu pe ikusano,<sup>j</sup> ika'ta miri kaisari ri mari, miri awonsi'ki ikawono esi'ꝑu ikusano kaisari ri mari. <sup>17</sup>Inseru uya iwekupiri it'u'ꝑu, miripan e'seporo'ꝑu 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yui ikawono,<sup>k</sup> l miri esi'ꝑu ka'pon napurinu airon it'tuto' ike nekamanu awiri. <sup>18</sup>Iwekupiri esi'ꝑu ti', isaspa tato' pe; eke pata esi'ꝑu koru pe, esukenan wanamari kasa. <sup>19</sup>Pata wekupiri apon a'ku'tisa' esi'ꝑu i'si'tai ri epe'kena' ton ti' amu' ke. Wapiyaro' kuru iyapon esi'ꝑu ti' isaspa tato', isakon esi'ꝑu ti' sa'paya tato', itosoruwano esi'ꝑu ti' isaru'setoni tato',<sup>m</sup> itasakiri'pano esi'ꝑu ti' emiraru tato', <sup>20</sup>5 pe iku'nin esi'ꝑu ti' sarutone' tato', 6 pe iku'nin esi'ꝑu ti' kaneriyen tato', 7 pe iku'nin esi'ꝑu ti' kiri'sorai' tato', 8 pe iku'nin esi'ꝑu ti' pereru tato', 9 pe iku'nin esi'ꝑu ti' to'pas tato', 10 pe iku'nin esi'ꝑu ti' karisopures tato', 11 pe iku'nin esi'ꝑu ti' isa'sen tato', miri awonsi'ki 12 pe iku'nin esi'ꝑu ti' ama'tes tato'. <sup>21</sup>12 kaisaron mura'ta amu' esi'ꝑu 12 kaisaron mokon pun amu', tiki pa'ne mura'ta ekonekasa' esi'ꝑu tiki pa'nan mokon pun ke, eke asanta, eke pata e'ma esi'ꝑu esukenan koru pe, awai'ne wanamari kasa.

<sup>j</sup> 21:16 12,000 kaisa ri yui epotoru'ꝑu pe ikusano; 12,000 stetiya—1500 e'to' airi mayira. <sup>k</sup> 21:17 ikawono; miri pe para, iti'simu. <sup>l</sup> 21:17 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yui ikawono; 144 kiyupi' amu'—200 e'to' airi pi'. <sup>m</sup> 21:19 Isaru'setoni; chalcedony, Enkeri'si pe. Miri ton epe'kena' ton ti' amu' esi miri warai'nan miri ton tukai' it'u kuru para.

21:10 Isi'kiyeru 40:2    21:13 Isi'kiyeru 48:30-35    21:15 Isi'kiyeru 40:3  
21:21 Aisaya 54:11-12

<sup>22</sup>Use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ene uya para iyese'pu pata yau, apune para use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pe ri Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mere esi pi'. <sup>23</sup>Miri pata esi wui enu i'se para ri, miri pe para kapai tuwei'tinin pe, apune para Papa a'kwarii uya ri iwei'ti, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mere esi iraan'puui pe. <sup>24</sup>Tupataron kon ka'pon amu' usato' oton iweyu yau, miri awonsi'ki kin amu' non pon kon uya timamin kon ne'to' oton iya'. <sup>25</sup>Pata mura'taai ton amu' e'to' oton ta'kokai' ri wui tase, ita'koto' oton pen ni, apune para ewarupi para iye'to' oton miri yau. <sup>26</sup>Tupataron kon ka'pon amu' to' e'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki to' imamin ton ne'to' oton miri pata ya'. <sup>27</sup>Iri pe na'ne' ewonto' oton pen ni miri pata ya', miri pe para ina' ri Papa ewaruma ku'nin, miri pe para kasi pe te'sen, e'tane kamo riken karimeru mere uko'man nito' karetaai pi' riken itese' e'menukasa' kon ewonto' oton iya'.

#### Uko'man Nito' Tuna'kwaai

**22** <sup>1</sup>Inseru uya tuu'tisen tuna uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai enpoika'pu uyena', awai'nan ti' karestaru tato' warai, Papa apon miri awonsi'ki karimeru mere apon winipai, <sup>2</sup>miripan u'ti esi'pu

pata e'ma aporo' poro. Sen wini'ne ite'pi po uko'man nito' ku'nin ton ye' esi'pu, <sup>12</sup>kaisa ri ite'kwa tepetasen tikin nan wuipiya yau, tikin ite'kwa tikin nan kapai yau, miripan are ton esi tupataron kon ka'pon amu' epi'tito' ike pe. <sup>3</sup>Iri ri Papa nupa'nuku'pu e'to' oton pen ni miri pata yau. Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mere apon e'to' oton miri pata yau, miripan poitoru ton uya apuripi'to' oton. <sup>4</sup>To' uya itemu' ento' oton, itese' e'menukasa' e'to' oton to' pee'pi pi'ne. <sup>5</sup>Ewarupi para ri iye'to' oton, raan'pu i'se para ri to' e'to' oton miri pe para wui enu ri, apune para Itepuru Papa e'to' oton to' weyu pe, miripan kon e'to' oton esa' wanni, kin amu' pe inke ri, inke ri. <sup>6</sup>Inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Seri main esi i'napai ri kuru, tapurisen pe kuru iyese. Itepuru Papa ta'kwaru tunin pu'kena' amu' ena' uya, inseru enno'sa', seri pe kuru te'ku'ton ekamase'na tupoitoru ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

#### Sises Uye'ni Pi' Man

<sup>7</sup>"Etaki," ta pi' Sises man, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai! Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri kareta yau isekamasa' apurinin nan," ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup>Uri, Isaan uya seri ton eta'pu miri awonsi'ki ene'pu. Etasa' uya miri awonsi'ki ensa' uya a'tai, uta'mo'ka'pu inseru, uyenu ya'

21:23 Aisaya 60:19-20 21:24 Aisaya 60:3 21:26 Aisaya 60:11  
 21:27 Aisaya 52:1; Isi'kiyeru 44:9 22:1 Isi'kiyeru 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8  
 22:2 Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyeru 47:12 22:3 Sakaraya 14:11  
 22:5 Aisaya 60:19; Taniyeru 7:18

enpoikanin nã'pũ pũta piyau apuripi'se'na. <sup>9</sup>E'tane, "Kũ'kupũ," ta'pũ iya upi', "Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton pu'kena' amũ' miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' awiron kon tonpa. Papa apuripi'ki!" ta'pũ iya.

<sup>10</sup>Miri awonsi'ki upi' ta'pũ iya, "Ama' pe, te'ku'ton ekamanin, seri kareta yawon kũsenkurunpai, apũne pũra a'ko pe tanporo iye'ku'to' weyu man. <sup>11</sup>Kũri iri ku'nin nesii iri kupũ pi' ri; kũri iri pe na'ne' nesii iri pe ri; kũri ipokena' ku'nin nesii ikupũ pi' ri; kũri wakũ pe na'ne' nesii wakũ pe ri," ta'pũ iya.

<sup>12</sup>"Etaki," ta Sises uya, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. To' epe'pũ ton sine'ai' uya'kiri tikin pa'ne to' repato' pe uya, to' nukupũ'pũ pikiri ri. <sup>13</sup>Uri kũri ri Arũ'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka; Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'matũ; Iyepiya'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matũ.

<sup>14</sup>"Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi tũpon kon korũkasa' to' uya na'ne' wakũ pe, miripan kon repato' oton Papa uya uko'man nito' ku'nin ye' eperu ke, to' ewonto' pe mũra'ta amũ' awiri eke pata ya'. <sup>15</sup>Eke pata pũrorooi po pero amũ'; enwoke' eseru ku'nin nan, ekumanpi' te'san, te'wisan, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki kasi

ye' ton, main ke miri awonsi'ki tũku'se esi.

<sup>16</sup>"Uri, Sises uya uinserũi enno'sa' ipiya'nokon so'si amũ' auro'kanin pe. Uri kũri ri Tepi' Atũ rũ'pũ miri awonsi'ki Ipa rũ'pũ, a'kwa, pata emakũ a'taino Kaiyono'," ta'pũ iya.

<sup>17</sup>Iya'kwarũ miri awonsi'ki inmari'manũ uri'san uya, "Isi'ki!" ta, miri awonsi'ki inũ' ri seri etayai'ne', "Isi'ki!" nĩkai ri mari. Tiwi tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nũyepũi, tiwi i'se na'ne' te'masen pen uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai anũmũi.

<sup>18</sup>Tanporon kon seri kareta yawon te'ku'ton ekamanin maimu etanin nan panama uya: Inũ' ri itonpa'tipi'nin nũ'pũ esi yau, Papa uya ri kanan paran tonpa'tito' oton seri kareta yau isekamasa' na'ne'. <sup>19</sup>Miri awonsi'ki inũ' ri seri pu'kena' pe ekamanin kareta yapai imo'kanin esi yau, Papa uya ri ineporonũ uko'man nito' e' miri awonsi'ki wakũ eke pata yau isekamasa' na'ne' seri kareta yau mo'ka miri ipiyapai.

<sup>20</sup>Tanporo seri ton ekamanin nũ'pũ uya, "I'napai ri iyesi miri; seri pe kuru uye'ai'," ta.

Amen. Isi'ki, Itepuru Sises.

<sup>21</sup>Wakũ nonkasa' Itepuru Sises uya nesii Papa munki amũ'" piyau. Amen.

<sup>n</sup> 22:21 Papa munki amũ'; tũron ni imenukasa' yau, tanporon ni, miri pe pũra, tanporon ni Papa munki amũ'

22:11 Taniyerũ 12:10 22:12 Aisaya 40:10; 62:11; Eren 28:4; Iseremaya 17:10  
22:13 Isenpoikasa' 1:8, 17; 2:8; Aisaya 44:6; 48:12 22:14 Iseneses 2:9; 3:22  
22:16 Aisaya 11:1, 10 22:17 Aisaya 55:1 22:18-19 Isu'taronomi 4:2; 12:32

# Main Asi'

**Aaron/Eran** (Ūru' 1:5; Inkupū'pū 7:40)

Eran esi'pū Ripai pa rū'pū, Seko' munki amū' 12 pan kon tonpa. Wapiyaro' anūnsa' rū'pū use'man nito' tūrawasomanin pe. Papa uya use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan anūnto' pe iyesei, Eran payan amū' koro'tapai Esuwerū pon kon ka'pon amū' iwano' pe ta'pū.

Eran esi'pū Mosi' rui pe. Kūri ri miri awonsi'ki Mosi' entu'pū, Isi' po Esuwerū pon kon ka'pon amū' esi a'tai Isi' pon kon apiyo' pe. Eran uya Mosi' pika'ti'pū, ka'pon amū' Esuwerū payan nū'san ari pi' Isi' apai apiyo' pe to' e'to' apai. To' ainūnpa'pū to' uya.

Tikin ite'kwa, Esuwerū pon kon ka'pon amū' tonpa ton uya Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Eran ewaruma'ti'pū, Papa uya enpoika'pū wakū pe, tūnanūmū'san pe Iteporū ton pe to' esi tukai'. Papa uya to' pi' ta'pū itepuru ton 12 kaisaron kon rūko' amū' yūi (eke pe e'ni ekamanin) ato' pe to' uya, miripan nonkato' pe to' uya ta'porin, Papa iwano' ta'. Kūri ri ananūmū'pū Iteporū pe yūi enpūrukuta miri ta'pū iya. Miri emasa' yau Eran yūi enpūrukutasa' esi'pū miri awonsi'ki isiputasa' miri awonsi'ki iyepetasa' esi'pū. Papa uya seri Eran yūi e'to' pe iyesei miri Papa ekonekasa' yen yau, ta'porin, Papa iwano' tau i'tuto' ipi' pe.

**Abel/Eperū** (Ma'siu 23:35; Ipurū 11:4)

Eperū esi'pū Keen akon. Apūne Keen airi enki. Eperū niri esi miri itese' akan Akawayo amū' koro'tau Areruya eponin nū'pū.

**Abraham/Epūra'an**

Epūra'an kūri ri wapiyaro' ka'pon, Papa iwano' ton, Esuwerū amū' tamokori. Pena ri Papa uya ta'pū Epūra'an pi', "Emenna' pata ke irepa uya," ta'pū iya. Kūri ri miri awonsi'ki anpsin ipayan amū' uko'manto' pe miri yau to' pata'se' pe iye'to' pe. Papa uya

apiyo'ma'pū miri tūpata ninto' pe iya, miripan uya miri si emenna' tūpata'se' warinpatō' pe. Epūra'an esi'pū imaimu awiri. Inni ri iti'pū inke ri wūpiya tenno'pi'se, eporo tūuya pū'kū pona ri. Miri si pata esakū na'ne' Esuwerū tukai'.

Papa ekonekaka'pū Epūra'an pokon pe, auro'ka iya esi'pū kūri ri miri awonsi'ki ipayan amū' e'to' oton Papa iwano' ton pe, inenenu' ton pe, Papa pikiri to' esi yau. (Apūne ekonekan nito' enki.)

Epūra'an esi'pū tūno'pū ke, Sera itese'. To' esi'pū imunki pūra to' ukūi'pamū pona ri. Miripan e'tane Papa uya eke tūrawaso kuu'pū, Sera uya nin si mure eporo'pū. To' uya mure ese'ti'pū Aisi' tukai'.

Aisi' usemo'kasa' a'tai, uri'san Rupe'ka itese' mari'ma'pū iya. Rupe'ka uya mure amū' munui' ton eporo'pū, to' ese' ton esi'pū I'sa miri awonsi'ki Seko'. Emenu'pū ri, Papa uya Seko' ese'ti'pū Esuwerū tukai'. Ipayan nū'san, Esuwerū amū' esakū "Esuwerū pon kon" tukai'.

Seko' uya asa'ron kon ipasi miri awonsi'ki iyakon mari'ma'pū, to' ese' esi'pū Iriya miri awonsi'ki Rei'serū, asa'ron kon kanan to' poitorū pe te'san mari'ma'pū iya. 12 kaisaron kon tūmunki amū' kūipūnū pe iyesei'pū: Rupen, Simiyan, Ripai, Isuta, E'sa'karū, Sepuran, Kiyatū, Aisarū, Ilose', Pensiman, Itan, miri awonsi'ki Na'tari. Pūsamoro 12 kaisaron kon imunki amū' esi'pū tu'ke ri imunki ton, miripan kon munki amū' esi'pū tu'ke ri, tu'ke ri ka'pon amū' Esuwerū payan nū'san ena pū'kū pona. Tanporo ri to' esi'pū Esuwerū payan nū'san pe, Epūra'an pa pe te'sen.

**Adam/Atan** (Ūru' 3:38; Ron 5:12-15)

Atan kūri ri wapiyaro' ka'pon Papa nūkapū'pū. Papa uya non apai ikoneka'pū. Miri tūpo, I' koneka'pū iya. Apūne, I' airi

enki. Atan kuri ri tano'pu I' pokon pe wapiya kuru Papa maimu awiri pura iye'sa' kon, miripan kon e'makoima'pu. Miri si'kiri ri, ka'pon amu' umakoita uko'mamu.

1 Koren 15:45 yau, Sises Kurai usesa'sa', "Iu'matu Atan" tukai'. Wapiyaro' Atan esi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' tamokorii pe; tanporon kon uya seri non pon uko'man nito' eporo'pu iporo. Sises Kurai, iyakon ite'kwaro' pe te'sen Atan, uya iya'kwaru' pe uko'man nito' turu tanporo tapurinin nan ena'.

#### **aloes/aro** (Isaan 19:39)

Karapa aro tato'. Aro tato' esi po'piyun e'to' ri taponaron ni, ite' e'ku a'munakasa' konekasa'. Esuweru amu' nuturunu pon atu pona eke' amu' ontito' tuuya'nokon ike pe to' u'na'tito' pe tuuya'nokon to' koneka pe.

#### **Alpha/Aru'pa** (Isenpoikasa' 1:8; 21:6)

Aru'pa esi wapiyaro' Kiri' amu' uya tumaimu kon menukato' yai, A esi na'ne' kasa wapiyaro' pe Enkeri'si menukato' yau. Miri pe iyessi pi', iye'menekasa' a'tai Itepuru Sises esi Aru'pa pe tukai' wapiyaro' pe iyessi ta e'kwa pe iyessi, tanporon ni epiya'ti pe iyessi.

Sises kanan ese' esi Omeka tukai'. Miri esi Kiri' amu' uya imenukato' u'matu pe te'sen. Sises esi na'ne' kasa tanporon ni epiya'ti pe, tanporon ni kanan u'matu pe iyessi; tanporon enukapu iya.

#### **altar/Papa ena' use'man nito' apon**

Papa ena' tuuse'masan pe Esuweru amu' e'pitu'pu. O' wini to' uya, karimeru, kapirita, miri pe pura paka tuuse'mato' kon ike pe. To' use'mato' ipo esi ti' anu'sa' isipuro'po esi'pu to' use'mato' pata'se' pe. Moro ipi'saai esi miri Ipuru 10 airi.

Mosi' si'kiri, Papa ena' use'man nito' ku'pitu'pu, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan uya riken, Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po kuru riken. Papa uya amuranu'nito' ita' tau, emennu'pu po nin si Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' tau eke tepuru esi'pu karukuri ke ikonekasa' moro kanan aiko ru'kwi Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tepuru

esi'pu ipi'pi'tisa' koru ke, miri po Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan uya a'po'nan kirii'nunpa.

#### **Amen/Amen** (Ron 9:5; 1 Koren 14:16)

Esuweru amu' maimu yau, main Amen ta esi "miri pe ri nesii," "tawi miri pe nesii," "i'nairon pe ri iyessi" ta e'kwa pe. Ka'pon ipurema pe iyessi a'tai, taron kon ka'pon amu' uya "Amen" ta, "Ewai," ta tuuya'nokon pi'. Isenpoikasa' 3:14 yau, Sises esa'sa' Amen tukai', apune pura i'nairon pe iyessi pi'.

#### **angel/inseru**

Inseru amu' kamoro Papa maimu anin nan, tauko'mansan Papa piyau. Pusamoro main anin nan esi a'kwaru'pu pe, ka'pon pe to' esi pen. To' ene pura ri iyessi e'tane tiwano' kon pe riken to' usenpoika a'tai to' ene.

Papa uya tinsereui ton ennoko turawasooi ku'se'na. To' turawasooi esi Papa munki amu' ento' to' uya pe iyessi (Inkupu'pu 12:6-11; 27:23; Ipuru 1:14). Taron ni a'tai, Papa uya to' ennoko main ekamai' ka'pon pi'.

Inseru amu' epuru eke kuru ese' esi miri Maikaru (Isutu 9). Taron ni kanan eke ese' esi Kepureru (Uru 1:19, 26).

#### **apostle/Inennoko'san itekare ekamai'**

Sises uya 12 kaisa ri tupidiron kon anumu'pu tannenno'ton kon pe itekare ekamai'. Kamoro esi'pu miri ipata'pu yawon kon pe (Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19; Uru' 6:12-16). Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi'pu miri ipiyau, miripan kon enupa'pu iya. Tenu kon ke to' uya ima'ta ene'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka. To' ennoko'pu iya ka'pon amu' pana'tise'na tunene'pu kon pi' miri awonsi'ki waku Sises ekareei ekamase'na. Ka'pon amu' Sises apurinin nu'san epuru ton pe to' ena'pu.

Emennu'pu iwa ri Sises usenpoika'pu Paaru ena', miripan uya anumu'pu itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe ri mari iye'to' pe. Panapas miri awonsi'ki tu'ke pura ri taron kon ka'pon amu' esaku ri mari enno'sa' kon tukai', e'tane Sises nanumu'san pen ni nin.

#### **Areopagus/Areyo'pakas** (Inkupu'pu 17:19, 34)

Areyo'pakas esi'pu i'kuru A'tens pata yau Kiris yau.

**Ark of the Covenant/ekonekan nisa' en, A' tato'** (Ipuru 9:4; Isenpoikasa' 11:19)

A' esi'pu yai konekasa' iten pe, miripan pi'pi'tisa' koru ke. Iyau asa'ron eke ton ti' imenukato' apon pe te'sen esi'pu Papa uya si 10 kaisaron iyawiri e'nito' menukasa' ipi'. Ka'pon amu' si Esuweru amu' uya iten api'pitu'pu ta'kiri'nokon tauti kon a'tai'ne. Tauti kon pura iyesi a'tai, to' uya enkurunpa Papa iwano' ta'porin tau. Seri iten miri awonsi'ki iyawo'nan esi'pu ipan waku ton, apune pura Esuweru pon kon pokon pe Papa ekonekasa' ento' ipi' pe iyesi pi'. Use'man nito' miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' utamisa' tapo, A' nin si ereuta'pu miri tikin nan pa Ipan Kuru Waku Pata yau.

**Artemis/Aru'times** (Inkupu'pu 19:24–35)

Aru'times esi uri'san papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa', tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' Eisa tukai' tesa'sen nono yawon kon napuripitu'pu.

**Baal/Peyaru** (Ron 11:4)

Peyaru esi papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa'. Pena ri, Papa munki ton uti rawiri iko'manse'na non Esuweru tukai' na'ne' si usesa'ni pi' ya', ka'pon amu' miri yau tauko'mansan e'pitu'pu Peyaru apuripi'nin pe. Ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' utamasa' a'tai miri ya', taron ni a'tai to' ereutapitu'pu Papa tapuripi'se pura, e'tane ru'ku Peyaru riken apuripitu'pu to' uya. Miri wenai, Papa usakorotapitu'pu to' pi' ipan pe.

**Babylon/Paperan**

Paperan esi penaro' kuru eke pata ese'. Kin miri yau tauko'mansen uya tu'kan ni taron ni to' pata amu' mo'kap'pitu'pu. Itonpa ton uya ka'pon amu' Esuweru payan nu'san ewa'nomapitu'pu, miripan kon uya to' ma'tanu'pitu'pu. Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' Esuweru payan nu'san apitu'pu to' uya tupa'ta'se' kon ya' tupoitoru kon pe. Esuweru amu' uko'mama'pu miri yau 70 kaisa ri wu'piya (Ma'siu 1:11-12, 17; Inkupu'pu 7:43.) Paperan usesa'pi'sa' esi Isenpoikasa' 14:8; 17:5; miri awonsi'ki isa'ta 18. Apune pura Paperan esi pata Papa tawon nan pen ni iyawon kon, ento' ipi' pe iyesi seri waraino ta e'kwa pe. Iya'tai pura Ron ta e'kwa pe ri,

miri pe pura Papa pun ni non eseru ta pe. 1 Pi'ta 5:13 yau Paperan kanan e'sesa'pi'sa' Ron pi', ta iya pe ri iyesi.

**Balaam/Peran** (2 Pi'ta 2:15; Isutu 11)

Peran esi'pu pu'kena', kin Para' itese' nekama'po'pu ka'pon amu' Esuweru payan nu'san pa'nu'nin pe, to' ma'tanu'to' pe tauya. Para' kin pe te'sen pata Mowapu iwano' pe, enari'numu'pu ka'pon amu' Esuweru payan nu'san pi', to' uye'sa' a'tai pata tuse'na Mowapu pona. Wapiya Peran esi'pu Papa munki amu' anpa'nu'pai pura miri pe pura itipai pura Mowapu pona, e'tane ri si itikaa'pu ri. Utin pi' si iyesi koro'tau, inseru e'soto'ka'pu ite'ma wa'ku'se'na. Peran uya inseru ene pura iyesi'pu, e'tane isa'ka'si, Peran utito' ipo uya ene'pu, miripan esi'pu miyari itipai pura, Peran uya ri tauwipi'tane. Miri a'tai, isa'ka'si uya e'se'ne' pe eseremeku pe Peran auro'ka'pu. Ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' pa'nuku Peran uya poken pura iyesi'pu, apune pura Papa uya to' puremasa' ke. Emenna' ekonekan nisa' yau iye'menukasa', Peran uya purata i'nunka uriya' emennu'pu po ewai' ta'pu iya Para' pi', Papa munki amu' eyaton pe ri Para' e'tane (Nonpa 22—24).

**baptism/epa'taisiman nito'**

Paipuru yau iye'menukasa' Isaan Pa'taisimanin wanni uya tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' pa'taisima'pu tau'tisen tuna Isotan kau. Tumakooi kon apai to' era'tito' pe to' auro'ka'pu iya miri awonsi'ki nin si to' epa'taisimato' pe tanporon kon uya i'tuto' pe to' era'tisa' tukai'. Seri kasa ka'pon amu' ewan koneka'pu iya Sises uyepu iwano' pe. Sises Kurai apuri ka'pon uya a'tai, epa'taisimapai iyesi Kuri'san pe tenasa' ekamanin pe taron kon ka'pon amu' pi'.

Epa'taisiman ta e'kwa esi, ka'pon iyepa'taisimasa' era'tisa' pe iyesi tunkuu'pu makoi apai; Sises Kurai apurisa' iya, isauro'sa' ru'pu tapurinin nan makooi pi', tausentu'ma tukai'; miripan esi Sises Kurai a'kiri itipai miri awonsi'ki imaimu awiri e'pai. Inkupu'pu 8:36 airon pikiri.

Taron ni ton so'si amu' uya tanporo tamatu pokon pe ka'pon epa'taisimato' pe ikupu. Inkupu'pu 16:15 miri awonsi'ki 16:33 airi iyasi pikiri.

**Barak/Para'** (Ipuru 11:32)

Para' esi'pu ka'pon amu' penaro' kon Esuweru amu' epuru. To' esa' pe iye'pitu'pu usewa'noman yau, miripan uya to' eyaton non ma'tanu'pitu'pu.

**barley/pari** (Isaan 6:9, 13; Isenpoikasa' 6:6)

Pari miri a'nai' wi' waraino, ka'pon amu' uya itena'pi apuri puresi konekato' ike pe. Puresi pari konekasa' esi waku kuru pe para puresi wi' konekasa' kasa para. Emenna' ekonekan nito' a'tai'ne epe'mura iyasi'pu wi' epe' o'koi'.

**bear/peru** (Isenpoikasa' 13:2)

Peru kuri ri eke ene. Wu' amu' miri awonsi'ki yu' yau tauko'mansen taron ni ton pata pu'ku airi'ne. Isi ton ni kamoro peru amu' ka'pon amu' ri winin nan.



**Beelzebub/Pirisipupu** (Ma'siu 10:25)

Pirisipupu esi miri iri ton a'kwaru epuru ese' pe. Seri ese' uye'sa' Peyaru-Sipupu apai, iya'kwaru ton tonpa taron kon ko' amu' ka'pon amu' Esuweru piyawon kon napuripitunu. Taron ni pe iri ton a'kwaru epuru ese' esi miri Se'tan. Se'tan airi enki.

**believing in Jesus/Sise apuri**

Seri esi miri Sises uko'mamu'pu apuri entai ri. Tupi' nusauru'ai'ne' esi i'nai ri apuri miri awonsi'ki enupan nisa' iya anumu ta e'kwa pe iyasi. E'turun pe ri niri iyasi Sises ena' Pika'tinin wanni miri awonsi'ki Epuru wanni, miripan apurinin pe si enan.

**Benjamin/Pensiman** (Inkupu'pu 13:21)

Pensiman esi'pu 12 kaisaron kon Seko' (Esuweru tato') munki amu' a'mi'pi pe. 12 kaisaron kon ruko' amu' Esuweru amu' tamokori kon tonpa pe iyasi'pu. Epara'an enki.

**Caesar/Sisa**

Sisa miri ese' ka'pon amu' Ron pon kon kin ese'tipitu'pu ike. Ka'pon amu' Ron pon kon uya tu'kan kon ni tupertaron kon mo'kapi'pitu'pu. Sisa si e'pitu'pu miri tanporo to' epuru pe. Tanporo ri ka'pon amu' Ron pon kon kin esa'pitu'pu Sisa tukai'.

**Cain/Keen** (Ipuru 11:4; 1 Isaan 3:12)

Keen esi'pu Atan miri awonsi'ki I' munki rui pe. Ipan pe takon Eperu pi' iyikintato' ena'pu, apune para Eperu use'mato' ike karimeru anumu Papa uya pi', Keen use'mato' ike a'nai' ewaruma'tii'ma. Keen uya nin si Eperu wini'pu miri. Miri uriya, Papa uya Keen utito' pe ta'pu non emu' poro ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya.

**camel/kiyameru** (Ma'siu 3:4; 19:24)

Kiyameru esi eke ri ka'pon amu' ikun to' utito' ipo. Wari'sa ri niri ari iya. Taron ni a'tai kiyameru i'po' ekoneka sousoupan pon atu pe.



**Canaan/Kenan** (Ma'siu 15:22)

Kenan esi'pu non ka'pon amu' Esuweru payan nu'san ena' ituto' pe tauya Papa usauroku'pu ipi' ru'pu to' nono pe iye'to' pe. Seri pe'ne Esuweru tukai' iye'sesaku. Taron ni a'tai Parestin tukai' ri niri iye'sesaku.

**carnelian/kaneriyen** (Isenpoikasa' 4:3)

Kaneriyen esi akorawan, te'seposen pen ni ti'. Inunkena' kuru ti' enki.

**Christ/Kurai**

Main Kurai esi Kiri' maimu apaino, "Ka'pon ikarapaimasa'," ta e'kwa. Esuweru amu' maimu yau, main Me'saya ta ri mari esi, "Ka'pon ikarapaimasa'," ta e'kwa pe. Pena ri Papa uya inu' ri anumu pe iyasi a'tai, ka'pon amu' Esuweru payan nu'san kin pe, use'man nito' turawasoman uya ikarapaima i'tuto' ipi' pe kin pe anunsa' tukai'. Papa

nin si usauro'sa' a'tai Pika'tinin wanni ennoko tuuya tukai' tumunki amu' pika'tise'na miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe te'to' ne'se'na, "Me'saya" miri pe pura "Kurai" tukai' esaku'pu iya, anansa' pe miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe kuru iyese tukai' ekamanin pe.

**Christian/Kuri'san** (Inkupu'pu 11:26)

Kuri'san ta na'ne' esi, "ka'pon Sises Kurai pikiron," ta e'kwa pe.

**cinnamon/senaman** (Isenpoikasa' 18:13)

Senaman esi iki'nunpanin pe te'sen ikonekasa' ite' e' ri yui pi'pi apai. Ikitun esi pana'pan ni, a'po'nan ni, miripan e'pitu'pu epe'kena' pe kuru. Ikasi' pokon pe isumapitu'pu a'po'ne a'po'nan ni ku'nin pe, miri awonsi'ki ikasi' apuri-pitu'pu miri ka'pon amu' karapaimato' pe.

**circumcision/un pi'pi puturukato'**

Esuweru amu' eseru pe iyese'pu tanporo warawo' pe te'sen tumure kon yun pi'pi puturukanin nan pe 8 kaisa ri wai iko'mansa' tupo tentai. Miri kuul'pu to' uya arune pura Papa uya Epura'an auro'kasa' pi' to' uya iku'to' pe. Un pi'pi puturukato' esi'pu i'tuto' ipikiri pe ka'pon esi Esuweru pe tukai'. Turon ni a'tai Esuweru amu' esa'pitu'pu, "Ka'pon amu' tayun kon pi'pi puturakapi'nin nan" tukai'.

Wapiya kuru Sises Kurai ekareei ekama pi' ka'pon amu' esi a'tai, moro Esuweru amu' tonpa ton esi'pu, ka'pon Esuweru pe pura esii'ma Kuri'san pe enapaino esi yau, wapiya tayun pi'pi puturukato' iya pe iyese tawon nan. Miri si e'to' pe i'tuto' ipi' pe Esuweru pe iyenasa', miripan uya ewai tasa' Main, Mosi' winon awiri te'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki nin si miri tupo Kuri'san pe nin si iyenato' pe. Paaru uya ewai ta'pu pen. Miri pi' Kare'siya pon kon ena' seri pi' imenuka'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni turon ni ton tunmenupitu'pu yau. Ta'pu iya moro tikin nan ni esi ka'pon nukupunu epika'tipai tesi yau, miri esi Sises Kurai apurito' iya.

**clean/waku**

Esuweru amu' pona, "Waku pe e'nito'," esi ka'pon e'to' pe kuru iyese esuken iku'to' pe iku'sa' tuku'se Papa apuripitu'pu yau te'sen

pe ta e'kwa pe. Ti'tui' pura ri enta'nan miri pe pura i'ri ri a'pi'pitu'pu Papa uya "iri" tato' ipi', uya iri pe ka'pon kupu iyewomu poken pura waku pata ya'. Ka'pon takuru'ke te'sen paran wereei' pe ku'nin pi' miri pe pura eke' ri a'pi'nin nu'pu ri mari ena iri pe. Uri'san ni mari ena iri pe tumure eno'masa' iya yau miri pe pura iyentusa' yau ri. Ka'pon iri pe iye'sa' ru'pu uya tuku'sen ye' kupu miri awonsi'ki ise'ma Papa ena' waku pe kanan tenaka'to' pe.

**corban/Kapan** (Ma' 7:11-12)

Kapan tato' eseru esi'pu ka'pon amu' uya turataai kon ekamato' moro iyese tutusen pe Papa tarawasooi iwano' pe tukai'. Seri uya nin si to' mo'ka miri miri purata apurito' to' uya ikii'pansa' kon tusanon kon pika'tito' to' uya apai, e'tane Papa ena' ituru pe pura ri, to' uya ri enkurunpa tiwano' kon pe ri apurito' pe tuuya'nokon.

**covenant/ekonekan nito'** (Penaro'

Ekonekan Nito': Uru' 1:72; Inkupu'pu

3:25; 7:8; Kare'siya 3:17; Ipuu 9:1.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito': Ma'siu 26:28;

Ma' 14:24; Uru' 22:20; Ron 11:27)

Ekonekan nito' esi usennakan pe pura ewai' tato' asa'ron kon uya miri pe pura tamu'kuru' ke te'san ka'pon amu' uya. Ekonekan nito' yau, i'sentakanon kon usauroku' tanku'ton kon pi' tentakanon kon pi', miri awonsi'ki si kamoro itentakanon kon uya si i'ri ri ku'to' pe si iyese. Papa ekonekato' yau nin si, Papa uya ekonekan nito' ku'sa', tumunki ton kuipunu pe miri awonsi'ki to' Epuru pe te'to' pe isauro'sa'; miripan entakanomanin pe nin si tawinipai'nokon to' e'to' pe iyese imaimu awiri.

Asa'ron si Papa ekonepitu'pu ese' ton esi Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' miri awonsi'ki Emenna' Ekonekan Nito'. Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' esi'pu miri Papa nukoneka'pu Sainai po. Papa usauroku'pu ka'pon amu' Esuweru payan nu'san anumu tuuya tumunki pe kuru tukai', Main, Mosi' ena' inenpoika'pu awiri to' esi a'tai riken. E'tane inu' ri esi poken pura iyese main Papa iwano'

awiri tenuka'nū'se, miri wenai si inū' ri ena'pū pūra iyesi ipokena' pe Papa enu yau Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' poro.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' esi Papa usauro'sa', Sises Kūrai apuri ka'pon amū' uya yau, to' anūmū iya ri ipokena' ton pe, apūne pūra Sises Kūrai eri'sa' a'tai, iyekota'ma'pū e'ne' tumoronkai' tanporon kon ka'pon amū' makooi pikiri. Miri pi' nin si ka'pon amū' Sises Kūrai apurinin nan ena ipokena' pe, imakoitasa' kon pen miri pe pūra main Papa iwano' i'kwi'nin nū'san pen kasa kuru.

### cross/kurusu'

Ron epuru ton eseru pe iyesi'pū iri ku'nin nū'pū kota'mato' to' uya iyeri'to' pe tūtuse kurusu' pona. Seri esi'pū te'wisana kota'mato' ike pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' isi pe tūpanta'mai' ka'pon rapumanin nan itiwano' pi'.

Kurusu' konekato' esi, to' uya wakapu pona tūron ni yui tūru pati'ne. Iri ku'nin nū'pū uya kurusu' ato' pe iku'pitu'pū tūma'tana'to' ya'. Soisa amū' uya kurusu' pona ipokapitū miri yau, miri pe pūra si'na' ke to' uya auronpitu' ipona. Miri a'tai, to' uya kurusu' i'mū'sa'ka miri yau to' uya inonka iye'sinkasa' e'to' pe iyeriku' pona ri. Ka'pon seri kasa kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' ekota'ma ipan pe kuru teriku rawiri. Ipan pe ri piyi'nū' iye'pitu'pū kurusu' po win.

Sises uya tasa' inū' ri ipoitorū pe e'paino upu'tika'to' pe iyesi tūpi' kurusu' tanūse Sises pikiri itito' pe iyesi. Seri uya ta, Sises pikiri te'san e'kamato' pe iyesi tekota'mato' kon pe kuri ri uriya' miri awonsi'ki eri'pai te'san pe itiwano' pe.

### crown/aro' karon tato'

Moro asa'ri isiwaraino ton aro', karon tato' ton esi: Karon, kin aruko pe te'sen kin pe iyesi ekamanin; tūron ni karon esi ka'pon ena' tūtusen inama ekamanin pe eka'tun ni yau miri pe pūra tūron ni usi'tun nito' yau iwapiya'kasa' iya pi', miri pe pūra enari'mūn soisa teyatōn non entai iyenasa' rū'pū usewa'noman nito' yau.

### cumin/kumin (Ma'siu 23:23)

Kumin tato' esi ite' pe ri te'sen eperu ena'pi. Esuwerū amū' uya apuri kiyari

ka'niri pe miri awonsi'ki merū'sun pe ri mari. Mara rū'kwi to' uya apuripitū'pū apūne pūra ine' pe iyesi pi'.

### David/Tepi'

Kin pe ka'pon amū' Esuwerū payan nū'san iwano' pe te'san entai eke pe kuru Tepi' esi'pū. Tūkuipūnū Ise'si munki a'mi'pi pe iyesi'pū. Kin pe anūmū rawiri tūkuipūnū ikūn non karimeru amū' pa'simanin pe iyesi'pū. Tūron ni a'tai, mūre' ri mari iyesi a'tai, eke kuru ri ka'pon, piyai'ma pokon pe isewa'noma'pū, miripan wini'pū iya.

Ipan pe ri Papa i'nūnka'pū Tepi' uya. Tu'ke ri Papa apuripi'to' eremu ton menuka'pū iya, "Eren" tukai' e'sesa'ni pi' na'ne' ton.

Sises esi'pū Tepi' pa rū'pū pe. Pena ri Sises entu rawiri ri, pu'kena' amū' uya imenuka'pū, Kūrai, Pika'tinin wannī Papa neno'ton, e'to' oton Tepi' pa rū'pū pe, tukai'.

### denarius/purata pun, tenariyas itese'

Tenariyas tato' esi pūrata pun, tapurisen pe iyesi'pū Roman amū' e'to' itesa' pe pata yau'ne. Esuwerū po itapuri'pū Sises esi a'tai. Ka'pon te'turawasomasen tūron ni ka'pon mainarū yau tikin ni wūi e'mapitū'pū tikin ni pūrata pun tenariyas ke si.

### disciple/poitoru

Sises pikiron kon, kamo Sises apurinin nan, imaimu etanin nan, miri iyawiri te'san, esaku main miri pe pūra kusan pe ri ekamato' yai "poitorū" tukai' iyekonekato' pe iya' te'sen main yau. Inkupū'pū karetaai yau, tūron ni ton main amū' utapurisa' Sises pikiron kon ekamato' yai pe, se ton, "Kamoro Sises apurinin nan" miri awonsi'ki "tonpa ton" tukai'.

Wakū Itekare yau'ne (Ma'siu, Ma', Ūru' miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon karetaai yau'ne) "12 kaisaron kon ipoitorū ton" e'sesa'pi'pitu' inke, pūsamoro si 12 kaisaron kon ipikiron kon Sises nanūmū'san tūpiyau to' e'to' pe. To' ri mari esaku'pū inennoko'san, imaimu anin nan tukai'. Apūne, Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' enki.

**dragon/urupere** (Isenpoikasa' 12:3)

Urupere kûri ri panton pe ri te'sen ene ipan ni pana'pan, eke kuru ri waima'sa epotoru'pu waraino, e'tane ikui tukai' ri mari esaku. Isenpoikasa' yau urupere apurisa' Se'tan ento' ipi' pe, iri a'kwaru ton epuru. Kareta ton pena kuru ri imenupi'sa' ton esi urupere pantomu ton apon pe; miri apai seri ento' ipi' uye'sa'; urupere amu' e'sa' pura ri iyese seri non po.

**Egypt/Isi'**

Isi' miri pata Esuweru piyawon. Ka'pon amu' Esuweru payan nu'san esi'pu Isi' pon kon poitoru pe 400 kaisa ri wu'piya.

**elder/epuru**

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau epuru tawon utapurisa' osoruwawon tu'ponaron tamu'kuru' kena' nan awon yau.

1. Sises ekareei yau, itekare tarawasooi yau Esuweru amu' epuru ton pi' ta iya.

2. Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon nukuu'pu karetaai yau, isa'ta 11 awonsi'ki 21 pu'ku pona ri, miri awonsi'ki enno'pi'sa' Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton ta' uya ta kamoro anansa' kon pi' miri yawon so'si epuru pe, enupan so'si epuru ton anamu pi' miri awonsi'ki to' e'to' eseru pi'. Apune, Inkupu'pu 14:23; 1Temu'ti 3:1-17; 4:14 yau'ne enki.

3. Isenpoikasa' yau, isa'ta 4 awonsi'ki 5 pu'ku pona ri, 24 kaisaron kon epuru ton uya Papa apuripitu Epu' non po usene. To' to'ka'nu'to' pe iyese tanporon kon Papa munki amu' amurasa' ento' ipi' pe.

**Elijah/Iraisa** (Ma' 9:4; Ron 11:2-5)

Iraisa esi'pu eke kuru Papa iwano' pu'kena', enari'mura ri iri pe te'sen kin esereme'nin miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon Esuweru po papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nan. Tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' usenuminka'pu iye'ka'to' oton kanan ka'pon amu' konekai' Me'saya uye'pu a'taino pe. Isaan Pa'taisimanin esi'pu Iraisa kasa tu'kan yau ri (Ma'siu 11:14; Uru' 1:17).

**emerald/emiraru** (Isenpoikasa' 4:3; 21:19)

Emiraru esi akorawan ni, teposen pen ni ti', isenan eta waraino. Apune, i'nunkena' kuru ti' enki.

**Epicureans/E'pi'kuriyan amu'**

(Inkupu'pu 17:18)

E'pi'kuriyan amu' uya enupanin E'pi'kuriyas uya, enupan nito' kupu. Enupan nisa' iya ka'pon amu' uya tu'kuo'manto' kon ku'to' pe pori' pe e'nito' pe e'ne' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki enari'ke' e'nito' eporo to' uya namai'.

**Esau/I'sa** (Ron 9:10-13; Ipuru 12:16-17)

Epara'an mu Aisi' munki amu' esi'pu munui' amu', I'sa miri awonsi'ki Seko'; I'sa esi'pu irui pe, e'tane taron ni a'tai, iwan pe tesi a'tai, irui pe tesi iwano' ton karupo'poma'pu iya Seko' ena'; ewai' ta'pu iya Seko' uya irui pe tesi pi' tu'poremato' ananto' pe iya i'kwaramosa' kiyari epe'pu pe. Seko' payan nu'san esi'pu miri ka'pon amu' Papa nanumu'san pe, I'sa payan nu'san pen. Apune, Epara'an enki.

**eunuch/imu'ta namai' iku'sa'**

(Ma'siu 19:12; Inkupu'pu 8:27-39)

Imu'ta namai' iku'sa' ka'pon esi emu'kasa'. Seri ku'nin pe Esuweru amu' pen esi'pu ka'pon emu'kanin pe taron ni a'tai'ne tapiyo' kon amu' pi' miri pe pura kamo tenupasan taron ni tarawaso ku'nin pe kopana poitoru pe ri. Esuweru amu' eseru pen ni Papa uya tasa' pura iyese pi'.

**Eve/I'** (2 Koren 11:3; 1 Temu'ti 2:13-14)

I' esi'pu Atan no'pu. Papa uya non kapu a'tai, wapiya Atan kaa'pu iya, miripan uya Atan arata mo'ka'pu I' konekato' tu'uya ike pe. Emennu'pu Se'tan uyee'pu I' piya', Papa uya to' uya ina'to' pe pura ta'pu ru'pu na'to' pe iya iku'se'na. Atan ni mari repa'pu iya itonpa ke, miripan naa'pu iya. Atan miri awonsi'ki I' pokon esi'pu Papa maimu awiri pura si'kiri, umakoitan pi' ka'pon amu' e'sa'. Keen, Eperu miri awonsi'ki Se' esi'pu Atan miri awonsi'ki I' munki pe.

**evil spirit/iri a'kwaru**

Iri akwaru ton esi Se'tan poitoru ton pe. E'ne' pe ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe to' e'pi'pitu miri awonsi'ki Papa maimu awiri pura to' e'to' pe to' kupu to' uya Se'tan pikiron kon pe to' e'to' pe. Taron ni a'tai ka'pon kuru ri mo'kakapu to' uya, Se'tan tarawasooi yau miri awonsi'ki iri ton kupu pi' iyese yau.

**fast/useruman tenta'nai' p̄ra**

Esuweru amu' eseru pe iyesi'pu kiyari pi' enta'nan nito' apai to' enkurunto', iweyu pe ikonekasa' pona ri. Seri e'sesakū useruman tukai'. Esuweru amu' koro'tau, useruman esi'pu makoi apai era'tin i'tuto' ipi' pe, tamakooi ke e'ni pi' upokoitan, miri awonsi'ki se pe ri e'ku'ni Papa rau, i'tuto' ipi' pe.

**festivals/iweyu ru'pu**

Esuweru amu' uya iweyu ru'pu ku'pitu'pu wuipiya kaisari ri, waku pe Papa uya tuku'pitu'pu kon kupu pe tenu kon yau. 5 kaisaron iweyu ru'pu esa'pi'sa' Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau, ipatakasa' miri 5 kaisaron seri ya' itupi'sa' yau.

**Festival of Dedication/Esuweru amu'**

**use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' uta'koka'pu Weyu Ru'pu** (Isaan 10:22)

Seri iweyu ru'pu yau Esuweru amu' uya tenu kon yau Isutas Ma'kapiyas uya waku pe kanan use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' konekaka'pu Papa eyaton non ewomu'pu ita', miripan kon uya ima'tanuku'pu tupo. Esuweru amu' uya ri mari seri iweyu ru'pu esaku Anu'ka tukai', miri pe p̄ra iweyu ton weyu ru'pu tukai'.

**Festival of the Passover/To' Epoi Iti'pu**

**Weyu Ru'pu** (Ma'siu 26:2, 5, 18–19; etc.)

To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu miri eke kuru iweyu ru'pu Esuweru amu' pona. Itese' esi miri "Itepoi Iti" ta e'kwa pe. Seri iweyu ru'pu a'tai Esuweru amu' uya tenu kon yau ikupu pena ri Isi' pata poi tainumu'pu kon nu'pu poitoru' pe e'nito' apai. Miri a'tai Papa uya to' pana'ti'pu tinsere'ui enno'to' oton t̄uya pi' iuti kaisa ri to' rui pe te'sen to' mare wise'na miri pata airi. E'tane Esuweru amu' auro'ka'pu iya karimeru mare wito' pe to' uya, miripan munu ru'pu tuto' pe to' uya m̄ra'ta wakapuri pona'ne, miripan si ensa' inseru uya, uti miri itepoi, miripan uya mare wini pen miri yau. T̄upana'ti kon etanin nu'san wini'pu pen; inseru uti'pu to' epoi. Miri si'kiri, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'tai, iuti kaisa ri Esuweru amu' piyau karimeru

mare wisa' pusa' esi miri, miripan ani to' uya isi'kaisa ri a'samutu yau esii'ma.

**Festival of Unleavened Bread/ A'sarutanu'sa' Pen P̄reti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu** (Ma'siu 26:17; Ma' 14:1)

A'sarutanu'sa' Pen P̄reti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu ku'to' esi 7 kaisa ri wui To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pata'pu pe inke p̄ra. Seri si 7 kaisaron wui yau Esuweru amu' uya a'sarutanu'sa' pen p̄reti iku (p̄reti a'sarutanu'nin a'kiron pen). Seri kasa tenu kon yau Esuweru amu' ainumu'pu Isi' poi kuu'pu to' uya, inke p̄ra to' uti'pu a'sarutanu'nin t̄uto' a'tai p̄ra itenupikiri e'ni poken p̄ra iya'saruta tane to' uya e'kini rawiri.

**Festival of Pentecost/Penti'kas Weyu**

(Inkupu'pu 2:1; 20:16; 1 Koren 16:8)

Penti'kas ta miri 50 ta e'kwa pe. Esuweru amu' uya seri ku'pitu'pu 50 kaisa ri wui t̄upo To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu epiya'ti'pu apai. Wi' aku'pusa' anumu pi' te'to' kon pe kapu Me u'matu winikui'. Penti'kas a'tai si Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu miri wapiya kuru ka'pon amu' Sises Kurai apurinin nan pona.

**Festival of Shelters/T̄ausiwatuntipi'se Esuweru Amu' E'to' Weyu Ru'pu**

(Isaan 7:2)

T̄ausiwatuntipi'se te'to' kon a'tai Esuweru amu' epori'ma apune p̄ra iyaku'pusa' anunto' u'ma'sa' pi'. Aka'nero' pe te'sen ke to' usiwatuntipitu, miripan tau to' esi tikin ni Suntaaka. Seri kasa tutamokori kon amu' kupu to' uya tenu kon yau iko'mansa' kon nu'san aka'ne' pe ri t̄ausiwatuntii', to' upinimu a'tai rimono' tau 40 kaisa ri wuipiya, non, Papa uya tauro'ka'pu kon nu'pu ya' tepa'ka kon rawiri.

**fig/pi'**

Pi' e' esi tuna'sen iteperu. Iteperu esi a'se'ku kuru.



**frankincense/a'po'nan tukirii'nunpasen**  
(Ma'siu 2:11; Isenpoikasa' 18:13)

Seri a'po'nan tukirii'nunpasen esi ite' e' pe ri te'sen Arepiya po ta'tasen e'ku konekasa'. Iyepo'ti a'tai a'po'ne ri iki'nunmu. Apune pura inni ri Esuweru amu' uya ine'sa' pi', epe'kena' pe iyesi'pu.

**Gentile/Esuweru pen**

Main Esuweru pen tawon na'ne' esi ka'pon amu' pi' tanporon kon mi yawiri na'ne' nan Esuweru amu' pen pi'.

**Gideon/Kitiyan** (Ipuru 11:32)

Kitiyan esi'pu ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon epuru. Eke pe kuru apurito' iya esi'pu, miripan ipuremapitu'pu Papa pi' waku awiri tato' pe iya. Soisa amu' asa' iya a'tai isewa'nomase'na, tu'ke pura ri tawinon kon e'tane, teyaton kon ni enu entai to' enapitu'pu, apune pura Papa uya to' pika'ti pi'.

**Gomorrh/Komora**

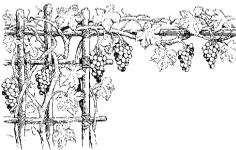
Apune, Satan enki.

**good news (gospel)/waku itekare**

Papa Maimu ka'pon amu' enakan esaku Waku Itekare tukai'. Seri main esi Papa uya tumu Sises Kurai ennoko'pu pi' seri non pona ka'pon amu' pika'tinin pe, to' kota'mato' pe ri te'sen piyapai to' makooi pikiri miri awonsi'ki to' e'ma konekai' Papa munki pe to' enato' pe.

**grapes/kure'**

Kure' miri iteperu tuna'sen. Kure' e' esi si'na' pe, yui pe pen. Waain pe iteperu ekoneka. Esuweru amu' uya tu'ke ri ipatamapitu'pu, tu'ke iyepetapi'to' pe, to' uya ikonepitu'pu.



**Greece, Greek language/Kiris, Kiri' maimu**

Non emu' apon esi miri seri kareta a'poi wini, pata Kiris tukai' tesa'sen ento' ipi'. A'tens miri awonsi'ki Koren amu' esi'pu eke ton kuru pata ton Kiris yau. Ka'pon

amu' Kiris pon kon esi'pu isenupasa' kon pe kuru, miripan kon namapitu'pu ka'pon amu' uya to' pu'ketu pikiri. To' maimu Kiri' yai tanporo isenupasa' kon usauro'pitu'pu Kiris po riken pen, e'tane sunwa ri mi yawiri ri, Kiri' amu' soisaai amu' utisa' na'ne' airi'ne. Ka'pon amu' Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' karetaai menupi'nin nan uya imenupitu'pu Kiri' maimu yau.

**Hagar/Ekaru** (Kare'siya 4:21–31)

Ekaru esi'pu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san, Sera, Epura'an no'pu iwu' tau. Sera uya mare entuna'sa' pura ri mari iyesi a'tai, Ekaru ena' itito' pe ikuu'pu iya, miripan Ekaru uya nin si mare entunuku'pu Esimeru tukai' ese'ti ton. E'tane mare Esimeru esi'pu pen Papa usauroku'pu ipi', Epura'an repa tuuya tukai' pe pura, miripan Esimeru payan amu' uya Papa usauroku'pu Epura'an payan amu' repa tuuya tukai' eporo'pu pen. Emenna'pu po Sera uya mare warawo' entunuku'pu, miripan ese'ti'pu Epura'an uya Aisi' tukai'. Kuri ri nin si esi'pu miri Papa usauroku'pu ipi' pe.

Aisi' entunuku'pu tapo, Sera ena'pu sakoro' pe Ekaru pi', miripan uya ennoko'pu. Ekaru uti'pu iko'manse'na a'ko pe Sainai Wupu tukai' tesa'sen piyau. Miri wu' po emenna'pu kuru ri Mosi' auro'ka'pu Papa uya, miripan repa'pu iya iyawiri e'nito' ike ke. Miri wenai ta iya Kare'siya 4 airi Ekaru, poitoru pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi Esuweru amu' pe ri. To' esi poitoru ton kasa' iyawiri e'nito' Papa iwano' pi', apune pura to' uya apuri ka'pon esi yau miri riken awiri, Papa uya anumu ipokena' pe tukai', to' uya Papa maimu apuri pura iyesi Sises Kurai apurinin nan anumu iya ipokena' ton pe tawon.

**hallelujah/Areruya** (Isenpoikasa' 19:1)

Areruya: 1. Esuweru amu' esi a'tai Papa anapuripi'pai to' uki'pi'nunpitu, "Areruya," tukai'.

2. Ipuru amu' maimu seri, "Papa apuripitu," ta e'kwa.

**Hebrew/Ipuru**

Itese' Ipuru ta na'ne' esi Esuweru ta na'ne' pe ri, Esuweru amu' miri pe pura

Ipuru amü' esi Epüra'an payan nü'san. Itese' Ipuru uye'sa' to' tamokori ton tonpa Iparu wini. Apüne, Esuweru enki. Main, Esuweru amü' usauro'to' iyai esaku Ipuru tukai'. Tu'ke iwa kuru Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' e'menuka'pu miri Ipuru yau.

**Hermes/Irumes** (Inkupü'pu 14:12)

Irumes esi Kiri' amü' napuripitünu ton papa ton pe tonpa ton ese'. Kiri' amü' uya tapitü'pu, taron kon papa amü' ton maimu anin, tapitü'pu.

**Herod/Era'**

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau asakiri'nan kon taponaron kon ka'pon amü' esi, Era' tukai' tesa'san:

1. Era' kin pe te'sen; eke kuru Era' tukai' tesa'sen, esi'pu kin pe Isutiya po Sises entu a'tai. Kuri ri esi'pu miri Sises wini i'se müre' ru'kwi iyesi a'tai.

2. Era' Anti'pas esi'pu miri Kiyarari esa' pe Sises esi a'tai itekare ekama pi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tūrawasooi kupu pi'. Kuri ri uya Eratias mari'masa' esi'pu, Isaan pa'taisimanin i'pai aku'to' pe iku'nin nü'pu. Esuweru amü' uya Sises ari'pu puse ri Era' uya i'tupi'to' pe kurusu' pona ipokapitü rawiri.

3. Kin Era' Akuri'pa Wapiyaro', uya kamo Sises Kurai apurinin nü'san pena iwaro' kon kota'ma'pu. Isens, Isaan rui wini'pu iya.

4. Kin Era' Akuri'pa Ipikiron esi'pu Paaru uya tuko'tuüi ari'pu na'ne' itena', kopuna uya tennoko rawiri Ron pona Sisa uya tesoru aimenkato' pe.

**Holy Spirit/Waku A'kwaru**

Paipuru menu ene a'tai usenupan Waku A'kwaru esi Papa pe tukai', miri e'tane tūpona ri iyesi Papa piyapai, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kuipunu, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai piyapai, Papa Mu. To' uya Waku A'kwaru ennoko'pu. Kamo Sises Kurai apuri pi' te'san yau iko'manto' pe i'napairon enpoika pi' to' ena', to' anin pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa pori'manin pe te'sen ku'nin pe to' ku'se'na. Iya'kwaru pe tesi ke, isene pen, miri ri e'tane tanporo apurinin nan piyau iyesi. Miri pi' si asa'ri riken ka'pon amü' esi pen e'tane osoruwau,

isi'kaisa ri Papa pe te'san. Ikuipunu esi Papa pe, Imu esi Papa pe miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru esi Papa pe. E'tane tūpona ri'ne Papa pe to' esi pen, kuri ri ri Papa pe to' esi, Paipuru yau waku pe isene tikin ni riken ni i'nai ri te'sen Papa esi tukai'. Papa Mumu kanan airi enki.

**Hosanna/Usana** (Ma'siu 21:9, 15)

Pori' pe te'se ka'pon apuripitü tūuki'pi'nunpi'se inama ekamanin pe, "Tiwi Papa nüpika'tii" ta e'kwa; "Apuripitü'to' nesii itiwano' pe" ta e'kwa.

**hysop/i'so'pu ye' tato'** (Isaan 19:29)

I'so'pu esi ite' pe te'sen. Use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan uya iyare ki'pitü'pu man ka', miripan ke to' uya ka'pon amü' miri pe pura i'ri ton ni pai'pai'mapitü'pu waku pe to' koneka pe Papa enu yau.

**incense/a'po'nan** (Eru' 1:9–11;

Isenpoikasa' 5:8; 8:3–4; 18:13)

A'po'nan uki'nunu a'po'ne kuru. Yai e'ku, miri pe pura iyare ton, imi' apai ri ikonekasa'. Use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau a'po'nan po'tipitü'pu a'po'ne iki'nuntu' pe ka'pon amü' ipurema a'tai Papa pi'.

**Isaac/Aisi'** (Inkupü'pu 7:8; Ron 9:7)

Aisi' esi'pu Epüra'an miri awonsi'ki Sera müre pe. Seri ese' ta esi "tūuta'kirisen" ta e'kwa pe. Seri ese' ke Aisi' ese'ti'pu apüne pura Sera uta'kirisa' pi' Papa usaurokü etasa' tūuya a'tai, müre epoto' pe iya no'sami'si pe esii'ma. Apüne, Epüra'an enki.

**Isaiah/Aisaya** (Ma'siu 3:3; Ron 9:27–29)

Aisaya esi'pu eke kuru pu'kena' Papa iwanu'. Pena ri Sises Kurai uyepu wapiya seri non pona, Aisaya uya tu'kan ni kuri ri pi' te'ku'ton ekama'pu.

**Israel/Esuweru**

Esuweru miri ese' iponaro' ri Papa uya Seko' ese'ti'pu ike, asa'ron kon Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Rupe'ka munki amü' isakon. Esuweru munki amü' esi'pu 12 kaisa ri, miripan kon ena'pu 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru ruko' amü' tiptiya pe. Apüne, Epüra'an enki. Esuweru pa rü'san esaku tu'ke ri taron ni ese' yai. To' esaku'pu to' uya "ka'pon amü' Esuweru yawon

kon," miri tãpo Esuweru miri awonsi'ki Ipuru amu' tukai'. Apune, Ipuru enki. Ka'pon amu' uko'manto' yau ri pata esaku'pu Esuweru tukai', wapiya Kenan tukai' esaku'pu. Taron ni pe kanan itese' Parestin.

### Jacob/Seko'

Seko' esi'pu Aisi' mu pe. Isan esi'pu Rupe'ka itese!. Munui' pe to' esi'pu, I'sa ri entusa' e'tane wapiya, Seko' esi'pu Papa nanumu'pu pe waku ton anunnin pe, wapiya iyentusa' kasa ri. Seko' si'kiri Esuweru amu' u'tisa' miri. Apune, Esuweru, Epura'an miri awonsi'ki I'sa enki.

### jasper/ti' isaspa tato' (Isenpoikasa' 4:3)

Isaspa esi akorawan, te'seposen pen ni, i'nunkena' ti'. Apune, i'nunkena' kuru ti' enki.

### Jephthah/Ise'ta (Ipuru 11:32)

Ise'ta esi'pu eke kuru soisa. Taron ni a'tai Esuweru yawon kon ka'pon amu' epuru pe iyesi'pu.

### Jeremiah/Iseremaya (Ma'siu 2:17)

Iseremaya esi'pu Papa iwano' pu'kena'. Esuweru amu' uko'mamu' a'tai Papa maimu awiri pura, to' ki'ma'pu iya tumakooi kon apai to' era'tito' pe. Tu'kan ni Kurai uyepu a'tai te'ku'ton ekama'pu iya irawiri.

### Jesse/Ise'si (Ma'siu 1:5-6; Uru' 3:32)

Ise'si esi'pu kin Tepi' kuipunu, Sises Kurai tamokori. Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau, pu'kena' Aisaya uya imenuka'pu Kurai e'to' oton Ise'si miri awonsi'ki Tepi' pa pe, tukai'. Apune, Tepi' enki.

### Jesus/Sises

Ese!, Sises, ta esi pika'tinin miri pe pura Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' esi ina pika'tinin ta e'kwa pe. Meri mure ese'ti'pu Papa uya seri ese' ke, apune pura ka'pon amu' pika'tito' iya oton pi' to' makooi apai (Ma'siu 1:21). Taron ni itese' ton esi: Sises Kurai, Papa Mumu, Ka'pon Papa winon, Tepi' Mu tukai'.

### jewel/i'nunkena' kuru ti'

Isenpoikasa' 21 yau, Isaan uya ekama waku pata tnenepu' tenu uta'kwakasa' yau. Ene'pu' iya akorawan ton ni ti' amu' ekonekasa' isi'tai 12 kaisa ri iwekupiri

apon ton pe. 12 pan ese' ton esi: 1. isaspa - a'kura miri pe pura awai'ne isene; 2. sa'paya - tutariren; 3. ake!, miri pe pura isaru'setoni - i'si'taino imenu, aimu'nan miri pe pura tãpipiren; 4. emiraru - ipan a'kura pe te'sen; 5. sarutone' - tu'kan ni imenu; 6. kaneriyen - ipan isuweyu pe te'sen; 7. kiri'sorai' - kara'kwa'pan; 8. pereru - a'kura miri pe pura tutariren iwa pe esii'ma a'kura; 9. to'pas - kara'kwa'pan; 10. karisopures - meru' miri pe pura ta'pimu'nan ti'; 11. isa'sen - tutariren miri pe pura a'kura iwa pe tutariren; 12. ama'tes - tutariren.

### John/Isaan

Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' Isaan itese' ton esi Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau. Asa'ron kon eke ton esi Isaan Pa'taisimanin miri awonsi'ki Isaan Enno'sa' Itekare Ekamai'.

1. Isaan Pa'taisimanin esi'pu pu'kena' Kurai e'ma konekanin nu'pu. Iraisas eseru yau pu'kena' pe iyesi'pu, Iraisas kasa tumakooi kon apai ka'pon amu' era'tito' pe ekama'pu iya, Papa piya' to' uye'to' pe. Apune, Ma'siu 3:1-15 enki.

2. Isaan Sises poitoru esi'pu Sepiti mu miri awonsi'ki Isens akon. 12 kaisaron kon Sises poitoru ton tonpa pe iyesi'pu. Isaan ekareei menuka'pu iya miri awonsi'ki ikaretaai miri awonsi'ki Isenpoikasa' karetaai. Apune, Ma'siu 4:21-22 enki. Taron kon ni niri ese' pe Isaan esi:

3. Isaan Ma', Panapas e'se miri awonsi'ki Paarû e'turawasoma isakon pe te'turawasomasen uya, Sises ekareei Ma' yawon menuka'pu. Apune, Inkupu'pu 12:12 enki.

4. Saiman, Pi'ta kuipunu ese' pe Isaan esi'pu. Apune, Isaan 1:42; 21:15-17 enki.

5. Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin Anas tonpa ton ese' pe Isaan kanan esi'pu. Apune, Inkupu'pu 4:6 enki.

### Jonah/Isona (Ma'siu 12:39-41; 16:4;

Uru' 11:29-32)

Isona esi'pu pu'kena' Papa iwano'. Taron ni a'tai Papa uya ennoko'pu eke iwa pata Ninipa pona Papa maimu ekamai' miri ya'. E'tane Papa maimu awiri e'pai

pura Isona esi'pu. Iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya, miripan uti'pu turon ni winiku'i. Kanau epotoru'pu yau iyesei koro'tau, Papa uya eke a'setun ennoko'pu. Kanau yau te'san ka'pon amu' uya i'tu'pu Papa usakorotasa' Isona pi' tukai', apune pura eke pe a'setun esi pi'. Miripan eno'ma'pu to' uya parau ka' tepika'tito' kon pe. Isona enko'ma'pu eke moro' uya, osoruwau wui iko'mamu'pu itewan yau, taruka iya pu'ku pona a'mun pona. Miri tupo, Papa maimu awiri Isona esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki iti'pu Ninipa pona Papa maimu ekamase'na.

### Joseph/Isose'

Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ese' pe Isose' e'sesa'pi'sa' Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau:

1. 12 kaisaron kon Seko' munki amu' tonpa ese' pe Isose' esi, Esuweru pon kon ka'pon amu' tamokori ton tonpa pe. Pensiman rui pe kuru iyese'pu. Apune, Inkupu'pu 7:9–14 enki.

2. Isose', Meri taan'pu, Sises Kurai san pe iyese'pu na'ne'. Apune, Ma'siu 1:16, 18–20, 24 enki.

3. Isose', Sises akon non tonpa. Apune, Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3 enki.

4. Isose', Isens akon. Apune, Ma'siu 27:56; Ma' 15:40 enki.

5. Isose', Arama'tiya pon, imaminke' ka'pon Esuweru epuru ton Konsurui amu' tonpa. Waku ka'pon, Sises Kurai a'kiri iyenasa' ru'pu. Apune, Ma'siu 27:57–60 enki.

6. Isose', Parusapas, Sises a'kiri ipiyau wapiya iye'sa' ru'pu. Ka'pon anumu a'tai poitoru pe Isutas pata'pu yakan pe, i'se to' e'to' ton esi'pu, Isose' Parusapas miri awonsi'ki Ma'tayas. I'tuto' ike ke to' i'tu'pu to' uya. Ma'tayas nin si esi'pu miri anansa' pe. Apune, Inkupu'pu 1:23 enki.

7. Isose', Panapas tukai' waku pe ti'tusen. Apune, Inkupu'pu 4:36 enki.

### Joshua/Isa'suwa (Inkupu'pu 7:45)

Mosi' eriku'pu tupo, Isa'suwa ena'pu Esuweru pon kon ka'pon amu' epuru pe. Ka'pon amu' ari'pu iya Kenan usono ya', to' ena' ituto' pe tukai' Papa usauro'sa' ru'pu. Miri yau tuuko'mansan ka'pon

amu' ewa'noma'pu miri awonsi'ki to' ma'tanuku'pu to' uya. Miri tupo Isa'suwa uya non ta'nuku'pu miri awonsi'ki itupitu'pu tikin pa'ne Esuweru ru'ko' amu' ena', Ripai ko' amu' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan a'kiri pura. Isa'suwa esi'pu eke pe kuru itepuru pe, ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu iya Papa a'kiri tikin ni itewan to' e'to' pe. "Uri miri awonsi'ki utonpa ton pokon pe, Papa a'kiri ina esi seri," ta'pu iya.

### Judah/Isuta (Ma'siu 1:2–3; Ipuru 7:14)

Isuta esi'pu 12 kaisaron kon Seko' munki amu' tonpa pe. Isuta ko' amu' tukai' tesa'san tamokori pe iyese'pu. Ipayan nu'san uko'mamu'pu Isutiya tato' nono yau. Eke pata Surusiran esi Isutiya yau. Sises Kurai esi'pu Isuta ru'ko' pe miripan entu'pu Isutiya po eke pata Pe'teri'en tato' yau.

### kingdom of God/Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe

"Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe" ta esi Papa miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu' pokon pe iye'to' pi' tumunki ton esa' pe, miripan Papa esi kin kasa ri apune pura tumunki ton wapu'ti iya miri awonsi'ki i'se to' e'to' ke to' repa iya miri awonsi'ki to' ari iya miri awonsi'ki to' esa' pe iyesei. Ka'pon amu' Papa e'to' esa' wanni iwano' ton kamoro, Papa apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki imaimu awiron kon. Sises Kurai uye'sa' a'tai seri non pona, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe usenpoika'pu emenna' eseru yau, apune pura Sises Kurai uya asanta a'koka'pu ka'pon amu' iwano' pe to' uko'manto' pe emenna' pe, Papa pokon pe tuuko'mansan pe.

Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi moro, ka'pon amu' kin pe Papa esi tukai' i'tunin nan airi. Sises Kurai uye'pu a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe enuka'nu'sa' e'to' oton miripan usenpoikato' oton eke pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ena'.

### Korah/Kora (Isutu 11)

Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Eran ewa'nomanin nan esa' pe Kora esi'pu. Papa usakorota'pu ipan pe ri, miripan uya non a'koka'pu Kora miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san enko'mato' pe iya. Apune, Isutu 11 enki.

### Lamb of God/Papa iwano' karimeru mure

Isaan Pa'tes uya Sises esaku'pu "Papa iwano' karimeru mure" tukai', Isaan 1:29, 36 yau. Esuweru amu' eseru esi'pu karimeru mure ke to' use'mapitu'pu Papa ena' tumakooi kon mo'kato' pe Papa uya. Karimeru mure eri'sa' a'tai, imanu uti usenpitu'pu ka'pon iye'makoimasa' ru'pu iwano' pe. Ka'pon ekonekapitu'pu waku pe Papa enu yau. Sises esaku'pu Papa iwano' karimeru mure tukai', arune para tukuomanto' taru'pu iya pi' use'man nito' ike pe umakooi kon eno'mato' pe iya. Isenpoikasa' 5 airi, en uta'kwakasa' ru'pu yau, Kura' esi ento' ipi' pe karimeru mure pe.

### Law/Main

Papa maimu e'menukasa' 5 kaisaron wapiyaro' kareta paipuru yawon yau. Main amutu pe iyese Papa nenpoika'pu Mosi' ena', tumunki ton ka'pon amu' konekanin pe pena iwaro' kon ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru pantomu ri niri. Apune, Mosi' enki.

### leaven/a'sarutanu'nin

Apune, purowa a'sarutanu'nin enki.

### leper/ereku'pan ka'pon (Ma'siu 8:3)

Ere' esi paran. Paipuru yau ere' ta esi pi'pi eparan pi'. Taron ni pe mara ru'kwi iyese seri pe esaku ere' tukai' na'ne' kasa para. Kamoro tekota'masan ere' pi' ku'pitu'pu to' uya taron kon ka'pon amu' piyapai to' uko'manto' pe. Waku ton ka'pon amu' uya to' a'pi'pi'to' pura iyese'pu.

### Levi/Ripai (Ipuru 7:5, 9-10)

Ripai esi'pu 12 kaisaron kon Seko' munki amu' tonpa pe, 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru ruko' amu' tamokori pe. Ripai pa ru'san anumu'pu Papa tarawasooi ku'to' pe to' uya Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu' tau. Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epopitu'pu Ripai pa ru'san koro'tapai, Eran tonpa ton koro'tapai kure. Apune, Eran enki.

Ripai kanan itese' esi'pu 12 kaisaron kon Sises poitoru ton tonpa pe. Taron ni a'tai, Ma'siu tukai' esa'pitu'pu. Sises ekareei

menukanin nu'pu Ma'siu yau. Apune, Ma'siu 9:9; Ma' 2:14; Iru' 5:27-29 enki.

### Lot/Ra' (Uru' 17:28-32; 2 Pi'ta 2:7)

Aran mu pe Ra' esi'pu, Epura'an akon mu pe. Miri pi', Ra' esi'pu Epura'an poitoru pe. (Apune, Epura'an enki.) Epura'an uti'pu a'tai emenna' pata ense, Papa usauro'sa' ru'pu ituto' pe tauya itena', Ra' uti'pu iya'kiri. Miri pata ya' to' epa'ka tupo, Ra' uti'pu iko'manse'na eke pata Satan pona. Satan pon kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu tu'kan ni iri eseru kupu pi'. Miri pi', "Pata ma'tanuku uya," ta'pu Papa uya. Papa uya tinsere'ni ennoko'pu Ra' auro'kai' iyainunto' pe pata ma'tanuku tauya wapiya. Miripan Ra' miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya pata nimi'pu, miri tupo Papa uya ima'tanuku'pu apo' ke. Miri pata nimi tauya'nokon a'tai, tenu kon ra'ti to' uya namai' inseru uya ekama'pu Ra' pi', e'tane Ra' no'pu era'ti'pu; miri a'tai ri, waiyo ti'mooi pe iyena'pu.

### mana/mana tato' (Isaan 6:31; Ipuru 9:4)

Ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon ainumu tupo Isi' ponsi'ki pena ri, utin pi' to' esi'pu rimono' tau 40 kaisa ri wu'piya. Miri ton wu'piya yau, Papa uya tuturawasooi tuku'se kiyari ke to' repa'pu to' uta're'tito' pe. Seri kiyari esaku'pu to' uya mana tukai'. Epan winipai ita'poku'pu non pona wui kaisa ri, Sapa' a'tai'ne para riken, miripan amaranuku ka'pon amu' uya. Apune, E'sotas 16:13-36 enki.

### Mary/Meri

Tu'kan kon taron kon uri'sami'si amu' ese' Meri esa'pi'sa' esi Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau:

1. Meri, Sises san.
2. Meri, Matara pon, Sises uya 7 kaisaron kon makoi a'kwaru enpa'kasa' ru'pu iyapai, miripan ena'pu ipikiron pe. Apune, Ma'siu 27:55-56 enki.
3. Meri, Pe'tani pon, Mata akon miri awonsi'ki Urasaras parusi. Iyereutasa' esi'pu Sises puta poiri miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' eta pi' iyese'pu. Apune, Uru' 10:38-42 enki.
4. Meri, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isole' pokon san. Puse ri Meri na'ki esi

Kiriyopas no'pɔ pe ri, e'tane miri kasa kuru pɔra ri. Apɔne, Ma'siu 27:56 enki.

5. Meri, Isaan Ma' san. Pɔse ri Meri iwu' esi'pɔ Surusiran po, Sises poitoru ton e'sepopitu'pɔ na'ne' yau. Apɔne, Inkupɔ'pɔ 12:12 enki.

#### **Melchizedek/Meru'kisite'** (Ipuru 7:1-17)

Tanporo uni'tunɔ kon Meru'kisite' pi', e'menukasa' Ipuru amɔ' karetaai pi' miri awonsi'ki Iseneses 14:17-20 yau, iye'menukasa' na'ne' Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin pe, Papa nanumɔ'pɔ pe iyese. Turon ni a'tai Epɔra'an poitoru, Ra', a'si'pɔ to' eyaton non uya, Ra' miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni to' imamin. Epɔra'an uti'pɔ pɔsamoro teyaton kon ewa'nomai', miripan uya to' ma'tanuku'pɔ. Ra' miri awonsi'ki tanporo itimamin mo'ka'pɔ iya. Epɔra'an enna'po koro'tau, Meru'kisite' uya eporo'pɔ asanta tau. Meru'kisite' uya Epɔra'an ena' pɔreti miri awonsi'ki waain turu'pɔ, miripan ipɔrema'pɔ miyari ri Papa uya ipɔrema'to' pe. Meru'kisite' ena' Epɔra'an uya tu'kan ni to' usewa'noma a'tai tuneporo'pɔ ne'sa' tɔuya turu'pɔ, 10 kaisaron apai tikin pa'ne (1/10). Emennu'pɔ po kuru ri ka'pon amɔ' Esuweru pon kon eseru pe iyese'pɔ, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan ena' tikin pa'ne 10 kaisaron apai (1/10) kiyari miri awonsi'ki turon ni ton ni tuneporonɔ kon apai itunin pe. Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan Esuweru pon kon ka'pon amɔ' iwano' ton esi'pɔ eposa' kon Ripai tonpa ton koro'tapai. E'tane Meru'kisite' uya Epɔra'an eporo'pɔ a'tai, Ripai entu'pɔ pɔra ri mari iyese'pɔ. Epɔra'an mu Aisi', Ripai tamokori pe te'ton entu'pɔ pɔra ri mari iyese'pɔ. Epɔra'an uya Meru'kisite' repa'pɔ a'tai tikin ni 10 kaisaron timamin koro'tapai (1/10), iyese'pɔ tanporon kon use'man nito' turawasomanin nan Ripai tonpa ton uya ituru' pe kasa, apɔne pɔra emennu'pɔ to' entusa' a'tai, Epɔra'an pa rɔ'san pe to' e'to' oton pi'.

#### **Messiah/Me'saya**

Apɔne, Kɔrai enki.

#### **Moses/Mosi'**

Mosi' esi'pɔ eke kuru Esuweru pon kon ka'pon amɔ' epuru. Isi' po to' apiyo' pe Esuweru pon kon ka'pon amɔ' esi a'tai, Mosi' anamɔ'pɔ Papa uya tunturu'pɔ to' nono ya' to' enpa'kato' pe iya Isi' apai. Iponari ri Mosi' a'kiri Papa e'seporo'pɔ. Yu' pi' apo' esi ene'pɔ Mosi' uya, e'tane iyepo'ti'pɔ pen. Papa esi miri pata yau tukai' i'tu'pɔ iya. Papa uya nin si auro'ka'pɔ tutonpa ton na'poto' pe iya to' pata'se' ya'.

Papa uya tu'kan ni waku ton kuu'pɔ Mosi' poro. Esuweru pon kon ka'pon amɔ' e'ma'pɔka Isi' pon kon soisa amɔ' uya a'tai, to' uyee'pɔ Isuweyu Parau ka'. Papa uya pana' pe a'setun kuu'pɔ i'nawon tuna posi'manin pe. Tuna ratoika'pɔ iya wekupi kasa iye'to' pe miri awiri a'mun po ka'pon amɔ' uti'pɔ. Tanporo to' i'kwiri'sa' tɔpo, Isi' pon kon soisa amɔ' ri mari esi'pɔ to' e'ma'pɔ pe i'kwiritu' i'se, e'tane tuna enna'po'pɔ miri uya to' emu'nuku'pɔ, miripan kon aputa'pɔ.

Mosi' kɔri ri Papa uya main taru'pɔ na'ne' itena' Esuweru pon kon ka'pon amɔ' iwano' pe. Isuweyu Parau ni'kwirinuku' tɔpo to' uti'pɔ, Sainai itese' wɔ' pona to' uyee'pɔ. Mosi' ekainumɔ'pɔ wɔ' pona tikin sa ri ipɔrema' Papa pi'. Mosi' auro'ka'pɔ Papa uya, miripan uya iyawiri to' e'to' ekama'pɔ ipi'. Papa uya 10 kaisaron eke ton kuru iyawiri e'nito' main menuka'pɔ asa'ron ti' pi', miri tɔpo inke pɔra ri Mosi' uya seri ton i'kwitu'pɔ papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' apuri ka'pon amɔ' uya ensa' tɔuya a'tai. Isakorotasa' esi'pɔ ipan pe. Emennu'pɔ Papa uya ekama'pɔ ipi' emenna' pe ti' konekato' pe iya. Papa uya miri ru'pɔ ri mari 10 kaisaron iyawiri e'nito' main menuka'pɔ kanan. Inke ri ti' ko'manuku'pɔ to' uya iponaro' iten yau (apɔne, A' enki), waku pata yau Papa ta'porimɔ' tau. Sainai ponsi'ki tɔu'ti tɔpo, Mosi' uya tanporo tuwinon main menuka'pɔ. Miri e'menukasa' wapiyaro' 5 kaisaron kareta, Paipuru yawon Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' Mosi' karetaai tato' ipi' yau - Iseneses,

E'sotas, Ripaiti'kas, Nonpa, miri awonsi'ki Isu'taronomi.

**mustard/mosta' tato'** (Ma'siu 13:31–32)

Mosta' esi taponaron ite'. Aiko pe ru'kwi itena'pi ton esi e'tane iya'ta eke yui pe.

**myrrh/miru' tato'** (Ma'siu 2:11; Ma' 15:23)

Miru' esi epe'kena', a'po'ne tũuki'nunsen. Iyui iki'ni ite'ku wini ikonekasa'. Esuweru' amu' uya apuri meru'sun pe. Ka'pon kupu' iya e'nunpai e'ne' i'tu iya namai'. Eke' amu' konekato' ike pe, to' u'na'ti a'tai to' uya ikupu'.

**nard/natu'** (Ma' 14:3; Isaan 12:3)

Moro uri'san esi'pu, miripan uya a'po'ne tũuki'nunsen karapa, natu' itese' nee'pu Sises i'ta karapaimai'. Natu' ekonekasa' esi yui su'pai'natu' itese' e'ku winipai.

**Nineveh/Ninipa** (Ma'siu 12:41)

Ninipa miri pata ese', Papa uya pu'kena' Isona ennoko'pu na'ne' iya', tũaimu ekamase'na. Papa maimu esi'pu Ninipa pon kon ka'pon amu' ma'tanuku' iya, apune pura iri kupu' to' uya pi', tawon. Isona maimu tetai' to' ukaramu'pu miri awonsi'ki tũmakooi kon apai to' era'ti'pu. Seri wenai Papa usentu'ma'pu to' pi', to' ma'tanuku'pu iya pen. Apune, Isona enki.

**Noah/Nowa** (Ma'siu 24:37–38; Ipuru 11:7)

Nowa uko'mamu'pu pena kuru. Ipantomu' esi miri wapiyaro' kareta Paipuru yawon yau, Iseneses 6—9 yau. Nowa a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya tu'ke ri iri eseru kupu' esi'pu. Seri wenai, Papa uya, "I'munpu' ennoko uya to' ma'tanun' nin pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni seri non pon," ta'pu. E'tane Nowa esi'pu waku' kuru ka'pon, Papa maimu awiron. Miri pi' Papa uya apiyo'ma'pu eke kanau konekato' pe iya miri awonsi'ki ekama'pu iya miri kasa ikonekato' pe iya. Nowa uya tũno'pu miri awonsi'ki osoruwawon kon tũmunki ton miri awonsi'ki to' no'pu ton ato' pe iya kanau ya', ekama'pu. Ti'tui' pura ri o' amu', toron amu' warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san tukai' kanan to' ewonto' pe kanau ya' to' a'kiri, ta'pu iya. Papa uya tapiyo'ma'pu kasa ri, Nowa uya 7 kaisa ri warawo' o'

amu' miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri uri'san o' amu' ewonnu'to' esi'pu. Nowa uya Papa uya iku'ki ta'pu ru'pu kuu'pu iyawriri kuru. Nowa miri awonsi'ki iyamutu ton ewomu'pu tũpo kanau ya', Papa uya eke pe tuna tũuye'sen miri awonsi'ki i'munpu' ennoko'pu. Wu' amu' nakapu ton ni emu'nu'pitu'pu tuna uya. Tanporo' tũron kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon aputa'pu, e'tane Nowa miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' epika'ti'pu.

Tikin ni wu'piya pata'pu pe, tuna apa'pu, a'mun pe non ena'pu kanan. Nowa miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' epa'ka'pu kanau tapai. Nowa uya tũuse'mato' tũru'pu Papa ena' miripan uya apuripitu'pu tũpika'tisa' iya 'nokon pi'. Papa usauroku'pu miri waraino i'munpu' ku'to' uya oton pen kanan, tukai'. Miripan uya iki'imi enpoika'pu ka' yau, i'munpu' ke pata ma'tanuku' iya pen ta i'tuto' ipi' pe.

**olive/are'** (Ron 11:17, 24; Isens 3:12)

Are' esi teperu ke te'sen yui. Iteperu esaku' to' uya are' tukai'. Esuweru' amu' uya apuri teku'ku'ma kon a'tai miri awonsi'ki pi'pi aku'nito' ike pe miri awonsi'ki tũron ni ton pi' ri to' uya apuri. Esuweru' amu' uko'manto' ipi' pe kuru iyasi'pu. Surusiran pon wu' esi are' e'kwa, miripan esaku' to' uya Are' Wu'pu tukai'.

**Omega/Omeka** (Isenpoikasa' 1:8; 21:6)

Apune, Aru'pa enki.

**Paradise/Paratais** (Uru' 23:43;

2 Koren 12:4; Isenpoikasa' 2:7)

Paratais esi waku' pata ta e'kwa pe Kiri' maimu yau. Tũron ni a'tai seri ese' utapuri Atan miri awonsi'ki I' pata'se' pe Papa nukuu'pu non epiya'ti a'tai ese' pe ri kanan. Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau, Paratais esi Epu' ta e'kwa pe. Waku' kuru pata Sises Kũrai apurinin nan utito' ya' to' eriku' tũpoi.

**pearl/mokon** (Ma'siu 7:6; 13:45–46;

1 Temu'ti 2:9; Isenpoikasa' 17:4; 18:12)

Mokon pun esi ti' pe ri, epe'kena', akorawan pe ri kuru iyasi. Sirin pan miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan pe iyasi. Ka'pon amu' uya tũmo'mo kon pe ikuu'pu miri awonsi'ki ka'pon ipuru'tito' ike pe.

**Pharaoh/Peero** (Inkupɛ'pɛ 7:10, 13, 21)

Peero ta na'ne' ese' esi Isi' pon kon ka'pon amɛ' iwano' kin pe te'sen ese'. Tanporo Isi' po esa' wanni pe te'sen esaku Peero tukai'.

**Pharisees/Pari'si amɛ'**

Pari'si amɛ' esi'pɛ usennakan ton pen Esuwerɛ amɛ' koro'tau, Sises a'tai, Main pi' enupanin nan pokon pe to' esi'pɛ. Pari'si amɛ' esi'pɛ tanporon ni main, Papa nɛtɛrɛ'pɛ Mosi' ena' i'tunin pe, miripan ka'pon amɛ' enupa'pɛ to' uya tasa' poro kuru to' e'to' pe. Tɛron ni eseru ton miri awonsi'ki iyawiri e'nito' ton ipiri'pi'sa' main pi' ri to' enupa'pɛ to' uya. Mi pe to' e'kuu'pɛ tɛron kon ka'pon amɛ' entai tesi kon tukai'. Iri pe tɛsenuminkai'ma'nokon, waku pe itese' to' e'kuu'pɛ. Pari'si amɛ' uya Sises ewaruma'ti'pɛ, miripan kon uya iwini'pɛ. Apɛne, Satu'si amɛ' enki.

**Pilate/Paire'**

Paire' esi'pɛ Roman kopɛnaai Isutiya po Sises esi a'tai ka'pon amɛ' enupa pi' miri yau. I'se to' e'to' awiri Esuwerɛ amɛ' epuru ton repa'pɛ iya, kuru'su' pona Sises pokapitɛ iya i'se to' esi a'tai.

**priest/use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin**

Papa ena' use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin esi'pɛ ka'pon amɛ' ipoi ri anɛnsa' kon, use'man nito' tɛnin pe Papa ena', Esuwerɛ amɛ' iwano' pe. Use'man nito', ipɛreman nito' iwɛ' tau Surusiran po use'man nito' esa' pe to' esi'pɛ. Papa ena' use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan esi'pɛ anɛnsa' kon Eran tonpa ton apai. Miripan kon esi Ripai pa rɛ'san pe. Eran miri awonsi'ki Ripai enki.

Eke kuru Papa ena' use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin epuru esi Papa ena' use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan entai. Papa ena' use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan epuru eke kuru uti waku kuru use'man nito' pata'se' ya', Esuwerɛ amɛ' use'mato', ipɛremato' iwɛ' tau. Miri yau, tɛmakooi e'mato' tɛrɛ iya miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amɛ' makooi e'mato' tɛrɛ iya kanan Papa ena'.

Use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan epuru eke kuru miri awonsi'ki use'man

nito' tɛrawasomanin nan epuru pe iye'sa' kon pena, use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan tonpa ton pokon pe e'pitɛ'pɛ tesa'san pe "use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan epuru" tukai' Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau.

**prophet/pu'kena'**

Pu'kena' kuri ri ka'pon Papa Maimu isenpoikasa' tena', Papa nekamanɛ ekamanin ka'pon amɛ' pi'. Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau Papa uya tu'ke ri pu'kena' amɛ' enno'pitɛ'pɛ: Sanwerɛ, Aisaya miri awonsi'ki Iseremaya. Kamoro poro miri enta' te'ku'sen ekamapitɛ'pɛ iya. Pu'kena' amɛ' uya ri imenukapitɛ'pɛ, miripan seri ton e'seposa' Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau to' ese' ton esi Aisaya miri awonsi'ki Iseremaya. Pena kuru ri Sises entu wapiya iyepɛ ekama'pɛ to' uya. Tu'kan ni ekamapitɛ'pɛ to' uya inku'ton miri awonsi'ki te'ku'ton ipi'. Pata weyu u'matɛ winikui' te'ku'ton ekamapitɛ'pɛ to' uya, Sises Kɛrai uyepɛ kanan eseru aimenkai' rawiri te'ton ni. Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau tɛron ni airi'ne pu'kena' pi' ri isauro'sa' miri Isaan 1:21 yau na'ne' kasa. Isu'taronomi 18:15-18. Pu'kena', Papa uya ennoko uya tasa' rɛ'pɛ ipi' pi' isauro'sa'. Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau Papa A'kwarɛ ke tɛuta'kwarɛ'tii' tɛusauro'san ese' pe ri pu'kena' esi. To' usauroka' Papa winipai tɛneta'pɛ kon ekama to' uya.

**Psalms/Eren**

Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau, kareta esi miri Papa apurito' eremu ton apon. Kin Tepi' uya tu'ke ri imenukasa' itese' ton esi Eren tukai'.

**Rabbi/Rapai**

Esuwerɛ amɛ' uya pu'kena' amɛ' miri awonsi'ki usennakan ton pen esa'to' yai, Rapai, ti'sa ta e'kwa pe. Raponai ta e'kwa esi Rapai ta pe ri mari.

**Rachel/Rui'serɛ** (Ma'siu 2:18)

Rui'serɛ esi'pɛ Seko' no'pɛ ton tonpa. Seko' uya i'nunka'pɛ ipan pe. Isole' miri awonsi'ki Pensiman pokon san pe iyesi'pɛ. Ma'siu 2:18 yau, itese' utapuri tanporon kon isanon Esuwerɛ amɛ' pi' ta pe ri. Apɛne, Seko' enki.

**Rahab/Reyapu** (Ipuru 11:31; Isens 2:25)

Pena kuru Esuweru amu' e'kama esi'pu Papa uya tarepatu' kon ya' taütito' kon pe. To' uya tatonpa kon ennoko'pu pata ense'na ama'ai, to' ma'tanu'to' pe tauya'nokon. Parata pikiri tekumasen Reyapu tauko'mansen miri pata yau, uya pata ennin nan pika'ti'pu miri awonsi'ki to' onamu'pu iya. Seri kuu'pu iya Papa apuri tauya pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa eseru pe ri Esuweru amu' uya pata mo'ka tukai' i'tu'pu iya. Emennu'pu tupo, to' uyee'pu pata ma'tanu'se'na. To' uya ka'pon amu' wini'pu e'tane Reyapu wisa' to' uya para iyese. Tanporo ri itonpa ton wisa' para iyese'pu, apune para Papa munki amu' pika'tisa' iya pi'. Kuri usesa'pi'sa' miri Ma'siu 1:5 yau penaro' kon Sises tamokori ton tonpa pe.

**Rebecca/Rupe'ka** (Ron 9:10-13)

Rupe'ka esi'pu Aisi', Epura'an mu no'pu pe, isimunui' ton san pe, I'sa miri awonsi'ki Seko'. Apune, Epura'an, I'sa miri awonsi'ki Seko' enki.

**Red Sea/Isuweyu Parau**

Isuweyu Parau esi miri Esuweru miri awonsi'ki Isi' aporo'po airi. Isene ri non emu' apon seri kareta a'poi wini. Apune, Mosi' enki.

**repent/Era'tin makoi apai**

Era'tin ta esi miri ka'pon uya iri ku'sa', miripan uya iri kupu tauya nonka miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' i'se kupu iya. Papa usentu'mato' pe ekama'po iya iri tankuu'pu pi'.

**Rome/Ron**

Eke pata Ron esi I'tari pata esa' pe. Sises uko'mamu seri non po a'tai, ka'pon amu' Ron pon kon uya tu'kan ni pata ton mo'kasa' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki Esuweru ri kanan. E'tane Esuweru amu' uya to' ewaruma'ti'pu, miripan kon uya to' enpa'kapitu'pu tupata'se' kon apai ikupu tauya'nokon poken iyese yau. Miri a'tai kin pe Ron esa' pe te'sen Sisa tukai' tesa'sen esi'pu, eke pe kuru kin pe tanporo non poro miri a'tai.

**Sabbath/Sapa'**

Sapa' esi miri umoronka'ni weyu pe. Iseneses yau iye'menukasa' Papa uya non

koneka'pu 6 kaisa ri wai miri awonsi'ki 7 pe iku'nin wai a'tai, imoronka'pu apune para iturawasooi u'ma'sa' pi'. Papa uya tasa' ka'pon amu' e'turawasomato' pe 6 kaisa ri wai riken. 7 pe iku'nin wai a'tai to' umoronka'to' pe miri awonsi'ki to' uya Papa apuripi'to' pe.

Esuweru amu' piyau tu'ke ri main esi'pu Sapa' weyu pi'. To' uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' uya i'ri ri tarawaso kupu pen miri wai a'tai. To' usakorotapitu'pu ka'pon amu' uya miri main i'kwi'sa' yau. Miri pe iyese pi', to' usakorota'pu miri Sises uya takuru'kenan epi'tisa' pi' Sapa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki Sises poitoru ton uya a'nai' i'kwi'pitu pi' tenta'nato' kon pe Sapa' a'tai. To' e'turawasomaka'sa' miri ta'pu to' uya.

**sacrifice/use'man nito'**

Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' a'tai'ne Papa uya ka'pon amu' use'mato' tena' ekama'pu. Tapona ri'ne ri to' use'mato' esi'pu. Tikin nan esi Papa usentu'mato' ka'pon makooi pi'. Ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' a'tai, Papa uya ewaruma'tito' pe iyese makoi wenai, kotaman nito' ike esi uma'tan nito'. Sises Kurai uyepu wapiya, Papa munki uya o' ne'pitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', miripan o' eriku to' pata'pu yakan pe. Ka'pon amu' uya tiwano' pe iwini'pu pen, e'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena' to' uya ituru'pu, miripan uya iwini to' iwano' pe. To' use'mato' ike ye' ton esi'pu warawo' paka waraino, karimeru, kapirita, e'ne' awon pen ke, tuma'takuu kena' nan pen. Ka'pon amu' use'mapitu'pu Papa ena' tenki ta tauya'nokon pi', apune para Papa esi pi' isi'nankena' pe to' pi'.

**Sadducees/Satu'si amu'**

Satu'si amu' esi'pu eke pe te'san imaminke' ton Esuweru amu' tonpa ton. Ka'pon amu' kuru e'to' pe iyese iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi' ena' Papa nuturu'pu awiri tukai' to' uya apuri'pu, e'tane mi emennu'pu ipiri'pi'sa' na'ne' ike, pen. Seri wenai Pari'si amu' pokon pe isipi' to' e'pi'pitu'pu. Tuponari ri niri to' usenupato' ton esi'pu. Pari'si amu' napurinu esi'pu ka'pon e'mu'sa'kato'

terikü tupo tukai', e'tane seri apuri Satu'si amü' uya púra iyesi'pü. Apüne, Pari'si amü' enki.

### **Samaria/Sameriya**

Sameriya nono esi tæusensen pe non emü' apon po seri kareta a'poi wini, wæi enu enuku enwo'netü pe Isutiya pi', Isutiya miri awonsi'ki Kiyarari nono ka'sanau. Sises a'tai'ne Sameriya pon kon ka'pon amü' esi'pü Esuwerü amü' kuru púra, apüne púra pena a'tai tærawaso amü' pe te'ton kon amü' ne'pitu'pü to' uya, tæron ni pata yapai miripan Esuwerü amü' uya to' mari'mapitu'pü miri awonsi'ki papa amü' tato' to' uya ipi' apuripitu'pü to' uya. Esuwerü amü' Isutiya pon kon uya Sameriya pon kon sapemapitu'pü. Apüne, Isutiya enki.

### **Samson/Sansün** (Ipuru 11:32)

Pena kuru Sansün esi'pü Esuwerü amü' epuru ton tonpa pe. Puse ri ka'pon esi'pü ipan ni pana'pan, Papa uya ri irepatol' pe iyesi'pü.

### **Samuel/Sanwerü** (Inkupü'pü 3:24; 13:20)

Sanwerü esi'pü eke ri pu'kena'. Puse ri uya Tepi' karapaima'pü kin pe iye'to' pe Esuwerü amü' iwano' pe. Puse ri ka'pon esi'pü eke kuru ka'pon amü' epuru.

### **Sanhedrin/Esuwerü amü' Konsürüü ton** (Ma'siu 26:59; Üru' 22:66; Isaan 11:47)

Esuwerü amü' epuru ton pe te'san Konsürüü ton 71 kaisaron kon miri pe púra miri entai ri eke ton Esuwerü amü' warawoto' ton esi'pü. Tanporo esi'ma itekare yau e'nito' eseru koneka to' uya. Papa ena' use'man nito' tærawasomanin nan epuru e'pitu'pü to' mitimu anin pe. Sises asa' a'tai to' rakui', tiwi numa'tai ta'pü to' uya. E'tane Roman amü' kopünaai poitorü ton uya ri ken iwito' esi'pü, miri wenai si to' uya ennoko'pü Roman amü' kopünaai, Paire' piya'.

### **Sarah/Sera** (Ron 4:19; 9:9; Ipuru 11:11)

Sera esi'pü Epúra'an no'pü. Inke ri müre konekanin pe púra iye'sa' e'tane, no'sami'si pe esii'ma, müre eporo'pü iya, Aisi' itese'. Apüne, Epúra'an enki.

### **Satan/Se'tan**

Se'tan esi iri a'kwarü ton epuru pe miri awonsi'ki Papa eyaton pe. Ka'pon amü' enku'ti iya miri awonsi'ki iri ku'to' pe to' uya ikupü iya. Inke ri ka'pon amü' Sises Kúrai apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon emiya'pontipitu' iya iri ton pena to' nuku'pitu'pü pi' Papa usentu'masa' púra iyesi tæmakooi kon pi' tukai' to' usenuminkato' pe. Se'tan ni mari e'sesaku Makoi miri awonsi'ki kin seri orü epuru pe, tukai'. Apüne, Pirisipupü enki.

### **Savior/Pika'tinin**

Sises esa'pi'pitu' Pika'tinin tukai', apüne púra asanta a'kokasa' iya pi' ka'pon amü' ainunto' pe tæmakooi kon wenaino' rü'pü yapai. Tæmakooi ke tesi kon pi' ka'pon amü' ekota'mato' esi uma'tan nito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa piyau púra to' e'to' esi. Sises eri'sa' a'tai, seri si ekota'man nito' anümü'pü iya tæpona, tæmiri pe imakoitasa' pe púra ri te'tane. Iyeriku'pü tæmakooikena' nan pata'se' tæmo'kai'. Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa usentu'ma tanporo kamoro Sises apurinin nan pi'; to' anümü iya ipokena' e' ton pe Sises uriya'. Tæuma'tato' wini, Sises uya ri mari ka'pon amü' pika'ti Se'tan meruntirü apai.

### **Septuagint/Se'siuwasen**

Se'siuwasen Ipuru amü' paipü'pü Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' e'menuka'pü Esuwerü amü' maimu yau, ka'pon amü' Esuwerü pon kon. Miri tupo, ka'pon amü' Esuwerü payan nü'san mo'ka'pü to' uya to' nono apai a'sisa' kon pe usewa'noman koro'tau, to' e'ta'nü'sa' esi'pü tu'kan ni pata kaisa ri'ne. Tu'kan kon ni to' payan nü'san usauroku'pü Kiri' amü' maimu yau, miripan kon uya Ipuru maimu to'ka'nuku púra iyesi'pü. Seri wenai ka'pon amü' uya Ipuru paipü'pü enpoika'pü Kiri' maimu ya', tanporon kon usauro'to' yai nin si, miri a'tai. Seri enpoikasa' usesaku Se'siuwasen tukai'. Inke ri Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' menukanin nan uya Se'siuwasen enpoikasa' rü'pü ekamapi'pitu', miri wenai se main ton ni ekamapi'sa' Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau esi iye'to' pe púra ri, mi ton

Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yawon kasa p̄ra. Miri wenai seri enpoikasa' ton e'ma'kui'tipi'sa' miri LXX ke.

### sheep/karimeru

Ka'pon am̄' uya karimeru am̄' mainanpa'p̄u tu'kan ni pata ton yau'ne. E'tane seri pe t̄ron ni pe ri ka'pon am̄' uya karimeru am̄' mainanpa. Esuweru am̄' uya karimeru am̄' mainanpa'p̄u Paip̄ru weyu a'tai kasa p̄ra ri. Ka'pon am̄' karimeru esanon uya tu'ke ri, tu'ke ri to' mainanpa. Ka'pon karimeru mainanpanin ese' esi'p̄u karimeru pa'simanin tukai'. T̄ron ni a'tai karimeru pa'simanin ni esi'p̄u tikun ke miri awonsi'ki t̄ron ni a'tai karimeru pa'simanin oton an̄p̄it̄u'p̄u tikun kena' nan uya. Tiwiri ri karimeru am̄' e'to' p̄ra ri iyese miri eke pata yau. E'tane karimeru pa'simanin uya to' ato' pe iyese mi airi ri tu'kan wana' koro'ta' to' enta'nato' pe. To' pa'simanin esi to' a'kiri, miripan uya to' i'tu tikin pa'ne waka' pe to' t̄to'ka'n̄'se. To' pa'simanin uya to' pata'se' koneka, tanporo iwoi t̄wat̄ur̄u'i ke, miripan uya karimeru am̄' ari miri ya' to' e'n̄nto' pe ewarupi nau, i'ri uya ri to' kupu' namai' e'ne' pe. To' pa'simanin e'pirinka ewon nise' yau ama' am̄' ene pi' to' ekain̄mu to' wat̄ur̄u'i epoi, miripan kon uya karimeru am̄' ama'ma' namai'. Esuweru am̄' uya karimeru am̄' t̄p̄it̄u'p̄u t̄ause'ma kon pe Papa ena'.

Paip̄ru yau inke ri karimeru esi usauro'nito' ipi' pe Papa munki am̄' pi' usauro'nito' yai pe. Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau, Sises K̄rai pi' usauro'ni karimeru pa'simanin, t̄munk̄i am̄' pa'simanin pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro apur̄in nan usesaka' ikarimeruui ton tukai'. Ap̄ne, Papa iwano' karimeru m̄re enki.

### sin/makoi

Ka'pon uya ri Papa nut̄ur̄u'p̄u iyawiri e'nito' pe i'kwi'sa' a'tai, miri esi makoi pe ri. Eke pe ri iyese miri pe p̄ra aiko pe ri iyese ka'pon am̄' enu yau, e'tane makoi pe ri iyese Papa enu yau.

### Sinai/Sainai

Sainai miri wu' ese'. Mosi' enuku'p̄u ipona Papa pokon pe e'se'na. Miri a'tai, 10 kaisaron main, iyawiri e'nito' t̄r̄u'p̄u Papa uya itena'. Non em̄' apon pi' ipata'se' epoto' esi miri seri kareta a'poi wini. Ap̄ne, Mosi' enki.

### Sodom/Satan (Ma'siu 10:15; 11:23-24)

Satan miri eke pata ese', Ra' miri awonsi'ki tam̄tu ton pokon pe iko'manto' iyau. A'ko pan ni eke pata Komora tato' piyawon. Ka'pon am̄' Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora pon kon esi'p̄u tu'kan ni makooi eseru kupu' pi'. Miri wenai, seri ton eke ton pata am̄' ma'tanuku'p̄u Papa uya apo' ke. Ap̄ne, Ra' enki.

### Solomon/Saraman (Ma'siu 1:6-7; 6:29)

Saraman k̄ri ri Tepi' munki am̄' tonpa pe te'sen. Eke kuru ri kin pe iyese'p̄u, Esuweru am̄' esa' pe. T̄ron ni a'tai, Papa uyee'p̄u Saraman piya' iye'ne'p̄u yau, miripan uya ekama'po'p̄u i'ri kuru ke Papa uya t̄repa' i'se iyese tukai'. Saraman uya Papa ekama'po'p̄u t̄pu'ket̄u ke t̄repa' to' pe iya, imunki am̄' esa' pe te'to' pe waka' pe. Saraman ena'p̄u tanporon kon kin am̄' entai ri t̄pu'ket̄u ke. Papa uya ri niri Saraman repa'p̄u eke pe ri p̄rata ke, iyapur̄uui ke, tapiyara' ri iye'to' pe. Saraman sa'ne si k̄ri ri ko wapiyaro' kuru Esuweru am̄' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄u' aminin n̄'p̄u, Papa iw̄u' ta'porin pata'p̄u yakan pe, wapiyaro' Esuweru am̄' uya Papa apur̄i'p̄u'p̄u itau. Saraman nami'p̄u use'man nito', ip̄reman nito' iw̄u' utamisa' esi'p̄u ti' ke, map̄ru ke miri awonsi'ki t̄ron ni ton ni epe'kena' ton ni amito' ike ke, miripan esi'p̄u akorawan pe kuru ri.

### Son of God/Papa Mumu

Papa Mumu, seri seri Sises K̄rai ese'. Paip̄ru yau ene'nokon a'tai, usenupa'nokon miri yau tikin nan kuru i'nai ri te'sen Papa esi, Papa epiya'ti'p̄u p̄ra ri iyese, miripan uya tanporon ni koneka'p̄u moro na'ne'. Usenupa'nokon Paip̄ru yapai, Papa ena'p̄u ka'pon pe tentui' Sises K̄rai pe. Sises uya Papa auro'ka'p̄u, miripan uya esaka'p̄u

ukúipúnú tukai'. Papa usaurokú'pú Epún poi, mirípan uya Sises esakú'pú umu tukai', e'tane itese', "Papa Mumu" tawon apuri na'ne' esi emenna'pú Sises epiya'ti'pú iko'manse'na tukúipúnú e'ma'pú tau, ta e'kwa pe iyese pen. Paipúru ene'nokon a'tai, usenupa'nokon ikuipúnú miri awonsi'ki imu esi isi'kaisari ri, tanporo ri Papa pe te'to' kon esa' pe tiwiro' kon ni, iyepiya'ti miri awonsi'ki iu'matu púnon kon ni. Ikuipúnú miri awonsi'ki imu tukai' to' ne'sesa'ai'ne' uya enpoika isi'kaisari ri to' esi tukai', miri ri to' i'naino ri to' eseru. Imu tawon ese' apuri na'ne' uya imaimu awiri imu e'to' esi, iyee'pú a'tai non pona tukúipúnú uya tauró'ka'pú ku'se'na, miri awonsi'ki ama'tase'na enpoika ri mari tumakooikena' nan pika'tinin pe. Usenupa'nokon Paipúru yapai kúri ri ikuipúnú miri awonsi'ki imu esi tikin ni ri Papa esi pe, taponari'ne to' esi pen. Seri apuri'nokon ito'ka'núkú'i'ma púra ri, nai kasa seri esi tukai'. Ka'pon amú' riken i'tu, miri awonsi'ki Papa esi taponaron ni tu'kan wini ri. Taron ni ka'pon para ri iyese miri iyau Papa waraino, miri awonsi'ki iteseru i'tu'nokon na'ne', mirípan i'ri ken si waraino i'tu'nokon, apúne púra tumiri pe ri seri ton enpoikasa' iya pi' uyena'nokon.

### Son of Man/Ka'pon Papa winon

Pena ri sa'ne Sises Kúrai entu rawiri, Papa uya pu'kena' Taniyeru ena' enpoika'pú te'ku'ton miri enta'. Taniyeru uya ka'pon uyepú ene'pú kapuru' apai ka' yau, eke ri merunti esa' pe miri awonsi'ki a'kwa esa' pe ri. Iyee'pú Papa piya', mirípan Papa uya irepa'pú imeruntiru ke, tanporo tapataron kon miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon amú' entai ri iye'to' ke, kin pe esa' wannu pe iye'to' pe tiwiri ri. Taniyeru uya i'tu púra ri iyese'pú púse ri ka'pon tunene'pú. Imenuka'pú iya Epún wini ri iye'sa' e'tane isene'pú Ka'pon, Papa winon kasa, imaimu yau, isene'pú ka'pon kasa ta iya e'kwa pe. Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau Sises usekamapi'pitu tumiri pe inke ri,

"Ka'pon, Papa winon," tukai'. Seri wini isenpoika'pú iyepú tukai' Taniyeru nekama'pú pe, pena ri.

### Stoics/Si'towí' tato' kon (Inkupú'pú 17:18)

Si'towí' tato' kon kamoro pata eseru pi' túsauro'sen Iseno pikiron kon. Ka'pon amú' enupasa' iya tuko'manto' kon esa' pe to' e'to' pe miri wenai tukai' miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' tanunse to' e'to' pe iyese na'ne' kasa ri, pori' pe e'ni pi' ri pen, miri pe púra e'ne' pe ri e'ni uya ta'pi'se pen.

### sulfur/sorú'pa tato' (Úru' 17:29;

Isenpoikasa' 9:17-18; 14:10; 19:20)

Sorú'pa miri kara'kwa'pan tepo'tisen apo' kasa mirípan esi pana' pe ri ikitun. Tukonekasen kurupara pe, taron ni a'tai ri tesa'sen púrensuton tukai' to' maimu yau.

### sycamore/si'kamoru itese' yui (Úru' 19:4)

Si'kamoru miri wakú ri tuna'sen, pi' e' rupi ri tu'ke ri tepanta'tipi'sen sa'man pe púra ri ipoi ekainun nito', mirípan pinpitu asanta e'pi po'ne. Tu'ke ri ite'kwa e'pitu'pú Esuweru po, mirípan e'pitu'pú to' kama'tu pe miri awonsi'ki apono' amú' pe ri niri tukonepi'sen pe.

### synagogue/Esuweru amú'

#### usenupato' iwú'

Esuweru amú' usenupato' iwú' miri e'sepon nito' itau, Esuweru amú' amurato' ita' Sapa' a'tai'ne riken. Tanporon eke pata ton esi'pú usenupan nito' iwú' esa' pe'ne. To' usenupato' iwú' miri, Papa Maimu e'menukasa' usekamato' itau miri awonsi'ki Papa uya apiyo'man nito' pi' enupan nito' yau. Ka'pon amú' ipúrema miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripitu to' uya ri niri miri yau. Taron ni a'tai'ne ri ko'tu pi' ri to' esi seri iuti tau. Penaro' seri main "to' usenupato' iwú'" ta na'ne' riken pen iuti pi', e'tane iyamurasa' kon miri iya' pi' ta.

### Tabernacle/Ta'porin

Pena kuru ri sa'ne ka'pon amú' Esuweru payan núsán ni esi utin pi' rimono' tau koro'tau, Papa uya Mosi' auro'ka'pú Ta'porin iponaro' konekato' pe iya. Auro'ka'pú iya ikonekato' eseru ke waku pon atu ke miri awonsi'ki o' pi'pi ke. Tamo'kapi'sen pe mirípan ato' pe to' uya

ta'kiri'nokon, tautama kon a'tai. Turon ni pata eposa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' uya kanan ipata'tikapu. A', Ekonekan Nisa' En e'pitu'pu ipan waku kuru pata yau Ta'porin tau. Ti' ton Papa uya 10 kaisaron main menuka'pu na'ne' ipi' esi'pu A' yau, turon ni ton ni Papa iwano' ton pokon pe. Apune, A' enki niri. Penaro' kon Esuweru amu' uya Papa apuripitu'pu Ta'porin tau, miripan kon use'mapitu'pu Papa ena' miri yau, Saraman uya Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ami weyu pu'ku pona. Ta'porin pi'saai esi Ipuru 8 airi.

### **tax collectors/Purata amuranu'nin nan Roman kopunaai ena'**

Moro Sises e'pitu' a'tai purata amuranu'nin nan e'turawasoma'pu Roman amu' iwano' pe. Esuweru amu' pe ri niri to' esi'pu, e'tane Roman amu' pika'ti'pu to' uya, Esuweru amu' ta'kwarukai' to' uya purata tuto' pe ikuu'pu Roman soisaai amu' iwano' pe. Roman amu' uya Esuweru amu' mo'kasa' esi'pu, miripan kon esa' pe to' esi'pu i'se to' e'to' pe para ri. Miri pi' nin si Esuweru amu' uya purata amuranu'nin nan ewaruma'ti'pu miri. Miri riken pe para purata amuranu'nin nan uya tanamuranuku kon entai ri ekama'popitu'pu to' pi', itonpa ri nin mo'kato' pe tauya'nokon tiwano' kon pe.

### **teacher of the law/Main pi' enupanin**

Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Penaro' Papa Ekonekato', Main pi' enupanin nan pe. To' uya kuru enupan nito' esi'pu 5 kaisaron Mosi' karetaai yau iye'menukasa' ton pi'. Apune, Main miri awonsi'ki Mosi' enki niri.

### **Temple/Esuweru Amu' Use'mato',**

#### **Ipuremato' Iwu'**

Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' esi'pu Surusiran po, eke Esuweru pata esa'. Saraman uya wapiyaro' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ami'pu, miripan waku ton Ta'porin tau iye'sa' ru'pu utama'pu ita'. Miri tupo, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' riken si esi'pu, Esuweru amu' use'mato' Papa ena' pata'se' pe. Esuweru amu' esi'pu tautipi'san pe Surusiran pona usennakan ton pen iweyu ru'pu ton pi'.

Miripan kon uya tauuse'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki tanturunu kon tuptu'pu Papa ena'. Apune, Saraman enki niri.

Emenna'pu to' eyaton non uya Surusiran mo'ka'pu. Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ma'tanuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya Esuweru amu' a'sisa' ari'pu pata Paperoniya pona. Esuweru amu' enna'poto' pe Surusiran pona, to' uya iku'sa' a'tai, to' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ami'pu, emenna'pu wuipiya tupo'ne ri, kin Era' eke ri uya emenna' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ami'pu penaro' pata'pu ya'. Seri si miri use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu', miri si e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu Surusiran po Sises entusa' a'tai.

Miri yau ipata'se' pi'saai esi seri kareta u'matu airi. Miri yau eke ri puroroi esi'pu tuptaron kon ka'pon amu' ewonto' ya' pe ri te'sen. Seri yau Sises uya kamoro o' amu' kurupo'pomapi'nin nan tauuse'mato' kon ike pe enpa'ka'pu miri. Itau turon ni puroroi esi'pu Esuweru amu' riken ewonto' ita', miri awonsi'ki miri yau turon ni puroroi esi esuken, Esuweru amu' warawoto' ton niken ewonto' ita'. Iu'matu pe, miri yau itau iyesi'pu puroroi, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan niken ewonto' iya'. Miri yau Papa ena' use'man nito' apon, miri awonsi'ki eke pe'sun ekorukan nito' iyai esi'pu. Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' e'soto'kasa' miri puroroi po. Ita'tipi'sa' esi'pu asa'ri riken iuti pe'ne waku pata miri awonsi'ki ipan waku kuru pata pe'ne. Waku iponaro' apono' tapurisen esi Papa apuripi'to' yau esi'pu waku pata yau. A' esi'pu ipan waku kuru pata yau, miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' a'kwa e'wei'ti miri yau. Eke kuru Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton niken ewonto' pe iyesi'pu ipan waku kuru pata ya', tikin ite'kwa riken tikin ni wuipiya yau'ne. Kusan iwapu ke ewon nito' wapu'tisa' to' uya esi'pu. Sises

uma'tasa' a'tai, seri ewon nito' wapu  
ekaraka'pu se pe ri ka'tawonsi'ki non  
pu'ku pona. Seri uya ekamasa' miri  
Papa uya tanporon kon ka'pon amu'  
e'ma a'kokasa' to' ewonto' pe tupaia',  
to' uya Sises Kurai apurisa' yau.

**unleavened bread/a'sarutanu'nin**

**a'kiri pura ekiinisa' pureti**

Apune, A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi'  
Enta'nan Weyu enki.

**vine/kure' e'**

Apune, kure' enki niri.

**yeast/purowa a'sarutanu'nin**

(Ma'siu 13:33; 16:12; 1 Koren 5:6-8)

Purowa a'sarutanu'nin apuri pureti  
konekato' ike pe. Miri uya a'sarutanuku

iki'masa' a'tai ipokon pe. Aiko pe ru'kwi  
a'sarutanu'nin i'se e'ni eke pe ri pureti  
konekato' pe.

**Zeus/Isiyas (Inkupu'pu 14:12)**

Isiyas miri eke kuru papa pe, Kiri'  
amu' napuripitunu ese'. Taron a'tai'ne  
isesa'pitu'pu Isu'pi'ta tukai'. Taron ni  
kanan papa tato' to' uya esi'pu tapurisen  
imaimu anin tukai'. Itese' esi'pu Irumes.

**Zion/Sayan (Ma'siu 21:5; Isaan 12:15)**

Sayan miri i'karu ton tonpa eke pata  
Surusiran na'ne' ipo. Taron ni a'tai'ne  
itese' Sayan utapuri tanporo Surusiran  
ese' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki taron ni  
a'tai'ne ri itapuri Epun pi' ta pe ri, pata  
Papa na'ne' iyau.

# Ese' Ton Asi'

## A

| <b>Akawayo</b>                  | <b>Enkeri'si</b> |
|---------------------------------|------------------|
| A' .....                        | Ark              |
| Ai'koniyan .....                | Iconium          |
| Aisaya .....                    | Isaiah           |
| Aisi' .....                     | Isaac            |
| A'kaya .....                    | Achaia           |
| A'kira .....                    | Aquila           |
| Akuri'pa .....                  | Agrippa          |
| Ananayas .....                  | Ananias          |
| Anas .....                      | Annas            |
| Antiyo' .....                   | Antioch          |
| Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon .....  | Pisidian Antioch |
| Anturu .....                    | Andrew           |
| A'poros .....                   | Apollo           |
| Arama'tiya .....                | Arimathea        |
| Arami' .....                    | Aramaic          |
| Aresta'kos .....                | Aristarchus      |
| Arisantiriya .....              | Alexandria       |
| Aro .....                       | Aloe             |
| Aru'piyas .....                 | Alphaeus         |
| Aru'times .....                 | Artemis          |
| A'sarutanu'sa' pen pæreti ..... | Unleavened Bread |
| Atan .....                      | Adam             |
| A'tens .....                    | Athens           |

## E

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Eisa .....                  | Asia     |
| Ekota'man Nito' .....       | Hell     |
| Eperu .....                 | Abel     |
| E'pe'sas .....              | Ephesus  |
| Epara'an .....              | Abraham  |
| Era' .....                  | Herod    |
| Eran .....                  | Aaron    |
| Eratiyas .....              | Herodias |
| Esuweru .....               | Israel   |
| Esuweru Amu' .....          | Jews     |
| Esuweru Amu' Napurinu ..... | Judaism  |
| Esuweru Pen .....           | Gentile  |

## I

|               |        |
|---------------|--------|
| I' .....      | Eve    |
| Iraisa .....  | Elijah |
| Irai'sa ..... | Elisha |
| Isaan .....   | John   |
| Isairas ..... | Jairus |

|                |          |
|----------------|----------|
| Isa'pa .....   | Joppa    |
| Isens .....    | James    |
| Iseri'ko ..... | Jericho  |
| Ise'si .....   | Jesse    |
| Ise'san .....  | Jason    |
| Isi' .....     | Egypt    |
| Isi' pon ..... | Egyptian |
| Isona .....    | Jonah    |
| Isose' .....   | Joseph   |
| Isotan .....   | Jordan   |
| Isuta .....    | Judah    |
| Isutas .....   | Judas    |
| Isutiya .....  | Judea    |
| I'tari .....   | Italy    |

## K

|                          |                |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| Kaiya'pas .....          | Caiaphas       |
| Ka'panyan .....          | Capernaum      |
| Kare'siya .....          | Galatia        |
| Kena .....               | Cana           |
| Kiri' .....              | Greek          |
| Kiyarari .....           | Galilee        |
| Kiyarari ku'piri .....   | Sea of Galilee |
| Kiyarari pon .....       | Galilean       |
| Komora .....             | Gomorrhah      |
| Koneriyas .....          | Cornelius      |
| Koren .....              | Corinth        |
| Kurai .....              | Christ         |
| Kurai Sises .....        | Christ Jesus   |
| Kuri' .....              | Crete          |
| Kuri'san; Apurinin ..... | Christian      |

## M

|                    |             |
|--------------------|-------------|
| Ma' .....          | Mark        |
| Makoi .....        | Devil       |
| Mana .....         | Manna       |
| Ma'sitoniya .....  | Macedonia   |
| Ma'siu .....       | Matthew     |
| Mata .....         | Martha      |
| Meri .....         | Mary        |
| Meru'kisite' ..... | Melchizedek |
| Me'saya .....      | Messiah     |
| Mosi' .....        | Moses       |

## N

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Nasare' .....     | Nazareth  |
| Na'taniyeru ..... | Nathanael |
| Nekutimas .....   | Nicodemus |
| Nowa .....        | Noah      |

## P

|              |        |
|--------------|--------|
| Paaru .....  | Paul   |
| Paire' ..... | Pilate |

|                             |                        |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| Panapas .....               | Barnabas               |
| Panperiya .....             | Pamphylia              |
| Paperan .....               | Babylon                |
| Parapas .....               | Barabbas               |
| Pari'si .....               | Pharisee               |
| Pa'taramiu .....            | Bartholomew            |
| Pensiman .....              | Benjamin               |
| Pereya .....                | Berea                  |
| Pe'saita .....              | Bethsaida              |
| Pesu'tas .....              | Festus                 |
| Pe'tani .....               | Bethany                |
| Pe'teri'en .....            | Bethlehem              |
| Pini'siya .....             | Phoenicia              |
| Piri' .....                 | Philip                 |
| Piri'kus .....              | Felix                  |
| Piri'pai .....              | Philippi               |
| Pirisipupũ .....            | Beelzebul              |
| Pi'sitiya .....             | Pisidia                |
| Pi'ta .....                 | Peter                  |
| Pu'pi H'pũ Ru'pũ Pata ..... | The Place Of The Skull |
| Pũre'sira .....             | Priscilla              |

## R

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Ra' .....            | Lot       |
| Resipe' .....        | Elizabeth |
| Restura .....        | Lystra    |
| Reyapu .....         | Rahab     |
| Ripai .....          | Levi      |
| Roman, Ron Pon ..... | Roman     |
| Ron .....            | Rome      |

## S

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Saarũ .....        | Saul      |
| Saiman .....       | Simon     |
| Sainai .....       | Sinai     |
| Sai'pũras .....    | Cyprus    |
| Sairas .....       | Silas     |
| Sairini .....      | Cyrene    |
| Saitan .....       | Sidon     |
| Sakaraya .....     | Zechariah |
| Sa'kiyas .....     | Zacchaeus |
| Sameriya .....     | Samaria   |
| Sameriya Pon ..... | Samaritan |
| Sapa' .....        | Sabbath   |
| Saraman .....      | Solomon   |
| Satan .....        | Sodom     |
| Satu'si .....      | Sadducee  |
| Sayan .....        | Zion      |
| Seko' .....        | Jacob     |
| Sepiti .....       | Zebedee   |
| Sera .....         | Sarah     |
| Se'tan .....       | Satan     |
| Simiyan .....      | Simeon    |

|                   |              |
|-------------------|--------------|
| Siri'siya .....   | Cilicia      |
| Siriya .....      | Syria        |
| Sisariya .....    | Caesarea     |
| Sises .....       | Jesus        |
| Sises Kurai ..... | Jesus Christ |
| Si'tipun .....    | Stephen      |
| Surusiran .....   | Jerusalem    |

T

|                                  |              |
|----------------------------------|--------------|
| Tai'ki'kas .....                 | Tychicus     |
| Tai'tas .....                    | Titus        |
| Tamas .....                      | Thomas       |
| Tamaskas .....                   | Damascus     |
| Ta'mu Kenan Pen .....            | Abyss        |
| Tarusas .....                    | Tarsus       |
| Taya .....                       | Tyre         |
| Taya'tira .....                  | Thyatira     |
| Temu'ti .....                    | Timothy      |
| Tepi' .....                      | David        |
| Terupi .....                     | Derbe        |
| Tesaroni'ka .....                | Thessalonica |
| To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu ..... | Passover     |
| Turowas .....                    | Troas        |

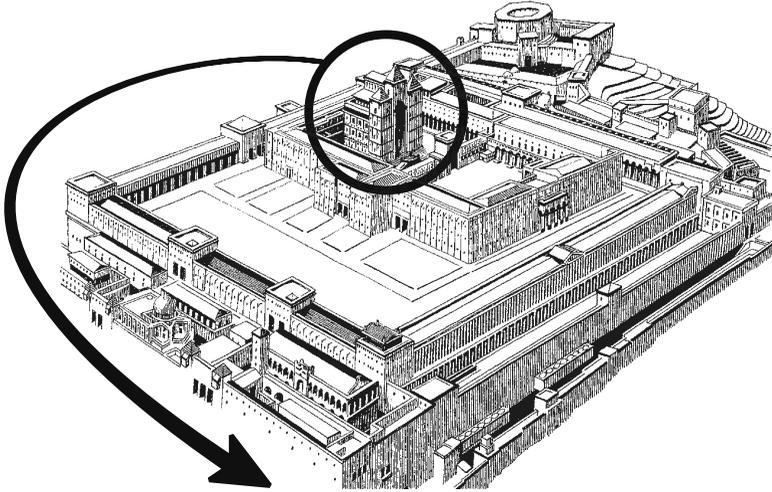
W

|                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Waku Pata ..... | Holy City |
|-----------------|-----------|

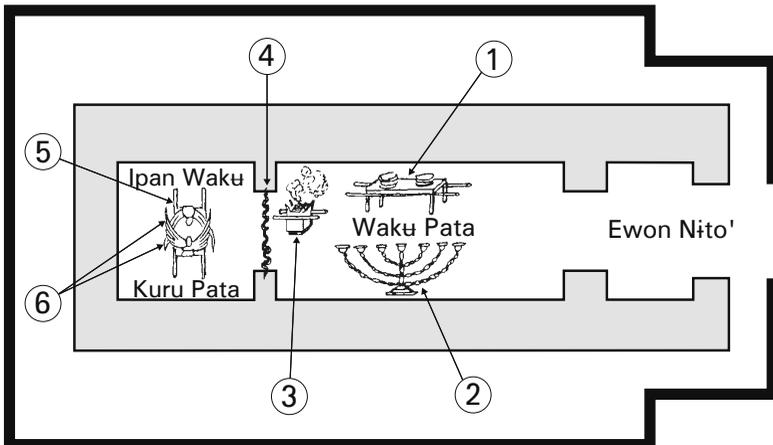
U

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Urasaras .....     | Lazarus  |
| Urawote'siya ..... | Laodicea |

Esuweru Amu' Use'mato'  
Ipuremato' Iwu' Sises Kuru A'tai'ne



Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu'



1. Ipuremasa' Pureti Apon Teruru
2. Raan'pu Apon
3. Use'man Nito' Apon A'po'nan Kirii'nunpato' Ipo
4. Iwapu
5. Ekonekan Nisa' En
6. Ika'sa' Ton Inseru Amu'

